



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

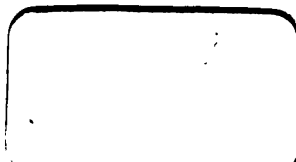
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

University of Virginia Library
CS:27;.B7;1891
ALD Americans of royal descent. A



UX 002 065 328

UNIVERSITY
OF VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE
LIBRARY



100

Dr. James Taylor

Friend

1898

AMERICANS
OF
ROYAL DESCENT.

A
COLLECTION OF GENEALOGIES OF AMERICAN
FAMILIES WHOSE LINEAGE IS TRACED
TO THE LEGITIMATE ISSUE
OF KINGS.

REPRODUCED FROM RECOGNIZED AUTHORITIES, FROM PRIVATELY PRINTED FAMILY
HISTORIES, AND INFORMATION SUPPLIED IN MANUSCRIPT PEDIGREES,

BY
CHARLES H. BROWNING,
MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.

SECOND EDITION.

"Atavis edite regibus."

PHILADELPHIA:
PORTER & COATES.

1891.

CS
27
B7
1891

Copyright, 1882, by CHARLES H. BROWNING.

PRINTED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA.

FOR SALE BY

NEW YORK: BRENTANO'S.
BOSTON: LITTLE, BROWN & CO.
CINCINNATI: ROBERT CLARKE & CO.

CHICAGO: A. C. McCLURG & CO.
BALTIMORE: CUSHING & CO.
SAN FRANCISCO: BANCROFT & CO.

INDEX TO THE INTERMARRIAGES
OF
AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

	His Royal Descent.	His Wife's Royal Descent.		His Royal Descent.	His Wife's Royal Descent.
Arthur Amory	39	637	George W. Duer	122	106
Benedict Arnold	511	205	Maturin L. Delafield	65	708
Charles Francis Adams	69	635	Joseph Delafield	65	504
John Jacob Astor	553	86	Edward Delafield	65	25
Thomas Abbott	169	549	John Dickinson	415	227
James S. Amory	39	282	George Emlen	352	367
William Alexander	120	538	John Ellet	180	576
Edward S. Buckley	677	435	David K. Este	489	255
Paul R. Bache	402	402	Rowland Evans	349	601
George Barclay	323	99	John Erving	26	586
Henry Barclay	323	124	John Evans	196	348
James W. Benton	403	366	Josiah A. Ellis	486	322
Robert Boyd	654	176	Douglas F. Forrest	63	669
Henry T. Backus	699	406	Joshua F. Fisher	681	679
Sackett M. Barclay	107	327	Sidney G. Fisher	681	687
Matthew Clarkson	373	530	Hamilton R. Fairfax	304	586
Einathan Chauncey	329	151	Henry Fairfax	225	249
William B. S. Clymer	266	164	Archibald Fairfax	225	249
Charles Chauncey	174	33	Orlando Fairfax	225	392
Charles H. Carroll	637	397	Albert Fairfax	224	243
Archibald Carey	392	225	Colville Frankland	472	380
Thomas S. Clarkson	574	165	William W. Fontaine	635	477
Thomas J. Coolidge	389	39	French Forrest	63	439
Herbert Claiborne	155	639	Cadwalader Foulke	525	633
William P. Carter	184	185	Francis Granger	509	397
Israel Cope	230	634	Patrick Henry	635	477
John Cadwalader	415	562	Julines Herring	678	675
Matthew Clarkson	574	330	John C. Herbert	223	249
Caleb Cope	278	230	Arthur H. Henley	549	112
Travis Cochran	139	354	John W. Hamersley	609	395
John Cadwalader	133	631	Joshua L. Howell	640	33
William B. Clymer	266	692	Owen Jones, Sr.	562	634
David A. Clarkson	574	538	Levin H. Jackson	517	96
William B. Clarkson	574	707	Jonathan Jones	562	595
William M. Collins	147	230	Samuel T. Jones	640	382
Howard Clarkson	707	65	Augustus Jay	330	23
Allen Childs	633	659	Oswald Jackson	674	86
George R. Cornwall	455	331	Peter A. Jay	539	373
A. Livinius Clarkson	574	707	Richard Kennon	620	668
Royal P. Carroll	673	23	Richard Kennon, Jr.	620	442
Phillip Coale	702	88	Beverley Kennon	620	539
John Cadwalader	415	133	James K. Kane	396	263
Richard M. Cadwalader	413	130	Robert P. Kane	396	631
Nathaniel W. Dandridge	476	111	John H. Livingston	236	340

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES.

	His Royal Descent.	His Wife's Royal Descent.		His Royal Descent.	His Wife's Royal Descent.
George Logan	227	352	John Spotswood	605	267
Clermont Livingston	588	287	John Spotswood	605	476
Robert E. Lee	246	539	John Smith	501	145
Woodbury G. Langdon	28	297	John W. Smith	356	122
Albanus C. Logan	228	415	Walter L. Suydam	552	457
Henry B. Livingston	506	287	David Scull, Jr.	242	702
Daniel Lamot, Jr.	346	534	Charles M. Smith	291	687
Robert Livingston	286	700	George Sullivan	38	211
Walter Langdon	28	164	Peyton Skipwith	89	261
Schuyler Livingston	285	327	Rutherford Stuyvesant	581	280
Phillip H. Livingston	587	285	William Shippen	883	672
Schuyler Livingston, Jr.	323	167	Lewis A. Scott	51	661
Algernon S. Logan	228	563	James Sullivan	38	25
Robert R. Livingston	167	504	Richard F. Stevens	706	419
Thomas B. Livingston	327	128	Lloyd P. Smith	502	641
John W. Livingston	588	531	Alexahder Spotswood	111	245
John H. Livingston	164	609	Wm. Geo. Thomas	117	115
Robert M. Livingston	167	402	Phillip E. Thomas	81	444
Anson Livingston	589	286	Rees Thomas	653	562
John Lawrence	457	6	James Thomson	286	527
Carroll Livingston	589	286	Richard A. Tilghman	315	563
Benjamin Lynde	214	463	George W. Toland	563	708
John F. Meigs	180	687	Jacob Wain Vaux	485	354
Charles Macalester	626	485	John K. Van Rensselaer	584	121
W. W. Montgomery	601	52	Robert Van Rensselaer	583	395
Alexander S. Moore	113	476	Stephen Van Rensselaer	584	586
Benjamin A. Morris	433	695	Melancthon L. Woolsey	581	165
John S. Moore	112	477	Timothy Woodbridge	322	15
Richard Moore	517	96	Thomas M. Willing	86	430
Isaac Norris	351	227	Richard Willing	85	267
John C. O'Connor, Jr.	547	645	Robert S. Webb	408	574
Henry E. Pierrepont	615	330	John W. Wallace	485	266
Charles H. Pond	414	331	Carlyle Whiting	350	61
William B. Parsons	323	328	Joshua M. Wallace	484	333
James Pierpont	614	190	William Waller	337	617
Robert Treat Paine	276	306	Caspar Wistar	563	641
John Pope	699	55	Thomas L. Winthrop	400	210
Edward Pelham	521	511	William R. Wister	229	102
Herbert H. Page	186	154	Jacob S. Wain	484	292
Frederick W. Page	336	112	Richard F. Wood	239	52
Robert P. Page	185	268	John Watts	124	581
William C. Rives	438	703	Isaac J. Wistar	641	563
Daniel Rogers	25	74	William W. Wight	427	423
William Brooke-Rawle	315	354	Alfred A. Woodhull	8	685
Thomas B. Robertson	271	304	Russell N. Whelen	11	90
William Henry Rawle	315	188 417	George Wyllys	54	16
Walter Rutherford	590	120	John Whiting	72	168
Jeremiah D. Rogers	74	679	Dudley Woodbridge	321	699
Francis R. Rives	433	99	William Woodbridge	321	406
Samuel Ringgold	316	416	Townsend Whelen	10	262
Morris Robertson	108	123	John S. Walker	716	408
John Rutherford	581	505	Francis C. Yarnall	279	702
Beverley Robinson	107	122	Wm. Moore Wharton	367	661
Joseph Swift	677	266	Wm. Henry Welles	190	220
John C. Stevens	705	287	John Wethered	115	117
David Sears	703	400	John B. Wood	239	147
			Horatio C. Wood	239	96

AMERICANS
OF
ROYAL DESCENT.

PEDIGREE I.

- 1.—**WILLIAM the Conqueror**, King of England, had by his wife, Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders:
- 2.—**PRINCESS GUNDRED**, fifth daughter, sister of King Henry I., *d.* 1035, at Castle Acre; buried in the chapter house of Lewes Priory; *m.* William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, *d.* 1089, and had:
- 3.—**WILLIAM DE WARREN**, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1135, *m.* Lady Isabel de Vermandois, *d.* 1131, widow of Robert, Earl of Mellent, and third daughter of Hugh Magnus of France, fifth Count de Vermandois, son of Henry I., King of France, and had:
- 4.—**LADY GUNDRED DE WARREN**, widow of Roger, second Earl of Warwick, who *m.*, secondly, William de Lancaster, Governor of Lancaster Castle, who was descended from the old feudal barons of Kendal, descendants of Ivo Tailboys, brother of Fulke, Earl of Anjou, and had:
- 5.—**WILLIAM DE LANCASTER**, steward to King Henry II., who *m.* Lady Helewise de Stuteville, and had an only daughter:
- 6.—**LADY HELEWISE DE LANCASTER**, *m.* Gilbert Fitz Reinfred, and had:
- 7.—**LADY HELEWISE FITZ REINFRED**, who *m.* Peter de Brus, of Skelton, and had:
- 8.—**LADY MARGARET DE BRUS**, who *m.* Robert de Roos. Their great-grandson was:
- 11.—**SIR THOMAS DE ROOS**, of Kendal, Knt. His granddaughter:
- 13.—**LADY ELIZABETH DE ROOS**, who *m.* Sir William Parr, Knt., of Kirby, Kendal, *d.* 1467, and had:
- 14.—**JOHN PARR**, of Kirby, *d.* 1470, who had:
- 15.—**SIR THOMAS PARR**, of Kirby, *d.* 1465, who had:

16.—SIR WILLIAM PARR, K.G., Constable of England, a gallant soldier, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, fifth Baron Fitz-Hugh, by his wife, Alice Nevill, daughter of Richard, Earl of Salisbury, eldest son of Ralph, first Earl of Westmoreland, by his second wife, Joan de Beaufort, daughter of Prince John of Gaunt (and widow of Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Wemm), son of Edward III., King of England, had :

17.—WILLIAM, LORD PARR, of Horton, Northampton, *d.* 1546, who was uncle of William, Marquis of Northampton, and of Queen Katharine Parr, last wife of Henry VIII., of England. He was Chamberlain to her Majesty, and was advanced to the Peerage 23 December, 1543. He *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Sir William Salisbury, and had :

18.—LADY ELIZABETH PARR, who *m.* Sir Nicholas Woodhull, Knt. (his second wife), and had :

19.—FULKE WOODHULL, of Thenford, Northumberland, who *m.* Alice, daughter of William Coles, of Leigh, and had :

20.—LAWRENCE WOODHULL, of Thenford, who had :

21.—RICHARD WOODHULL; *b.* at Thenford, 13 September, 1620, removed to Long Island, N. Y., about 1647, and purchased in 1665, 108,000 acres, now the site of Brookhaven. He was made justice of the Court of Assizes in 1666, and dying in 1690 left issue :

1.—DEBORAH WOODHULL, *b.* 1659, *d.* 1742; *m.* Captain John Lawrence, of Newtown, Long Island, son of Major Thomas Lawrence and grandson of Thomas Lawrence, who came from Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, in 1635.

2.—RICHARD WOODHULL, of Setauket, *b.* 1649, *d.* 13 October, 1699; *m.* Temperance, daughter of Rev. Josiah Fordham, of Setauket, Long Island, and granddaughter of Rev. Robert Fordham, and had :

I.—NATHANIEL WOODHULL, of Southampton, *d.* 1760; *m.* Sarah, daughter of Richard Smith, of Smithtown, and had :

GENERAL NATHANIEL WOODHULL, wounded in battle of Long Island, 27 August, 1776, and died in a prison-ship. He *m.* Ruth, *d.* 1822, daughter of Nicholl Floyd, and sister of General William Floyd, of New York, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and had :

ELIZABETH, who *m.*, first, Henry Nicholl, and *m.*, secondly, General John Smith.

II.—RICHARD WOODHULL, of Southampton, *b.* 1691, *d.* 1767; *m.* Mary, *d.* 1768, daughter of John Homan, of Long Island, and had :

1.—JUDGE RICHARD WOODHULL, of Southampton, *b.* 1712, *d.* 1788; *m.* Margaret, daughter of Edmund Smith, of Long Island, and had :

I.—JUDGE ABRAHAM WOODHULL.

II.—JUDGE RICHARD WOODHULL, *b.* 1741, *d.* 1774; *m.* Sarah, daughter of Richard Miller, of Miller's Place, L. I., and had :

RICHARD WOODHULL, *d.* 1815; *m.* Marion, daughter of James Horner Maxwell, and had:

I.—MARION, wife of Henry Cheeseborough.

II.—MAXWELL WOODHULL, Commander, U. S. Navy, killed by accident; *m.* Ellen F., daughter of Moses Poor, of Washington, D. C., and had:

MAXWELL VAN GANDS WOODHULL, of Washington City, Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A.

III.—STEPHEN WOODHULL, *b.* 1732; *m.* Hannah Cooper, and had:

JOHN WOODHULL, *b.* 1759; who had:

BREWSTER WOODHULL, of Brookhaven, L. I., who had:

JOSEPHINE WOODHULL, who *m.*, as his second wife, Robert Bolton, of New York, author of the History of Westchester County, N. Y., and had five children.

2.—JOHN WOODHULL, of Miller's Place, L. I., *b.* 1719, *d.* 1794; *m.*, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Major William Henry Smith (and his second wife, Hannah Cooper, of Southampton), son of Colonel William Smith, *b.* Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, who settled in 1686 in Brookhaven, L. I., and founded St. George's Manor, and was some time Chief Justice and President of the Council of the Province, *d.* 1705, and had by her:

I.—REV. DR. WILLIAM WOODHULL, of Chester, Morris Co., N. J., *d.* 1824; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Hedges, and had:

HENRY H. WOODHULL, who *m.*, first, Nancy, daughter of William Kirkpatrick, of Monmouth, N. J., and *m.*, secondly, Catherine Eoff, and had by her WILLIAM HENRY, and

SARAH FORMAN WOODHULL, who *m.* John Grandon Reading, of Philadelphia (son of Joseph and Eleanor [Grandon] Reading; see Cooley's "Early Settlers of Trenton, N. J.," for an account of the Reading family), and had:

MARY ANNA, wife of Joseph Gazzam, of Pittsburg, Pa.

II.—REV. DR. JOHN WOODHULL, of Freehold, N. J., *b.* 1740, *d.* 1824; *m.* Sarah, daughter of Captain George Spafford, of Philadelphia, and step-daughter of Rev. Gilbert Tennent, and had:

1.—WILLIAM HENRY WOODHULL.

2.—SARAH, wife of Major William G. Forman, of Shrewsbury.

3.—REV. GEORGE SPAFFORD WOODHULL, of Princeton, *d.* 1834, aged 61 years; *m.* Gertrude, daughter of Colonel John Neilson, of New Brunswick, and had:

I.—REV. WILLIAM HENRY WOODHULL, of Upper Freehold, *d.* 1835; *m.* Amanda, daughter of Colonel William Wykoff, of Freehold, and had:

PEDIGREE I.—Continued.

1.—WILLIAM W.; 2. SPAFFORD EUGENE; 3. JOHN N.;
4. CORNELIA.

II.—DR. ALFRED ALEXANDER WOODHULL, of Princeton, N. J., *d.* 1836; *m.* Anna Maria, daughter of Dr. Dirck G. Solomons and his wife, Susan French, daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel Stanhope Smith, of Princeton, also of Royal Descent, and had:

DR. ALFRED ALEXANDER WOODHULL, U. S. Army, Inspector-General, U. S. Vols., *m.*, 1868, Margaret Elliott, of Baltimore, Md.

III.—DR. JOHN NEILSON WOODHULL, of Princeton, *d. unm.*

4.—DR. JOHN TENNENT WOODHULL, of Freehold, N. J., *m.* Anna, daughter of Colonel William and Hannah Wyckoff, and had:

I.—JUDGE GEORGE SPAFFORD WOODHULL, of Camden, N. J., who *m.* Caroline, daughter of G. B. Vroom, of New York.

II.—MATILDA, wife of Judge Joseph Coombs.

III.—JULIA, wife of Rev. James Clark, D.D., of Philadelphia.

IV.—WILLIAM WYCKOFF WOODHULL, PH.D., *m.* Ellen C., daughter of Nathaniel Scudder Wyckoff, of Freehold, N. J.

V.—MARIA SCUDDER, wife of Gilbert Coombs.

VI.—CHARLES FREDERICK WOODHULL.

VII.—HANNAH W. WOODHULL.

VIII.—REV. PROFESSOR GILBERT TENNENT WOODHULL, of Fishkill Landing, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William B. Waldo.

IX.—DR. ADDISON WADDELL WOODHULL, of Newark, N. J., *m.* Emma, daughter of Dr. Daniel E. Taylor, of Freehold.

5.—DR. GILBERT SMITH WOODHULL, of Freehold, N. J., *d.* 1844; *m.* Charlotte, daughter of Colonel William Wyckoff, and had:

I.—DR. HENRY BECK WOODHULL, *m.* Azelia, daughter of Joseph Girard, of New York.

II.—SARAH, wife of Barbarie Throckmorton, of New York.

III.—ANNA MATILDA; IV. CHARLOTTE GILBERTA.

III.—JAMES WOODHULL, of New York, *b.* 1752, *d.* 1798; *m.* Keturah, *d.* 1831, daughter of Judge Selah Strong, of New York, and had:

1.—REV. DR. SELAH STRONG WOODHULL, of New Brunswick, N. J., *d.* 1826, aged 40 years; *m.* Cornelia, daughter of Aaron Van Cleve, son of John Van Cleve, of Lawrence, grandson of Hans Vancleef, of New Utrecht, L. I., and had:

- I.—ELIZA KETURAH, wife of Rev. Dr. Jonathan B. Condit.
 - II.—MATILDA GRISWOLD, wife of James G. Nutman.
 - III.—SARAH STRONG, second wife of Rev. Dr. Condit.
 - IV.—CORNELIA VAN C., wife of Josiah L. Packard.
 - V.—JANE GREEN WOODHULL.
- 2.—ELIZABETH WOODHULL, m. George Griswold, of New York City, and had :
- I.—MARIA, wife of Woodward Havens.
 - II.—SARAH, wife of John Cleve Green, of New York City.
- 3.—CAPTAIN NATHAN WOODHULL, of Setauket, m. Joanna, daughter of Isaac Mills, and had :
- I.—REV NATHAN WOODHULL, of Newtown, L. I., b. 1752, d. 1810; m. Hannah, daughter of Stephen Jagger, of Westhampton. *Issue.*
 - II.—ELLEN, wife of Rev. John Goldsmith, D.D.
 - III.—SARAH, wife of Rev. Richard Storrs, D.D.
 - IV.—MARTHA, wife of Dr. Lewis Condit.
- 4.—MARY, wife of Jonathan Thompson.

PEDIGREE II.

FEDHLIMIDH RACHTMAR, the 108th Monarch of all Ireland, whose Royal Descent through forty-two generations to Milesius, the founder of the Irish race, is given in O'Hart's "Irish Pedigrees," had :

FIAOHA SUIDHE (a younger brother of Conn of the Hundred Battles, Monarch of all Ireland, killed A.D. 157), who had :

ÆNEAS, father of **ARTCORB**, who had : **EOCHAIÐH**, who had : **BRAN**, who had : **NIADBHRAN**, who had : **EAROBHRAN**, who had : **CAINNEACH**, who had : **MACLASRE**, who had : **FIONTANN**, who had : **AODH**, who had : **CUMUSCACH**, who had : **DOILBH**, who had : **EOGHAN**, who had : **DONOCH**, who had : **DONAL**, who had : **RORCACH**, who had : **MELAGHLIN**, who had : **CORMAC**, who had : **FAELAN**, or "little wolf," who had : **DONAL**, who had : **ARTCORB**, who had ; **MOROCH**, who had :

DONAL O'FEALAN, the first to assume this surname, which has been anglicized **FELAN**, **PHELAN**, **WHELAN**, and **WHELEN**, who had :

EOCHAIÐH, who had : **FAELAN**, who had ; **MELACHLIN**, *temp.*, 1170, who had : **CUMUSCACH**, who had : **CONGAL**, who had : **DONOCH**, who had : **DUNGAL**, who had : **CORMAC**, who had : **GIOLLAPADRAIC**, who had : **EOGHAN**, *temp.*, 1450, who had : **TEIGE**, who had : **BRIAN**, who had : **DONAL**, who had : **SHANE**, who had : **EDMOND**, who had : **MALACHI O'FELAN**, *temp.*, 1657, who, with the foregoing ancestors, was Lord of North Decies, Munster, father of :

JAMES STEPHENSON WHELEN, who was the first to assume this surname. He removed from England to America, and *m.* in New York, 29 May, 1694, Sarah Elizabeth Dennis, and had :

DENNIS WHELEN, of Chester County, Pa. He *m.*, first, Anne Townsend, and *m.*, secondly, 8 November, 1749, Sarah Thompson, of Virginia, by whom he had, with six other children :

ISRAEL WHELEN, who *m.*, 13 May, 1772, Mary Downing, and had eleven children, of whom :

ISRAEL WHELEN, *m.*, 26 November, 1810, Mary, daughter of Edward and Amy Siddons, of Salem, N. J., and had :

- 1.—**ISRAEL WHELEN**, *b.* 10 September, 1811.
- 2.—**HENRY WHELEN**, of Philadelphia and Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- 3.—**TOWNSEND WHELEN**, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1822.
- 4.—**ROBERT WHELEN**, *b.* 7 July, 1824.

5.—MARY WHELEN, *b.* 3 December, 1815.

6.—ELIZABETH WHELEN, *b.* 25 December, 1819.

7.—EDWARD SIDDONS WHELEN, of Philadelphia, Pa., *b.* 22 August, 1813; *m.*, 26 April, 1838, Isabella Nevins, daughter of James and Acsah Willis, and had :

I.—EDWARD SIDDONS WHELEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 23 December, 1839, *d. s. p.*; *m.* Acelia, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Acelia (Guillou) Togue, of Philadelphia.

II.—ISABELLA NEVINS WHELEN, *b.* 1840; *m.* Dr. Persifor Frazer, of Philadelphia, son of Professor John Frazer, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—CHARLOTTE; 2. PERSIFOR; 3. JOHN.

III.—MARY SCOTT WHELEN, *b.* 1843.

IV.—JAMES NEVINS WHELEN, of Philadelphia and Torresdale, Pa., *b.* 1845; *m.* Virginia C., daughter of Thomas Harrison, of Philadelphia, and had : CHRISTINE.

V.—WILLIAM NEVINS WHELEN, of Philadelphia and Torresdale, Pa., *b.* 1848; *m.* Katharine, daughter of Thomas Evans, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—JOHN HOWARD; 2. AGNES EVANS.

VI.—RUSSELL NEVINS WHELEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1850; *m.* Virginia, daughter of S. Cannell, of Philadelphia, and his wife, Sarah Skipwith, who was also of Royal Descent, and had : ACELIA TOGUE.

VII.—BERTHA WHELEN, *b.* 1851; *m.* Henry Hoffman, son of Dr. Roger and Emily (Key) Hoffman, of Baltimore, and had :

ISABELLA W. HOFFMAN.

VIII.—EMILY WHELEN, *b.* 1855.

PEDIGREE III.

1.—EDWARD III., King of England, *m.* Philippa, daughter of William, Count of Hainault and Holland, and had :

2.—PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT, fourth son, *d.* 1399 ; *m.*, thirdly, Lady Katherine, daughter of Sir Payn Roet, of Hainault, and widow of Sir Otes Swynford, Knt., and had :

3.—LADY JOANE DE BEAUFORT, who *m.*, secondly, Ralph Nevill, first Earl of Westmoreland, *d.* 1425, and had by him :

4.—SIR EDWARD NEVILL, K.G., BARON BERGAVENNY, *d.* 1476 ; *m.*, first, Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, only child of Richard, Earl of Worcester, and had :

5.—LADY MARGARET NEVILL, *d.* 1506, who *m.*, as his first wife, John Brooke, Lord Cobham, *d.* 1511, and had :

6.—THOMAS BROOKE, LORD COBHAM, *d.* 1529, who *m.*, first, Lady Dorothy, daughter of Sir Henry Heydon, Knt., and had by her :

7.—SIR GEORGE BROOKE, K.G., LORD COBHAM, Lord Deputy of Calais, *d.* 1558, who *m.* Lady Anne, *d.* 1558, daughter of John, Lord Bray, and had :

8.—SIR WILLIAM BROOKE, K.G., LORD COBHAM, Lord Warder of the Cinque Ports ; Constable of Dover Castle ; Chamberlain to the Queen, *d.* 1596 ; *m.*, secondly, Lady Frances, *d.* 1592, daughter of Sir John Newton, and had :

9.—LADY ELIZABETH BROOKE, who *m.* Sir Robert Cecil (son of Lord High Treasurer Burleigh), Secretary of State ; Lord High Treasurer ; Master of the Court of Wards ; created, 1603, Baron of Essendine ; Viscount Cranborne, 1604, and Earl of Salisbury in 1605, and had :

10.—SIR WILLIAM CECIL, K.G., second Earl of Salisbury, *d.* 1668 ; Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners ; Privy Councillor to Charles I. ; *m.*, 1608, Lady Catherine Howard, *d.* 1633, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and had :

11.—THE HON. ALGERNON CECIL, M.P., sixth son, *d.* 1677 ; *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Sandford Nevile, of Chevet, York, and had :

12.—DIANA CECIL, *d.* 1736, aged 73, who *m.* John Turnor, *d.* 1719, eldest son of Sir Edmond Turnor, of Stoke-Rocheford, Lincoln, and had :

13.—EDMUND TURNOR, of Stoke-Rocheford, *d.* 1769 ; Receiver General of Customs ; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* 1763, daughter of Henry Ferne, and had :

14.—DIANA TURNOR, who *m.*, 1736, her cousin, Bennet Langton, of Langton Hall, Lincoln, *d.* 1769, and had :

15.—JULIET LANGTON, *d.* 1790, who *m.* Rev. William Brackenbury, rector of East Keal, *d.* 1824, and had :

16.—JULIET BRACKENBURY, *d.* 1827, who *m.*, as his first wife, Lieutenant Thomas Carr Brackenbury, of Sandsthorpe, Lincoln, *d.* 1843, and had :

I.—THOMAS CARR BRACKENBURY, of Prescott, Ontario, Canada, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1868, leaving issue :

1.—GEORGE BRACKENBURY, of Prescott. *Issue.*

2. THOMAS BRACKENBURY, of Prescott. *Issue.*

3. JULIET ; 4. MINNIE.

II.—MARY BRACKENBURY, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1879 ; *m.*, 1846, Rev. Thomas Hamilton Langton, of Langton, Lincoln, vicar of Kirmond, *d.* 1876, and had :

1.—GEORGE STEPHEN LANGTON, of New York.

2.—WILLIAM MAINWARING LANGTON, of Brockville, Ontario, *b.* 1852 ; *m.*, 1880, Laura, daughter of Thomas Lorrimer.

3.—CHARLES BABING TYNDAL LANGTON, *b.* 1857.

4.—JESSE DIANA LANGTON, *m.* 1872, Thomas Samuel Lacey, F.R.C.S., of Oldham. *Issue.*

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
REV. TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE AND HIS WIFE,
OF HARTFORD, CONN.

<p>EDWARD III., King of England, had : Prince Lionel, <i>m.</i> Elizabeth Burgh, and had : Philippa, <i>m.</i> Edward, Earl of Marche, and had : Elizabeth Mortimer, <i>m.</i> Henry Percy, and had : Elizabeth, <i>m.</i> John, Lord Clifford, and had : Thomas, Lord Clifford, <i>m.</i> Joan, and had : Maud Clifford, <i>m.</i> Sir Edmund Sutton, and had : Thomas de Dudley, <i>m.</i> — Threlkeld, and had : John Dudley, of London, who had : Roger Dudley, of Northamptonshire, who had : Governor Thomas Dudley, <i>m.</i> Dorothy, and had : Mercy, <i>m.</i> Rev. John Woodbridge, and had :</p>	<p>EDWARD III., King of England, had : John, <i>m.</i> Katherine Swynford, and had : Joan, <i>m.</i> Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, and had : Richard, Earl of Salisbury, <i>m.</i> Alice, and had : Alice, <i>m.</i> Henry, Lord Fitz-Hugh, and had : Alice Fitz-Hugh, <i>m.</i> Thomas Fienes, and had : Thomas, Lord Dacre, <i>m.</i> Annie, and had : Catherine, <i>m.</i> Richard Loudenoys, and had : Mary, <i>m.</i> Thomas Harlakenden, and had : Roger Harlakenden, <i>m.</i> Elizabeth, and had : Richard Harlakenden, <i>m.</i> Mary, and had : Mabel, <i>m.</i> Governor John Haynes, and had : Ruth Haynes, <i>m.</i> Samuel Wyllys, and had :</p>
--	--

Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, *m.* Mehitable Wyllys, *d.* 1697.

PEDIGREE IV.

1.—**EDWARD III.**, King of England, had by his wife Phillippa, of Hainault, daughter of William, Count of Hainault and Holland :

2.—**PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT**, K.G., Duke of Lancaster ; Earl of Richmond. He had by his third wife, Lady Katherine Swinford.

3.—**LADY JOANE DE BRAUFORT**, who *m.*, secondly, as his second wife, Sir Ralph de Neville, K.G., fourth Baron Neville, of Raby, created, 1397, Earl of Westmoreland, *d.* 1425, and had :

4.—**RICHARD DE NEVILLE**, K.G., Earl of Salisbury, beheaded 1460 ; *m.* Lady Alice Montacute, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Salisbury, and had :

5.—**LADY ALICE DE NEVILLE**, who *m.* Henry Fitz-Hugh, fifth Baron Fitz-Hugh, of Rayensworth, and had :

6.—**LADY ALICE FITZ-HUGH**, who *m.* Sir Thomas Fienes, Knt., of Gillesland, also of Royal Descent, and had :

7.—**THOMAS FIENES**, Lord Dacre, who *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Humphrey Bouchier, and had :

8.—**LADY CATHERINE FIENES**, *m.* Richard Loudenoys, of Briade, and had :

9.—**MARY LOUDENOYS**, *m.* Thomas Harlakenden, of Worthron, and had :

10.—**ROGER HARLAKENDEN**, of Kenardiston, Kent., *b.* 1535, *d.* 1603, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hardres, and had :

11.—**RICHARD HARLAKENDEN**, of Kenardiston, *b.* 1565, *d.* 1631, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Hobart, and had :

12.—**MABEL HARLAKENDEN**, *b.* 1614 ; came to New England in 1635, where she *m.*, as his second wife, John Haynes, of Cambridge, Mass., Governor of the Massachusetts Colony in 1635, and the first Governor of Connecticut, 1639, which office he held for alternate years until 1654, and had :

13.—**RUTH HAYNES**, *b.* Hartford, Conn., 1639, who *m.*, 1655, Samuel Wyllys, *b.* 1632, *d.* 1709, son of George Wyllys, of Fenny Compton, Warwick, who came to Hartford, Conn., in 1638. Governor of Connecticut Colony in 1642, and had :

14.—**MEHITABEL WYLLYS**, *b.* 1658, *d.* 1697, who had by her third husband, Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, also of Royal Descent, pastor of the First Church, Hartford, *d.* 30 April, 1732 :

I.—REV. TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE, *m.*, 14 February, 1712, Dorothy *d.* 4 January, 1769, widow of Rev. Dudley Woodbridge, and daughter of Joshua Lamb, of Roxbury, and dying 28 of August, 1742, at Simsbury, had :

- 1.—REV. TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE, of Hatfield, *d.* 1770.
- 2.—HAYNES WOODBRIDGE, of Simsbury, *d.* 1754 ; *m.*, 1742, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Griswold, of Windsor, Conn.
- 3.—MARY, *b.* 1715, *d.* 1774, wife of Colonel George Wyllys.
- 4.—THEOPHILUS WOODBRIDGE, *b.* 14 February, 1720.

II.—MARY WOODBRIDGE, *d.* 17 February, 1766 ; *m.*, 7 May, 1724, Judge William Pitkin, of East Hartford, Judge of the Superior Court and Governor of the Connecticut Colony, *d.* 1 October, 1769, whilst Governor, and had :

- 1.—JUDGE WILLIAM PITKIN, *b.* 1725, *d.* 1789 ; an officer in the French and Indian War ; member of the Council of Safety during the Revolutionary War ; Judge of the Superior Court. He *m.*, 8 May, 1751, Abigail, daughter of James and Abigail (Stanley) Church, *b.* 1728, *d.* 1807.
- 2.—REV. TIMOTHY PITKIN, of Farmington, Conn., *b.* 1726, *d.* 1811 ; *m.*, 9 August, 1753, Temperance, daughter of Rev. Thomas Clap, D.D., President of Yale College, and his first wife, Mary Whiting, and had :

CATHERINE PITKIN, who *m.*, 17 November, 1774, Rev. Nathan Perkins, D.D., of West Hartford, and had :

CATHERINE PERKINS, *m.* Charles Seymour, of Hartford, and had :

MARY SEYMOUR, *m.* Russell Goodrich Talcott, of Hartford, and had : MARY KINGSBURY.

- 3.—COLONEL GEORGE PITKIN, of East Hartford, *b.* 1729, *d.* 1806 ; an officer in the American Army, and Clerk of the Superior Court of Connecticut for fifty years. He *m.* Jerusha, *b.* 1729, *d.* 1811, daughter of James and Abigail (Stanley) Church.
- 4.—EPAPHRAS PITKIN, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1801 ; *m.* Eunice, *b.* 1746, *d.* 1802, daughter of Captain David and Mary (Pitkin) Hills.
- 5.—ASHBEL PITKIN, *d.* 1802 ; *m.* Sarah Forbes, *d.* 1815.

III.—RUTH WOODBRIDGE, *d.* 7 January, 1732 ; *m.*, 18 July, 1716, Rev. John Pierson, of Woodbridge, N. J., who *d.* at Hanover, N. J., 3 August, 1770.

PEDIGREE V.

1.—**CONAIRE II., MAC MOGHA LAINNE**, the 111th Monarch of all Ireland, *d.* A.D. 165; by his wife, Sarad, daughter of Conn of the Hundred Battles, King of Ireland, A.D. 122, had :

2.—**CAIRBRE MUSO**, brother of Carbry Riada, first King of Dalriada, in Scotland, who had : **EOCHA**, who had : **CRIMTHANN**, who had : **LORCAN**, who had : **TUATHAL**, who had : **ALIOLL**, who had : **DUNGAL**, who had : **MAOLRUANAIDH**, who had : **TOMALTACH**, who had : **MOROGH**, who had : **AODH**, who had : **DUAOH**, who had : **DUBHOBON**, who had : **COLGA**, who had : **FAILBHE**, who had : **LUGAIDH O'FAILBHE**, anglicized O'Falvey, who had : **MAONAGH**, Chief of the O'Falveys, who were "Admirals of Desmond," and occupied that part of Ireland which is now the barony of Corcaguiney, County Kerry, who had : **DONOCH**, who had : **DONALL**, who had : **CEALLACH**, who had : **DERMOD**, who had : **CONNOR**, who had : **BRIAN**, who had : **CONALL**, who had : **CORMAC**, who had : **TURLOGH**, who had : **TEIGE**, who had : **THOMAS OGE**, who had : **JOHN**, who had : **TEIGE**, who had : **JAMES**, who had : **HUGH**, who had : **PATRICK**, who had : **JOHN**, who had : **JAMES**, who had : **DONALL**, who had :

38.—**DONALL O'FALVEY**, Lord of Corcaguiney, County Kerry, who had, besides **DENIS** and **JEREMIAH**, who removed to United States :

39.—**JOHN O'FALVEY**, *b.* Drumkeen, near Inishowen, County Cork, 24 June, 1785; removed to New York in 1831; *m.* Joanna Donavan, of Bandon, and had :

40.—**THOMAS O'FALVEY**, of Taunton, Mass., Deputy Sheriff in 1884.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MR. NEIL MCCOULL,
OF RICHMOND, VA.

ROBERT II., King of Scotland—Lady Elizabeth Mure.
 Robert, Duke of Albany—Margaret, Countess of Menteith.
 Lady Marjory Stewart—Sir Duncan, Lord Campbell.
Hon. Archibald Campbell, of Lochow—Lady Elizabeth Somerville.
 Sir Colin Campbell, Earl of Argyll—Lady Isabel Stewart.
 Lady Helen Campbell—Hugh Montgomery, Earl of Eglinton.
 Sir Neil Montgomery—Lady Margaret Mure.
 Lady Elizabeth Montgomery—Sir Patrick Hume, of Fast Castle.
 Lady Isabella Hume—Robert Logan, Laird of Restalrig.
 Rev. Patrick Logan, of Bristol—Isabella Hume.
Chief-Justice James Logan, of "Stenton," Phila.—Sarah Read.
Councillor William Logan, of "Stenton," Phila.—Hannah Emley, of Philadelphia.
 Charles Logan, of Powhatan Co., Va.—Mary Pleasants, of Virginia.
 Juliana Logan—Neil McCoull, of Richmond, Va.
Charles Logan McCoull, of Richmond, Va.—Frances Throckmorton.
 Neil McCoull, of Richmond, Va.—Karl P. Gamble.

PEDIGREE VI.

1.—**LOUIS VII.**, King of France, had by his wife, Adela de Champagne, daughter of Count Thibaud :

2.—**PRINCESS AGNES, OF FRANCE**, who *m.* Andelm de Burgh, descended from the Emperor Charlemagne, and had :

3.—**WILLIAM FITZ-ANDELM DE BURGH**, steward to King Henry II., Governor of Wexford, and then Governor of all Ireland, 1177, *d.* 1204. He had by his first wife, Isabel, a natural daughter of King Richard I. of England, widow of Llewelyn, Prince of Wales :

4.—**RICHARD DE BURGH THE GREAT**, Lord of Connaught and Trim ; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1227, *d.* 1243 ; who had by his wife, Lady Hodierna, daughter of Robert de Gernon and his wife Una, daughter of Odo O'Conor, the last King of Connaught :

5.—**WALTER DE BURGH**, eldest son, Lord of Connaught and Trim ; Earl of Ulster, in right of his wife, Lady Maud de Lacey, daughter and heir of Hugh de Lacey the younger, Earl of Ulster, by whom he had :

6.—**RICHARD DE BURGH**, second Earl of Ulster ; Lord Justice of Ireland, 1296, *d.* 1326, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of John de Burgh, Baron of Lanville, *d. s. p. m.* 1279, and had :

7.—**LADY ELLEN (ELIZABETH) DE BURGH**, who *m.*, 1302, Robert Bruce, King of Scotland (then Earl of Carrick), his second wife, and had :

8.—**LADY MATHILDIS BRUCE**, who *m.* Thomas d'Yssac, and had :

9.—**LADY JOANNA D'YSSAC**, who *m.* John d'Ergadia, of Lorn, and had :

10.—**LADY ISABEL D'ERGADIA**, who *m.* Sir John Stewart, Laird of Innermeath and Lorn, also of Royal Descent, and had :

11.—**SIR JAMES STEWART**, the Black Knight of Lorn, third son, who *m.*, 1439, as her second husband, Joanna, Queen Dowager of James I., King of Scotland, and had :

12.—**SIR JOHN STEWART**, of Blaveny, uterine brother of King James II., created, in 1457, Earl of Atholl, *d.* 1512, who had by his second wife, Lady Eleanor Sinclair, daughter of William, Earl of Orkney :

13.—**LADY ELIZABETH STEWART**, who *m.* Andrew, Lord Gray, and had :

14.—**THE HON. GILBERT GRAY**, of Buttergask, Perthshire, third son, who *m.* Lady Edigia, daughter of Lawrence Mercer, of Aldie, and had :

15.—**PATRICK GRAY**, fifth Lord Gray, of Buttergask, Sheriff of Forfarshire, *d.* 1582 ; *m.*, 1537, Lady Marion, daughter of James, Lord Ogilvy, of Airly, and had :

16.—LADY AGNES GRAY, who *m.*, first, Robert Logan, Laird of Restalrig, *d.* 1564, and had :

17.—SIR ROBERT LOGAN, of Fastcastle, Laird of Restalrig, who *m.*, 1580, Lady Margaret, daughter of George, Lord Seton, and had :

18.—ROBERT LOGAN, Laird of Restalrig, who *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of Sir Patrick Hume, of Fastcastle, and his wife, Lady Elizabeth Montgomery, also of Royal Descent, and had :

19.—PATRICK LOGAN, A.M., *b.* Ormiston, 1630, *d.* Bristol, who *m.* Isabel, daughter of James (son of the above Sir Patrick) Hume and his wife, Bethia Dundas, also of Royal Descent, and had :

20.—JAMES LOGAN, of "Stenton," Germantown, Philadelphia, *b.* Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland, 1674, *d.* Philadelphia, 1751. He was secretary to William Penn; a Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, and President of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania. He *m.*, 1714, Sarah Read, of Philadelphia, and had :

21.—WILLIAM LOGAN, of "Stenton," *b.* 1718, *d.* 1776, a Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania, who *m.* 1740, Hannah, daughter of George Emlen, of Philadelphia, and had :

22.—CHARLES LOGAN, of "Belle Mead," on the James, in Powhatan County, Va., *d.* 1794, who *m.*, 1779, Mary Pleasants, of Virginia, and had :

I.—SARAH PLEASANTS LOGAN, who *m.*, 1800, Dr. James Carter, of Prince Edward County, Va., and had :

1.—MARY CARTER, *m.* Thomas R. Bolling, of Virginia, and had :

I.—JULIA CARTER BOLLING, *m.* William K. Thurber, of Mobile, Ala., and had :

1.—LUOY KINGSLEY THURBER, *m.* Herbert Lathrop, and had :

I.—HERBERT; II. JULIA L.

2.—MARY; 3. REBECCA B.; 4. WILLIAM K.; 5. JULIA; 6. FANNY; 7. SALLY BOLLING.

II.—THOMAS TABB; III. MARY R.; IV. WILLIAM M.; V. CHARLES L.; VI. JAMES CARTER BOLLING, *m.* Cecelia Raynal, and had :

1.—ANNA; 2. SANFORD C.; 3. MARY C.; 4. JAMES; 5. WILLIAM.

VII.—ROBERT YELVERTON BOLLING, *m.* Mary Sewell. *Issue.*

VIII.—PEYTON WARNER BOLLING, *m.* Ellen Rutland, and had :

1.—RUTLAND; 2. NICHOLAS BARNETT.

IX.—SALLIE LOGAN BOLLING, *m.* Thomas Cowles Shearer, of Galveston, Texas, and had issue.

X.—MARY REBECCA, wife of B. A. Harrison. *Issue.*

2.—ANN ELIZA CARTER, *m.* Walter Coles, of Woodville, and had :

I.—DR. WALTER COLES, of St. Louis, *m.*, first, 1864, Nannie Taylor, *d.* 1868, daughter of William B. Preston, ex-Secretary of Navy, and had :

1.—LUCY P. ; 2. WALTER DE R. ; 3. NANNIE P.

DR. WALTER COLES, *m.*, secondly, 1872, Elizabeth Chiles, daughter of Edmund Pendleton, Botetourt County, Va., and had :

1.—EDMUND P. ; 2 ELIZABETH C.

II.—SALLY L. ; III. ELIZA COCKE ; IV. JAMES C. ; V. JOHN ; VI. THOMAS B.

II.—MARIA VIRGINIA LOGAN, *m.*, first, Robert Woodson, of Virginia ; *d.* 1827 ; *issue* ; *m.*, secondly, William F. Carter, of Virginia, and had :

1.—EMILY CARTER, *m.* Richard Schlater, and had :

I.—MARIA L. SCHLATER, *m.* Charles Wallace, of Richmond, and had :

1.—GEORGE ; 2. SCHLATER ; 3. CHAMPE ; 4. LAVINIA.

II.—MARY C. ; III. EMMA LEE ; IV. RICHARD.

2.—JAMES BOTES CARTER, *m.* Patsy Shelton.

III.—HARRIET LOGAN, *m.*, first, John St. John ; *m.*, secondly, David Howard.

IV.—JULIANA LOGAN, *m.*, 1 June, 1806, Neil McCoull, of Richmond, Va., *b.* Spottsylvania County, Va., 25 August, 1780, and had :

1.—JOHN MCCOULL, of Richmond, Va., *d. unm.*

2.—CHARLES LOGAN MCCOULL, of Richmond, Va., *m.* Frances Throckmorton, and had :

I.—SARAH LOGAN ; II. JULIA NEIL ; III. MARIA C. ; IV. ANNE ELIZABETH ; V. SUE F. ; VI. MOLLIE, wife of Edward R. Martain, of Richmond, Va.

VII.—CHARLES MCCOULL, of Chesterfield County, Va., *m.*, May, 1890, Mary C. Schlater.

VIII.—NEIL MCCOULL, of Richmond, Va., *m.*, at Pekin, Ill., 19 December, 1889, Kari P., daughter of Rev. Samuel L. Gamble.

3.—ANNE, *d.* 1890 ; 4. JULIA ; 5. MARY L., of Richmond Va.

V.—CHARLES FRANKLIN LOGAN, *b.* 1793, *m.* Sarah W., daughter of Jonathan Robeson, and had :

SALLY ROBESON LOGAN, *m.* James S. Newbold, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1877, and had :

I.—JAMES LOGAN NEWBOLD, of Philadelphia ; II. SALLY LOGAN ; III. ANNE ; IV. ROBESON ; V. WILLIAM DE LANCEY.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MR. WOODBURY LANGDON,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England—Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Ethelran.
 Edward the Elder, King of England—Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline.
 Princess Edgiva, of England—Henry, Count of Vermandois and Troyes.
 Hubert, Count of Vermandois and Troyes—Adelheld, daughter of Count de Valois.
 Adela, Countess de Vermandois—Hugh, son of Henry I., of France.
 Lady Isabel de Vermandois—Robert, Earl of Mellent and Leicester.
 Robert de Bellomont, 2d Earl of Leicester—Lady Amicia de Waer.
 Gervase Paganel, Baron of Dudley—Lady Felice.
 Hawyse Paganel, Baroness of Dudley—John, Baron de Someri.
 Ralph de Someri, Baron of Dudley—Lady Margaret.
 William Percival de Someri, Baron of Dudley—
 Roger de Someri de Dudley—
 Roger de Someri, Baron of Dudley—Lady Agnes.
 Margaret de Someri, Baroness of Dudley—John de Sutton, Baron of Dudley.
 John de Sutton, 2d Baron of Dudley—Lady Isabel de Cherlton.
 John de Sutton, 3d Baron of Dudley—Lady Joan Clinton.
 John de Sutton, 4th Baron of Dudley—Lady Constance Blount.
 Sir John de Sutton, K.G., 1st Lord Dudley—Lady Elizabeth Berkeley.
 Hon. Edward Sutton de Dudley—Lady Joice Tiptoft.
 Thomas Dudley, of London—Margaret Threlkeld.
 John Dudley, of London—Elizabeth Clerke.
 Capt. Roger Dudley, of Canon's Ashby—
 Thomas Dudley, Dep.-Gov. of Mass.—Dorothy ———.
 Rev. Samuel Dudley, of Boston, Mass.—Mary, daughter of Gov. John Winthrop.
 Elizabeth Dudley—Judge Kinsley Hall, of Exeter, N. H.
 Josiah Hall, of Exeter, N. H.——— Woodbury.
 Mary Hall—John Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H.
 Judge Woodbury Langdon, of Portsmouth—Sarah Sherburn.
 Walter Langdon, of New York—Dorothea Astor.
 Woodbury Langdon, of New York—Helen Colford Jones.
 Woodbury G. Langdon, of New York City—Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry E.
 Montgomery, of N. Y., a descendant
 of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland.

PEDIGREE VII.

1.—HENRY I., King of France, *m.* Anne of Russia, daughter of Jaroslaus, Grand Duke of Russia, and had :

2.—PRINCE HUGH THE GREAT, Count de Vermandois (brother of Philip I., King of France), who *m.* Lady Adela, daughter of Hubert, fourth Count de Vermandois and Troyes, son of Henry, third Count de Vermandois and his wife Edgina, widow of Charles III., King of France, and daughter of Edward the Elder, King of England, and had :

3.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, third daughter, *d.* 1131, who *m.*, first, Robert de Beaumont, first Baron de Bellomont, by tenure ; created Earl of Leicester and of Mellent, and had by him, who *d.* 1118 :

4.—ROBERT-BOSSU DE BELLOMONT, second Earl of Leicester, Lord Justice of England, *d.* 1168, who *m.* Lady Amicia de Waer, daughter of Ralph de Waer (or Wayer) Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk, and Cambridge, and had :

5.—GERVASE PAGANEL, Baron of Dudley, Staffordshire, who *m.* Lady Felice, daughter and heir of Athelstan Dodo, son of Geoffrey, son of Athelstan Dodo, who built Dudley Castle, and had :

6.—LADY HAWYSE PAGANEL, Baroness of Dudley (or was sister and heir of Gervase Paganel), who *m.* John de Someri, in County Cambridge, Baron of Dudley, in right of his wife, and had :

7.—RALPH DE SOMERI, Baron of Dudley, eldest son, *d.* 1210, who *m.* Margaret ———, and had :

8.—WILLIAM PERCEVAL DE SOMERI, Baron of Dudley, eldest son, *d.* 1221, who had :

9.—ROGER DE SOMERI, second son, *d.* 1272 (brother of Nicholas, eldest son, Baron of Dudley, who *d. s. p.*), who *m.*, first, Lady Nichola d'Albini, daughter of William, second Earl of Arundel and Sussex, and *m.*, secondly, Lady Annabel, or Amabel, daughter of Robert de Chau-cumbe (and widow of Gilbert, third Baron de Segrave, who *d.* 1254), and had by second wife :

10.—ROGER DE SOMERI, Baron of Dudley, *d.* 1290, who had, by Lady Agnes, his wife :

11.—LADY MARGARET DE SOMERI, Baroness of Dudley, who inherited from her brothers, who *d. s. p.*, Dudley Castle, the manor of Seggesley, chace of Peusnet, town of Dudley, etc., etc. She *m.* John de Sutton,

Baron of Dudley in right of his wife, son of Richard, Baron de Sutton, son of Hugh de Sutton and Elizabeth, daughter and heir of William Patrick, Lord of Malpas, Chester, and had :

12.—**JOHN DE SUTTON**, second Baron of Dudley, *d.* 1359, *m.*, as her first husband, Lady Isabella, daughter of John de Cherlton, Lord of Powys, and had :

13.—**JOHN DE SUTTON**, third Baron of Dudley, *d.* 1371, who *m.* Lady Joan Clinton, and had :

14.—**JOHN DE SUTTON**, fourth Baron of Dudley, *d.* 1407, who *m.* Constance Blount, and had :

15.—**SIR JOHN DE SUTTON**, K.G., fifth Baron of Dudley, by tenure and by writ, 1424, first Lord Dudley, who carried the royal standard at the funeral of King Henry V., and was Lieutenant of Ireland and Treasurer to King Henry VI., *d.* 1482. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Berkeley, of Bevestone, Knt., and widow of Edward Cherlton, Lord of Powys, and had :

16.—**EDMUND SUTTON DE DUDLEY**, eldest son, *d. v. p.* (brother to John de Dudley, father of Edmund Dudley, beheaded by Henry VIII., whose son was Sir John Dudley, K.G., Viscount L'Isle, Earl of Warwick, and Duke of Northumberland, beheaded 1553), who *m.*, first, Lady Joice, sister to John de Tiptoft (Tibetot), Earl of Worcester, and had John, second Lord Dudley, *d.* 1531; and *m.*, secondly, Lady Maud, daughter of Thomas, eighth Lord Clifford, and widow of Sir Thomas Harrington, and had by her :

17.—**THOMAS DUDLEY**, of London, draper, eldest son, will dated 18 October, 1549, buried at St. Michael's, Cornhill, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Launcelot Threlkeld, Esq., of Garworth, or Melmerby Hall, Cumberland, and had by her, who *d.* 1551 :

18.—**JOHN DUDLEY**, of London, draper, will dated 29 July, 1545, *d. v. p.*, buried at St. Michael's, Cornhill, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Clerke, of London, draper, and had, with other children, Edward, of London, will dated 1542, names his younger brother, Roger, his sole executor; Margaret, will dated 1563, and

19.—**CAPTAIN ROGER DUDLEY**, of Canon's Ashby, in Green's Norton Hundred, Northamptonshire, a soldier in the civil wars, in which he lost his life about 1586, aged 64 years. The name of his wife has not been preserved,—see "The Sutton-Dudleys of England and the Dudleys of Massachusetts," by George Adlard; "The Dudley Genealogies and Family Record," and "The History of the Dudley Family," by Dean Dudley, and "The Dudleys of Massachusetts," in Vol. 2 of "The Herald and Genealogist." **CAPTAIN ROGER DUDLEY** was the father of :

20.—**THOMAS DUDLEY**, of Roxbury, Mass. He was born at Canon's

Ashby, about 1576; commanded a company of Northamptonshire men at siege of Amiens; was steward to Earl of Lincoln till 1630, when, having become a Puritan, he came to America with Governor Winthrop to escape persecution. Before leaving England he was chosen an Assistant and Deputy Governor of the Massachusetts Colony. He was elected Governor of Massachusetts Colony in 1634, and three times re-elected to this office,—in 1640, 1645, and 1650. In 1644 he was elected commander-in-chief of the military of the colony, and *d.* at Roxbury, Mass., 31 December, 1653. He was twice married, first to Dorothy ———, *d.* 1643, and had by her five children; by his second wife, Catharine Hackburn, who outlived him, he had three children. By his first wife he had:

21.—REV. SAMUEL DUDLEY, of Massachusetts Colony, *b.* about 1606, at Canon's Ashby, Northampton. He came to New England with his father in 1630; was Deputy to the General Court at Boston for several years. He *d.* 10 February, 1682, having married three times, and had eighteen children. He *m.*, first, 1632, Mary, daughter of Gov. John Winthrop, and had by her:

22.—ELIZABETH DUDLEY, who *m.*, 1674, Judge Kinsley Hall, of Exeter, N. H., *d.* 1736, and had:

23.—JOSIAH HALL, of Exeter, who had, by his first wife, Miss Woodbury:

24.—MARY HALL, who *m.* John Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H., *b.* 1707, *d.* 1780, and had:

1.—MARY, wife of John Storer, of York County, Me.

2.—ELIZABETH, wife of Coleman Barrell.

3.—MARTHA, second wife of Governor James Sullivan.

4.—ABIGAIL, wife of — Goldthwaite.

5.—GOVERNOR JOHN LANGDON, of Portsmouth, N. H., *b.* 1740, *d.* 1819; Delegate to General Congress, 1775–76; Judge Court of Common Pleas, 1776–77; Speaker New Hampshire House, 1776–82, 1804–5; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1783; Member State Senate, 1784–85; Delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1787; Governor of New Hampshire, 1785–88, 1805–8–10–11; United States Senator, 1789, for twelve years. He *m.*, 1777, Elizabeth Sherburn, *b.* 1761, *d.* 1813, and had:

ELIZABETH LANGDON, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1860; *m.*, 1797, Thomas Elwyn, *d.* 1816, and had:

1.—CATHERINE C., second wife of Benjamin Woolsey Rogers.

2.—ELEANOR E., wife of Dr. Edward Delafield, of New York.

3.—JOHN LANGDON ELWYN, *d. s. p.* 1876.

4.—EMILY S. ELWYN, *m.* Colonel John Erving, United States Army, *d.* 1862, and had :

I.—JOHN ERVING, of New York, *b.* 1833, graduate Harvard College, 1853; *m.* Cornelia, daughter of William and Sarah (Rogers) Van Rensselaer, of Albany, N. Y. *Issue.*

II.—LANGDON ERVING, *m.* Sophia Chapman, daughter of Joseph Pennington, of Baltimore. *Issue.*

III.—ELWYN ERVING, *m.* Lydia Hollingsworth Adams, of Baltimore. *Issue.*

5.—DR. ALFRED WILLIAM ELWYN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1804, *m.* Mary Middleton, daughter of James and Sarah (Butler) Mease, of Philadelphia, and granddaughter of Pierce Butler, of South Carolina, and had :

I.—REV. ALFRED LANGDON ELWYN, of Philadelphia, *m.* Helen, daughter of Rev. Dr. Heman Dyer, of New York, and had :

1.—FRANCES CADWALADER; 2. HELEN MARY; 3. THOMAS LANGDON; 4. EMILY MEASE; 5. ELIZABETH LANGDON; 6. MARY, *d. infant.*

II.—MARY MIDDLETON ELWYN, *d.* 1865, *m.* S. Weir Mitchell, M. D., of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—JOHN KEARSLEY MITCHELL, *b.* 3 July, 1859.

2.—ALFRED LANGDON ELWYN MITCHELL, *b.* 17 February, 1862.

6.—JUDGE WOODBURY LANGDON, of Portsmouth, N. H. He was a Delegate to the Continental Congress, 1779; Councillor, 1781–84; President of New Hampshire Senate, 1784; Judge of the Superior Court of New Hampshire, 1782–91. He *m.*, 1765, Sarah, daughter of Henry Sherburn, son of Henry and Dorothy (Wentworth) Sherburn, Clerk to the Superior Court ten years; Representative twenty-one years; Commissioner to Congress, 1784, etc., and had :

I.—HENRY SHERBURN LANGDON, of Boston, *d.* 1858, aged 91; *m.* Ann Eustis, sister of Governor William Eustis, of Massachusetts. *Issue.*

II.—SARAH SHERBURN LANGDON, *m.*, 1795, Robert Harris, and had :

1.—SARAH SHERBURN LANGDON HARRIS, *m.* Commodore Thomas W. Wyman, United States Navy, *d.* 1854, and had :

ROBERT HARRIS WYMAN, Rear-Admiral United States Navy, who *m.* Emily Dallas, and had issue.

2.—MARY ANN HARRIS, *m.*, first, Captain Nathaniel Gliddings Dana, U. S. A., *d.* 1833; *m.*, secondly, Charles Hazen Peaslee,

Attorney-General of New Hampshire eight years; Collector of Customs at Boston, four years; Member of Congress, 1847-53, *d.* 1866. By her first husband she had :

I.—MARY ANN DANA, *m.* William Wallace, of Concord.

II.—NAPOLEON JACKSON TECUMSEH DANA, of Streator, Ill., graduate West Point, 1842; Major-General U. S. Vols.; *m.* Susan Sanford, of St. Louis, and had :

1.—MARY LANGDON DANA, *m.* Brevet Major-General John C. Tidball, U.S.A.

2.—CHARLES PEASLEE DANA, graduate Harvard College, 1871.

3.—DR. ALFRED SANFORD DANA, of New York.

III.—JULIA VAN NESS DANA, *m.* Jeremiah Page Whipple of Portsmouth, N. H., and had :

NAPOLEON DANA WHIPPLE, *m.* Bertha Parrott.

III.—CAROLINE LANGDON, *m.*, 1753, Governor William Eustis, M.D., Representative to Massachusetts Legislature, 1788-94; Member of Congress, 1800-5, 1820-23; Secretary of War, 1809-12; United States Minister to Holland, 1815; Governor of Massachusetts, 1823, till death, *s. p.* 6 February, 1825.

IV.—CATHERINE WHIPPLE LANGDON, *m.*, 1808, Edmund Roberts, of Portsmouth, N. H., and had :

1.—CAROLINE WHIPPLE ROBERTS, *m.*, 1836, Rev. Prof. Andrew Preston Peabody, D.D., LL.D., of Harvard College, and had :

I.—MARY RANTOUL; II. MARY LADD; III. CAROLINE EUSTIS; IV. HELEN TOWNSEND.

2.—SARAH, *d. s. p.*, wife of Dr. James Boyle, of New York.

3.—HARRIET LANGDON ROBERTS, *m.*, 1834, Judge Amasa J. Parker, LL.D., of Albany, N. Y.; Member of Congress, 1837-38; Judge New York Supreme Court, and had :

I.—ANNA FENN PARKER, *m.*, 1866, John V. L. Pruyn, LL.D., of Albany; Member of Congress, 1863, and had :

HARRIET LANGDON PRUYN.

II.—AMASA J. PARKER, of Albany, N. Y., *m.* Cora R. Strong, of New Orleans, and had :

1. AMASA J., 2. LEWIS RATHBONE.

III.—MARY, wife of Erastus Corning, Jr., of Albany, N. Y.

IV.—CATHERINE LANGDON PARKER, *m.* General Selden Erastus Marvin, of Jamestown, N. Y., and had :

SELDEN ERASTUS MARVIN.

PEDIGREE VII.—Continued.

4.—MARIANNA LANGDON ROBERTS, *m.*, 1837, Charles Perry, of Delhi, N. Y., *d.* 1853, and had :

I.—CHARLES BENJAMIN ; II. EMMA ROBERTS ; III. FANNY R.

5.—CAROLINE EUSTIS ROBERTS, *d. s. p., m.* Robert Parker, of Delhi, N. Y.

6.—ANN HENRY LANGDON ROBERTS, *m.*, 1841, Truman H. Wheeler, of Delhi, N. Y., and had :

I.—WILLIAM KNOX WHEELER.

II.—SARAH A., wife of Henry B. Seely, Captain, U.S.N.

III.—TRUMAN H. ; IV. MARY LANGDON.

7.—FRANCES LEAR ROBERTS, *m.*, 1851, Calvin Howard Bell, of Delhi, and had :

I.—EDMUND R. ; II. CALVIN H. ; III. WALTER L. ; IV. FANNY.

V.—WALTER LANGDON, of New York, *m.* Dorothea, daughter of John Jacob Astor, of New York, and had :

1.—JOHN JACOB ASTOR LANGDON, of New York, *d. unm.*

2.—SARAH LANGDON, *m.* Robert Boreel, and had :

I.—WILLIAM ; II. ELIZA ; III. AGNES ; IV. SOPHIE ; V. ALFRED ; VI. ROBERT.

3.—ELIZA ASTOR LANGDON, *m.* Matthew Wilks, and had :

I.—MATTHEW ASTOR ; II. ANNETTA ; III. CATHERINE ; IV. LANGDON.

4.—LOUISA LANGDON, *m.* De Lancey Kane, of New York, and had :

I.—S. NICHOLSON ; II. LOUISA ; III. EMILY ; IV. SYBIL KENT ; V. WOODBURY.

5.—WALTER LANGDON, of New York, *m.* Catherine Livingston. *No issue.*

6.—WOODBURY LANGDON, of New York, *m.* Helen Colford Jones, and had :

WOODBURY G. LANGDON, of New York City, *m.* Sophia Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Henry E. Montgomery, of New York, also of Royal Descent.

7.—CECILIA LANGDON, *m.* Jean Nottbeck, and had :

I.—GABRIELLE ; II. CECELIA ; III. EUGENIA ; IV. PIERRE.

8.—EUGENE LANGDON, of New York, *m.* Harriet Lowndes, and had :

I.—MARION ; II. ANNE.

. THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. WOODBURY G. LANGDON AND HIS WIFE,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

HENRY I., King of France, had:

Hugh the Great, who had:

Robert, Earl of Leicester, who had:

Robert, Earl of Leicester, who had:

Gervaise Paganell, who had:

Hawise, m. John de Somerie, and had:

Ralph de Somerie, who had:

William de Somerie, of Dudley, who had:

Roger de Somerie, of Dudley, who had:

Roger de Somerie, Lord of Dudley, who had:

Margaret, m. John de Sutton, and had:

John de Sutton, Lord of Dudley, who had:

John de Sutton, Lord of Dudley, who had:

John de Sutton, Lord of Dudley, who had:

John Sutton, Lord of Dudley, who had:

Edmund Sutton de Dudley, who had:

Thomas de Dudley, of London, who had:

John Dudley, of London, who had:

Roger Dudley, of Northamptonshire, who had:

Thomas Dudley, Governor of Mass., who had:

Rev. Samuel Dudley, of Exeter, N. H., who had:

Elizabeth, m. Judge Kingsley Hall, and had:

Josiah Hall, of Exeter, N. H., who had:

Mary, m. Jno. Langdon, of Portsmouth, and had:

Governor John Langdon, of N. H., who had:

Judge Woodbury Langdon, of N. H., who had:

Walter Langdon, of New York, who had:

Woodbury Langdon, of New York, who had:

ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scots, had:

Margery, m. Walter, High Steward, and had:

Robert II., King of Scotland, who had:

Robert, Duke of Albany, who had:

Marjory, m. Duncan, Lord Campbell, and had:

Archibald Campbell, of Lochoy, who had:

Collin, Earl of Argyll, who had:

Helen, m. Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, and had:

Neil Montgomery, who had:

Sir Neil Montgomery, who had:

Sir Neil Montgomery, who had:

William Montgomery, who had:

John Montgomery, who had:

Hugh Montgomery, who had:

William Montgomery, of N. J., who had:

Robert Montgomery, of N. J., who had:

James Montgomery, of N. J., who had:

John Montgomery, of N. Y., who had:

John C. Montgomery, of N. Y., who had:

Rev. Henry E. Montgomery, of N. Y., who had:

Woodbury G. Langdon, m. Sophia Elisabeth Montgomery.

PEDIGREE VIII.

1.—**CHARLEMAGNE**, Emperor of the West, had by his wife, Lady Hildegarde, of Savoy :

2.—**CHARLES**, Duke of Ingeheim, fifth son, who had by his wife, Lady Julianna, his cousin, daughter of Rowland, son of a sister of Charlemagne :

3.—**COUNT ROWLAND**, who had :

4.—**COUNT CROISE-GODFREY DE BOUILLON**, Duke of Lorraine ; leader of a crusade ; Baron of the Holy Sepulchre ; Defender of the Christians in the Holy War, who had :

5.—**COUNT BALDWIN I.**, of Flanders, King of Jerusalem, who *m.*, first, Lady Judith, widow of Ethelwolf, King of England, and daughter of **Charles I.**, King of France, and by her had :

6.—**BALDWIN II.**, Count of Flanders, Boulogne and St. Pole ; founder of the House of Blois ; King of Jerusalem, *d.* 918, who *m.* Lady Ethelwida, daughter of **ALFRED THE GREAT**, King of England, and had :

7.—**JOHN DE BOURG**, Earl of Comyn, and Baron of Tourburgh ; General of the King's forces, and Governor of his chief towns. He had :

8.—**COUNT HARLOWEN DE BURGO**, *d. v. p.* He *m.* Arlotte, the mother of King William the Conqueror, and had by her :

9.—**ROBERT DE BURGO**, created Earl of Cornwall and Moreton, in 1066. He *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Roger, Baron de Montgomerie, Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel, and had :

10.—**WILLIAM DE BURGO**, second Earl of Cornwall, who had :

11.—**ANDELM DE BURGO**, Steward to King Henry II. ; Governor of the city of Wexford. He *m.* the Princess Agnes, daughter of **LOUIS VII.**, King of France, and by her had :

12.—**WILLIAM FITZ-ANDELM DE BURGO**, of Castle-Connell, County Limerick, Court Sewer to King Henry II., of England ; Viceroy of Ireland, 1204. He *m.*, first, Isabel, natural daughter of King Richard I., and widow of Llewellyn, Prince of Wales, and had by her :

13.—**RICARD MOR DE BURC**, made Lord of Connaught, 1225, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1227, *d.* 1243. He had by his wife, Lady Hodierna, daughter of Robert de Gernon and his wife Una, daughter of **ODO O'CONNOR**, last King of Connaught, by Ranaldt, his wife, daughter of Awly, King of Conmaçne :

14.—WILLIAM MOR DE BURC, of Atha-an-chip, second son, brother of Walter, first Earl of Ulster. He *m.* Frances Delamond, daughter of the Duke of Norfolk, and had by her :

15.—SIR WILLIAM DE BURC, Lord Warder of Ireland, *d.* 1324. He founded the Abbey of St. Francis, in Galway, where he was interred. He had :

16.—SIR EDMOND ALBANACH DE BURC, Knt., who *m.* Sadhbh, daughter of Dermot O'Malley, of The Owles, and had :

17.—SIR THOMAS DE BURC, *m.* a daughter of The O'Conor, and had :

18.—EDMOND-NE-FEASOIGE DE BURC, of Newport-Mayo and Burri-shoole, *d.* 1458; *m.* Lady Honora, daughter of Ulick-Ruadh, Lord Mac William, of Clanrickarde, and had :

19.—SIR RICKARD-NA-GUAIRSGIATH DE BURC, Knt., who had :

20.—JOHN BOURKE, of Tyrawley, fourth son, who had :

21.—OLIVER BOURKE, of Tyrawley, who *m.* a daughter of Hugh-dubh O'Donnell, and had :

22.—DAVID-AN-SLOICHD BOURKE, of Carrowkeel, who had :

23.—RICKARD-RUADH BOURKE, of Rathroe and Carrowkeel, who had :

24.—CHARLES BOURKE, of Rathroe, Inniscoe, and Carrowkeel, who *m.* a daughter of Thady Fitztheobald oge O'Conor, of Sligo, and had :

25.—LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WALTER BOURKE, of Carrowkeel, who had

26.—THEOBALD BOURKE, of Carrowkeel, County Mayo, who had :

27.—WALTER-CIOTHACH BOURKE, of Carrowkeel, who had :

28.—CAPTAIN JOSEPH BOURKE, of Carrowkeel, who had :

29.—ISIDORE BOURKE, of Carrowkeel, *d.* 1866, who had :

I.—MAJOR JOSEPH BOURKE, *d.* 1877.

II.—WALTER M. BOURKE, J.P. He resided near Curragleagh, County Mayo, where he was murdered 8 June, 1882.

III.—THOMAS J. BOURKE, of New York City.

IV.—ISIDORE BOURKE, a surgeon in the English Army.

V.—GEOFFREY R. BOURKE, M.D., of New York City.

VI.—JOHN CROZIER BOURKE, of New York City.

VII.—EDWARD; VIII. DORINDA; IX. MATILDA.

PEDIGREE IX.

1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his first wife, Lady Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand III., King of Castile :

2.—PRINCESS JOAN PLANTAGENET D'ARCE, *d.* 1307, who was the second wife of Gilbert, ninth Earl of Clare, seventh Earl of Hertford, and third Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1295, by whom she had :

3.—LADY MARGARET DE CLARE (widow of Piers de Graveston), who *m.*, secondly, Hugh, second Baron d'Audley, Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1347, and had :

4.—LADY MARGARET D'AUDLEY, who *m.* Sir Ralph de Stafford, K.G., second Baron de Stafford, created, in 1351, Earl of Stafford, *d.* 1372, and had :

5.—HUGH DE STAFFORD, second Earl of Stafford, *d.* 1386, who *m.* Lady Phillippa de Beauchamp, daughter of Sir Thomas, K.G., third Earl of Warwick, and Lady Catherine de Mortimer, his wife, daughter of Roger, Earl of Marche, and had :

6.—LADY MARGARET DE STAFFORD, who *m.* Sir Ralph de Neville, K.G., fourth Baron de Neville, of Raby, created in 1377 Earl of Westmoreland ; Earl Marshall, of England, *d.* 1425, and had :

7.—LADY MARGARET DE NEVILLE, who *m.* Richard, third Lord Scrope, of Bolton, *d.* 1420, and had :

8.—SIR HENRY DE SCROPE, fourth Lord Scrope, of Bolton, *d.* 1459, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of John, Lord Scrope, of Masham and Upsal, and had :

9.—SIR JOHN DE SCROPE, K.G., fifth Lord Scrope, of Bolton, who *m.* Lady Joane, daughter of William, Lord Fitz Hugh, and had :

10.—LADY ELEANOR DE SCROPE, *m.* Sir Thomas Wyndham, and had :

11.—LADY MARGARET WYNDHAM, who *m.* Sir Andrew Luttrell, Knt., of Dunster Castle, Somerset, and had :

12.—LADY ELIZABETH LUTTRELL, who *m.* Sir George Speke, Knt., also of Royal Descent, and had :

13.—ANNE SPEKE, who *m.* Sir John Horner, Knt., of Cloford, and had :

14.—JANE HORNER, who *m.* Rt. Rev. John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and had :

15.—ANN STILL, who *m.* Robert Eyre, of Sarum and Wilts, and had :

16.—CATHERINE EYRE, who *m.*, 17 March, 1630, Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D., of Cambridge, Mass., second President of Harvard College, *d.* 1671, and had :

17.—REV. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY, of Hatfield, Mass., *b.* 1639, *d.* 1685 ; *m.*, 1673, Abigail, daughter of John Strong, of Northampton, Mass., and had :

18.—NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY, of Durham, Conn., *b.* 1681, *d.* 1756 ; *m.*, 1708, Sarah, daughter of Captain James Judson, of Stratford, Conn., and had :

19.—COLONEL ELIHU CHAUNCEY, of Durham, Conn., *b.* 1710, *d.* 1791 ; commanded a regiment in the French War ; Chief Justice of the County Court, and member of the Connecticut Legislature for thirty-nine years ; *m.*, 1739, Mary, daughter of Samuel Griswold, of Killingworth, Conn., and had :

20.—JUDGE CHARLES CHAUNCEY, LL.D., of New Haven, Conn., *b.* 1747, *d.* 1823. He was the King's Attorney for Connecticut, 1776 ; Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1785–93 ; *m.* Abigail, *b.* 1746, *d.* 1818, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Darling, of New Haven, and had :

I.—CHARLES CHAUNCEY, LL.D., of Philadelphia, Pa., *b.* 17 August, 1777, *d.* 30 August, 1849 ; graduate of Yale College, 1792 ; *m.*, 26 September, 1808, Hannah, *d.* 1821, daughter of Colonel John and Elizabeth Chester, of Withersfield, Conn., and had :

1.—CHARLES CHAUNCEY, of Philadelphia, only son, *d. s. p.*, 1831.

2.—ELIZABETH CHESTER ; 3. HANNAH ; 4. SUSAN VAUX.

II.—ELIHU CHAUNCEY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 15 January, 1799, *d.* 8 April, 1847 ; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* 1832, daughter of John Teackle, of Accomac County, Va., and had :

SARAH CHAUNCEY, who *m.*, 1840, William Littleton Savage, of Northampton County, Va., and of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—WILLIAM LITTLETON SAVAGE, of Philadelphia.

II.—HENRIETTA ; III. MARY ; IV. HENRY C. ; V. CHARLES C.

III.—NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 27 February, 1789, *d.* 1865 ; *m.*, 8 June, 1836, Elizabeth Sewall, *d.* 1850, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Salisbury, of Boston, and had :

1.—CHARLES CHAUNCEY, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Agnes Conway, daughter of Moncure Robinson, of Philadelphia. *No issue.*

2.—ELIHU CHAUNCEY, *m.* Mary Jane, daughter of Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, Bishop of New York. *Issue.*

IV.—SARAH CHAUNCEY, *m.*, 1814, as his second wife, William Walton Woolsey, of New York City, *d.* 1839.

V.—ABIGAIL CHAUNCEY, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1814.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. GEORGE SULLIVAN,
OF NEW YORK.

HENRY I., King of France, had:
 Phillip I., King of France, who had:
 Louis VI., King of France, who had:
 Louis VII., King of France, who had:
 Agnes, m. Andeln de Burgh, and had:
 William de Burgh, who had:
 Richard-mor de Burgh, who had:
 Walter, Earl of Ulster, who had:
 Richard, second Earl of Ulster, who had:
 Joan, m. Thomas, sec'd Earl of Kildare, and had:
 Maurice, fourth Earl of Kildare, who had:
 Gerald, fifth Earl of Kildare, who had:
 John, sixth Earl of Kildare, who had:
 Thomas, seventh Earl of Kildare, who had:
 Gerald, eighth Earl of Kildare, who had:
 Eleanor, m. Donnel, Prince of Carberry, and had:
 Julia, m. Dermot O'Sullivan, and had:
 Sir Phillip O'Sullivan, of Ardea, who had:
 Daniel O'Sullivan, of Ardea, who had:
 Phillip O'Sullivan, of Ardea, who had:
 Daniel O'Sullivan, of Ardea, who had:
 Owen O'Sullivan, of Ardea, who had:
 Phillip O'Sullivan, of Ardea, who had:
 John Sullivan, of Berwick, Me., who had:
 James Sullivan, Governor of Mass., who had:

HENRY I., King of France, had:
 Hugh, Count de Vermandois, who had:
 Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Mellent, and had:
 Robert, second Earl of Leicester, who had:
 Gervase Paganell, Baron Dudley, who had:
 Hawyse, m. John de Somerie, and had:
 Ralph de Somerie, Baron Dudley, who had:
 William Somerie, Baron Dudley, who had:
 Roger de Somerie de Dudley, who had:
 Roger de Somerie, Baron Dudley, who had:
 Margaret, m. John de Sutton, and had:
 John de Sutton, Baron Dudley, who had:
 John de Sutton, Baron Dudley, who had:
 John de Sutton, Baron Dudley, who had:
 Sir John Sutton, Lord Dudley, who had:
 Sir Edmund Sutton de Dudley, who had:
 Thomas de Dudley, of London, who had:
 John Dudley, of London, who had:
 Capt. Roger Dudley, of Canon's Ashby, who had:
 Thomas Dudley, Governor of Mass., who had:
 Joseph Dudley, Governor of Mass., who had:
 Ann, m. John Winthrop, of Mass., and had:
 John Still Winthrop, of Fisher's Island, who had:
 Gov. Thomas L. Winthrop, of Boston, who had:

George Sullivan, of New York City, m. Sarah Winthrop, of Boston, Mass.

PEDIGREE X.

1.—**LOUIS VII.**, King of France, had by his wife, Lady Adela de Champagne, daughter of Count Thibaud :

2.—**PRINCESS AGNES OF FRANCE**, who *m.* Andelem de Burgh, Steward to King Henry II. of England ; Governor of the City of Wexford, Ireland, a son of William de Burgh, Earl of Cornwall, who was a grandson of that Harlowen de Burgo who *m.* Arlotta, the mother of King William the Conqueror, and had :

3.—**WILLIAM FITZ-ANDELEM DE BURGH**, Lord-Governor of Ireland in 1177, *d.* 1204, who had by his first wife, Lady Isabel, a natural daughter of King Richard I., of England, and widow of Llewelyn, Prince of Wales :

4.—**RICHARD DE BURGH THE GREAT**, Lord of Connaught and Trym ; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in 1227, *d.* 1243, who *m.* Lady Hodierna de Gernon, granddaughter of King Odo O'Connor, and had :

5.—**WALTER DE BURGH**, Baron of Connaught and Trym ; Earl of Ulster in right of his wife, *d.* 1271, who *m.* Lady Maud de Lacie, *d.* 1303, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Ulster and Constable of Ireland, and had :

6.—**RICHARD DE BURGH**, second Earl of Ulster ; Lord Justice of Ireland in 1296, *d.* 1326, who *m.* Lady Margaret de Burgh, daughter of John de Burgh, Baron of Lanville, and had :

7.—**LADY JOAN DE BURGH**, who *m.*, 1312, first, Thomas Fitz-Gerald, second Earl of Kildare, *d.* 1359, and had :

8.—**MAURICE FITZ-GERALD**, fourth Earl of Kildare, *d.* 1390, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh, K.G., third Baron Burghersh, *d.* 1369, son of Bartholomew, second Baron Burghersh, by Lady Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Sir Theobald, seventh Baron Verdon ; Lord Justice of Ireland, by his first wife, Lady Maud, daughter of Sir Edmund de Mortimer, Baron of Wigmore, and had :

9.—**GERALD FITZ-GERALD**, fifth Earl of Kildare, Lord Justice of Ireland in 1405, *d.* 1410, who *m.* Lady Margery, daughter of Sir John de Rocheford, Knt., Lord of Thistledown, by his wife, Lady Margery Bereford, daughter of the Lord of Kill, Leixlip, and Castlewarren, and had :

10.—**JOHN-OM FITZ-GERALD**, sixth Earl of Kildare, *d.* 1427. He built the castles of Maynooth and Kilkea, and had by his wife, Margaret de la Herne :

11.—THOMAS FITZ-GERALD, seventh Earl of Kildare; Lord Deputy of the Kingdom, in 1454, and in 1493, Lord Chancellor, and, dying 25 March, 1478, left issue by his wife, Lady Joan, who *d.* 1486, daughter of James Butler, seventh Earl of Desmond, also of Royal Descent:

12.—GERALD FITZ-GERALD, eighth Earl of Kildare, Lord Deputy of Ireland, *m.* Lady Allison, daughter of Sir Rowland Eustace, of Harristown, County Kildare, Baron of Portlester, Lord Chancellor and Treasurer of Ireland, by Lady Maud, his wife, daughter of Jenico d'Artois, and widow of John Doudall, of Newtown, and had:

13.—LADY ELEANOR FITZ-GERALD, sister of Gerald oge, ninth Earl of Kildare, who *m.*, first, Donnel Mac Fineere Mac Carthy-Reagh, Prince of Carberry, in Ireland (his mother was a daughter of Donnell, ninth Lord of Bearhaven, who *d.* 1520), and had:

14.—LADY JULIA MAC CARTHY, who *m.* Dermot O'Sullivan, eleventh Lord Beare and Bantry, of Dunboy. He was killed, 1549, by an accident, at his castle of Dunboy. Donnel Mor, the eighth in descent from the first who assumed the name O'Sullivan, and the lineal descendant of Eogan Mor, was the common ancestor of the two branches of O'SULLIVAN MOR and O'SULLIVAN BEARE, and was the twenty-fifth in descent from Olioll Olum, the 237th Monarch of Munster, Ireland, through his son, Owen. This Donnel Mor's great-grandson, Anra-ny Lacken, Lord of Desmond, was the first Lord of Beare and Bantry, in Munster, and the direct ancestor of Dermot, eleventh Lord, who, by Julia, had:

15.—SIR PHILIP O'SULLIVAN-BEARE, of Ardea-Castle, County Kerry. He was tanist to his brother Sir Owen's son, Dermot, and as such held the Castle of Ardea appertaining to tanistry. He *m.* a daughter of Cormack, Lord of Duhallon, Earl of Thomond, and had:

16.—DANIEL O'SULLIVAN BEARE, of Ardea-Castle, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of the Earl of Clancarthy, by his wife, Lady Margaret, daughter of Donogh, fourth Earl of Thomond, and had:

17.—PHILIP O'SULLIVAN-BEARE, of Ardea, who *m.* Lady Honora, daughter of Donogh, Lord Muskerry, of Macrooni, Earl of Clancarthy by Lady Ellen Butler.* Cormic Laidir, Lord Muskerry, who held the chieftainship of Muskerry, from 1448 to 1495, and built the famous Blarney Castle, near Cork, had: Cormac oge, *d.* 1524, who *m.* a daughter of the ninth Lord of Kerry, and had: Teigne, *d.* 1536, who had: Dermot,

* This Lady Ellen Butler was of Royal Descent in the following line:

KING EDWARD I. of England's daughter: Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet had by her second husband, Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex: Lady Eleanor de Bohun, who *m.* James, Earl of Ormond and Carrick. From this marriage in a direct male line was descended: Sir Walter Butler, the eleventh Earl of Ormond, *d.* 1682, who had: Thomas Butler, Lord Thurles, Governor of Kilkenny, *d.* 1619, father of Lady Ellen Butler, a sister of James, Duke of Ormond.

d. 1570, who had: Sir Cormac, *d.* 1616, created Lord Blarney and Viscount Muskerry, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Donogh, fourth Earl of Thomond, and had this Donough, *d.* 1666, Earl of Clancarthy. Philip O'Sullivan Beare had, by Lady Honora:

18.—DANIEL O'SULLIVAN BEARE, of Ardea, who *m.* Lady Ellen, daughter of Daniel O'Sullivan Mor, tenth Lord of Dunkerron, who *d.* 1699,* by Lady Mary Anne Fitz-Gerald, daughter of the Earl of Kildare and granddaughter of the Earl of Antrim, and had:

19.—OWEN O'SULLIVAN, of Ardea, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Colonel Owen MacSweeney, of Muskerry, by Honora MacCarthy, daughter of Florence McFinnen, of Ardtilly, granddaughter of Charles MacCarthy, of Carrick-nainarek, and had:

20.—MAJOR PHILIP O'SULLIVAN, of Ardea, County Kerry, who *m.* Joanna, daughter of Dermod McCarthy-Mor, of Killoween, County Kerry, descended from the Earl of Clancarre, and his wife, a daughter of McCarthy-Reagh, of Carberry, and his wife, Elinor, daughter of Lord Muskerry, and had:

21.—JOHN SULLIVAN, *b.* Ardea, County Kerry, Ireland, 17 June, 1690, who came to America in 1723, and settled at South Berwick, Me., where he taught school for many years, and *d.* 20 June, 1795, aged 105 years. For an interesting notice of Master Sullivan, see *N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register*, October, 1865. His wife was Margaret Browne, a native of County Kerry. She died in 1801, aged 87 years, having had issue by Master Sullivan:

1.—MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN SULLIVAN, of Durham, N. H., *b.* 18 February, 1740, *d.* 23 January, 1795. He was President of New Hampshire, 1786-87-89; member of the Continental Congress, 1774-75, 1780-81, and one of the most active and able military commanders of the Continental Army; President of the Convention to ratify the Federal Constitution in 1788, and Attorney-General of New Hampshire. General Sullivan *m.*, in 1760, Lydia Worcester, *b.* 14 October, 1737, *d.* 21 March, 1820, and had issue by her, three sons and a daughter, of whom:

* This Daniel O'Sullivan Mor was of Royal Descent, as follows:

KING EDWARD I. of England's daughter: Elizabeth Plantagenet (widow of John, Earl of Holland) had by her second husband, Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England, Lady Eleanor de Bohun, who *m.* James, Earl of Carrick and Ormond, and had: Lady Eleanor Butler, who *m.* James, seventh Earl of Desmond, and had: Lady Honora Fitz-Gerald, who *m.* Thomas, eighth Lord of Kerry, *d.* 1469. From this marriage in a direct male line was descended: Patrick Fitz-Maurice, seventh Lord of Kerry, who had: Lady Joan Fitz-Maurice, who *m.* Daniel O'Sullivan Mor, eighth Lord of Dunkerron, and had: Owen O'Sullivan, ninth Lord of Dunkerron, father of this Daniel O'Sullivan Mor, tenth Lord of Dunkerron, who *d.* 1699.

I.—LYDIA, *b.* 17 March, 1763, wife of Judge Steele.

II.—GEORGE SULLIVAN, *b.* 29 August, 1771, *d.* 14 June, 1838; graduated at Harvard College, 1790; a member of the State Legislature in 1805, and in 1811 of the United States Congress, and for twenty-one years Attorney-General of New Hampshire. He *m.* Clarissa Lamson, and had:

JOHN SULLIVAN, eldest son, *b.* 3 May, 1800, *d.* 17 November, 1862. From 1848 to his death he was Attorney-General of New Hampshire. He *m.* Olivia Rowe; and had issue.

2.—JUDGE JAMES SULLIVAN, *b.* 22 April, 1744, *d.* 8 December, 1808. In 1770 he was the King's Attorney for York; in 1774 a member of the Provincial Congress; in 1776, Judge of the Supreme Court; 1784–85 a Delegate to the Continental Congress, and member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1787; in the Governor's Council, 1788; Judge of Probate Court of Massachusetts, 1790–1807; Attorney-General of Massachusetts, 1804; Presidential Elector, 1807–8; Governor of Massachusetts. For an extended notice of Judge Sullivan, see Amory's "Life of James Sullivan." He *m.*, first, Hetty, or Mehitabel, *b.* 26 June, 1748, *d.* 26 January, 1786, daughter of William Odiorne (son of Judge Jonathan, or Jotham, Odiorne, of New Hampshire), by Avis, his wife, daughter of Dr. Hugh Adams and his wife, Susan Winburne. He *m.*, secondly, Martha Langdon, daughter of John and Mary (Hall) Langdon, and sister of Governor John Langdon, *d.* 26 August, 1812. Governor Sullivan had issue, six sons and three daughters, of whom:

I.—JAMES SULLIVAN, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1787.

II.—WILLIAM SULLIVAN, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1839; *m.*, 1802, Sarah Webb, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1851, daughter of Colonel James Swan.

III.—JOHN SULLIVAN, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1865; *m.*, 1797, Elizabeth, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1854, daughter of Thomas Russell.

IV.—RICHARD SULLIVAN, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1863; *m.*, 1804, Sarah, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1831, daughter of Thomas Russell.

V.—WILLIAM BANT SULLIVAN, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1806.

VI.—GEORGE SULLIVAN, of New York, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1866 (son of first wife); *m.*, 1809, Sarah Bowdoin, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1864, daughter of Thomas L. Winthrop, Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Sir John Temple, Bart., of Boston, Mass. *Issue:*

1.—GEORGE R. J. SULLIVAN-BOWDOIN.

2.—JAMES SULLIVAN-BOWDOIN.

VII.—HETTY SULLIVAN, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1847. She *m.*, first, 1793, James Cutler, *d.* 1799, and *m.*, secondly, 1801, Jonathan Amory, of Boston, *b.* 1770, *d.* 1828, as his second wife, son of Thomas, of Boston, son

of Thomas, *b.* Limerick, 1682, son of Jonathan Amory, who came to Charleston, S. C., in 1685, was Treasurer of the Proprietors, *d.* 1699. HETTY SULLIVAN had by her first husband, James Cutler :

MARY ANNE CUTLER, *d.* 1861 ; *m.*, 1815, William Appleton, M.C., of Boston, Mass., *b.* 16 November, 1786, *d.* 15 February, 1862. Mr. Appleton was a prominent merchant, President of the Massachusetts Branch of the Bank of United States in 1832, and was thrice elected to Congress,—in 1850, 1852, 1860. He was a son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Hook) Appleton, descended from Samuel Appleton, who settled at Ipswich, in 1635, whose ancestry has been traced to John Apulton, of Great Waldingfield, who *d.* 1414. *Issue :*

I.—MARY ANNE, wife of Rev. John S. Copley, of Longwood.

II.—SARAH E., wife of Amos A. Lawrence, of Boston.

III.—HETTY S., wife of Thomas Jefferson Coolidge.

IV.—WILLIAM SULLIVAN, *d.* 1836 ; V. CHARLES H. ; VI. JAMES AMORY, *d.* 1843 ; VII. FRANCIS H. ; VIII. MRS. F. G. DEXTER.

HETTY SULLIVAN had by her second husband, Jonathan Amory :

1.—JONATHAN AMORY, *m.* Letitia Austin.

2.—JAMES SULLIVAN AMORY, *m.* Mary Copley Greene, also of Royal Descent.

3.—FRANCES, wife of Samuel Meredith.

3.—COLONEL EBEN SULLIVAN, *b.* 3 October, 1750, *d.* 3 June, 1799 ; he served in the Continental Army, and had by his wife, who was a Miss Cotton, of Berwick, Maine :

CAPTAIN JOHN SULLIVAN, who *m.* Mary Yeaton, and had :

CAPTAIN JAMES SULLIVAN, of Portland, Me., *b.* 23 January, 1810, *d.* 18 March, 1878, who *m.*, 1842, Ann M., daughter of William Shaw, of Boston, Mass., and had :

I.—ANNE JOSEPHINE ; II. JAMES WILLIAM.

4.—MARY SULLIVAN, *b.* 1752, *d.* 1827 ; *m.* Theophilus Hardy, of Durham, N. H., and had two sons and three daughters, of whom :

MARGERY HARDY, *m.* Edward Wells, of Durham, and had :

1.—JUDGE SAMUEL WELLS, Governor of Maine in 1855, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1868 ; *m.*, 1827, Louisa Ann, daughter of Dr. Moses Appleton, of Waterville.

2.—JOHN SULLIVAN WELLS, of Concord, N. H., Attorney-General and United States Senator from New Hampshire, *d.* 1860.

3.—JOSEPH BARTLETT WELLS, Lieutenant-Governor of Illinois.

4.—FERDINAND BIRT WELLS, United States Consul at Bermuda.

PEDIGREE XI.

1.—EDWARD I., King of England, *m.*, first, 1254, Eleanor of Castile, and had by her :

2.—PRINCESS JOAN D'ARCE, *d.* 1307, who *m.*, first, Gilbert de Clare, ninth Earl of Clare, seventh Earl of Hertford, and third Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1295, and had :

3.—LADY MARGARET DE CLARE (sister of the last Earl of Clare), widow of Piers Gavestone, *m.*, secondly, Hugh, Baron d'Audley, created, 1337, Earl of Gloucester, *d. s. p. m.*, 1347, and had :

4.—LADY MARGARET D'AUDLEY, who *m.* Sir Ralph de Stafford, K.G., second Baron Stafford, created, 1351, Earl of Stafford, *d.* 1372, and had :

5.—HUGH DE STAFFORD, second Earl of Stafford, *d.* 1386 ; *m.* Lady Philippa de Beauchamp, daughter of Sir Henry, third Earl of Warwick, one of the original Knights of the Garter, *d.* 1369, and had :

6.—LADY MARGARET DE STAFFORD, who *m.* Sir Ralph, K.G., fourth Baron Neville, of Raby, Earl Marshal of England, created, 1399, Earl of Westmoreland, *d.* 1425, and had :

7.—LADY PHILIPPA NEVILLE, who *m.* Thomas de Dacre, fifth Baron Dacre, of Gillesland, *d.* 1457, and had :

8.—THE HONORABLE THOMAS DE DACRE, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Bowers, Esq., and had :

9.—LADY JOANE DACRES, Baroness Dacres, who *m.* Sir Richard Fynes (Fienes), Baron Fienes, and, in right of his wife, summoned to Parliament as Lord Dacre ; 1459–82, Constable of the Tower ; Lord Chamberlain to King Edward, *d.* 1484, son of Sir Roger Fynes, son of Sir William Fynes, Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, 1297, son of Sir William Fynes and his wife, Lady Joan, daughter of Admiral Sir Geoffrey de Say, and had :

10.—JOHN FYNES, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, father of :

11.—SIR THOMAS FIENES, K.B., eighth Lord Dacre, *d.* 1534, who *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Humphrey Bouchier, Knt., and had :

12.—THOMAS FIENES, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, father of :

13.—THOMAS FIENES, ninth Baron Dacre of the South, who was executed for an alleged murder in 1541, when his honors were forfeited ; *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of George Neville, Lord Abergavenny, and had :

14.—LADY MARGARET FIENES, Baroness Dacre, *d.* 1611, sister of Gregory, who was restored in blood and honors as tenth Baron Dacre, *d. s. p., m.* Sampson Lennard, Esq., who became eleventh Baron Dacre in 1604; Member of Parliament for Sussex in 1614; son of John Lennard, of Chevening, Kent, and his wife, Elizabeth Harman, of Crayford, Kent, and had:

15.—SIR HENRY LENNARD, twelfth Baron Dacre, *d.* 1616, who *m.* Lady Chrysozna, daughter of Sir Richard Baker, of Sissenhurst, Kent, and had:

16.—HENRY LENNARD, younger brother of thirteenth Baron Dacre of the South, seated at Chevening, *d.* 1630, who *m.*, first, Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Paulers Perry, Northamptonshire (who also *m.* Sir Peter Temple, as his first wife, brother to Sir John Temple, of Stanton Bury, ancestor of Robert Temple, of Ten Hills, Boston, Mass.), father of:

17.—THOMAS LEONARD, of Pontipool in Wales, younger son, brother of Francis, Lord Dacre, father of the Earl of Essex, who had:

18.—JAMES LENNORD (or Lennard, or Leonard), brother of Francis, Lord Dacre, father of Earl of Sussex, of Taunton, Mass., in 1652, where he and his brother Henry erected the first forge in the Plymouth Colony. (See Mass. His. Col., Vol. III., p. 173). He *d. ante* 1691, aged about 70 years, having by his wife, Margaret, who died about 1700:

19.—JUDGE THOMAS LEONARD, of Taunton, Mass., *b.* about 1641, *d.* 1713; *m.*, 1662, Mary Watson, *d.* 1723, aged 81, and had:

1.—JOHN LEONARD, of Taunton, *b.* 1668; *m.* Mary, daughter of Philip King, and had:

I.—THOMAS LEONARD, of Taunton, who had:

SARAH LEONARD, *b.* 1729; *m.* Rev. Eliab Byram, of Mendham, N. J., and had:

MRS. JOSIAH DEAN, of Raynham, Mass.

II.—GAMALIEL LEONARD, *b.* 1753, *d.* 1809, who had:

ELIAKIM LEONARD, of Raynham, Mass., *b.* 1773; *m.* Mary Williams, and had:

REV. GEORGE LEONARD, of Portland, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1831; *m.*, 1827, Abigail C., daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Nelson.

2.—MAJOR GEORGE LEONARD, of Norton, Mass., Judge of Common Pleas Court, *d.* 1716.

3.—CAPTAIN SAMUEL LEONARD, *b.* 1673, *d.* 1745, who *m.* Katherine, daughter of Thomas Deane, of Taunton, and had nine children, of whom:

I.—BETHIAH LEONARD, who *m.* David Howard, of Bridgewater, and had:

REV. SIMEON HOWARD, S.T.D., of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1733, *d.* 1804.

II.—HAZADIAH LEONARD, *b.* 1712, *d.* 1752; *m.*, 1733, Rev. John Wales, of Raynham, Mass., *b.* 1699, *d.* 1765, and had:

1.—PRUDENCE WALES, *b.* 1736, *d.* 1815; *m.* Rev. Professor Peres Fobes, LL.D., of Raynham, *b.* 1742, *d.* 1812, and had:

I.—POLLY, wife of Rev. Elijah Leonard, of Marshfield.

II.—NANCY FOBES, *b.* 1769; *m.*, 1797, Rev. Simeon Doggett, of Raynham, *b.* 1765, and had: REV. T. P. DOGGETT.

2.—REV. PROFESSOR SAMUEL WALES, D.D., of Yale College, who had:

JOHN WALES, of Delaware, United States Senator, 1850.

3.—CATHERINE WALES, *m.* Dr. Samuel Montgomery, and had:

CATHERINE, wife of Job Godfrey.

III.—ELIJAH LEONARD, of Raynham, who had:

REV. ELIJAH LEONARD, of Marshfield, *m.*, 1793, Polly Wales, daughter of Rev. Dr. Fobes, and had:

REV. GEORGE LEONARD, of Marshfield.

IV.—ABIEL LEONARD, of Marshfield, who had:

ABIJAH LEONARD, of Marshfield, who had:

SIMEON LEONARD, of Marshfield, *m.* Olive, daughter of Elijah Howard, of Easton.

4.—BENJAMIN LEONARD, *m.*, 1678, Sarah Thresher, and had:

JOSEPH LEONARD, father of:

PHILIP LEONARD, of Taunton, *d.* 1785, aged 60, father of

I.—GEORGE LEONARD, of Middleboro', of Four Corners, and had:

1.—SAMUEL LEONARD, of New Bedford.

2.—NEHEMIAH LEONARD, of New Bedford.

3.—LOIS, wife of Rev. Lewis Leonard, of New York.

4.—EMELINE, wife of Thomas Doggett, of Middleboro'.

II.—CHLOE LEONARD, *d.* 1843; *m.* Elephalet Elmes, of Middleboro', *d.* 1830.

III.—EPHRAIM LEONARD, of Middleboro', *m.* Mary Pratt, and had:

1.—JAMES LEONARD, of Middleboro'.

2.—JANE, wife of O. L. Perkins, of Boston.

3.—SARAH, wife of Orlando Thompson, of New Bedford.

4.—BETSEY, wife of J. Drake, of Boston.

PEDIGREE XII.

1.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, had by his second wife, Lady Eupheme Ross, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Strathern, widow of John Randolph, Earl of Murray :

2.—**DAVID STUART**, Earl of Strathern, eldest son, who *m.* Lady Eupheme (surname not preserved), and by her had :

3.—**LADY EUPHEME STUART**, Countess of Strathern, who *m.*, as his second wife, Sir Patrick Graham, of Eleiston, titular Earl of Strathern, *d.* 1413, son of Sir Patrick Graham, Lord of Dundaff, and had :

4.—**MALISE GRAHAM**, who was deprived of the Earldom of Strathern, but created, in 1428, Earl of Menteith, *d.* 1492. He had by Lady Ann, his wife, daughter of Henry, Earl of Oxford :

5.—**THE HONORABLE SIR JOHN GRAHAM**, of Kilbride, second son, known as "Sir John with the bright sword," who had :

6.—**RICHARD GRAHAM**, of Kilbride, who was the Graham from whom are descended the Grahams of the borders, both of the English and Scottish side in the County of Cumberland. He had :

7.—**WILLIAM GRAHAM**, of Blackhouse, Cumberland, who had :

8.—**GEORGE GRAHAM**, of Blackhouse, Cumberland, who had :

9.—**RICHARD GRAHAM**, of Blackhouse, second son, who *m.* Alice, daughter of William Hale, of Hointon, Worcestershire, and had :

10.—**WILLIAM GRAHAM**, of Chester, Pa., second son, and brother to George Graham, of London, maker of the famous Greenwich clock, was *b.* in London, 25 April, 1692. He emigrated with his family to America in 1733, and settled in Penn's Colony, at Chester, Pa., and dying in 1758, had, by his second wife, whom he married in 1729, Eleanor, daughter of Zedekiah Wyatt :

11.—**JUDGE HENRY HALE GRAHAM**, of Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., *b.* in London, 1 July, 1731, *d.* 1790 ; President of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions for Delaware County. He *m.* Abigail Pennell, and had :

12.—**HENRIETTA GRAHAM**, *b.* 1768, *d.* 1841, who *m.*, 1786, Richard Flower, of Lamokin, Delaware Co., Pa., *b.* 1759, *d.* 1843, son of Richard and Hannah (Grubb) Flower, of Marcus Hook, Pa., and had by him :

1.—**ZEDEKIAH WYATT FLOWER**, of Chester, Pa., second son, *b.* Ridley, Pa., 28 November, 1788, *d.* 14 February, 1846 ; *m.*, 24 October, 1812,

Mary Brinton, daughter of Thomas B. and Phoebe Dick, of Chester, and had:

I.—REV. THOMAS BRINTON FLOWER, *d.* 1863; *m.* Rebecca T. Brown, of Chestertown, Md., and had:

1.—JAMES F.; 2. ARCHIBALD T.; 3. MARY B. D.; 4. JOSEPH S.

II.—JOHN FLOWER, of Dinwiddie Co., Va., *d.* Hanover Co., Md., 1873; *m.* Mary Ann Graham, of Chester, Pa., and had:

1.—REESE WALL FLOWER, *m.* Annie Ellis, of Williamsport, Pa., and had: HENRY E. and MARION E.

2.—HANNAH GRAHAM FLOWER, *m.* Henry C. Carr, of Petersburg, Va., and had: HENRY C. and MARY F.

3.—MARGARET R. FLOWER, *m.* Benjamin Shipley, of Carroll County, Md., and had:

HENRY SHIPLEY, of Carroll County, Md.

4.—GILBERT E.; 5. ARCHIBALD T. D.; 6. RICHARD H.; 7. THOMAS B.

III.—RICHARD FLOWER, of Montgomery County, Pa., *m.* Eleanor Graham, of Chester, Pa., and had:

1.—ZEDEKIAH WYATT FLOWER, *m.* Margaret A. Kinsil, of Montgomery County, Pa., and had: CORA M. and ELEANOR G.

2.—WILLIAM E. FLOWER, *m.* Margaret H. Sheperdson, of Germantown, Pa., and had: RICHARD and DAVID B.

3.—REESE WALL FLOWER, *m.* Helen Brouse, of Cheltenham, Pa., and had: JEANETTE.

4.—EDWARD G.; 5. RICHARD; 6. ARCHIBALD T. D.; 7. MARY B.

IV.—HANNAH GRAHAM FLOWER, *m.* Samuel B. Thomas, of West Chester, Pa., and had:

1.—GRIFFITH; 2. MARY B. D.; 3. GEORGE B.; 4. ARCHIBALD T. D.; 5. CHRISTOPHER F.

V.—MARY BRINTON FLOWER, *m.* John C. Knowles, of Darby, Pa., and had: FANNY M. N. and HENRY B.

2.—WILLIAM GRAHAM FLOWER, of Chester, Pa., *b.* 27 November, 1794, *d.* 21 August, 1865; *m.* Susan, daughter of William and Sarah (Smith) Bratton, and had:

I.—MARIETTA; II. ANNA MARIA; III. WILLIAM GRAHAM; IV. CHARLES; V. JOHN REESE.

3.—MARY ANN FLOWER, *b.* 1800, *d.* Philadelphia, 1876; *m.*, 1817, Truman Mallory Hubbell, of Chester, Pa., *b.* 1788, *d.* 1878, a son of Silas and Hannah Hubbell, of Montgomery, Mass. (see "History of the Hubbell Family," by Walter Hubbell), and had:

I.—WILLIAM WHEELER HUBBELL, of Philadelphia, *b.* 4 March, 1821; *m.*, 18 December, 1848, Elizabeth Catherine, daughter of Paul Ramillie, of Charleston, S. C., and had:

1.—WALTER; 2. LAWRENCE; 3. ELEANOR; 4. ALBERT; 5. ELIZABETH; 6. PAUL RAMILLIE; all of New York City.

II.—RICHARD HENRY HUBBELL, of Concord Depot, Campbell Co., Va., *b.* 1825; *m.*, 1845, Charlotte, daughter of Aaron Morton, of Lower Chichester, Pa., and had:

1.—MARIETTA; 2. TRUMAN HENRY; 3. IDA FRANCES; 4. WILLIAM WHEELER; 5. SAMUEL MOORE; 6. JOHN MORTON; 7. KATE ELIZABETH; 8. JOHN REESE; 9. LOTTA MAY.

III.—SAMUEL M.; IV. MARIETTA; V. HENRIETTA F.

VI.—EMMA LOUISA HUBBELL, *b.* 1832; *m.*, 1850, General George Baldey, of New Orleans, La., son of Dr. Cayetano Baldais (or Baldie), a surgeon in the French Navy, who afterwards resided in New Orleans, as Secretary of the Spanish Governor of the Louisiana Province, in 1800, and had:

1.—EDWIN LIGHTNER; 2. MARIETTA HUBBELL; 3. CHARLES WHITE; 4. FRANK MOORE; 5. HENRY EUGENE; 6. GEORGE T.

VII.—MARION MATILDA HUBBELL, *b.* 1834; *m.*, first, 1865, John Wesley Templin, of Iowa City, Ia., and *m.*, secondly, 1870, Theodore Rowe, of Baltimore, Md. By her first husband she had:

1.—JUSTIN D.; 2. WALTER EUGENE.

VIII.—HELEN FRANCES HUBBELL, *b.* 1836; *m.*, 1863, David Arb, of Toledo, Ia., and had:

1.—HORACE TRUMAN; 2. KATE EYER; 3. FRANK H.

4.—JEMIMA EDWARDS FLOWER, *b.* 30 June, 1804; *m.*, 8 November, 1827, Jeremiah Williamson Flickwir, of Philadelphia and Chester, *d.* 27 October, 1866, and had:

I.—ANNA S. FLICKWIR, *m.*, 1869, John Warrington Caldwell, of Chester, and had:

1.—JOHN WARRINGTON; 2. MARY FLICKWIR; 3. LILLIE ANDREWS; 4. WARRINGTON.

II.—DAVID HENRY FLICKWIR, of Philadelphia, *m.* Rebecca Catherine, daughter of Charles J. Norbury, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—JEREMIAH WILLIAMSON; 2. ELIZABETH NORBURY; 3. CHARLES NORBURY; 4. DAVID HENRY; 5. JOSEPH WILLIAM; 6. RICHARD FLOWER; 7. ARTHUR HEATH.

III.—RICHARD F. FLICKWIR, of Chester, Pa.

IV.—HENRIETTA GRAHAM; V. REBECCA WILLIAMSON; VI. MARY G.; VII. JOSEPHINE WILLIAMSON; VIII. HELEN GRAHAM; IX. SALLIE.

5.—REESE WALL FLOWER, of West Philadelphia, *d. unm.*, 1876, aged 69 years.

6.—JOHN WALL; 7. HENRY GRAHAM; 8. HANNAH MATILDA.

9.—HENRIETTA GRAHAM FLOWER, *b.* at Chester Mills, Upland, 20 June, 1800; *m.*, 27 November, 1829, John Wayne Ashmead. He was *b.* at Philadelphia, 16 May, 1806, and was son of William and Margaret (McKinley) Ashmead, and a grandson of Captain John Ashmead, a descendant of John Ashmead, who came from England and settled at Cheltenham, Bucks Co., Pa., in 1682. Mr. Ashmead was for many years United States District Attorney for Eastern Pennsylvania. He removed to New York City in 1856, and *d.* at his country seat, Clinton Park, near Newark, N. J., 7 April, 1868. *Issue:*

I.—HENRIETTA FLOWER ASHMEAD, *d.* 1864, who *m.*, 1852, Joshua Alder Ellis, of Chicago, a son of William Cox Ellis, of Delaware County, Pa., and had:

JOHN ASHMEAD ELLIS, of Philadelphia.

II.—LAVINIA LAWRENCE ASHMEAD, who *m.* John Edward Dyer, of Chester, Pa., a son of John G. and Arabella Dyer, of Chester, and had:

I.—WILLIAM ASHMEAD; II. HENRY GRAHAM.

III.—ANNA FRANCES ASHMEAD, *d. unm.*, 1 December, 1874.

IV.—WILLIAM ASHMEAD, *b.* 1835, *d.*, New York, 1872.

V.—HENRY GRAHAM ASHMEAD, of Chester, Pa., *b.* 30 June, 1838; was admitted to New York bar in 1859, and was some time Postmaster of the city of Chester. He *m.*, first, 2 September, 1872, Rebecca Frances, daughter of Captain Richard N. and Anna R. Warner, of Baltimore; and *m.*, secondly, Emma Campbell. By his first wife he had:

JOHN WAYNE ASHMEAD, of Chester, Pa.

VI.—EDWARD KING ASHMEAD, of New York City, *b.* 1840.

VII.—GEORGE RUNDLE ASHMEAD, of New York City, *b.* 1842.

VIII.—RICHARD E.; IX. ELIZABETH EWING; X. ADELAIDE; XI. JOHN WAYNE.

PEDIGREE XIII.

1.—**FARGALLUS**, the 156th Monarch of all Ireland, who was killed A.D. 718, by Moroch, King of Leinster, had :

2.—**CONCHOBHAR**, Prince of Leim-an-Madaidh, Londonderry, brother of Niall Frasach, 162d Monarch of Ireland, *d.* 773, who had : **GRUAGAN**, who had : **DUNGAN**, who had : **CATHAIN**, who had : **CATHUSACH O' CATHAIN**, or **O'KYAN**, who had :

7.—**DERMOD O'KYAN**, King of the southern part of Ulster, who had :

8.—**ANSELAN BUEY O'KYAN**, or **O'BOCAINAIN**, anglicized **BUCHANAN**, who succeeded as provincial King of Southern Ulster. He took part in the slaughter of Turgesius, the Danish general, and his army, at Limerick, and was, with his followers, compelled to leave Ireland, by King Canute, and flee to Scotland, in 1016, and soon after entered into the service of King Malcolm II. against the Danes. He so signalized himself in this monarch's service that he obtained from him many grants of land in the northern part of Scotland as a reward, among which were the lands of Pitwhonidy and Strathyre, and was recognized as the first Laird of Buchanan. He *m.* the heiress of the Laird of Deniestown, and had :

9.—**JOHN**, second Laird of Buchanan, who had :

10.—**ANSELAN**, third Laird of Buchanan, who had :

11.—**WALTER**, fourth Laird of Buchanan, who had :

12.—**GERALD**, fifth Laird of Buchanan, who had :

13.—**MACBEATH**, sixth Laird of Buchanan, who had :

14.—**ANSELAN**, seventh Laird of Buchanan, who was Chamberlain to Malduin, Earl of Lennox, in 1225, and obtained a charter from him of an island in Lochlmond, which he called "Clareinch," the slughome, or war-cry, proper to the family of Buchanan. He had :

15.—**GILBERT BUCHANAN**, eighth Laird of Buchanan, who was the first to assume the surname of Buchanan. He succeeded his father as Seneschal, or Chamberlain, to the Earl of Lennox, and had :

16.—**SIR MAURICE BUCHANAN**, Knt., ninth Laird of Buchanan, who had :

17.—**SIR MAURICE BUCHANAN**, Knt., tenth Laird of Buchanan, who *m.* the second daughter of Sir John de Menteth, *d.* 1324, second son of Walter Stuart, Earl of Menteth, 1258 (third son of Walter Stuart, Lord

High Steward of Scotland, and his wife, Lady Beatrix, daughter of Gilchrist, Earl of Angus), and his wife, daughter of Mauritius, Earl of Menteth, and had :

18.—WALTER BUCHANAN, Knt., eleventh Laird of Buchanan, who had :

19.—JOHN BUCHANAN, of that ilk, only son, *d. v. p.* He *m.* Lady Janet, the heiress of John Buchanan, Laird of Lenny, and had :

20.—SIR WALTER BUCHANAN, Knt., second son, twelfth Laird of Buchanan, and Laird of Lenny. He *m.* Lady Isabel Stewart, daughter of Murdoch, second Duke of Albany and Governor of Scotland, a grandson of Robert II., King of Scotland, and had :

21.—THOMAS BUCHANAN, third son, younger brother to Patrick, thirteenth Laird of Buchanan, from whom he had, in 1461, a grant of the lands of Gartincaber, and who was, in 1476, the first Laird of Carbeth. He had :

22.—JOHN BUCHANAN, of Easter-Ballat, second son (younger brother of Thomas, second Laird of Carbeth, who *d. s. p.*), who *d.* before his brother, leaving issue :

23.—THOMAS BUCHANAN, who succeeded as third Laird of Carbeth, in 1555. He had by his second wife, Janet, a daughter of the then Laird of Buchanan :

24.—JOHN BUCHANAN, of Gartincaber, eldest son, who was a half-brother of Thomas, fourth Laird of Carbeth, and a brother of William Buchanan, of Blairborn, whose grandson, Archibald Buchanan, settled in Virginia. He had :

25.—GEORGE BUCHANAN, of Blairlusk, who had :

26.—JOHN BUCHANAN, of Blairlusk, who had :

27.—GEORGE BUCHANAN, who sold Blairlusk to his brother, William Buchanan, and removed to the north of Ireland. He had :

28.—THOMAS BUCHANAN, of Romelton, County Donegal, in Ireland (brother of William Buchanan, of County Tyrone), whose grandson :

30.—JOHN BUCHANAN, of Romelton, County Donegal, had :

31.—JAMES BUCHANAN, who removed to America in 1783, and settled near Mercersburg, in Franklin County, Pa., where he *d.* in 1821, leaving issue by his wife, Elizabeth Speer, whom he *m.* in Adams County, Pa. :

1.—JAMES BUCHANAN, President of the United States of America, who *d. s. p.*

2.—WILLIAM SPEER BUCHANAN, *d. s. p.*, aged 22.

3.—GEORGE W. BUCHANAN, *d. s. p.*, aged 25.

4.—REV. EDWARD YOUNG BUCHANAN, D.D., of Philadelphia, Pa., who *m.*, 1833, Ann Elizabeth, daughter of William B. Foster, of Pittsburg, Pa., and had :

I.—JAMES; II. EDWARD YOUNG; III. WILLIAM FOSTER.

IV.—MARIA LOIS BUCHANAN, who *m.* Alexander J. Cassatt, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—EDWARD BUCHANAN; 2. KATHERINE KELSO; 3. ROBERT; 4. ELIZABETH.

V.—ALICE CONYNGHAM, wife of Maskell Ewing, of Philadelphia.

5.—JANE BUCHANAN, *m.*, 1813, Elliott T. Lane, and had :

I.—JAMES BUCHANAN LANE, *d.*

II.—MARY, *d. s. p.*, wife of George W. Baker, of Lancaster, Pa.

III.—HARRIET LANE, *m.*, 11 January, 1866, Henry Elliott Johnston, of Baltimore, Md., and had :

1.—JAMES BUCHANAN, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1881; 2. HENRY ELLIOTT.

PEDIGREE XIV.

1.—EDWARD I., King of England, *m.* secondly, 1299, Margaret, daughter of Philip III., King of France, and had :

2.—EDMOND, Earl of Kent, beheaded 1329. He *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Wake, and had :

3.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, "The Fair Maid of Kent," who *m.* secondly, Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., Lord Holland, and had :

4.—SIR THOMAS DE HOLLAND, second Earl of Kent, Marshall of England, *m.* Lady Alice Fitz-Alan, daughter of Richard, Earl of Arundel, and his wife, the Lady Eleanor, daughter of Henry Plantagenet, grandson of Henry III., King of England, and had :

5.—LADY MARGARET HOLLAND, *m.* John de Beaufort, Marquis of Dorset, grandson of Edward III., King of England, and had :

6.—LADY JOAN DE BEAUFORT, *m.*, first, James I., King of Scotland, and had James II., King of Scotland, and *m.*, secondly, Sir James Stewart, The Black Knight of Lorn, and had by him :

7.—JOHN STEWART, first Earl of Athol, *d.* 1512, *m.* secondly, Lady Eleanor, daughter of William Sinclair, Earl of Orkney and Caithness, great-grandson of Robert II., King of Scotland, and had :

8.—LADY ELIZABETH STEWART, who became the second wife of Andrew, third Lord Gray, and had :

9.—LADY JEAN GRAY, who *m.*, first, Sir Alexander Blair, and had :

10.—SIR THOMAS BLAIR, Knt. of Balthyock, who had :

11.—LADY EUPHAME BLAIR, *m.* Andrew Scott, the second son of Sir William Scott, Baron of Balweary and Innertiel, by his wife, Lady Isabel Lindsay, the daughter of Patrick, fourth Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, and had :

12.—ANDREW SCOTT, of Kirkstyle, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Patrick Ogilvie, of Inchmartin, and had by her an only son :

13.—GEORGE SCOTT, of Kirkstyle, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Hugh Montcrief, of Rind, and had :

14.—PATRICK SCOTT, who *m.*, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Simson, of Monturpie, in Fife. He sold the lands of Kirkstyle, and afterwards acquired the lands and Barony of Ancrum, in Roxburgshire, and had :

15.—SIR JOHN SCOTT, Bart., of Ancrum, who *m.*, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Scott, of Mangerton, and had :

16.—JOHN SCOTT, third son, who removed to New York City; received the rights of citizenship in 1702, and was appointed Commandant of Fort Hunter, on the Mohawk, in the same year. He married Magdalen, daughter of John Vincent Cooper, of New York, and had :

17.—JOHN SCOTT, of New York, *b.* 1702, *d.* 30 April, 1733, eldest son; *m.*, Marian Morin, who *d.* 5 September, 1755, and had :

18.—JOHN MORIN SCOTT, *b.* 1730, only son; Brigadier-General and Secretary of State of New York; member of the Provincial and of the Continental Congress; an honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He *m.* Helena Rutgers, of New York, and *d.* 1784, leaving by her Mary and

19.—LEWIS ALLAIRE SCOTT, only son, also Secretary of State of New York, *b.* 11 February, 1759. He *m.*, 18 January, 1785, Juliana, daughter of William Sitgreaves, of Easton, Pa., and *d.* 17 March, 1798, leaving by her an only son :

20.—JOHN MORIN SCOTT, of Philadelphia, Pa., elected Mayor of Philadelphia in 1841, and twice re-elected, *b.* in New York City, 25 October, 1789. He *m.*, 15 May, 1817, Mary, daughter of George Emlen, of Philadelphia, and dying 3 April, 1858, had issue :

1.—SARAH EMLEN SCOTT, who *m.* Joseph Dennie Meredith, of Philadelphia, a son of William Meredith, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—WILLIAM T. MEREDITH, of New York. *Issue.*

II.—JOSEPH M. S. MEREDITH. *Issue.*

III.—MARY EMLEN MEREDITH, *m.* J. Montgomery Hare, of New York. *Issue.*

IV.—JOSEPH DENNIE MEREDITH. *Issue.*

2.—LEWIS ALLAIRE SCOTT, of Philadelphia, *m.* Frances, daughter of Richard Wistar, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—JOHN MORIN SCOTT, of Philadelphia, *m.* Anna F. Barker.

II.—RICHARD WISTAR SCOTT, of Philadelphia.

III.—HANNAH LEWIS; IV. LEWIS ALLAIRE; V. ALEXANDER HARVEY.

3.—GEORGE EMLEN SCOTT, *d. s. p.*, 9 May, 1852, aged thirty-two.

4.—MARIA LITCHFIELD SCOTT, who *m.* John Thompson Lewis, of Philadelphia, a son of Samuel M. Lewis, of Philadelphia, and had :

I. MARY EMLEN LEWIS, *d.*

II. SOPHIA DALLAS LEWIS, *d.*

III.—REBECCA C. LEWIS, *m.* Allen Evans, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

IV.—MARIA L. LEWIS, *m.* Edward F. Beale, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

V.—HELEN S. LEWIS, *m.* J. Ogden Hoffman, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

VI.—FRANCES LEWIS, *m.* T. De Witt Cuyler, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

VII.—AMY LEWIS, *m.* Pemberton Sidney Hutchinson, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

5.—JULIA SCOTT, who *m.* Robert Waln Leaming, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1884, eldest son of J. Fisher Leaming, of Philadelphia, and Rebecca, daughter of Robert Waln, of Philadelphia, and had:

I. REBECCA WALN LEAMING, who *m.* William W. Montgomery, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

II.—MARY EMLÉN LEAMING, who *m.* R. Francis Wood, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

III.—JULIA LEAMING, who *m.* Nicholas Lennig, of Philadelphia.

IV.—THOMAS LEAMING, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Josephine Lea Brown.

6.—HELEN SCOTT, of Philadelphia.

7.—JOHN M. SCOTT, *d.* 11 March, 1838.

PEDIGREE XV.

- 1.—EDWARD III., King of England, had by his wife Phillippa :
- 2.—PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT, K.G., Duke of Lancaster ; who had :
- 3.—LADY JOANE DE BEAUFORT, *m.*, secondly, Sir Ralph de Neville, K.G., fourth Baron Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, and had :
- 4.—RICHARD DE NEVILLE, K.G., Earl of Salisbury. beheaded 1460 ; *m.* Lady Alice Montacute, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Salisbury, and had :
- 5.—LADY ALICE DE NEVILLE, who *m.* Henry Fitz-Hugh, fifth Baron Fitz-Hugh, of Ravensworth, and had :
- 6.—LADY ALICE FITZ-HUGH, *m.* Sir Thomas Fienes, and had :
- 7.—THOMAS, Lord Dacre, *m.* Lady Anne Bouchier, and had :
- 8.—CATHERINE FIENES, *m.* Richard Loudenoys, of Briade, and had :
- 9.—MARY LOUDENOYS, *m.* Thomas Harlakenden, of Worthron, and had :
- 10.—ROGER HARLAKENDEN, of Kenardiston, Kent, *b.* 1535, *d.* 1603, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hardres, and had :
- 11.—RICHARD HARLAKENDEN, of Kenardiston, *b.* 1565, *d.* 1631, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Hobart, and had :
- 12.—MABEL HARLAKENDEN, *b.* 1614 ; *m.* John Haynes, Governor of the Massachusetts Colony in 1635, and the first Governor of Connecticut, 1639, and had :
- 13.—RUTH HAYNES, who *m.*, 1655, Samuel Wyllys, *d.* 1709, and had :
- 14.—HEZEKIAH WYLLYS, *b.* 3 April, 1672, *d.* 24 December, 1741. He held many municipal offices in Hartford, Conn., and was Secretary of the Colony, 1712–34. He *m.*, 2 May, 1704, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Whiting) Hobart, of East-Haddam, Conn., and had by her, who *d.* in 1762 :
 - I.—RUTH WYLLYS, *b.* 1705 ; *m.*, first, 31 December, 1724, Richard Lord, son of Richard Lord, of Hartford, *d.* 1740. She *m.*, secondly, Thomas Belden, of Withersfield, who *d.* 1761, aged 60 years.RUTH WYLLYS had by her first husband, with other issue :
 - 1.—MARY LORD, *b.* 1734, *d.* 1823 ; *m.* Charles Caldwell, of Hartford, *b.* 1732, *d.* 1801, and had :

CAPTAIN HENRY CALDWELL, *d.* 1812 ; an officer in the American Navy ; *m.*, in England, Harriet, daughter of Captain John Bromedge, R.N. Their grandson, CHARLES HENRY BROMEDGE CALDWELL, was an officer in the United States Navy.

2.—GEORGE LORD, of Hartford, *b.* 1737, *d.* 1765; *m.*, 1758, Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Edwards. *Issue.*

RUTH WYLLYS had by her second husband, Thomas Belden:

1.—RUTH BELDEN, *b.* 1747, *d.* 1807, who *m.*, first, 22 January, 1765, Captain John Stoughton, of the British Provincial Army, son of Nathaniel Stoughton, of Windsor, Conn. She *m.*, secondly, her cousin, General Samuel Wyllys. By her first husband, who was drowned in Lake George, 1768, she had:

ELIZABETH STOUGHTON, *b.* 1767; *m.* 1 June, 1785, Judge Oliver Wolcott, of Litchfield, Governor of Connecticut, Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, 1795–1800; Judge of the second Circuit of the United States District Court; *d.* 1833; a son of Oliver Wolcott, Governor of Connecticut, and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

2.—EUNICE BELDEN, *d.* 1816; *m.*, first, 21 October, 1764, William Gardiner, of Hartford, who was killed by accident in 1766, leaving issue: JAMES GARDINER, *d.* 1810. She *m.*, secondly, 31 January, 1771, Ralph Pomeroy (son of Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, of Hebron, Conn.), Quartermaster-General of Connecticut during the Revolutionary War, and had:

EUNICE POMEROY, *b.* 1776; *m.*, first, 19 January, 1807, Rev. Amos Bassett, of Hebron, Conn., and *m.*, secondly, 24 October, 1832, Dyer White, of New Haven, who *d.* 1841. By her first husband she had:

JOHN GROVER BASSETT, of Louisville, Ky.

II.—COLONEL GEORGE WYLLYS, of Hartford, *b.* 1710, *d.* 1796; was for sixty-six years Secretary of State for Connecticut; *m.* his cousin, Mary, daughter of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree IV.), and had:

1.—GENERAL SAMUEL WYLLYS, *b.* 1738, *d.* 1823; Colonel in the Continental Army, Major-General of the Connecticut Militia; succeeded his father as Secretary of State, 1796–1809. He *m.* as above, 3 February, 1777, his cousin, Ruth Belden, and had:

I.—OLIVER ST. JOHN WYLLYS, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1839.

II.—MARY, wife of John M. Gannett, of Cambridge.

III.—SAMUEL HOBART.

IV.—WILLIAM ALFRED.

2.—MARY WYLLYS, *b.* 1742; *m.*, 8 March, 1764, Eleazer Pomeroy, of Middletown, Conn., *d.* 1783, son of Rev. Benjamin and Abigail Pomeroy, of Hartford, and had:

I.—SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, of Pomeroy, Ohio, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1841; *m.*, 1793, Clarissa, daughter of Richard and Mary (Wright) Alsop, of Middletown, Conn., and had:

1.—FRANCES ALSOP POMEROY, *m.* Charles W. Dabney, United States Consul at the Azores, and had:

I.—SAMUEL WYLLYS DABNEY, Consul at Fayal.

II.—JOHN; III. CLARA ALSOP; IV. ROXANA.

V.—FRANCES DABNEY, who *m.* George Oliver, of Santa Barbara, Cal.

2.—SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, of Pomeroy, Ohio, *m.* Catherine Boyer Coolidge, of Boston, and had:

I.—CHARLES COOLIDGE POMEROY, of New York City.

II.—DR. GEORGE B. POMEROY, of Pomeroy, Ohio.

III.—SAMUEL W. POMEROY, of New York City.

IV.—CLARA ALSOP POMEROY, of Pomeroy, Ohio.

3.—CLARA ALSOP POMEROY, *m.*, 1833, Valentine B. Horton, of Pomeroy, Ohio, and had:

I.—CLARA ALSOP HORTON, *m.* Major-General John Pope, of the United States Army, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

II.—EDWIN J. HORTON, of Pomeroy, Ohio.

III.—FRANCES DABNEY HORTON, who *m.* Judge M. F. Force, of Cincinnati.

IV.—CATHERINE HORTON, who *m.* John E. May, of Cambridge, Mass.

V.—SAMUEL DANA HORTON, of Pomeroy, Ohio, who *m.* Blanche, daughter of Colonel Lydiard, of the English Army.

4.—MARY RUSSELL POMEROY, *m.* Judge Thomas Irvin, of Ohio, and had:

ELLEN, wife of Jonathan Chapman, of Cincinnati.

5.—CHARLES RICHARD POMEROY, of Pomeroy, Ohio, *d.* 1878; *m.*, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Governor Thomas Worthington, of Ohio, and had:

I.—ELEANOR W., wife of Daniel E. Smith.

II.—JOHN ALSOP POMEROY, of Chicago.

III.—SARAH W. POMEROY, who *m.* Frederick O. Willman, of St. Louis, Mo.

PEDIGREE XV.—Continued.

IV.—RICHARD ALSOP POMEROY.

V.—CAROLINE POMEROY, who *m.* Benjamin H. Onderdonk, of Long Island, N. Y.

CHARLES R. POMEROY, of Pomeroy, Ohio, *m.*, secondly, Frances Sehon, of Virginia, and had: FRANCES C. and LEWIS POMEROY, of Point Pleasant, W. Va.

II.—MARY POMEROY, *d.* 1861; *m.*, first, Richard Alsop, of Middletown, and *m.*, secondly, Samuel W. Dana.

3.—COLONEL HEZEKIAH WYLLYS, of Wyllys-Hill, *b.* 1747, *d.* 1827, an officer in the Connecticut line in the American Army; *m.*, 1785, Amelia Turnbull, *b.* 1750, *d.* 1818, and had:

AMELIA, the third wife of Ashu Adams, of Charlestown, Mass., and had by him, who *d.* 1859:

- 1.—GEORGE WYLLYS; 2. CHARLOTTE A.; 3. SAMUEL;
4. FRANCES CAROLINE, wife of Joshua L. Chamberlain, Governor of Maine, and President of Bowdoin College.

4.—JOHN PALSgrave WYLLYS, *b.* 1754, served throughout the Revolutionary War as Major of the Third Connecticut Regiment; was with General Harmer in his expedition against the Indians, and was killed in the attack on Miami Town, 30 September, 1790. He *m.*, as below, his cousin, Jerusha, daughter of Colonel Samuel Talcott, but had no issue.

5.—WILLIAM WYLLYS, of Hartford, *b.* 1744, *d. unm.*, 1826.

6.—SUSANNA, *d. s. p.*, 1794, the second wife of Judge Jedediah Strong, of Litchfield, Conn.

III.—MABEL WYLLYS, *b.* 1713, *d.* 1775; *m.*, 3 May, 1739, Colonel Samuel Talcott, of Hartford, *d.* 1797, son of Governor Joseph and Eunice (Howell) Talcott, *bapt.* 28 March, 1711, *d.* 1797, and had:

1.—COLONEL SAMUEL TALCOTT, of the American Army, *bapt.* 2 March, 1740, *d.* Philadelphia, 1798; *m.*, 24 December, 1767, Abigail, daughter of John Ledyard, of Hartford, and had:

SAMUEL AUSTIN TALCOTT, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1836; Attorney-General of New York, in 1821.

2.—MARY TALCOTT, *b.* 1752; *m.* James Watson, of New York City, Naval Officer of the Port of New York; Member of the New York Legislature, 1791–98; United States Senator from New York, 1798–1800; Member of the Society of the Cincinnati; *d.* 15 May, 1806.

3.—JERUSHA, wife of Major John Palsgrave Wyllys.

PEDIGREE XVI.

1.—**ROLLO**, the Dane, Duke of Normandy, A.D. 912, *m.* Lady Poppa, daughter of Berengarius, Count of Bayeaux, and had :

2.—**WILLIAM THE LONGSWORD**, second Duke of Normandy, *m.* Lady Adela, daughter of Hubert, Count de Senlis, and had :

3.—**RICHARD I.**, third Duke of Normandy, *m.* Lady Gunora, daughter of Herbastus, a Danish knight, and had :

4.—**GODFREY**, Count of Eu and Brion, father of :

5.—**GISLEBERT-CRISPIN**, Count of Eu and Brion, *m.* a sister of Earl of Brion, and had :

6.—**RICHARD FITZ GISLEBERT DE TONEBRIDGE**, who accompanied William, Duke of Normandy, to England, and was created Earl of Clare, and made Justiciary of England ; *d.* 1090 ; *m.* Lady Robesia de Bolebec, daughter of Walter de Giffard, Count de Longueville, created, 1066, Earl of Buckingham, and had :

7.—**GILBERT**, second Earl of Clare, *m.* Lady Adeliza, daughter of Hugh, first Count of Clermont, and his wife, Lady Margaret, daughter of Hildwin IV., Count de Rouci, and his wife, Lady Adela, Countess de Rouci, daughter of Eblo I., Count of Rouci and Reimes, and his wife, Lady Beatrix, daughter of Rynerius V., Count of Hainault, and his wife, Princess Hedewige, daughter of Hugh Capet, King of France, and had :

8.—**LADY ADELIZA DE CLARE**, who *m.* Alberic, second Baron de Vere, appointed by Henry I. Great High Chamberlain of England, and had :

9.—**ALBERIC**, third Baron de Vere, created, in 1135, Earl of Oxford, second Great High Chamberlain, *d.* 1194 ; *m.* secondly, Lady Lucia, daughter of William, third Baron d'Abrancis, and had :

10.—**ROBERT**, fifth Baron de Vere, third Earl of Oxford ; one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons ; *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of Hugh, second Baron de Bolbec, and had :

11.—**HUGH DE VERE**, fourth Earl of Oxford, Great High Chamberlain, *d.* 1263 ; *m.* Lady Hawise, daughter of Saher Baron de Quincey, created, in 1207, Earl of Winchester, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, and his wife, Lady Margaret de Bellomont, and had :

12.—**ROBERT DE VERE**, fifth Earl of Oxford, *d.* 1296 ; *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Gilbert, Baron Saundford, Chamberlain in Fee to Eleanor, Queen of Henry III., and had :

13.—ALPHONSO DE VERE, second son, who *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of Sir Richard Foliot, Knt., and had :

14.—JOHN DE VERE, seventh Earl of Oxford, a renowned soldier, killed at Rheims, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Bartholomew, first Baron Badlesmere, executed in 1322, and widow of Robert Fitz-Payn, and had :

15.—AUBREY DE VERE, second son (uncle of Robert, ninth Earl of Oxford, and Duke of Dublin, declared a traitor to King Richard, and outlawed and attainted, and *d.* in exile, 1292), who was restored to the honors, titles, and estates of Oxford, and was the tenth Earl of Oxford; *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of John, Lord Fitz-Walter, and had :

16.—RICHARD DE VERE, eleventh Earl of Oxford, *d.* 1417; *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir John Sergeant, Knt., of Cornwall, and had :

17.—HON. ROBERT DE VERE, second son, who *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of Sir Hugh Courtenay, Knt., and had :

18.—HON. JOHN DE VERE, who *m.* Alice, daughter of Walter Kelrington, and had :

19.—SIR JOHN DE VERE, K.G., who succeeded as fifteenth Earl of Oxford; Great Lord High Chamberlain of England, *d.* 1539, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Trussel, of Cublesdon, Knt., and had :

20.—LADY ANNE DE VERE, who *m.* Edmund Sheffield, Esq., created Lord Sheffield of Butterwicke, in 1547, killed in battle, 1548–49, and had :

21.—JOHN, second Lord Sheffield, who *m.*, as her first husband, Lady Douglas, daughter of William, Lord Howard of Effingham, and had :

22.—SIR EDMUND, third Lord Sheffield, K.G., a celebrated naval officer, who for the part he took in the defeat of the Armada was made a Knight of the Garter, and Governor of Brill, and in 1626 created Earl of Mulgrave, *d.* 1646, aged 80 years: *m.*, first, Lady Ursula, daughter of Sir Robert Tirwhit, of Kettleby, and had: HON. SIR JOHN SHEFFIELD, eldest son, who *d. v. p.* (father of Edmund, second Earl of Mulgrave, *d.* 1658, father of Sir John, K.G., third Earl of Mulgrave, "one of the most eminent personages of the period in which he lived," as a soldier and statesman, was Lord Chamberlain to the Household to James II.; created, 1694, Marquis of Normanby, and by March, 1703, Duke of Normanby, and two weeks later Duke of Buckingham, and *m.*, as his third wife, Lady Catherine, the natural daughter of King James II., by Lady Catherine, daughter of Sir Charles Sidley, Bart.), and

23.—LADY FRANCES SHEFFIELD, who *m.* Sir Philip Fairfax, Knt., of Stenton, son of Sir William Fairfax, of Stenton, son of Gabriel Fairfax, who seized his elder brother, Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Denton, ancestor of the Lords Fairfax of Cameron, and of Virginia, and had :

24.—SIR WILLIAM FAIRFAX, of Stenton, *b.* 1610, *d.* 1692, who *m.* Lady Frances, daughter of Sir Thomas Chalomer, Governor and Chamberlain to Prince Henry, *k.* in 1644, at Montgomery Castle, and had :

25.—LADY ISABELLA FAIRFAX (sister of Major-General Thomas Fairfax, Governor of Limerick, and William Fairfax, of Stenton), *bapt.* at Stenton, 16 August, 1637; *d.* 25 October, 1691; who *m.* Nathaniel Bladen, Esq., of Hemsworth, Yorkshire, Councillor, etc.; *bapt.* at Bolton Percy, son of Rev. Dr. Thomas Bladen, Dean of Oxford, and his wife, Sarah, daughter of Henry, second Lord Blaney, and had :

26.—WILLIAM BLADEN,* *b.* 1672, *d.* 1718, Commissary-General of

* Two members of this family, THOMAS, *b.* 1786, and WILLIAM T., *b.* 1791, sons of THOMAS BLADEN, of Fairfax County, Va., settled in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1816. The evidences of their exact connection with the Bladen family, of Maryland, were burned, it is said, in the great fire of Philadelphia, which destroyed their residences on Front Street near Vine Street, in that city. The tradition, however, among their descendants, is that WILLIAM BLADEN, of Annapolis, was their ancestor.

WILLIAM T. BLADEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1791; *d.* 22 December, 1829; *m.* 1 September, 1818, Martha, daughter of John and Catherine (Stuart) Marks; *d.* 15 July, 1854, and had :

I.—ELIZA BLADEN, *d.* 12 September, 1877; *m.*, first, James Hood McMMain, of Philadelphia; *d.* 1844, and had by him :

1.—WILLIAM B. McMMAIN, of Philadelphia, *d.* 30 January, 1868; *m.* Matilda, daughter of Dr. Philip and Sarah Mary (Stafford) Cannon, of Dublin. *Issue.*

2.—EMMA AUGUSTU McMMAIN, *m.* Richard G. Oellers, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—JAMES McM.; II. RICHARD GARDNER; III. FLORENCE GERTUDE; IV. RALPH SOMMERILL; V. WILLIAM BLADEN, *d.* 1887.

ELIZA BLADEN, *m.*, secondly, 17 July, 1849, Jeremiah L. Hutchinson, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—FRANCIS M. HUTCHINSON, of Philadelphia, *m.* Elizabeth Dulany, daughter of General Robert and Elizabeth (Winebrener) Thompson.

2.—HARRY, *d. s. p.*, 1886; 3. JAMES STUART, *d. s. p.*, 1857.

4.—JOSEPHINE BONAPARTE HUTCHINSON, *m.* Alpheus Parker Ralph, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had :

I.—HELEN V.; II. ELIZA B.; III. HERMAN H. S.; IV. FRANCIS J. H.

5.—MARY KATE HUTCHINSON, *m.* Charles Prescott Follansbee, and had :

I.—BESSIE B.; II. CHARLES P.; III. JEREMIAH H.; IV. WARREN.

II.—CATHERINE BLADEN, *m.* James Bruce Clark, 1817–1888, and had :

1.—MARY HAMILTON CLARK, *d.* 1886; *m.* Orlando Mathers, of Sidney, Ohio.

2.—MARTHA B.; 3. EUGENE, *d.* 1872; 4. HARRIET H.; 5. VIRGINIA B.; 6. ALFRED D.; 7. CLARENCE H.; 8. COCHRANE B., *d. inf.*

9.—JOHN WILLIAM CLARK, *m.* Emma, daughter of Colonel John H. Taggart, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH B.; II. CATHERINE B.; III. JAMES B.; IV. JOHN T.

10.—ELIZABETH JANE CLARK, *m.* Thomas B. Marshall, of Sidney, O. *Issue.*

Maryland, who had by his first wife, Letitia, daughter of Judge Dudley Loftus, LL.D., who was "a great civilian," and was appointed Deputy Judge Advocate in Leinster, Ireland, in 1651; a Master in Chancery, and Vicar-General of Ireland till his death in 1695. He was a son of Sir Adam Loftus, of Ruthfarnham, a Keeper of the Great Seal, Vice-Treasurer, Receiver-General of the Revenues, and Treasurer-at-War, in H. M. Privy Council for Ireland, son of the Rt. Rev. Adam Loftus, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and several times chief governor of Ireland. William and Letitia Bladen had :

27.—ANNE BLADEN, who *m.* Benjamin Tasker, President of the Council, and Deputy-Governor of the Province of Maryland, and had :

28.—REBECCA TASKEE, who *m.* Daniel Dulany, Member of the Council, and Secretary of State of Maryland, *d.* 19 March, 1797, and had :

I.—DANIEL DULANY, of Lincoln's Inn, *d. s. p.*, 1823.

II.—ANN DULANY, who *m.* M. le Comte de la Serre, and had :

REBECCA, *d. s. p.*, first wife of Sir Richard Hunter, M.D., physician to the Queen of England.

III.—COLONEL BENJAMIN TASKER DULANY, of Virginia, Aide-de-camp to General Washington, who *m.*, 1773, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel French, of Clairmont, Fairfax Co., Va., and had :

1.—BENJAMIN TASKER DULANY, *m.* Miss Rozier, of "Notley Hall," Md., and had :

I.—ROZIER DULANY, Major, United States Army, *m.* Fanny Carter, of "Sabine Hall," Va., and had :

1.—REBECCA DULANY, *m.* Colonel Richard H. Dulany, of "Wellsbourne Hall," Va., and had :

I.—HENRY GRAFTON DULANY.

II.—DICK DULANY, *m.* Eva Randolph, of Virginia.

III.—WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE BLADEN, of Philadelphia, *d.* 7 August, 1880; *m.*, first, Wilhelmina Emrick, *d.* February, 1861, and had, WILLIAM E., *d.* 1869; *m.*, secondly, Elizabeth Simpson, daughter of Cornelius Darragh, of Pittsburg, and his wife, Mary, daughter of Dr. John Simpson, of Pittsburg, and had :

1.—EDWARD SIMPSON; 2. CORNELIUS DARRAGH; 3. WARD DULANY; 4. LOUISA SIMPSON; 5. MARGARET DARRAGH; 6. CATHERINE STUART; all *d. inf.*; 7. WASHINGTON DARRAGH, *d.* aged 12 years; 8. ROBERT SIMPSON, *d.* 22 December, 1888, aged 27 years.

9.—MARY DARRAGH ELIZABETH SIMPSON BLADEN, who *m.* George Sherrard Ritchie, of Philadelphia.

IV.—HARRIET BLADEN, *m.* Isaac Hacker, and had :

1.—MARTHA B.; 2. FRANCIS; 3. THOMAS LEE.

V.—WILLIAM T. BLADEN, M.D., U.S. Army, *d. unm.*, 29 October, 1868.

- III.—MARY, wife of Robert Nevill, of England.
 IV.—FANNY, wife of Southgate Lemmon, of Maryland.
 V.—JOHN DULANY, *d. s. p.*
- 2.—HENRY GRAFTON DULANY, *m.* Ida Powell, and had :
- I.—ROZIER DULANY, *m.* Miss Carter, of Virginia.
 II.—MARY, wife of — Beverly.
- II.—HARRIET DULANY, *m.* Ned Williams, of Georgetown.
 III.—ALFRED DULANY, *m.* ———
 IV.—CECILIA, *m.* — Beall, of Maryland.
 V.—DR. BENJAMIN DULANY, *m.* —
- 2.—DANIEL FRENCH DULANY, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Commodore Thomas Tingey, United States Navy, and had :
- I.—DANIEL FRENCH DULANY, Lieutenant, United States Navy, *m.* Sarah Gantt, and had :
- 1.—FRENCH DULANY.
 2.—NANNIE, wife of John Peyton de Butts.
- II.—WILLIAM HEATH DULANY.
 III.—CAPTAIN JAMES HEATH DULANY, *d. s. p.*
 IV.—MARGARET DULANY, *d. unm.*
 V.—MARY DULANY, *m.* Matteom Ball, of Virginia, and had :
- 1.—COLONEL MATTEOM DULANY BALL, *m.* Sallie Stuart Wright
 2.—REBECCA, wife of John Addison.
 3.—MAY BALL, *m.* Ellen Powell.
- VI.—SARAH, wife of Major Chichester.
 VII.—NANCY DULANY, *m.* Dr. John C. Hunter, and had :
- 1.—JOHN HUNTER, *m.* Emma Briscoe. *Issue.*
 2.—LUOY HUNTER.
- 3.—JOHN PEYTON DULANY, of "Welbourne Hall," Va., *m.* Mary Ann, daughter of Dr. Samuel de Butts, of "Mt. Welby," and niece of Sir Richard Welby, Bart., of "Welbourne Hall," Lincolnshire, and had :
- I.—RICHARD H. DULANY, Colonel, C. S. Army, *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Major Rozier Dulany.
 II.—JULIA DULANY, *m.*, first, Welby de Butts, and had :
- 1.—JOHN PEYTON DE BUTTS, *m.* Nannie Dulany.
 2.—WELBY DE BUTTS, *d. s. p.*
- JULIA DULANY, *m.*, second, Rev. Samuel Rossell, D.D. *Issue.*
 III.—MARY DULANY, *m.* Carlyle Whiting, son of Carlyle Fairfax Whiting (and his wife, Miss Little), son of Harry Whiting, and his

wife, a daughter of Major John Carlyle, of Alexandria, Va., and his wife, Sarah, daughter of William Fairfax, of Belvoir, also of Royal Descent, and had :

1.—CLARANCE WHITING, *m.* daughter of Hewes Armistead, of Baltimore.

2.—NEVILL; 3. JULIA; 4. NINA; 5. ROSE; 6. GUY FAIRFAX.

4.—JAMES HEATH DULANY.

5.—BLADEN DULANY, Commodore, U. S. Navy, *m.*, first, Mary Walker Carter, of "Shirley," Va., and had :

I.—RANDOLPH; II. CASSIUS CARTER; III. BLADEN.

COMMODORE BLADEN DULANY *m.*, secondly, Catherine, daughter of Major Charles Nourse, U. S. Army, and his wife, a daughter of Anthony Morris, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—RHODA, wife of Rev. — Chew, of Maryland.

II.—ROSE, second wife of Rev. — Chew, of Maryland.

6.—WILLIAM WASHINGTON DULANY, Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps, *m.* widow of Captain West, U.S.A. *Issue.*

7.—JULIA DULANY, *m.* Thomas Clagett, of Maryland, and had :

I.—BENJAMIN CLAGETT.

II.—MARY CLAGETT, *m.* David Crawford Forrest, son of Richard Forrest, and had :

ZALINA FORREST, *m.* Daniel Carroll Digges.

8.—ELIZABETH FRENCH DULANY, *m.* Major Joseph Forrest, of St. Mary's, son of Zachariah Forrest (and Nancy, daughter of Joseph Edwards, of St. Mary's County, Md.), a brother of General Uriah Forrest, of the American Army, and a descendant of Thomas Forrest, who, with his brother, Sir Anthony Forrest, was a member of the Virginia Company, and had :

I.—DULANY FORREST, Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, *m.* Mrs. Davenport, *née* Abell, and had :

1.—SALLIE FORREST, *d. unm.*

2.—DULANY FORREST, Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, and Major, C. S. Army, *m.* Sallie Butt, of Norfolk.

II.—THOMAS EARLE FORREST, *d. s. p.*

III.—SOPHIA FORREST, *m.* John de Butts, nephew of Sir Richard Welby, Bart., and had :

1.—RICHARD EARLE DE BUTTS, *m.* his cousin, Miss Hall, and had, besides others, DANIEL DULANY.

2.—MARY WELBY DE BUTTS, *m.* Richard H. Carter, of "Glen Welby," Va., Major, C. S. Army, and had :

I.—FANNY, wife of R. Taylor Scott, Attorney-General of Virginia, son of R. E. Scott, Attorney-General of Virginia, and grandson of Judge Scott, of Virginia. *Issue.*

II.—SOPHIE FORREST, wife of her cousin, Welby de Butts, Colonel, C. S. Army. *Issue.*

III.—ALICK CARTER, of Virginia. *Issue.*

IV.—CAPTAIN EDWARD CARTER, C. S. Army, m. Janie Turner.

V.—MRS. MARY WELBY BEVERLY.

VI.—DAUGHTER, m. — Beverly.

IV.—JOSEPHINE; V. JULIA.

VI.—ZACHARIAH FORREST, Lieutenant, U. S. Revenue Service, who m. Victoria Wistar. *Issue.*

VII.—DR. MOREAU FORREST, Marshal of Maryland, who m. Mrs. Robinson, *née* Dashill, and had:

1.—MOREAU FORREST, Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, *d. s. p.*

2.—ELIZA FORREST.

VIII.—BLADEN FORREST, m. Mary Helen Keith, of Georgetown, D. C., and had:

1.—DR. JAMES; 2. JOSEPH; 3. EDWIN; 4. KEITH; 5. DULANY;

6. BLADEN T.; 7. MARY H.; 8. ROSE; 9. IRENE.

IX.—FRENCH FORREST, Commodore, U. S. Navy, and Flag-Officer, C. S. Navy, and Assistant Secretary of Confederate Navy, living at "Clairmount," Va., m. Emily Douglas, daughter of John Douglas Simms, Acting-Secretary of the Navy, son of Colonel Charles Simms, of the American Army, and his wife, Nancy, daughter of Major William Douglas, English Army, and had:

1.—EMILY CARY WARRINGTON FORREST, *d. s. p.*, who m. Alexander Frazer Warley, Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, and C. S. Navy.

2.—ALBERT FORREST, *d. s. p.*

3.—REV. DOUGLAS FRENCH FORREST, D.D., of Clifton, Cincinnati, m. Sally Winston, also of Royal Descent, daughter of William Rutherford, of Richmond, Va.

PEDIGREE XVII.

1.—**EDWARD III.**, King of England, had by Queen Philippa, his wife, daughter of William, Count of Hainault and Holland :

2.—**JOHN OF GAUNT**, Duke of Lancaster, Earl of Richmond, who had by Catharine, daughter of Sir Paen Roet, Knt., widow of Sir Hugh Swineford :

3.—**SIR JOHN DE BEAUFORT**, K.G., Earl of Somerset, Marquis of Dorset, Lord High Admiral and Chamberlain of England, who had by his wife, Lady Margaret de Holland, daughter of Thomas, second Earl of Kent :

4.—**EDMUND DE BEAUFORT**, K.G., fourth Duke of Somerset, Marquis of Dorset, Regent of France; killed in the battle of St. Albans, in 1455. He *m.* Lady Alianore Beauchamp, daughter of Richard, Earl of Warwick, and had :

5.—**LADY JOANE DE BEAUFORT**, who *m.*, first, Sir Robert St. Lawrence, fifteenth Baron Howth, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and had by him :

6.—**LADY ANNE ST. LAWRENCE**, who *m.* Thomas Cusack, of Gerards-town, and had :

7.—**ELIZABETH CUSACK**, who *m.*, 1563, Patrick Delafield, son of Sir Thomas Delafield and his wife, Margaret Fleming, granddaughter of the Lord Slane. Sir Thomas Delafield was son of John (brother to Lady Isabel, who *m.* Gerald Fitz-Gerald, of Aloone), who was a son of Sir Thomas and Margaret (Howard) Delafield, of Fieldstown, County Kildare. This Patrick and Elizabeth Delafield had :

8.—**JOHN DELAFIELD**, who *m.* Anne de la Bere, and had :

9.—**JOHN DELAFIELD**, *m.*, 1610, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hampden, of Hampden, in Bucks, and had :

10.—**JOHN DELAFIELD**, *m.*, 1636, Elizabeth Brooke, and had :

11.—**JOHN DELAFIELD**, *b.* 1637. For distinguished military services at the battle of Zenta, he was created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, in 1697, with remainder of the title to his descendants, male and female, of his name. Father of :

12.—**JOHN DELAFIELD**, eldest son, *b.* 1656, who *m.* Mary, daughter of James Heanage, or Headage, and had :

13.—JOHN DELAFIELD, *b.* 1692, *m.* Sarah, daughter of James Goodwin, and had :

14.—JOHN DELAFIELD, eldest son, *b.* 1720, *d.* 1763; *m.* Martha, *b.* 1719, *d.* 1761, daughter of John Dell, of Aylesbury, in Bucks, and had :

15.—JOHN DELAFIELD, of New York City, 1783; a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, as inherited from his great-grandfather, *b.* 1748. He *m.*, 1784, Anne, *b.* 1766, *d.* 1839, daughter of Joseph Hallett, of New York, and dying 3 July, 1824, had :

1.—JOHN DELAFIELD, of New York City, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire. He *m.*, first, Mary, daughter of John Roberts, of Whitechurch, Bucks, Eng., and had :

I.—JOHN; II. CHARLES; III. MARY ANNE.

COUNT JOHN DELAFIELD *m.*, secondly, Harriot, younger daughter of Benjamin Tallmadge, of Litchfield, Conn., and had :

I.—HARRIOT; II. CLARENCE; III. MARY.

IV. TALLMADGE DELAFIELD, of New York City.

2.—MAJOR JOSEPH DELAFIELD, of New York City, *b.* 22 August, 1790, *d.* 12 February, 1875; *m.*, 12 December, 1833, Julia, *b.* 15 September, 1801, *d.* at Rhineback, N. Y., 23 June, 1882, daughter of Maturin Livingston, of Stadsburgh, N. Y., and his wife Margaret, daughter of Governor Morgan Lewis, a son of Francis Lewis, of New York, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and had :

I.—LEWIS LIVINGSTON DELAFIELD, of New York City, *b.* 3 November, 1834, *d.* 28 March, 1883; *m.*, 23 April, 1862, Emily, daughter of Frederick and Lydia (Hare) Prime, of New York, and had issue, three sons and one daughter.

II.—MATURIN LIVINGSTON DELAFIELD, of Riverdale and New York City, *b.* 17 February, 1836, who *m.*, 1 December, 1868, Mary Coleman, daughter of Eugene Augustus and Harriot (Coleman) Livingston, also of Royal Descent, and had five sons and three daughters.

III.—JULIA L. DELAFIELD, of New York City, *unm.*

IV.—JOSEPH DELAFIELD, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1848.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS,
OF QUINCY, MASS.

CHARLES, King of France, had:

Pepin le Bref, King of France, who had:
 Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, who had:
 Louis I., the Pious, King of France, who had:
 Charles II., the Bald, King of France, who had:
 Judith, m. Count Baldwin I., and had:
 Baldwin II., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Arnolph the Great, Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Arnolph II., fifth Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin IV., sixth Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Matilda, m. William I., of England, and had:
 Gundred, m. William de Warren, and had:
 Edith, m. Gerard, Baron de Gournai, and had:
 Hugh, Baron de Gournai, who had:
 Hugh de Gournai, Lord of Beverstan, who had:
 Anselm de Gournai, Lord of Beverstan, who had:
 Robert de Gournai, Lord of Beverstan, who had:
 Anselm de Gournai, Lord of Beverstan, who had:
 John de Gournai, Lord of Beverstan, who had:
 Elizabeth, m. Sir John, Lord ap Adam, and had:
 Sir John ap Adam, Knt., who had:
 William ap Adam, who had:
 Sir John ap Adam, Knt., who had:
 Thomas ap Adam, who had:
 Sir John ap Adam, Knt., who had:
 Sir John Adams, Knt., who had:
 Roger Adams, who had:
 Thomas Adams, who had:
 John Adams, who had:
 John Adams, who had:
 Richard Adams, who had:
 William Adams, who had:
 Henry Adams, of Braintree, Mass., who had:
 Joseph Adams, of Braintree, Mass., who had:
 Joseph Adams, of Braintree, Mass., who had:
 John Adams, of Quincy, Mass., who had:
 John Adams, President of U. S., who had:
 John Quincy Adams, President of U. S., who had:
 Chas. Francis Adams, of Quincy, Mass., who had:

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had:

Robert, King of France, who had:
 Adela, m. Baldwin V., of Flanders, and had:
 Matilda, m. William I., of England, and had:
 Gundred, m. William de Warren, and had:
 William, second Earl of Surrey, who had:
 Adeline, m. Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had:
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had:
 Isabel, m. Robert, Lord of Annandale, and had:
 Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, who had:
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had:
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had:
 Mary, m. Walter, Lord High Steward, and had:
 Robert II., King of Scotland, who had:
 Robert Stewart, Duke of Albany, who had:
 Murdock Stewart, Duke of Albany, who had:
 Sir James Stewart, Knt., of Lorn, who had:
 Walter Stewart, of Morphy, who had:
 Alexander Stewart, Lord Evandale, who had:
 Andrew Stewart, Lord Ochiltree, who had:
 Andrew Stewart, Lord Ochiltree, who had:
 Margaret, m. John Knox, the Reformer, and had:
 Elizabeth, m. Rev. John Welsh, of Ayr, and had:
 Daughter, m. Rev. James Witherspoon, and had:
 Rev. John Witherspoon, D.D., of N. J., who had:
 Anna, m. Rev. Samuel S. Smith, D.D., and had:
 Anna Maria, m. Thomas Callender, and had:
 Caroline, m. Abram Ogden, of N. Y., and had:

Charles Francis Adams, of Quincy, Mass., m. Mary Elizabeth Ogden.

PEDIGREE XVIII.

1.—**WILLIAM** the Conqueror, King of England, seventh Duke of Normandy and King of England, *m.*, 1053, Lady Matilda (Maud), daughter of Baldwin V., seventh Count of Flanders, and his wife, Princess Adela, daughter of King Robert the Pious, son of Hugh Capet, King of France, and had by her, who *d.* 1085 :

2.—**PRINCESS GUNDRED**, fifth daughter, *d.* 1085, who *m.* William de Warren, created Earl of Surrey, *d.* 1088–89, and had :

3.—**LADY EDITHA DE WARREN**, who *m.*, first, Gerard de Gournai, son and heir of Hugh de Gournai (who accompanied the Duke of Normandy to England, and with his father, Hugh de Gournai, fought in the battles of Mortimer and Hastings) and his wife Basilia Flaital, daughter of Gerard, and sister to William, Bishop of Evreux, and had by him :

4.—**HUGH DE GOURNAI**, *d.* 1180 (1184), who *m.*, first, Lady Beatrix, daughter of Hugh, Count de Vermandois, and *m.*, secondly, Lady Millicent de Maria, daughter of Thomas, Lord of Coucy, and had by her :

5.—**HUGH DE GOURNAI**, Lord of Beverstan, Gloucestershire, who lost his Norman estates through political troubles and took refuge in England, *d.* 1214 (1221), and was buried in Langley Abbey, Norfolk. He *m.* Lady Julia Dampmartin, sister to Reginald, Count of Boulogne, and had : Hugh de Gournai (eldest son, *d. s. p. m.*, 1235 (1237), having an only child, Julia, wife of William, Lord Bardolf, of Wormegam), and :

6.—**ANSELME**, **BARON DE GOURNAI**, by tenure, who succeeded his brother, *d.* 1240, father of :

7.—**ROBERT DE GOURNAI**, younger son, *d.* 1268, father of :

8.—**ANSELME DE GOURNAI**, *d.* 1285, father of :

9.—**JOHN DE GOURNAI**, Lord of Beverstan, *d. s. p. m.*, 1290, who had by his wife, Lady Olivia :

10.—**LADY ELIZABETH DE GOURNAI**, who *m.*, 1291, Sir John ab Adam, of Beverstan and Tidenham, Gloucester, Lord ab Adam, by writ, 1296–1307, *d.* 1309, and had :

11.—**SIR JOHN AP ADAM**, second son (brother to Sir Thomas ap Adam, heir to his father, but never summoned to Parliament, whose descendant sold the castle of Beverstan and the manor of Overe), father of :

12.—**WILLIAM AP ADAM**, father of :

13.—**SIR JOHN AP ADAM**, Knt., father of :

14.—THOMAS AP ADAM, who *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of Sir John Ing, Knt., and had :

15.—SIR JOHN AP ADAM, Knt., who *m.* Lady Millicent, daughter of Sir Matthew Besylls (?), and had :

16.—SIR JOHN ADAMS, *m.* Clara, daughter of Roger Powell, and had :

17.—ROGER ADAMS, who *m.* Jane Elliott, and had ;

18.—THOMAS ADAMS, who *m.* Marie Upton, and had :

19.—JOHN ADAMS, who *m.* Catharine Stebbing, and had :

20.—JOHN ADAMS, who *m.* Margery Squier, and had ;

21.—RICHARD ADAMS, who *m.* Margaret Armager, and had :

22.—WILLIAM ADAMS, who *m.* — Borington, and had :

23.—HENRY ADAMS, of Braintree, Mass., who came to New England, with his eight sons, and to whose memory his descendant, John Adams, second President of the United States, caused a monument to be erected at Quincy, Mass., where he *d.* 1646, leaving a will, proved 8 June, 1647. His eighth son :

24.—JOSEPH ADAMS, of Braintree, Mass., *b.* 1626, *d.* 1694, and was buried with his father at Quincy; *m.* Abigail, *d.* 1692, daughter of Gregory Baxter, and had ten children, of whom :

25.—JOSEPH ADAMS, of Braintree, second child, *b.* 1654, *d.* 1736, who had by his second wife, Hannah Bass :

26.—JOHN ADAMS, of Quincy, Mass., second son, *b.* 1691, *d.* 1761; *m.* Susannah, daughter of Peter Boylston, of Brookline, Mass., and had :

27.—JOHN ADAMS, second President of the United States, 1797–1801; *b.* at Quincy, Mass., 30 October, 1735, *d.* at Quincy, 4 July, 1826. He *m.*, 25 October, 1764, Abigail, *b.* 22 November, 1744, daughter of Rev. William Smith, of Weymouth, Mass., and his wife, Elizabeth Quincy, a granddaughter of Rev. John Norton, of Hingham, Mass., and of Colonel John Quincy, of Braintree, Mass., who was a grandson of Rev. Thomas Shepard, of Charlestown, son of Rev. Thomas Shepard, of Cambridge, Mass. President John Adams had by his wife, who *d.* 28 October, 1818 :

1.—JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, sixth President of the United States, 1825–29; *b.* at Quincy, 11 July, 1767, *d.* at Washington City, 29 February, 1848. He *m.*, in London, Eng., 27 July, 1797, Louisa Catharine, *b.* 12 February, 1775, daughter of Joshua Johnson, of London and Nantes (son of Thomas and Dorcas Sedgewick Johnson, and grandson of Thomas and Mary Baker Johnson, who removed from Poole, near Garmouth, England, to the Province of Maryland, in 1660), and his wife, Catharine Nuth. President Adams had by his wife, who *d.* 15 May, 1852 :

I.—CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, of Quincy, Mass., *b.* 18 August, 1809, *d.* 21 November, 1886, a prominent candidate for the Presidency of

the United States; Member of Massachusetts Legislature, 1831–36; Member of Congress from Massachusetts, 1859–61; United States Minister to Great Britain, 1861–68. He *m.*, 3 September, 1829, Abigail Brown, youngest daughter of Peter Chardon Brooks, of Boston (and his wife Abigail, daughter of Rev. John Brown, of Haverhill, and his wife Joanna Cotton, who was a great-granddaughter of Rev. John Cotton, of Boston, Mass., from whom Peter C. Brooks, of Boston, was also descendant), second son of Rev. Edward Brooks, of Medford, Mass., and had by her, who *d.* 6 January, 1889, five sons and one daughter:

1.—JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, of Boston, *b.* 22 September, 1833; *m.* Fanny Cadwalader Crowinshield, and had:

I.—JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, *d. unm.*, 1876.

II.—GEORGE C. ADAMS, of Boston, Mass.

III.—CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, of Boston, Mass.

IV.—FANNY C. ADAMS, *d. unm.*, 1876.

V.—ARTHUR ADAMS, of Boston, Mass.

VI.—ABIGAIL ADAMS.

2.—CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, of Quincy and Boston, Mass., *b.* 17 May, 1835; *m.*, 8 November, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Abram Ogden, of New York City, also of Royal Descent, and had:

I.—MARY; II. LOUISA CATHARINE; III. ELIZABETH OGDEN; IV. JOHN; V. HENRY.

3.—HENRY B. ADAMS, of Washington City, D. C., *b.* 16 February, 1838; *m.* Miss Hooker, of Boston, who *d. s. p.*

4.—ARTHUR ADAMS, *d. young, unm.*

5.—MARY ADAMS, who *m.* Henry P. Quincy, of Dedham, Mass., and had:

I.—DOROTHY; II. ELEANOR.

6.—PETE CHARDON BROOKS ADAMS, of Beverly Farms, Mass., *b.* 24 June, 1848; *m.* July, 1889.

II.—JOHN ADAMS, *d.* Washington City; *m.*, in the "White House," 1826, his cousin, Mary Helen Kelly, and had:

1.—FANNY ADAMS, *d. young.*

2.—LOUISA CATHARINE ADAMS, who *m.* her cousin, William C. Johnson, of Utica, N. Y., and had issue.

III.—LOUISA CATHARINE ADAMS, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1870, who *m.* Charles Kuhn, of Philadelphia, and had an only child, ELLEN, *d. inf.*

IV.—GEORGE WASHINGTON ADAMS, drowned in 1829, *unm.*

2.—ABIGAIL ADAMS, only daughter, *d. s. p.*, 1813, who *m.* Colonel William S. Smith, of New York.

3.—CHARLES ADAMS, of New York City, second son, *d.* 1800, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of Judge Smith, of New York, and sister of above Colonel Smith, and had :

I.—SUSAN BOYLSTON ADAMS, *b.* 8 August, 1796, *d.* 1882, in Baltimore, who *m.*, first, Charles Thomas Clarke, Lieutenant, United States Navy, *d.* Georgetown, S. C., and had an only daughter, and *m.*, secondly, ——— Treadway, of Richmond, Va. Her daughter :

SUSAN MARIA CLARKE, *m.* in Philadelphia, A. Judson Crane, of Richmond, Va., and had :

I.—MARIA LOUISA CRANE. *b.* 15 September, 1846, who *m.*, in Baltimore, Daniel C. Woods, of Baltimore, Md., a native of Saco, Me. *No issue.*

II.—CHARLES THOMAS CRANE, of Baltimore, *b.* Richmond, Va., 9 January, 1844; *m.* Miss Levering, of Baltimore, and had :

1.—CHARLES LEVERING; 2. ROBERT TREAT; 3. JOHN.

II.—ABIGAIL ADAMS, who *m.* Alexander B. Johnson, of Utica, N. Y., and had :

1.— ——— JOHNSON, who *m.* James Lynch, of Utica, N. Y.

2.—WILLIAM C. JOHNSON, of Newburyport, Mass., who *m.* his cousin, Louisa C. Adams, and had :

I.—JOHN QUINCY ADAMS JOHNSON, of New York City, who *m.* Caroline, daughter of Abijah and Mary E. Curtis, and had :

1.—WILLIAM CURTIS JOHNSON, *b.* 1885.

2.—JOHN QUINCY ADAMS JOHNSON, *b.* 1887.

II.—MARY ADAMS JOHNSON, who *m.* Charles A. Doolittle, of Utica, N. Y.

III.—LOUISA CATHARINE JOHNSON, who *m.* Erskine Clements, of Boston, Mass.

4.—THOMAS BOYLSTON ADAMS, of Quincy, Mass., who *m.* Anne, daughter of Joseph Harrod, of Haverhill, Mass., and had :

I.—THOMAS BOYLSTON ADAMS, *d. unm.*

II.—ABIGAIL ADAMS, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* John Angier, of Medford, Mass.

III.—JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, *d. unm.*

IV.—JOSEPH H. ADAMS, *d. unm.*

V.—ISAAC HULL ADAMS, of Quincy, Mass., *unm.*

VI.—ELIZABETH C. ADAMS, of Quincy, Mass., *unm.*

PEDIGREE XIX.

1.—**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR**, King of England, *m.*, 1053, Lady Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, by his wife, Princess Adela, daughter of Robert II., King of France, and widow of Richard III., Duke of Normandy, and had :

2.—**PRINCESS GUNDRED**, who *m.* William, Earl of Warren, in Normandy, created Earl of Surrey, in England, *d.* 1089, and had :

3.—**WILLIAM**, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1135, who *m.* Lady Isabel de Vermandois (widow of Robert, Earl of Mellent), daughter of Hugh Magnus, a son of Henry I., King of France, and had :

4.—**LADY GUNDRED DE WARREN**, who *m.* Roger de Newburgh, second Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1153, and had :

5.—**WALERAN DE NEWBURGH**, fourth Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1205, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Alice, daughter of John d'Harcourt, Knt., and widow of John de Limsey, and had :

6.—**LADY ALICE DE NEWBURGH**, *m.* William de Manduit, Baron of Hanslape, Heritable Chamberlain of the Exchequer, *d.* 1256, and had :

7.—**LADY ISABEL DE MANDUIT**, who *m.* William, fifth Baron of Beauchamp and Elmley, *d.* 1268, and had :

8.—**WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP**, Baron of Alcester and Powyke, who had :

9.—**GILES DE BEAUCHAMP**, Baron of Alcester and Powyke, who had :

10.—**ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP**, first Baron Beauchamp, of Bletsho, Chamberlain of the King's Household, *d.* 1379, who had :

11.—**ROGER**, second Baron Beauchamp, of Bletsho, who had :

12.—**SIR JOHN**, third Baron Beauchamp, of Bletsho, who had :

13.—**LADY MARGARET DE BEAUCHAMP**, who *m.*, first, Sir Oliver de St. John, Knt., of Penmark, in Glamorgan. Her second husband was John, Duke of Somerset, by whom she had : Lady Margaret Beaufort, who *m.* Edward Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and had : Henry VII., King of England. The Dowager Duchess of Somerset *m.*, thirdly, Sir Leo, sixth Lord Welles, as his third wife, and had by him, Sir John, K.G., Viscount Welles, who *m.* Cicely, daughter of King Edward IV., and sister-

in-law to King Henry VII. By her first husband, Lady Margaret had: OLIVER and

14.—SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, K.B., of Penmark, who *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Thomas Bradshaw, and had:

15.—SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, of Bletsho, who *m.* Lady Sybil, daughter of Morgan ap Jenkyns ap Philip, and had:

16.—SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, Knt., who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir William Walgrave, Knt., and had by her:

17.—OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Bletsho, who had by his wife, Agnes Fisher:

18.—THOMAS ST. JOHN, of Bletsho, who had:

19.—SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, Knt., M.P., of Caysho, Bedfordshire, who *m.* Sarah Bulkley, of Odell, Bedfordshire, and had:

20.—ELIZABETH ST. JOHN, *b.* 1605, *d.* 1677, who *m.*, 6 August, 1629, as his second wife, Rev. Samuel Whiting, D.D., *b.* 1597, at Boston, Lincolnshire. They came to America in 1636, and settled at Lynn, Mass., where he *d.* 1679. See Memoir of Rev. Samuel Whiting, D.D., by William Whiting, of Boston. Rev. Samuel Whiting had by Elizabeth, his wife:

21.—REV. JOSEPH WHITING, of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., *b.* Lynn, 1641, *d.* 1723. He *m.*, first, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Danforth, Deputy Governor of Massachusetts and President of Maine, and had by her:

22.—REV. JOHN WHITING, of Concord, Mass., *b.* 1681, *d.* 1752. He *m.* Mary, *b.* 1689, *d.* 1731, daughter of Rev. John Cotton, of Hampton, N. H., *d.* 1710 (son of Rev. Seaborn Cotton, and grandson of Rev. John Cotton, of Boston, Mass.) (and his wife Anne, daughter of Captain Thomas Lake, of Boston), and great-granddaughter of Governor Simeon Bradstreet, also of Royal Descent, and had:

1.—JUDGE THOMAS WHITING, of Concord, Mass., *b.* 1717, *d.* 1776. He *m.* a granddaughter of Captain Thomas Lake, of Boston, and had:

I.—WILLIAM WHITING, of Lancaster, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1832; *m.* Rebecca, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1848, daughter of Rev. Josiah Brown, of Sterling, and his wife, Mary, daughter of Rev. John Prentiss, of Lancaster, and had:

1.—COLONEL WILLIAM WHITING, of Concord, *d.* 1862; *m.*, 1811, Hannah, daughter of Lot Conant, of Concord, and had:

I.—WILLIAM WHITING, of Boston, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1873; *m.*, 1840, Lydia Cushing, daughter of Thomas Russell, of Plymouth, and had:

1.—WILLIAM RUSSELL; 2. ROSE S.; 3. HAROLD.

- II.—LOUISE JANE WHITING, *b.* 1820, *m.*, 1858, Rev. Stephen Barker, of Mt. Indoes Falls, Vt.
- 2.—HARRIET, wife of Jonas Haven.
- 3.—HENRY WHITING, of New Haven, Conn.
- 4.—PRENTISS WHITING, of Uxbridge, *m.* Harriet Willard, and had :
- I.—JANE W., wife of Augustus C. Ross, of Blackstone.
- II.—WILLIAM PRENTISS WHITING, *m.* — Kingsley.
- III.—ALBERT T. WHITING, *m.* Vesta Simmons.
- IV.—GEORGE A. WHITING, United States Volunteer Army, *m.* Miss Alexander.
- V.—ELLEN MATTHEW WHITING, of Springfield, Mass.
- VI.—CAPTAIN PRENTISS MELLEN WHITING, United States Volunteer Army.
- VII.—HARRIET FRANCOES WHITING.
- VIII.—CAROLINE AUGUSTA, wife of John Dunbar.
- 5.—MARY WHITING, *m.* Frederick White, of Utica, and had :
ALEXANDER F. WHITE, of Utica, N. Y.
- 6.—LUCY, wife of Asa Willard, of Sterling, Mass.
- 7.—GEORGE WHITING, who *m.* Julia Ann Weelock, and had :
- I.—GEORGE B. ; II. FRANK PHILIPS.
- III.—AMELIA D., wife of William Beale.
- IV.—CAROLINE R., wife of A. W. Davis.
- V.—CHARLES LOWELL WHITING, who *m.* Lucy Tift.
- VI.—FREDERICK A. WHITING, who *m.* Miss Allen, of New York.
- VII.—CAPTAIN JOHN C. WHITING, United States Army.
- VIII.—EDWARD M. WHITING.
- IX.—ARTHUR WHITING.
- II.—MARY WHITING, who *m.*, first, Captain Barron, United States Army, and had : MARY and STEPHEN, of Northampton, and *m.*, secondly, Judge Simon Strong, and had a son : JUDGE — STRONG.
- III.—LUCY WHITING, *m.* Dr. Joseph Hunt, of Concord, and had :
JOSEPH HUNT, of Concord, Mass., who had :
LUCY A., wife of Melancthon Smith, of Boston.
- IV.—LYDIA WHITING, who *m.* John Mullekin, of Lexington, and had :
DR. SAMUEL MULLEKIN, of Dorchester, Mass.

2.—MARY WHITING, *b.* 1713, *m.* Rev. Daniel Rogers, of Littleton, Mass., *b.* 1706, *d.* 1782,* of Royal Descent, and had :

I.—JEREMIAH DUMMER ROGERS, of Charlestown, *d.* 1784, *m.*, 1769, Bathsheba, daughter of Rev. Oxenbridge Thacher, of Milton, Mass. (also of Royal Descent), and had :

1.—A DAUGHTER, who *m.* David Ellis, of Boston, Mass., and had :

I.—REV. PROFESSOR GEORGE E. ELLIS, D.D.

II.—REV. RUFUS ELLIS, of Boston, Mass.

2.—MARGARET ROGERS, who *m.* Jonathan Chapman, and had :
JONATHAN CHAPMAN, Mayor of the City of Boston.

3.— —, *m.* Dr. William Spooner, of Boston.

4.—SAMUEL, *d.* 1832 ; 5. JEREMIAH, *d.* 1832.

II.—WIFE of Rev. Jonathan Newhall, of Stowe, Mass.

III.—SARAH ROGERS, who *m.* Samuel Parkman, of Boston, and had :

1.—REV. FRANCIS PARKMAN, D.D., of Boston, Mass., *d.* 1852.

2.—GEORGE PARKMAN, M.D., of Boston, Mass., *d.* 1849.

3.—ELIZA W., wife of Robert G. Shaw, of Boston, Mass.

4.—SAMUEL ; 5. DANIEL ; 6. JOHN.

7.—DAUGHTER, *m.* Edward Tuckerman, of Boston.

IV.—ELIZA, wife of Abel Willard, of Lancaster.

* Whose descent was as follows :

JOHN ROGERS, Prebendary of St. Paul's ; Vicar of St. Sepulchre ; the Proto-Martyr, in Queen Mary's reign, burned at Smithfield, 4 February, 1555, had, with other children, a son, who was father of REV. JOHN ROGERS, for many years a famous preacher, of Dedham, Essex, *d.* 1636, who had : REV. NATHANIEL ROGERS, *b.* 1598, *d.* 1655, who removed with his family in 1636, to New England, and settled at Ipswich, Mass. He was the father of REV. DR. JOHN ROGERS, fifth President of Harvard College, *b.* in England, 1630, *d.* 1684, who *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of Major-General Daniel Dennison, of Ipswich, and Patience, his wife, daughter of Governor Thomas Dudley, of Royal Descent, and had by her : DR. DANIEL ROGERS, of Ipswich, *b.* 1667, *d.* 1722, who had : REV. DANIEL ROGERS, of Littleton, Mass., *b.* 1706, *d.* 1782.

PEDIGREE XX.

1.—HENRY I., King of France, had by his wife, Anne of Russia, daughter of Jaroslaus, Grand Duke of Russia in 1015 :

2.—HUGH the Great, Count de Vermandois, who *m.* Lady Alice de Vermandois, daughter of Hubert, fourth Count de Vermandois (and Adelheld, his wife, daughter of Ralph, third Count de Valois), son of Henry, third Count de Vermandois and Edgina, his wife, daughter of Edward the Elder, King of England, and had :

3.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, *d.* 13 February, 1131, widow of Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Mellent and Leicester, who *d.* 1118; *m.*, secondly, William de Warren, second Earl of Surrey, and a grandson of William the Conqueror, King of England, and had :

4.—LADY GUNDRED DE WARREN, who *m.*, first, Roger de Newburgh, second Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1153, and had by him :

5.—WALERAN DE NEWBURGH, fourth Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1205, who had by his second wife, Lady Alice, daughter of John d'Harcourt, and widow of John de Limesi :

6.—LADY ALICE DE NEWBURGH, who *m.* William, sixth Baron of Mauduit, and fourth Baron of Hanslape, in Bucks; Heritable Chamberlain of the Exchequer; *d.* 1256, and had :

7.—LADY ISABEL DE MAUDUIT, who *m.* William de Beauchamp, fifth Baron de Beauchamp, of Elmley, *d.* 1268, and had :

8.—WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, first Baron of Alcester and Powyke, who had by his wife, Alice Tony :

9.—GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, fourth Baron of Alcester and Powyke, who had :

10.—ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP, created Baron Beauchamp, of Bletshoe, Chamberlain of the King's Household, *d.* 1379. He *m.*, first, Lady Sibel, who was buried with him in the Church of the Black Friars, daughter of Sir William de Patshul, Knt., and maternal granddaughter of Mabel, eldest daughter of Otto de Grandison, of Lydiard-Tregoze, and had :

11.—ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP, second Baron Beauchamp, of Bletshoe and Lydiard-Tregoze, who had :

12.—SIR JOHN, third Baron Beauchamp, of Bletschoe, who had :

13.—LADY MARGARET DE BEAUCHAMP, who *m.*, first, Sir Oliver St. John, Knt., of Penmark, and *m.*, secondly, Sir John Beaufort, K.G., Duke of Somerset, and had by him, Lady Margaret, who *m.* Edward Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and had Henry, Earl of Richmond, who ascended the throne of England as Henry VII. Lady Margaret had by her first husband :

14.—OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Lidiard-Tregoze, Wilts, second son, *d.* 1497, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, fourth Lord Scrope, of Bolton, *d.* 1459 (and his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of John, Lord Scrope, of Masham and Upsal), son of Richard le Scrope, *d.* 1420, and his wife, Lady Margaret Nevil, daughter of Sir Ralph, first Earl of Westmoreland, and his first wife Lady Margaret Stafford, daughter of Sir Hugh, K.G., Earl of Stafford, also of Royal Descent. Oliver St. John had by the Lady Elizabeth :

15.—SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, of Lidiard-Tregoze, only son, knighted by Henry VIII., *d.* at sea, who *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of Sir John Ewarby, and Lady Catherine, his wife, daughter of Sir Hugh Annesley, of Mapledurham, and had :

16.—JOHN ST. JOHN, of Lydiard-Tregoze, *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Richard Carew, of Bedington, Surrey, and had :

17.—NICHOLAS ST. JOHN, of Lydiard-Tregoze, eldest son, *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Blount, of Mapledurham, Oxford, and had :

18.—SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, of Lydiard-Tregoze, second son, brother and heir of Oliver St. John, who was created Viscount Grandison, in 1622, and Baron of Tregoze, *d. s. p.*, 1630, who *m.* Lady Lucy, daughter of Sir Walter Hungerford, of Farley Castle, Wilts, and had :

19.—SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, of Lydiard-Tregoze, knighted in 1608, created a Baronet in 1611, a valiant soldier, three of whose sons were killed in the civil war. He *m.*, first, Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Leighton, of Feckingham, Worcester, and had :

20.—LADY ANNE ST. JOHN, who *m.* Sir Francis Henry Lee, second Baronet, of Quarendon, *d.* 1641, son of Sir Henry Lee, of Quarendon, created a Baronet, and had :

21.—SIR EDWARD LEE, of Ditchley, third Baronet, who was elevated to the Peerage in 1674, as Baron of Spellesburg, Viscount Quarendon and Earl of Litchfield, which titles became extinct with the death of the fourth Earl in 1778. He had by his wife, Lady Charlotte Fitz-Roy, a natural daughter of Charles II., King of England, by Lady Barbara Villiers, Duchess of Cleveland. :

22.—LADY CHARLOTTE LEE, who *m.*, 2 June, 1698, Benedict Leonard

Calvert, fifth Lord Baltimore, of Baltimore, County Longford, Ireland, M.P. for Harwich, who *d.* 16 April, 1715,* and had :

*The first of the name appears to have been JOHN CALVERT, whose son LEONARD, of Danbywiske, County York, *m.* Alice, daughter of John Crosland, and had: GEORGE, *b.* 1678, who having served as Secretary to Sir Robert Cecil, and afterwards as Clerk to the Privy Council received the honor of Knighthood in 1617, and was shortly afterwards appointed Secretary of State to the King, who employed him in the most important affairs. In 1624, Sir George became a Roman Catholic, and resigned this office, but remained of the Privy Council. He received grants of land in Ireland from the King, who elevated him to the peerage of that kingdom, 16 February, 1626, as Baron Baltimore, of Baltimore, County Longford. He also received from King Charles a patent of the Province of Maryland, in America, to him and his heirs forever, to hold in common soccage as of the Manor of Windsor, paying yearly to the Crown two Indian arrows, at Windsor Castle, upon Easter Tuesday, and a fifth part of the gold and silver. His lordship did not live to see this grant pass the great seal, and his son Cecil, second Lord Baltimore, had it made out in his own name, bearing date 20 June, 1632. Lord George *m.* Anne, daughter of George Mynne, of Hestingfordshire, County Hertford, and, dying 1632, had :

1.—CECELIUS CALVERT, second Lord Baltimore, *d.* 1675; *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Thomas, Lord Arundel, of Wardour, and had by her, who *d.* 1649 :

I.—JOHN CALVERT, third Lord Baltimore, *d. s. p.*

II.—CHARLES CALVERT, fourth Lord Baltimore, who was Governor of Maryland, in 1661; outlawed for treason in Ireland, which order was reversed, 25 June, 1691, by the King. He *m.* three times, first, — — — ; secondly, Margaret — — — , and thirdly, Jane, widow of Henry Sewall, of Mattapan, on the Patuxet, and, dying 2 February, 1714, had issue by his first or second wife :

1.—BENEDICT LEONARD CALVERT, fifth Lord Baltimore, who had :

I.—CHARLES CALVERT, sixth Lord Baltimore.

II.—BENEDICT LEONARD CALVERT, Governor of Maryland, M.P. for Harwich, *b.* 1700, *d.* 1782.

III.—EDWARD HENRY CALVERT, *b.* 1702, *d. s. p.*; Commissary-General and President of the Council of Maryland.

IV.—CECELIUS CALVERT, *d.* 1765; V. JANE CALVERT.

VI.—CHARLOTTE, wife of Thomas Brerewood.

2.—CHARLES CALVERT, Governor of Maryland, 1720.

III.—LADY MARIA CALVERT, *m.*, first, Edward Somerset, son of Sir John Somerset, second son of Henry, Earl of Worcester, and *m.*, secondly, Robert Lowther Smith; his brother, Colonel Walter Smith, was father of Mrs. Daniel Dulany, whose son, Daniel Dulany, *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin Tasker, Governor of Maryland.

2.—GEORGE CALVERT, *d. s. p.*, in Virginia, 1667.

3.—LADY GRACE CALVERT, *m.* Sir Robert Talbot, Bart., brother to Earl of Tyroconnell.

4.—LEONARD CALVERT, Keeper of the Rolls, at Connaught, 1621–26; appointed, in 1633, first Governor of the Province of Maryland, jointly with Jeremy Hawley and Thomas Cornwallis. He *d.* 9 June, 1647, having issue :

23.—CHARLES CALVERT, of Erith, in Kent, sixth Lord Baltimore, *b.* 1699, *d.* 1751; was appointed, 1731, Gentleman of the Bed-Chamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, and in 1734, Fellow of the Royal Society; was a Member of Parliament, 1741–47. He *m.*, 20 July, 1730, Lady Mary, *d.* 1769, daughter of Sir Theodore Jansen, Bart., M.P., of Wimbledon (a grandson of Baron de Hertz, Governor of Brussels, in the time of Alva's persecution), by Lady Williamina, daughter of Sir Robert Henley. Lady Mary Baltimore's elder sister, Barbara Jansen, *m.*, 1731, Thomas Bladen, Governor of Maryland, and one of their daughters, Barbara Bladen, *m.* General St. John, brother of Viscount Bolingbroke. Another daughter, Helen Bladen, *m.*, 1767, William Capel, Earl of Essex. Charles, Lord Baltimore, and Lady Mary had:

I.—FREDERICK, seventh Lord Baltimore, Governor of Maryland, *b.* 1732, who *m.*, 1753, Lady Diana Egerton, daughter of Scrope, Duke of Bridgewater, but *d. s. p.*, 4 September, 1771, when the title became extinct, and his estates went to Lady Eden.

II.—CAROLINE, wife of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., Governor of Maryland, 1769–76, ancestor of the present baronet.

III.—LOUISA CALVERT, who *m.*, 13 May, 1762, John Browning, of Horton Lodge, Epsom, Surrey, and had by him, who *d.* 13 May, 1792:

CHARLES BROWNING, of Horton Lodge, Epsom, only son, *b.* 20 July, 1765; *m.*, 7 April, 1795, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Sir William More, Bart., of Stamford, and had issue. Mr. Browning petitioned the Legislature of Maryland, in September, 1820,

I.—WILLIAM CALVERT, Member of the Council of Maryland.

II.—ANNE CALVERT, who *m.*, first, Baker Brooke, Deputy Governor of Maryland, and *m.*, secondly, Judge Thomas Tasker, a freeman of Maryland, 1695, and Judge of Probate, 1698, and had by latter:

1.—JOHN TASKER, of Maryland, *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Brooke, her first husband; her second was Charles Sewall, and had:

THOMAS TASKER, *m.* Clara, daughter of Major Nicholas Sewall, half-brother of Lord Baltimore.

2.—BENJAMIN TASKER, President of the Council and Governor of the Province of Maryland, *m.* Anne, daughter of William Bladen. (See Pedigree XVI.)

3.—ELIZABETH TASKER, *m.* Colonel Thomas Addison, and had:

REBECCA ADDISON, *m.*, 1708, James Bowles, and had:

1.—REBECCA, wife of Sir Robert Henley, Earl of Northampton.

2.—THOMAS BOWLES.

3.—ELEANOR BOWLES, *m.*, first, Sir William Gooch, Bart., Governor of Virginia, and *m.*, secondly, Warner, son of James Lewis, of Virginia.

for compensation to him, as co-heir of the Baltimores, for losses (computed at £400,000 by Daniel Dulany) sustained by them in the confiscation of their Maryland property during the Revolutionary War.

IV.—BENEDICT CALVERT, of Mt. Airy, who had, with other children: EDWARD HENRY CALVERT, *b.* 7 November, 1766, *d.* 12 July, 1846; *m.* Elizabeth Briscoe, *b.* 9 October, 1780, *d.* 25 March, 1857, and had, besides others: GEORGE; EDWARD; BENEDICT; WASHINGTON; CECILIUS B., CHARLES; WILLIAM; JULIANNA; ELEANORA, and

JOHN CALVERT, *b.* 9 January, 1809, *d.* 9 March, 1869; *m.*, 1 June, 1854, Julia Stockton, daughter of Richard Rush, and granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Rush, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and had:

1.—JOHN CALVERT, of Philadelphia, *b.* 9 March, 1855; *m.*, 25 October, 1881, Victoria Baltzell, daughter of J. Thomas Elliott, of Philadelphia, and had:

CECILIUS BALTIMORE CALVERT, *b.* 11 Sept., 1882.

2.—MADISON RUSH CALVERT, *b.* 12 January, 1858; *m.*, 4 August, 1881, Josephine R. Wheeler, of New York City.

PEDIGREE XXI.

1.—**EDWARD I.**, King of England, had by his second wife, Queen Margaret, daughter of Philip the Hardy, King of France :

2.—**THOMAS PLANTAGENET**, surnamed **DE BROTHERTON** ; Earl Marshall of England, and Earl of Norfolk, who *m.*, first, Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Richard (or Roger) Halys, of Harwick, Knt., and had :

3.—**MARGARET**, Duchess of Norfolk, *d.* 1399, who *m.*, first, John, third Lord Segrave, *d. s. p. m.*, 1353, and had :

4.—**LADY ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE**, who *m.* John, fourth Lord Mowbray, son of John, third Baron Mowbray, and his wife, Lady Joan Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, third Earl of Lancaster, son of Prince Edmund, the Crouch-back (and his wife, Blanche, widow of Henry, King of Navarre, and granddaughter of Louis VIII., King of France, and his wife, Blanche, daughter of Alphonso, King of Castile, and his wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of Henry II., King of England), son of Henry III., King of England, and had :

5.—**SIR THOMAS**, K.G., sixth Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshall of England, *d.* 1413, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Allan, daughter of Richard, Earl of Arundel, and had :

6.—**LADY MARGARET DE MOWBRAY**, who *m.* Sir John Howard, son of Sir Robert Howard, Knt., and had :

7.—**SIR JOHN HOWARD**, K.G., Baron Howard ; Captain-General of the King's forces at sea, and Earl Marshall ; created Duke of Norfolk. He was attainted in 1485, when all of his honors became forfeited. He had by his first wife, Lady Catherine, daughter of William, Lord Molines :

8.—**SIR THOMAS HOWARD**, K.G., *d.* 1524, who was created, in 1483, Earl of Surrey, and was attainted with his father, and lost his Earldom, and was imprisoned for three years in the Tower of London. In 1489 he was restored, and created Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshall, in 1514. He had by his second wife, Lady Agnes, daughter of Henry Tilney :

9.—**LADY CATHERINE HOWARD**, who *m.* Rice (or Ryx) ap Griffith, of Carew, *b.* 1508, beheaded in public, on Tower Hill, 4 January, 1531-32, for a political offence, son of **SIR GRIFFITH AP RHYX**, K.B., *b.* 1478, *d.* 1521, and his wife, Lady Katherine, daughter of Sir John St. John (aunt to first Lord St. John, of Bletshoe), having issue :

10.—**GRIFFITH AP RICE**, who had by his wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of Sir Thomas Jones, Knt. :

11.—THOMAS AP GRIFFITH, youngest son, a resident of the Parish of Ebberrant, in Caermarthenshire, who *m.* a daughter of Philip Scidamore, of Grosmont-Manor, Monmouthshire, and had :

12.—JOHN PHILIP AP THOMAS, who inherited Grosmont-Manor, in 1585 ; *m.* in Swansea, and had issue :

13.—EVAN THOMAS, of Swansea, *b.* 1580, *d.* 1650, who had :

14.—PHILIP THOMAS, who was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Bristol, England, and in 1651 left there with his wife, Sarah Harrison, and three children, PHILIP, SARAH, and ELIZABETH, and came to Lord Baltimore's province, in Maryland, and had a grant, 19 February, 1651-52, of five hundred acres of land, called "Beckley," on the west side of the Chesapeake Bay. In 1658 and 1661 he had granted him one hundred acres, called "Thomas Towne," and in 1665 a grant of one hundred and twenty acres, called "Fuller's Point," and afterwards many other grants lying mostly in Anne Arundel County, Md. He *d.* 1675, having by his wife, who *d.* in 1687 :

15.—SAMUEL THOMAS, of Anne Arundel County, Md., *b.* 1655, *d.* 1743 ; *m.*, 15 May, 1688, Mary, daughter of Francis Hutchins, of Calvert County, Md., and had :

16.—SAMUEL THOMAS, of Maryland, *b.* 1702, *d.* 1780 ; *m.*, 1730, Mary, *d.* 1755, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Snowden, and had :

17.—EVAN THOMAS, of Mt. Radnor, Maryland, *b.* 1738, *d.* 1826 ; *m.*, 1766, Rachel, daughter of Gerard Hopkins, and had :

18.—PHILIP EVAN THOMAS, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1861 ; *m.*, 1801, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Edmonson) George, of Kent County, Md., and had :

19.—WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS, of Baltimore, Md., *d.* 1809 ; *m.* Mary Lewin, daughter of Lewin and Elizabeth (Ellicott) Wethered, and had :

20.—PHILIP EVAN THOMAS, of New York City, *b.* 1834 ; *m.*, 1859, Marie Suzette, daughter of Colonel Marigny de Mandeville, a Knight of St. Louis. She was also a granddaughter of William, Charles Cole Claiborne, first Governor of Louisiana, and of Royal Descent. Mrs. Thomas was also a great-granddaughter of Señor Don Juan Ventura Morales, last Spanish Governor of the Louisiana Colony. Philip Evan Thomas had by his wife, Marie :

I.—PHILIP EVAN THOMAS, of New York.

II.—MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE THOMAS, of New York.

III.—CLAIBORNE THOMAS, of New York.

IV.—SOPHRONIE ; V. WILLIAMINA ; VI. MARIE SUZETTE ; VII. MARY LEWIN.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. PHILIP EVAN THOMAS AND HIS WIFE,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had :

Robert, King of France, who had :
 Henry I., King of France, who had :
 Philip I., King of France, who had :
 Louis VI., King of France, who had :
 Louis VII., King of France, who had :
 Philip II., King of France, who had :
 Louis VIII., King of France, who had :
 Louis IX., King of France, who had :
 Philip III., King of France, who had :
 Margaret, m. Edward I., of England, and had :
 Prince Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, who had :
 Margaret, m. John, third Lord Segrave, and had :
 Elizabeth, m. John, Lord Mowbray, and had :
 Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 Margaret, m. John Howard, and had :
 John, Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 Catherine, m. Ryz ap Griffith, and had :
 Griffith ap Ryz, of Carew, who had :
 Thomas ap Griffith, of Ebernant, who had :
 John Philip ap Thomas, of Grosmont, who had :
 Evan Thomas, of Swansea, who had :
 Philip Thomas, of Maryland, who had :
 Samuel Thomas, of Maryland, who had :
 Samuel Thomas, of Maryland, who had :
 Evan Thomas, of Mt. Radnor, who had :
 Philip E. Thomas, of Baltimore, who had :
 William G. Thomas, of Baltimore, who had :

Philip Evan Thomas, of New York City, m. Marie Suzette de Mandeville.

MALCOM II., King of Scotland, had :

Beatrice, m. Crinan, Lord of the Isles, and had :
 Mildred, Lord of the Isles, who had :
 Cospatrick, Earl of Northumberland, who had :
 Gunilda, m. Orme, Lord of Seaton, and had :
 Cospatrick, first Lord of Workington, who had :
 Thomas de Workington, who had :
 Patrick Curwen, of Workington Hall, who had :
 Gilbert Curwen, of Workington Hall, who had :
 Gilbert Curwen, of Workington Hall, who had :
 Gilbert Curwen, of Workington Hall, who had :
 Gilbert Curwen, of Workington Hall, who had :
 William Curwen, of Workington Hall, who had :
 Christopher Curwen, of Workington, who had :
 Sir Thomas Curwen, of Workington, who had :
 Elizabeth, m. John Cleburne, and had :
 Thomas Cleburne, of Cleburne Hall, who had :
 Robert Cleburne, of Killerby, who had :
 Edmund Cleburne, of Killerby, who had :
 Richard Cleburne, of Killerby, who had :
 Edmond Claiborne, of Cleburn Hall, who had :
 William Claiborne, of "Romancecock," who had :
 Thomas Claiborne, of "Romancecock," who had :
 Thomas Claiborne, of "Sweet Hall," who had :
 Nathaniel Claiborne, of Virginia, who had :
 William Claiborne, of Virginia, who had :
 Wm. C. C. Claiborne, Governor of La., who had :
 Sophronie, m. Marigny de Mandeville, and had :

PEDIGREE XXII.

1.—**ALFRED** the Great, King of England, *b.* 849, *d.* 909, had by his wife, Lady Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Ethelan :

2.—**EDWARD** the Elder, King of England, who had by his third wife, Lady Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline :

3.—**LADY EDGIVA**, who *m.*, first, Charles III., King of France, and *m.*, secondly, Henry, third Count of Vermandois and Troyes, by whom she had :

4.—**HUBERT**, fourth Count of Vermandois and Troyes, who *m.* Lady Adelheld, daughter of Ralph, third Count de Valois, and had :

5.—**LADY ADELA DE VERMANDOIS**, who *m.* Hugh the Great, Count of Vermandois, son of Henry I., King of France, and his wife, Anne of Russia, and had :

6.—**LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS**, third daughter, *d.* 1131, who *m.*, first, Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Mellent, first Baron de Bellomonte, by tenure ; created, in 1103, Earl of Leicester ; *d.* 1118, and had :

7.—**ROBERT DE BELLOMONTE**, second Earl of Leicester, Justice of England, *d.* 1168, who *m.* Lady Amelia, or Amicia, de Waer, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk, and Cambridge, and had :

8.—**LADY DE BELLOMONTE** (sister of Robert, third Earl of Leicester, Steward of England), who *m.* William, second Earl of Gloucester, *d. s. p. m.*, 1183, son of Robert de Mellent, the Consul, created, in 1109, Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1147, a natural son of Henry I., King of England, and had :

9.—**LADY AMICIA DE GLOUCESTER**, second daughter (sister to King John's divorced wife), who *m.*, first, Richard, sixth Earl of Clare, fourth Earl of Hertford, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, *d.* 1218, and had :

10.—**GILBERT DE CLARE**, seventh Earl of Clare, fifth Earl of Hertford, and Earl of Gloucester, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, *d.* 1229, who *m.* Lady Isabel Marshall, daughter of William le Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, Protector of England during the minority of Henry III, and had :

11.—**RICHARD DE CLARE**, eighth Earl of Clare, sixth Earl of Hertford, and second Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1262, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Maud de Lacie, daughter of John, seventh Baron de Lacie, Earl of Lincoln, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, and had :

12.—GILBERT DE CLARE, ninth Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester, *d.* 1295, who *m.*, secondly, Princess Joan d'Arce, daughter of King Edward I., of England, by his first wife, Princess Eleanor, of Castile, and had by her :

13.—LADY MARGARET DE CLARE, widow of Piers de Gavestone, and sister of the last Earl of Clare, who was killed at Bannockburn, when the Earldom became extinct, who *m.*, secondly, Hugh, second Baron d'Audley, created, in 1337, Earl of Gloucester, *d. s. p. m.*, 1347, and had :

14.—LADY MARGARET D'AUDLEY, who *m.* Sir Ralph, second Baron Stafford, K.G., one of the founders of the Order of the Garter, created, in 1351, Earl of Stafford, *d.* 1372, and had :

15.—LADY JOANE STAFFORD, sister of Hugh, second Earl of Stafford, who *m.* John, second Baron de Cherleton, Lord of Powys, Wales, Chamberlain to King Edward III. (son of John de Cherleton, Lord of Powys, Lord Chamberlain to the King and Justice of Ireland), son of Sir Alan Cherleton, of Appleby Castle, *d.* 1374, and had :

16.—SIR EDWARD DE CHERLETON, K.G., fourth Baron de Cherleton, Lord of Powys, second son, elected a Knight of the Garter, 1406-7, *d. s. p. m.*, 14 March, 1420; who *m.* Lady Eleanor de Holland, daughter of Thomas, second Earl of Kent, a descendant of Edward I., King of England, and had :

17.—LADY JOANE DE CHERLETON, who *m.* Sir John de Grey, K.G. (a descendant of Henry III., King of England), who was created, in 1418, Earl of Tankerville (or Tankerville), in Normandy, and was "elected a Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter by the Sovereign, while serving with him in France," in 1419. He was slain in the battle of Baugy Bridge, 22 March, 1420-21, and had by Lady Joane :

18.—SIR HENRY DE GREY, Knt., second Earl of Tankerville, *d.* 1449-50, who *m.* Lady Antigone, daughter of Humphrey Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester, Regent of France, a son of Henry IV., King of England, and had by her :

19.—LADY ELIZABETH DE GREY, who *m.* Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt., descended from Jorwerth-goch, younger son of Meredith ap Bladyn, Prince of Powys, and had :

20.—HUMPHREY KYNASTON, Esq., of Morton, Salop, *d.* 1534, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Meredith ap Howel, of Lansilin, in Denbighshire, descended from Einion Efall, and had :

21.—MARGARET LLOYD (sister of Edward Lloyd, of Morton, eldest son), who *m.* John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had :

22.—HUMPHREY LLOYD-WYNN, of Dyffryn, who had :

23.—KATHERINE LLOYD, who *m.* her kinsman, John Lloyd, of Dolobran, also of Royal Descent, and had :

24.—CHARLES LLOYD, of Dolobran, *b.* 1613, will dated 17 June, 1651; a Magistrate for Montgomeryshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stanley, of Knockyn, Salop, son of Sir Edward Stanley, Knt., and had : CHARLES, JOHN, ELIZABETH, and :

25.—THOMAS LLOYD, third child, of Jesus College, Oxon, *b.* Dolobran, 17 February, 1640, *d.* 10 September, 1694. He was William Penn's agent, and the first Deputy Governor and President of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1664–93. He *m.*, first, 9 September, 1665, Mary, daughter of Roger (or Gilbert), Jones, of Welshpool, in Wales, and *m.*, secondly, Patience Gardiner, widow of Robert Story, and had ten children by his first wife, who *d.* 1680, of whom :

26.—THOMAS LLOYD, of Goodmansfields, in London, *b.* 1675, *d. ante* 1718; *m.* Sarah Young, and had :

27.—THOMAS LLOYD, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1754; *m.* Susannah, *d.* 1740, daughter of Philip Kearney, of Philadelphia, and widow of Dr. Edward Owen, and had :

28.—SARAH LLOYD, *d.* 1788, who *m.*, 1757, Judge William Moore, of Philadelphia, President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania in 1781, who *d.* 1793, and had : ELIZABETH MOORE, who *m.*, 1784, François Barbé, Marquis de Marbois, Chargé d'Affairs of France in the United States, and had issue, and :

29.—MAJOR THOMAS LLOYD MOORE, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1813; *m.* Sarah, daughter of Joseph Stamper, and had :

30.—ELIZA MOORE, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1823, who *m.* Richard Willing, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1858, also of Royal Descent. His descent was as follows : Edward Shippen, *b.* 1639, *d.* 1712; removed from England to Boston in 1668, where he amassed a fortune in mercantile pursuits; but he was compelled to leave Boston, through religious persecution, in 1694, and removed to Philadelphia, where his wealth obtained for him such powers that he was elected to the Provincial Assembly, and became its presiding officer in 1695; chosen one of the Provincial Council; Justice for Philadelphia County, first Mayor of Philadelphia, in 1701; President of the Provincial Council, 1702–4; Deputy Governor of Pennsylvania, 1703. He *m.*, first, in 1671, in Boston, Elizabeth Lybrand, and had : JOSEPH SHIPPEN, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1741, who *m.*, first, in Boston, in 1702, Abigail, daughter of Thomas Grosse, and had : ANNE SHIPPEN, *d.* 1790, who *m.*, 1731, Charles Willing, *b.* 1710, *d.* 1754, son of Thomas Willing, of Bristol, England, *b.* 1674 (son of Joseph Willing, of Gloucestershire, and his second wife, Ava Lowle), and his wife, Anne Harrison, granddaughter of Major-General Thomas Harrison, and of Simon Mayne, both members of the celebrated court which condemned King Charles I. Charles Willing was one of the founders of the University of Pennsylvania, and was twice Mayor of Philadelphia. His son, Judge Thomas

Willing, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1731, *d.* 1821; Justice of the Supreme Court, 1761; President of the Provincial Congress, 1774; member of the United States Congress, 1775–76; President of the first Bank of the United States (brother of Dorothy Willing, *d.* 1782, who *m.* Sir Walter Sterling, of Farkine, *d.* 1786), *m.*, 1763, Anne, *b.* 1745, daughter of Samuel McCall, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1762, and had: RICHARD WILLING, of Philadelphia, who *m.*, as above, Eliza Moore, and had:

1.—THOMAS MOORE WILLING, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1850, who *m.*, 1831, Matilda Lee, daughter of Bernard Moore Carter, of Virginia, also of Royal Descent, and had four children:

I.—WILLIAM BINGHAM; II. MILDRED THERESA; III. MATILDA L.; IV. ARTHUR LEE.

2.—MARY WILLING, *d. s. p.*, 1860; *m.* John M. Dale, of Philadelphia, son of Richard Dale, Commodore of the United States Navy.

3.—HENRY WILLING.

4.—ELLEN WILLING, *m.* Comte Blondeel van Cuelebroeck, of Belgium.

5.—CAROLINE WILLING, *d.* 1860, who *m.* Dr. E. Peace, and had issue, who assumed the name *Willing*:

I.—ELLA MOORE WILLING, *m.* Oswald Jackson, of New York, a descendant of Chief Justice Chew, of Pennsylvania, and had:

1.—LAURA CARROLL; 2. OSWALD.

II.—RICHARD LLOYD WILLING, *m.* Elizabeth Kent, daughter of William Henry Ashhurst, and had:

1.—CHARLES; 2. WILLIAM HENRY ASHHURST; 3. LIONEL;
4. JAMES KENT.

6.—ELIZABETH WILLING, *m.* John Jacob Ridgway, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—EMILY RIDGWAY, *m.* Etienne, Comte de Ganay. *Issue.*

II.—CHARLES HENRY RIDGWAY.

7.—EDWARD SHIPPEN WILLING, of Philadelphia, *m.* Alice C., daughter of Dr. John Rhea Barton, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—JOHN RHEA BARTON WILLING.

II.—SUSAN R. WILLING, of Philadelphia.

III.—AVA LOWLE WILLING, who *m.*, 17 February, 1891, John Jacob Astor, of New York City, also of Royal Descent.

PEDIGREE XXIII.

1.—HENRY III., King of England, *m.*, 1236, Lady Eleanor de Berenger, *d.* 1295, daughter of Raymond, Count de Provence, grandson of Alphonso, King of Arrogon, and had :

2.—PRINCE EDMUND PLANTAGENET, *the crouch-back*, *b.* 1245, *d.* 1295 ; Earl of Leicester. He *m.*, secondly, Blanche, widow of Henry, King of Navarre, and daughter of Robert, Earl of Artois, third son of Louis VIII., King of France, and had by her :

3.—HENRY PLANTAGENET, Earl of Leicester and Lancaster, *d.* 1345. He *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Patrick de Chaworth, and had :

4.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, who *m.* John, third Baron de Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* 1361, and had :

5.—JOHN DE MOWBRAY, fourth Baron Mowbray, Lord of the Isle of Axholme, *d.* 1368. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Segrave, only child of John, third Lord Segrave, and Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, his wife, who *d.* 1399, daughter of Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshall of England (and Lady Alice, his wife, daughter of Sir Roger Halys, of Harwich), son of Edward I., King of England, and his second wife, Margaret, daughter of Philip III., King of France, and had :

6.—LADY ELEANOR DE MOWBRAY, who *m.* John, second Lord Welles, *d.* 1422, who was an ambassador to Scotland, and had by him :

7.—EUDO DE WELLES, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Ralph, Baron de Greystock, and Lady Catherine, his wife, daughter of Roger, Lord Clifford, and had :

8.—SIR LIONEL DE WELLES, sixth Lord Welles ; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *k.* in the battle of Towton Field, 1461. He had by his first wife, Lady Joan, daughter of Sir Robert Waterton, Knt. :

9.—LADY MARGARET DE WELLES, who *m.* Sir Thomas Dymoke, Knt., of Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, and had :

10.—SIR LIONEL DYMOKE, Knt., of Scrivelsby, Sheriff of Lincolnshire, who, dying in 1519, had issue :

11.—LADY ALICE DYMOKE, who *m.*, as his second wife, Sir William Skipwith, Knt., of Ormsby, Sheriff of Lincolnshire, also of Royal Descent. He was lineally descended from Robert d'Estoteville, Baron of Cottingham, *temp.* King William the Conqueror, whose son Robert, by

his wife, Lady Adeliza, daughter of John, Count de Beaumont, acquired the Lordship of Schypwic, or Skipwic, in Yorkshire, by his marriage with Lady Emberga, daughter and heiress of Hugh Fitz-Baldrick, a great Saxon thane. Sir William Skipwith had by Lady Alice :

12.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY SKIPWITH, Knt., of Ormsby, and Prestwold, in Leicestershire, which he purchased, only son, who had by his wife, Anne, daughter of John Tothby :

13.—SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Knt., of Prestwold, who had :

14.—SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Bart., of Prestwold, eldest son, who sold Prestwold in 1653, and was created, 20 December, 1622, a Baronet, and had issue by his wife, a daughter of Sir Thomas Kempe :

15.—SIR GREY SKIPWITH, of Virginia, third Bart., brother to Sir Henry, second Bart., who *d. s. p.* He had by his wife, Bridget :

16.—SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, of Virginia, fourth Bart., who *m.* Sarah, daughter of John Peyton, of Virginia, and had, with other issue :

17.—SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, of Prestwold, Mecklenburg Co., Va. (brother of Sir Grey, of Virginia, fifth Bart., *b.* 2d August, 1705), who succeeded as sixth Bart., *b.* 1707, *d.* 1764; *m.*, 1733, Elizabeth, only daughter of John Smith, Sheriff of Middlesex County, and had :

18.—SIR PEYTON SKIPWITH, of Prestwold, in Virginia, seventh Bart., *d.* 1805; *m.*, first, Ann, and *m.*, secondly, Jean, both daughters of Hugh Miller, and had :

1.—SIR GREY SKIPWITH, of Prestwold, Warwickshire, England; eighth Bart., and M.P. in 1830, *b.* 1771, *d.* 1852. He *m.*, 1801, Harriet, daughter of Gore Townsend, of Honington-Hall, Warwickshire, and had :

SIR THOMAS GEORGE SKIPWITH, of Prestwold, ninth Bart., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1863, father of :

CAPTAIN SIR PEYTON D'ESTOTEVILLE SKIPWITH, of Prestwold, tenth Bart., *b.* 1857, father of :

GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTEVILLE SKIPWITH.

2.—LELIA SKIPWITH, who *m.*, first, George Carter, of "Corotoman," Virginia, and *m.*, secondly, 1791, Judge St. George Tucker, of Williamsburg, Va., his second wife, and had three children who *d.* young. By her first husband, she had :

I.—DR. CHARLES CARTER, of Lancaster County, Va.

II.—MARY W., wife of Joseph C. Cabell, son of Nicholas Cabell, of "Liberty Hall," son of Dr. William Cabell, Royal Navy, of Nelson County, Va.

3.—HELEN, wife of Tucker Coles. She *d. s. p.*

4.—PEYTON SKIPWITH, second son, removed from "Prestwould" to Maury County, Tenn., where he *m.* Cornelia, daughter of Major-General Nathaniel Greene, of the Continental Army, and had :

I.—GEORGE GREENE SKIPWITH, of Maury County, Tenn., who died in 1853, on his estate in Hinds County, Miss., called "Estoteville." He *m.* Mary Ann, daughter of William Newsum, and Sallie, his wife, daughter of Wilson Cary and Jean B., daughter of Dabney Carr, and a niece of President Jefferson, and had :

- 1.—JANE CARY, wife of Judge Green P. Foute, of Memphis,
- 2.—CORNELIA SKIPWITH, who *m.* James Bowling Ross, of "Prestwould," Hinds County, Miss.
- 3.—LELIA TUCKER SKIPWITH, who *m.* Sidney T. Deeson, of Bolivar County, Miss.
- 4.—SALLIE NEWSUM, first wife of Benjamin H. Green.
- 5.—MARY, wife of Percy Roberts, of New Orleans, La.
- 6.—VIRGINIA GREY, wife of John W. Green, of Augusta.
- 7.—CATHERINE PEYTON SKIPWITH, who *m.* D. R. Lemman, of Jackson, Miss.
- 8.—NATHANIEL GREENE SKIPWITH, of Delton, La., *b.* 8 April, 1850. He *m.* Bettie, daughter of Dr. T. P. Richardson, of Monroe, La., and had :

I.—JOHN GREENE ; II. MARY.

II.—PEYTON H. SKIPWITH, of Oxford, Miss., *m.*, first, Kate Anderson, sister to Generals Patton and Butler Anderson, and *m.*, secondly, Fanny, daughter of Rt. Rev. Leonidas Polk, D.D., Bishop of Louisiana. By his first wife, he had :

- 1.—CORNELIA GREENE ; 2. MARY CABELL.
- 3.—PEYTON H. SKIPWITH, of St. Louis, Mo.
- 4.—ADAIR SKIPWITH, of Oxford, Miss.

PEYTON H. SKIPWITH, by his second wife, had :

- 1.—KATE ; 2. FRANK.

III.—GREY SKIPWITH, Lieutenant in U. S. Navy, resigned in 1838 ; *m.* Virginia, daughter of Miles Cary, of Virginia, and had :

- 1.—PEYTON SKIPWITH, of Memphis, Tenn.
- 2.—ELIZABETH, wife of Dr. James Wilson, of Desoto County, Miss.

5.—SELINA SKIPWITH, *m.* John Coles, and had :

I. JOHN ; II. PEYTON ; III. TUCKER.

6.—HORATIO SKIPWITH, of Mecklenburg County, Va., *d. unm.*

7.—HUMBERSTON SKIPWITH, of "Prestwoud," Mecklenburg County Va., *d.* 1863. He *m.*, first, Sarah, daughter of John Nevison, and *m.*, secondly, Lelia Robertson, daughter of Fulwar Skipwith.

HUMBERSTON SKIPWITH, by his first wife, had :

I.—HELEN SKIPWITH, who *m.* Rt. Rev. Joseph Pere Bell Wilmer, LL.D., Bishop of Louisiana, and had :

1.—SKIPWITH WILMER, of Baltimore, who *m.*, 1871, Delia Jarvis, daughter of Frederick Tudor, of Boston, and had :

HELEN SKIPWITH WILMER, of Baltimore.

2.—JOSEPH WILMER, of "The Horseshoe," Culpeper County, Va.

3.—HELEN WILMER, who *m.* Edward Venable, of Petersburg, Va., and had : SAMUEL WOODSON VENABLE.

4.—WILLIAM WILMER, of New York City.

II.—SARAH SKIPWITH, *m.* S. Wilmer Cannell, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—SALLIE, wife of A. E. Pearson, of London. *Issue.*

2.—MARY CANNELL, who *m.* T. Howard Peterson, of Philadelphia, and had : I. GRACE ; II. MAUD.

3.—VIRGINIA, wife of Russell Nevins Whelen, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree II.)

4.—HUMBERSTON SKIPWITH CANNELL, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Susan, daughter of D. L. Miller, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—SARAH SKIPWITH ; II. HUMBERSTON.

5.—ANNIE CANNELL, who *m.* Nathan Trotter, of Philadelphia, and had : I. VIRGINIA ; II. FRANCOES.

6.—GERTRUDE CANNELL, who *m.* William G. Cochran, of Philadelphia, and had : ANNIE COCHRAN.

7.—S. WILMER CANNELL, of Chicago, *m.* ——. *Issue.*

HUMBERSTON SKIPWITH, by his second wife, had :

I.—FULWAR SKIPWITH, of Prestwoud, Va., who *m.* Annie daughter of Austin Ledyard, of Mobile, Alabama, and had :

1.—HELEN ; 2. ANNIE ; 3. AUSTIN ; 4. JANE.

II.—GREY SKIPWITH, who *m.* Susan D. Brawley, of Charleston, South Carolina, and had : 1. GREY ; 2. HUGH.

III.—LELIA SKIPWITH, *m.* John B. Lee, of Baltimore, and had :

1.—GREY SKIPWITH ; 2. LELIA.

IV.—SELINA SKIPWITH, *m.* Tucker T. Coles, of Virginia, and had :

1.—LELIA ; 2. JOHN ; 3. SKIPWITH ; 4. TUCKER.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
REV. DOUGLAS F. FORREST AND HIS WIFE,
OF CLIFTON, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

The Emperor CHARLEMAGNE, had:
Charles, Duc d'Ingelhelm, who had:
Count Roland, who had:
Count Godfrey de Bouillon, who had:
Baldwin I., Count of Flanders, who had:
Baldwin II., Count of Flanders, who had:
Arnolph the Great, of Flanders, who had:
Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, who had:
Arnolph II., Count of Flanders, who had:
Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, who had:
Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, who had:
Baldwin VI., Count of Flanders, who had:
Baldwin I., Count of Hainault, who had:
Baldwin II., Count of Hainault, who had:
Baldwin III., Count of Hainault, who had:
Baldwin IV., Count of Hainault, who had:
Isabel, m. Phillip II., King of France, and had:
Louis VIII., King of France, who had:
Louis IX., King of France, who had:
Phillip the Hardy, King of France, who had:
Margaret, m. Edward I., of England, and had:
Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, who had:
Margaret, m. John, Lord of Segrave, and had:
Elizabeth, m. John, Lord Mowbray, and had:
Sir Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, who had:
Margaret, m. Sir Robert Howard, Knt., and had:
Sir John, Duke of Norfolk, who had:
Sir Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, who had:
William, Lord Howard, of Effingham, who had:
Douglas, m. John, Lord Sheffield, and had:
Sir Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, who had:
Frances, m. Sir Phillip Fairfax, and had:
Sir William Fairfax, of Stenton, who had:
Isabel, m. Nathaniel Bladen, and had:
William Bladen, Com.-Gen. of Md., who had:
Ann, m. Benjamin Tasker, Gov. of Md., and had:
Rebecca, m. Daniel Dulany, of Md., and had:
Colonel Benjamin Tasker Dulany, who had:
Elizabeth, m. Joseph Forrest, of Md., and had:
French Forrest, of "Clairmont," Va., who had:

Rev. Douglas French Forrest, D.D., m. Sallie Winston Rutherford, of Richmond, Va.
of Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ROBERT I., King of England, had:
Ethelwolf, King of England, who had:
Alfred the Great, King of England, who had:
Edward the Elder, King of England, who had:
Edmund I., King of England, who had:
Edgar, King of England, who had:
Ethelred, King of England, who had:
Edmund Ironsides, King of England, who had:
Edward, the Exile, Prince of England, who had:
Margaret, m. Malcolm, King of Scots, and had:
Matilda, m. Henry I., King of England, and had:
Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had:
Henry II., King of England, who had:
John, King of England, who had:
Henry III., King of England, who had:
Edward I., King of England, who had:
Edward, II., King of England, who had:
Edward III., King of England, who had:
John, Duke of Lancaster, who had:
Joan, m. Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, and had:
Sir Edward, Lord Bergavenny, who had:
Sir George, second Lord Bergavenny, who had:
Sir George, third Lord Bergavenny, who had:
Ursula, m. Sir Warham St. Ledger, and had:
Sir Warham St. Ledger, of Uloombe, who had:
Ursula, m. Rev. Daniel Horsmauden, and had:
Warham Horsmanden, of Uloombe, who had:
Maria, m. William Byrd, of Westover, and had:
Ursula, m. Robert Beverley, and had:
Col. William Beverley, of Essex, Va., who had:
Ann, m. Col. Robert Munford, and had:
William Munford, of Mecklenburg, who had:
Ann, m. John Sherrard, of Virginia, and had:
Sarah, m. William Rutherford, and had:

PEDIGREE XXIV.

1.—DONAL, of Armagh, the 173d Monarch of Ireland, who *d.* A.D. 978, the son of MURKERTAGH, and grandson of Niall Glundubh, the 170th Monarch of Ireland, who was *k.* in a battle with the Danes, A.D. 919, had :

2.—MOBIARTACH NA MIDHE, who was the first that assumed the surname and title of The Great O'Neil, Prince of Tyrone.

3.—FLATHARTACH AN FROSTAIN, Prince of Tyrone, his son, had :

4.—AODH ATHLAMH, Prince of Tyrone, who had :

5.—AODH ANRACHAN, younger son, who had: AODH ALAINN, who had: DUNSLEIBHE, who had: SUIBHNEACH, who had: MAOLMUIRE MAC SUIBHANEABHE, anglicized MAC SWEENEY, who was the first that assumed this surname. He had: MOROCH MOR, who had: MAOLMUIRE, who had: MOROCH MOR, whose second son: MAOLMUIRE had: DONOCH, who had: TIRLOCH, who had: NEAL NA TUAIGHE, who had: DANIEL, who had: DONOCH, who had: HUGH BUIDHE, who had: MAOLMUIRE, who had: OWEN MOR, who had: OWEN OGE, who had: NEAL BEARNAOH, who had: MOROGH, who had: SIR MAOLMUIRE, who had: DONOCH MOR, who had: MAOLMUIRE, who had :

28.—TIRLOCH MAC SWEENEY, who had MARY, HUGH, and MYLES :

1.—HUGH MAC SWEENEY, *m.* Eleanor Scott, and, dying aged 103, was buried in Sligo Abbey. He had :

HUGH MAC SWEENEY, called "Hugo Smoke," who *m.*, 1790, his cousin Ellen, daughter of James Dunlevy, of Ballygawley, and his wife Mary, daughter of the above Tirloch Mac Sweeney, and had :

FREDERICK MORGAN SWEENEY, second son, *b.* Sligo, 1795; removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he *d.* in 1845. He *m.*, 18 December, 1827, Rachel, *b.* Philadelphia, *d.* 1841, daughter of George Ormsby, of Sligo, son of John, who was a son of John, by his wife Lady Anne Gore, all of the County Sligo, and had :

I.—ROBERT ORMSBY SWEENEY, of St. Paul, Minn., *b.*, Philadelphia, 1831, *m.*, 10 August, 1864, Helen, daughter of John S. Benezet, of Philadelphia, Pa., and had :

ROBERT ORMSBY SWEENEY, of St. Paul, *b.* 1869; *m.*, 1889, Mary Bell, daughter of Major James B. Quinn, U. S. Army.

II.—MARY ALICIA SWEENEY, who *m.*, 20 January, 1850, William Lowber Banning, of Wilmington, Del., and had seven children, of whom were:

1.—ELLEN BORROWS BANNING, *m.*, 15 July, 1884, at St. Paul, Minn., Frederick Ayer, of Lowell, Mass., and had:

I.—BEATRICE BANNING; II. FREDERICK.

2.—EVANS, *d. s. p.*; 3. WILLIAM, *d. s. p.*; 4. MARY ALICE; 5. FREDERICK DUNLEVY; 6. WILLIAM LOWBER.

7. KATERINA STEWART BANNING, who *m.*, St. Paul, 2 May, 1888, Joseph Brent Banning, of Los Angeles, Cal., and had:

I.—JOSEPH B.; II. KATIE S.

III.—CATHERINE JANE SWEENEY, *m.*, 1 October, 1857, Jacob Henry Stewart, M.D., of Peekskill, N. Y., and had:

1.—URSULA COCHRAN STEWART, *m.* at St. Paul, 9 September, 1879, Dr. Charles Augustus Wheaton, and had:

I.—CHARLES A.; II. KATHARINE; III. MARION.

2.—DR. JACOB HENRY STEWART, of St. Paul, Minn., *m.*, 22 October, 1890, Nellie Farnsworth, daughter of Maurice Auerback, of St. Paul.

3.—ROBERT STEWART.

2.—MAOLMORDHA (MYLES) MAC SWEENEY, of Letterkenny, County Donegal, had:

DANIEL MAC SWEENEY (OR McSWINE), who *m.* Jane, daughter of John Burns, and had:

NICHOLAS MAJOR SWENY, *m.* Fanny Bell Barclay, and had:

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY SWENEY, *b.* 1783, *m.* Mary M. Kehr, and had:

DR. WILLIAM WILSON SWENEY, of Red Wing, Minn., *b.* 18 December, 1818, in Northumberland County, Pa.

PEDIGREE XXV.

- 1.—**CONAN**, King of all Wales, father of:
- 2.—**PRINCESS ESSYLT**, who *m.* Merefyn fryoh, King of Anglesey, *k.* 843, and had:
- 3.—**Rhodri-Mawr**, King of all Wales, *d.* A.D. 876, who *m.* Lady Angharad, daughter of Melrig ap Dynwal, son of Arthur (Arthur ap Seissyllt, Prince of Cardigan), King of Britain, and had:
- 4.—**CADELL**, Prince of South Wales, who *m.* Reingar, daughter of Tudor Trevor, Earl of Haverfod, and had:
- 5.—**Howell-dda**, King of all Wales, *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of Earl of Cornwall, and had:
- 6.—**OWEN**, Prince of South Wales, *m.* Lady Angharad, daughter of Llewellyn ap Mervyn, Prince of Powis, and had:
- 7.—**EINION**, eldest son, *k. v. p.*, who *m.* Lady Nesta, daughter of Earl of Devonshire, and had:
8. **TUDOR-MAWR**, Prince of South Wales, who *m.* Gwenlian, daughter of Gwyr ap Rhyddrch, Lord of Dyfet, and had:
- 9.—**RHYS AP TUDOR-MAWR**, Prince of South Wales, *m.* Lady Gwladys, daughter of Rhiwallon, Prince of Powis, and had:
- 10.—**GRIFFTH AP RHYS**, Prince of South Wales, who *m.* Lady Gwenlian, daughter of Griffith ap Cynan, Prince of North Wales, and had:
- 11.—**RHYS AP GRIFFITH**, Prince of South Wales, Lord Rhys, Chief Justice of South Wales, *d.* 1197, who *m.* Lady Gwenlian, daughter of Madoc, Lord of Bromfield, and had:
- 12.—**RHYS GRYD**, Lord of Yestradywy, who had by his wife, Lady Joan, daughter of Richard de Clare, fourth Earl of Hertford, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, also of Royal Descent, and his wife, Lady Amicia, second daughter of William, second Earl of Gloucester (and his wife, a daughter of Robert-bossu de Bellomont, second Earl of Leicester, Lord Justice of England, a grandson of Hugh Magnus, son of Henry I., King of France), son of Robert the Consul, Earl of Mellent, created, 1109, Earl of Gloucester, a natural son of Henry I., King of England:
- 13.—**RHYS MECHYLLT**, *d.* 1242-43, Lord of Llandoverly Castle, father of:
- 14.—**RHYS-VAUGHN**, of Yestradywy, who *m.* Lady Gwladys, daughter of Griffith, Lord of Cymcydmaen, and had:
- 15.—**RHYS-GLOFF**, Lord of Cymcydmaen, who *m.* Lady Gwyril, daughter of Maelywn ap Cadwalader, and had:

16.—MADOC AP RHYS, who *m.* Lady Tanglwyst, daughter of Gronow ap Einion, and had :

17.—TRAHAIRN-GOCH, of Llyn, Grainianoc and Penlech, who *m.* Lady Gwyrvyl, daughter of Madoc ap Meirig, and had :

18.—DAVID-GOCH, of Penlech, 1314, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of David Lloyd (and his wife, Lady Anne, daughter of Gwrgenen y Gwyn Llyld, of Rhiwaedog, ap Madoc ap Rhraid-flaidd, also of Royal Descent), ap Cynveloe ap Llewellyn, a natural son of David, Prince of Wales, son of Llewellyn the Great, Prince of Wales, and his wife, Lady Joan, a natural daughter of King John, of England, and had :

19.—IEVAN AP DAVID-GOCH, of Grainoc and Penlech, *temp.* 1352, who had by his wife, Lady Eva, daughter of Einion ap Celynnin, of Llwydiarth, in Montgomeryshire, a descendant of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, Prince of Wales, founder of one of the Royal Tribes :

20.—MADOC AP IEVAN, of Grainoc, who had :

21.—DEIKWS-DDU, who had by his wife, Gwen, daughter of Ievan-ddu, a descendant of Maeloc Crwm, chieftain of the seventh Royal Tribe of Wales, 1175 :

22.—EINION AP DEIKWS, who *m.* Morvydd, daughter of Matw ap Llowasch, and had :

23.—HOWEL AP EINION, who *m.* Mali, daughter of Llewlynn ap Ievan, and had :

24.—GRIFFITH AP HOWEL, who *m.* Gwenlian, daughter of Einion ap Ievan Lloyd, and had :

25.—LEWIS AP GRIFFITH, of Yshute, who *m.* Ethli, or Ellen, daughter of Edward ap Ievan Llanoddyn, and his wife, Catharine Griffith, a descendant of King Edward I., and had :

26.—ROBERT AP LEWIS, who *m.* Gwrvyl (or Gwyrri), daughter of Llewlynn ap David, of Llan Rwst, Denbighshire, and had :

27.—IEVAN AP ROBERT AP LEWIS, of Rhiwlas and Vron Goch, who had :

28.—EVAN AP EVAN (brother of Owen ap Evan, of Vron Goch, *d.* 1669; *m.* Gainor John, and had Robert Owen), who had :

29.—THOMAS AP EVAN, who came from Wales in 1698 and settled at Gwynedd, Montgomery County, Pa., and *d.* in 1738, aged 87 years. He *m.*, first, Ann —, *d.* 1716, and *m.*, secondly, at Goshen, Chester County, Pa., 1722, Hannah — Davies (widow of Ellis Davies, of Goshen), *d.* 1741, aged 85 years. By his first wife he had :

30.—EVAN EVANS, of Gwynedd, *b.* Wales, 1684, *d.* 1747; *m.*, 1713, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Musgrave, of Haverford, and had :

I.—ABRAHAM EVANS, of Merion, Pa., *m.*, 1747, Lydia, daughter of William Thomas, of Lower Merion. *Issue.*

II.—DANIEL EVANS, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1763, Eleanor, daughter of Matthias Rittenhouse, of Montgomery County, Pa.

III.—BARBARA, wife of Isaac Bell.

IV.—MUSGRAVE EVANS, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1753, Lydia, daughter of Samuel Harry, of Radnor, Pa. *Issue.*

V.—DAVID EVANS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1817, aged 84 years; *m.*, 1755, Letitia Thomas, of Radnor, and had :

LETITIA EVANS, *d.* 1780; *m.* Richard Moore, *d.* 1829, son of Mordecai and Elizabeth Moore, and had :

LETITIA, wife of Levin H. Jackson, of Philadelphia.

VI.—JONATHAN EVANS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1795, aged 81 years; *m.*, 1740, Hannah, *d.* 1800, daughter of Michael Walton, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—MARY, *d.* 1794, wife of Adam Hubley.

2.—JOEL; 3. WILLIAM; 4. JOHN.

5.—JONATHAN EVANS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1758, *d.* 1839; *m.*, 1786, Hannah, *d.* 1829, daughter of David and Mary Bacon, and had :

I.—WILLIAM EVANS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1867; *m.*, first, 1811, Deborah, *d.* 1815, daughter of Aaron and Abigail Musgrave; *m.*, secondly, 1824, Elizabeth, *d.* 1861, daughter of John and Rebecca Barton, of Newton, Camden Co., N. J.

By his first wife, William Evans had :

1.—ABIGAIL, wife of Horatio C. Wood, of Philadelphia.

2.—DR. JONATHAN EVANS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1841.

By his second wife, William Evans had :

WILLIAM EVANS, of Philadelphia, *m.* Rebecca Carter, and had :

I. JOHN C.; II. CHARLES; III. ALICE C.; IV. GRACE; V. WILLIAM B.; VI. RUTH.

II.—JOSEPH EVANS, of Delaware County, Pa., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1871; *m.* 1814, Grace, daughter of William and Ann Trimble, of Uwchlan, and had :

1.—ANN C. EVANS, *m.*, 1847, Isaac C. Evans, son of Isaac and Mary Evans, and had :

I.—MARY; II. JOSEPH; III. ISAAC; IV. ANNE; V. LYDIA; VI. ROWLAND; VII. WILLIAM.

2.—MARY EVANS, *m.*, 1844, William Mickle, of New Jersey, son of George and Mary Mickle, and had :

I.—ANNE; II. MARY; III. SARAH; IV. JOSEPH; V. WILLIAM.

3.—THOMAS EVANS, of Howard County, Md. *Issue :*

I.—CHARLES; II. MARY; III. GRACE.

III.—HANNAH EVANS, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1865; *m.*, 1818, Joseph Rhoads, of Marple Township, Delaware Co., Pa., *d.* 1861, aged 75, and had:

- 1.—MARY RHOADS, *m.* Dr. William E. Haines.
- 2.—JOSEPH RHOADS, *m.* Elizabeth Snowden.
- 3.—ELIZABETH RHOADS.
- 4.—DR. JAMES E. RHOADS, President of Bryn Mawr College, *m.* Margaret W. Ely. *Issue.*
- 5.—CHARLES RHOADS, of Haddonfield, N. J., *m.*, first, Anna Nicholas; *m.*, secondly, Beulah S. Morris.
- 6.—JONATHAN E. RHOADS, of Wilmington, Del., *m.* Rebecca C. Garrett. *Issue.*

IV.—JOEL EVANS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1865; *m.* Hannah Rhoads, and had:

- 1.—MARY, *d.* 1850, wife of William Rhoads, Jr. *Issue.*
- 2.—OWEN EVANS, *m.* Lydia Thompson, and had:
 - I.—MARY; II. BEULAH; III. EDWIN; IV. WILLIAM.
- 3.—HANNAH EVANS, *b.* 1830.
- 4.—CHARLES EVANS. *Issue:* WISTAR.
- 5.—SAMUEL EVANS, *m.* Anne Taylor, and had:
 - I.—MARY; II. ELEANOR; III. CAROLINE; IV. ALBERT.
- 6.—JOEL EVANS, *m.* Emma Stokeley. *Issue.*

V.—THOMAS EVANS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1868; *m.* Katharine, *d.* 1871, aged 70 years, daughter of John and Charlotte Wistar, of Salem, N. J., and had:

- 1.—JOHN WISTAR EVANS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1873; *m.* Eleanor Stokes, and had:
 - I.—ELIZABETH W.; II. THOMAS; III. JOHN WISTAR; IV. ELEANOR.
- 2.—THOMAS WISTAR EVANS, *d.* 1857; 3. HANNAH, *b.* 1839;
- 4.—KATHARINE EVANS, *m.* Francis Stokes, of Philadelphia, and had:
 - I.—KATHARINE E.; II. HENRY W.; III. ESTHER; IV. EDITH; V. FRANCIS JOSEPH.
- 5.—JONATHAN EVANS, of Germantown, Phila., *m.* Rachel R. Cope, and had:
 - I.—ANNA C.; II. F. ALGERNON; III. EDWARD W.

VI.—CHARLES EVANS, M.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 1802, *d. s. p.*, 1879; *m.* Mary Lownes Smith.

PEDIGREE XXVI.

1.—**JAMES I.**, King of Scotland, *m.*, 1423, Lady Jane de Beaufort, and had by her :

2.—**THE PRINCESS JANE STUART** (widow of James, third Earl of Angus), who *m.*, secondly, James Douglas, third Lord of Dalkeith ; created Earl of Morton, *d.* 1458, and had by him :

3.—**JOHN**, second Earl of Morton, who had by Lady Janet Crichton, of Cranston-Riddle, his wife :

4.—**LADY AGNES DOUGLAS**, who *m.*, as his second wife, Alexander, fifth Lord Livingston, and had :

5.—**WILLIAM**, sixth Lord Livingston, who *m.* Lady Agnes, daughter of Malcolm, Lord Fleming, and had by her :

6.—**ALEXANDER**, seventh Lord Livingston ; created in 1600, Earl of Linlithgow. He *m.* Lady Eleanor Hay, daughter of Andrew, eighth Earl of Erroll, and Lady Jane, his wife, only daughter of William, sixth Earl of Erroll, and had :

7.—**LADY ANNE LIVINGSTON**, who *m.* Sir Alexander Seaton, *b.* 1588, *d.* 1661, succeeded as sixth Earl of Eglington. He assumed the name **MONTGOMERY**, and was the third son of Lady Margaret, daughter of Hugh Montgomery, third Earl of Eglington, and her husband, Robert, eighth Lord Seaton, created Earl of Winton, and had issue by Lady Anne :

8.—**HUGH**, seventh Earl of Eglington, *d.* 1669, who had by his second wife, Lady Mary, the second daughter of John, Earl of Rothes :

9.—**ALEXANDER**, eighth Earl of Eglington, *d.* 1701, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of William, Earl of Dumfries, and had :

10.—**ALEXANDER**, ninth Earl of Eglington, *d.* 1729 ; Privy Councillor to King William, of England. He was married three times ; first to Lady Margaret, daughter of William, Lord Cochrane, son and heir of William, Earl of Dundonald ; secondly, to Lady Anne, daughter of George, Earl of Aberdeen, and thirdly, to Lady Susan, daughter of Sir Archibald Kennedy, Bart. By his first wife he had :

11.—**LADY EUPHEMIA MONTGOMERY**, who *m.* George Lockhart, of Carnwarth, author of the "Lockhart Papers," son of Sir George Lockhart, Knt., murdered 31 March, 1669. He was Lord Advocate of Scotland under Cromwell, and Lord President of the Court of Session, and *m.*

Lady Philadelphia, fourth daughter of Philip, fourth Lord Wharton, and had by him :

12.—GEORGE LOCKHART, of Carnwarth, who *m.*, 15 March, 1727, Lady Fergusia, daughter of Sir George Wishart, of Clifton Hall, County Edinburgh, Scotland, and had :

13.—GENERAL SIR JAMES LOCKHART-WISHART, Knt., M.T., Count Lockhart-Wishart, of the Holy Roman Empire ; Lord of the Bed Chamber to the Emperor of Hungary, and General of the Imperial Forces. He had by his second wife, Annabella Crawford, of Glasgow :

14.—LADY MARIANNE MATILDA WISHART, of Lee and Carnwarth, County Lanark (sister to Charles, last Count Lockhart-Wishart, *d. s. p.*, 1802), *d.* 14 September, 1850, who *m.*, 19 February, 1791, Anthony Aufrère, of Hoverton-Hall, County Norfolk, *b.* 30 December, 1757, *d.* 29 November, 1833. For an account of the Aufrère family see Burke's Landed Gentry, sixth edition. Anthony and Matilda Aufrère had :

15.—LOUISE ANN MATILDA AUFRÈRE, *d.* 16 February, 1868, who *m.*, 8 December, 1818, George Barclay, of New York City, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1869, also of Royal Descent, and had :

16.—MATILDA ANTONIA BARCLAY, only child, *d.* 1888, who *m.*, 16 May, 1848, Francis Robert Rives, of New York City, some time Secretary to the United States Legation, at the Court of St. James, son of William Cabell Rives, of Virginia (whose mother was a daughter of William Cabell, of Union Hill, Nelson Co., Va., son of Dr. William Cabell, a Surgeon in the Royal Navy, who removed to Nelson County in 1725–26), who was for six years a member of the National House of Representatives, and for thirteen years of the Senate of the United States of America, and was twice Minister from the United States to the Court of France, and Judith Page, also of Royal Descent, *b.* 24 March, 1802, *d.* 23 January, 1882; his wife, daughter of Francis Walker, of Castle-Hill, Albemarle Co., Va., and Jane Byrd, his wife, daughter of Hugh Nelson, of Virginia, and had by him :

1.—GEORGE LOCKHART RIVES, of New York City, *b.* 1849; First Assistant Secretary of State in 1887; *m.*, 21 May, 1873, Caroline Morris, daughter of Colonel John Kean, of Elizabeth, N. J., and had :

GEORGE BARCLAY RIVES, *b.* 19 June, 1874.

2.—ELLA LOUISE, wife of David King, Jr., of Newport, R. I.

3.—FRANCIS ROBERT RIVES, of New York, *m.* Georgia Fellows.

4.—MAUD ANTONIA, wife of Walker Breese Smith, of New York.

5.—CONSTANCE EVELYN RIVES, of New York City.

6.—REGINALD WILLIAM RIVES, of New York City, who *m.*, 1 June, 1887, Mary, daughter of Edward H. Bulkley, of New York.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. JOHN JACOB ASTOR,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had:
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had:
 Adela, m. Baldwin V., of Flanders, and had:
 Maud, m. King William the Conqueror, and had:
 Henry I., King of England, who had:
 Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had:
 Henry II., King of England, who had:
 John, King of England, who had:
 Henry III., King of England, who had:
 Edward I., King of England, who had:
 Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had:
 Joan, m. Sir Thomas de Holland, and had:
 Thomas, second Earl of Kent, who had:
 Margaret, m. John, Marquis of Dorset, and had:
 Joan, m. James I., King of Scotland, and had:
 Janet, m. George, Earl of Huntley, and had:
 Hon. Adam Gordon, of Aboyne, who had:
 Alexander Gordon, of Sutherland, who had:
 Sir John, Earl of Sutherland, who had:
 Alexander, Earl of Sutherland, who had:
 Hon. R. Gordon, Bart., of Gordonstown, who had:
 Catharine, m. Col. David Barclay, and had:
 John Barclay, Dep. Gov. of East Jersey, who had:
 Rev. Thos. Barclay, of Albany, N. Y., who had:
 Andrew Barclay, of New York City, who had:
 Catharine, m. Augustus Van Cortlandt, and had:
 Anne, m. Henry White, of New York, and had:
 Helen, m. Abraham Schermerhorn, and had:
 Caroline W., m. Wm. Astor, of N. Y., and had:

John Jacob Astor, of New York City, m. Ava Lowle Willing, of Philadelphia.

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had:
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had:
 Henry I., King of France, who had:
 Philip I., King of France, who had:
 Louis VI., King of France, who had:
 Louis VII., King of France, who had:
 Philip II., King of France, who had:
 Louis VIII., King of France, who had:
 St. Louis, King of France, who had:
 Philip III., King of France, who had:
 Margaret, m. Edward I., of England, and had:
 Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had:
 Joan, m. Sir Thomas de Holland, and had:
 Thomas, second Earl of Kent, who had:
 Eleanor, m. Sir Edward Charleton, and had:
 Joan, m. Sir John de Grey, K.G., and had:
 Sir Henry, Earl of Tankerville, who had:
 Elizabeth, m. Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt., and had:
 Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton, who had:
 Margaret, m. John Lloyd, and had:
 Humphrey Lloyd-Wynne, of Dyffryn, who had:
 Katharine, m. John Lloyd, and had:
 Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran, who had:
 Thomas Lloyd, Dep. Gov. of Penna., who had:
 Thomas Lloyd, of London, who had:
 Thomas Lloyd, of Philadelphia, who had:
 Sarah, m. Judge William Moore, and had:
 Thos. Lloyd Moore, of Philadelphia, who had:
 Eliza, m. Richard Willing, of Phila., and had:
 Edward Shippen Willing, of Phila., who had:

PEDIGREE XXVII.

- 1.—ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, had:
- 2.—Edward the Elder, King of England, who had:
- 3.—PRINCESS EDGIVA, widow of Charles III., King of France, who *m.*, secondly, Henry, Count Vermandois and Troyes, and had by him:
- 4.—HUBERT, COUNT DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.* Lady Adelheld, daughter of Ralph, Count de Valois, and had:
- 5.—LADY ADELA DE VERMANDOIS, *m.* Hugh Magnus, son of Henry I., King of France, and had:
- 6.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS *m.*, first, Robert, Baron de Bellemont, Earl of Mellent and Leicester, and had:
- 7.—ROBERT, second Earl of Leicester, Lord Justice of England, who *m.* Lady Amicia de Waer, and had:
- 8.—GERVASE PAGANEL, Baron of Dudley, Staffordshire, who had:
- 9.—HAWYSE, Baroness of Dudley, *m.* John de Someri, and had:
- 10.—RALPH DE SOMERI, Baron of Dudley, *d.* 1210, from whom was descended (see Pedigree VII.):
- 23.—THOMAS DUDLEY, Governor of Massachusetts Colony, *d.* 31 December, 1653, who had, by his first wife, Dorothy:
- 24.—ANNE DUDLEY, *m.*, 1628, Governor Simon Bradstreet, Secretary, Deputy Governor, and Governor of Massachusetts Colony, and had:
- 25.—REV. SIMON BRADSTREET, of New London, Conn., *b.* 1638, *d.* 1683; *m.* his cousin Lucy, daughter of Rev. John Woodbridge, and had:
- 26.—LUCY BRADSTREET, *m.* Judge Jonathan Remington, of Cambridge, member of the Governor's Council, *d.* 1745, and had:
 - 1.—MARTHA REMINGTON, *m.* Judge Edmund Trowbridge, of Cambridge, *d. s. p.*, 1793.
 - 2.—MARY REMINGTON, *m.* Rev. Benjamin Stevens, D.D. (son of Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Lynde) Stevens, of Charlestown), and had:

SARAH STEVENS, *m.* Rev. Joseph Buckminster, D.D., of Portsmouth, N.H., and had:

REV. JOSEPH S. BUCKMINSTER, of Boston, *d.* 1812.
 - 3.—ANNE REMINGTON, *d.* 1764, *m.*, 1750, as his first wife, William Ellery, of Newport (son of Judge William Ellery, of Newport, Deputy

Governor of Rhode Island Colony, *d.* 1764), delegate to Continental Congress, 1776; Chief Justice of Rhode Island, 1785; a signer of the Declaration of Independence, *b.* 1727, *d.* 1820, and had:

I.—ELIZABETH ELLERY, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1807; *m.* Judge Francis Dana, LL.D., delegate to Continental Congress, 1777; secretary to Minister Adams at Paris, 1779; Minister to Russia, 1780; Chief Justice of Massachusetts, 1792; *d.* 1811, aged 68, and had:

1.—FRANCIS DANA, *b.* 1777, who *m.* Sophia, daughter of President Willard, of Harvard College, and had:

I.—FRANCIS; II. JOSEPH WILLARD; III. SOPHIA W.;
IV. MARY ELIZABETH.

2.—RICHARD HENRY DANA, of Boston, *m.* Ruth Charlotte, daughter of William Smith, and had:

I.—RICHARD HENRY DANA, of Boston.

II.—EDMUND TROWBRIDGE DANA.

III.—RUTH CHARLOTTE DANA.

II.—LUCY ELLERY, *b.* 1752, *d.* 1834; *m.*, 1773, Judge William Channing, of Newport, District Attorney; Attorney-General of Rhode Island, *d.* 1793, and had:

1.—FRANCIS DANA CHANNING, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1810; *m.*, 1806, Sarah Higginson, and had:

I.—SUSAN CLEVELAND; II. LUCY ELLERY; III. REV. WILLIAM HENRY CHANNING.

2.—ANN CHANNING, *d.* 1815, *m.* Washington Allston, as his first wife, an artist and poet, *d.* at Cambridge, 1843, aged 64.

3.—REV. WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING, D.D., of Boston, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1842; *m.*, 1814, Ruth Gibbs, and had:

I.—MARY RUTH, wife of F. A. Eustis.

II.—DR. WILLIAM FRANCIS CHANNING, of Boston.

4.—MARY CHANNING, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1843; *m.* Robert Rogers, and had:

I.—MARY RUTH; II. ROBERT POSSAC.

5.—PROFESSOR WALTER CHANNING, M.D., of Boston, *m.*, first, Barbara H. Perkins, and had:

I.—BARBARA H. CHANNING.

II.—WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING, of Boston.

III.—MARY E., wife of Rev. T. W. Higginson.

6.—LUCY CHANNING, *m.* William W. Russell, of New York, and had:

I.—WILLIAM C.; II. ANNA A.; III. FRANCIS C.

7.—REV. GEORGE GIBBS CHANNING, *m.* Elizabeth Parsons Sigourney. *Issue.*

8.—PROFESSOR EDWARD TYRELL CHANNING.

III.—ALMY ELLERY, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1839; *m.* Francis Stedman, of Newburyport; M.C. 1803–10, *d.* 1831, aged 66, and had:

1.—FRANCIS DANA STEDMAN, of Boston, *m.*, 1826, Harriet Rockwood.

2.—DR. CHARLES HARRISON STEDMAN, of Boston, *m.*, 1829, Lucy Rust Ingalls, and had:

I.—CHARLES ELLERY; II. FRANCIS DANA; III. LUCY;
IV. HENRY RUST.

IV.—WILLIAM ELLERY, *b.* 1761, *d.* 1836; *m.* Abigail Shaw, and had:

1.—ELIZABETH DANA ELLERY, *m.* Robert Sedgwick, of New York. *Issue.*

2.—HENRIETTA A. S. ELLERY, *m.* Professor Edward T. Channing.

V.—EDMUND TROWBRIDGE ELLERY, *b.* 1763, *d.* 1847; *m.* Catherine Almy. *Issue.*

VI.—GEORGE WANTON ELLERY, of Newport, R. I.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. SACKETT M. BARCLAY,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England—Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Ethelan.
 Edward the Elder, King of England—Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline.
 Edmund I., King of England—Lady Elgiva.
 Edgar the Peaceful, King of England—Elfrida, daughter of Ordgar, Earl of Devon.
 Ethelred the Unready, King of England—Elgiva, daughter of Earl Thorad.
 Edmund Ironsides, King of England—Algitha of Denmark.
 Prince Edward the Exile, of England—Agatha of Germany.
 Princess Margaret, of England—Malcolm III., King of Scotland.
 Princess Matilda, of Scotland—Henry I., King of England.
 Empress Maud, of Germany—Geoffrey-Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
 Henry II., King of England—Eleanor of Aquitaine.
 John, King of England—Lady Isabel de Taillefer.
 HENRY III., King of England—Eleanor of Provence.
 Edward I., King of Eng'd—Margaret of France. Blanche of Navarre—Edmund, Earl of Lancaster.
 Edmund of Woodstock—Margaret de Wake. Maud de Chaworth—Henry, 3d Earl of Lancaster.
 Edward, the Black-Prince, 3d hus-
 band. —Joan Plantagenet
 "The Fair Maid
 of Kent." —Sir Thomas de Hol-
 land, K.G., 2d
 husband. —Richard Fitz-Allan,
 K.G., Earl of
 Arundel. —Eleanor, widow
 of John, Lord
 Beaumont.
 King Richard II.
 Thomas de Holland, Second Earl of Kent—Lady Alice Fitz-Allan.
 Lady Margaret de Holland—Sir John Beaufort, K.G., Marquis of Dorset.
 Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest daughter—JAMES I., King of Scotland.
 Princess Janet Stewart—George Gordon, 2d Earl of Huntley.
 Hon. Adam Gordon, of Aboyne, second son—Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland.
 Alexander Gordon, Earl of Sutherland—Lady Janet Stewart.
 Sir John Gordon, Earl of Sutherland—Lady Helen Stewart.
 Alexander Gordon, Earl of Sutherland—Lady Jean Gordon.
 The Hon. Sir Robert Gordon, of Gordonstown, Bart.—Louisa Gordon.
 Lady Katherine Gordon—Col. David Barclay, of Urie.
 Gov. John Barclay, of Perth Amboy—Cornelia Van Schaick.
 Rev. Thomas Barclay, of Albany, N. Y.—Anna Dorothea Drauyer.
 Rev. Henry Barclay, D.D., of New York—Mary Rutgers.
 Col. Thomas Barclay, of N. Y.—Susan de Lancey. Anthony Barclay, of N. Y.—Dientji Lent.
 Anthony Barclay, of N. Y.—Anna Waldburg. Henry Barclay, of N. Y.—Sarah Moore.
 Henry A. W. Barclay, of N. Y.—Cornelia Cochrane.
 Cornelia Cochrane Barclay—Sackett M. Barclay, of New York City.
 Harold, Robert Cochrane, Beatrice Waldburg, Ethel Nethercliff.

PEDIGREE XXVIII.

1.—EDWARD I., King of England, *m.*, secondly, Princess Margaret, daughter of Philip III., King of France, and had :

2.—EDMUND of Woodstock, fourth Earl of Kent, beheaded in 1380. He *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of John, Baron Wake, and had :

3.—LADY JOANE PLANTAGENET, the Fair Maid of Kent, Lady of Wake, who *m.*, secondly, Sir Thomas, Lord Holland, K.G., Captain-General of Brittany, France, and Normandy, Earl of Kent, in right of his wife, *d.* 28 December, 1360 (Lady Joane *m.*, thirdly, Edward, the Black Prince, and had by him Richard II., King of England), and had :

4.—THOMAS DE HOLLAND, second Earl of Kent ; Baron Holland, Woodstock and Wake ; Earl Marshall of England, *d.* 1397, who *m.* Lady Alice Fitz-Alan, daughter of Sir Richard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and had :

5.—LADY MARGARET DE HOLLAND, who *m.*, first, Sir John Beaufort, K.G. ; Earl of Somerset ; Marquis of Dorset ; Lord High Admiral of England, grandson of Edward III., King of England, and had :

6.—LADY JOANE DE BEAUFORT, who *m.*, 2 February, 1424, James I., King of Scotland, and had :

7.—PRINCESS JANET STEWART, who had by her third husband, George Gordon, second Earl of Huntley :

8.—THE HON. ADAM GORDON, of Aboyne, second son, who, in right of his wife, was Earl of Sutherland. He *m.* Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, daughter of John, Earl of Sutherland, a descendant of King Robert Bruce, of Scotland, and had :

9.—HON. ALEXANDER GORDON, Master of Sutherland, who was infeffed in the Earldom of Sutherland, in 1527, and *d. v. p.* 15 January, 1529. He *m.*, 1474, Lady Janet, daughter of Sir John Stewart, second Earl of Athol, son of Joane, Queen Dowager of Scotland, and her second husband, Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn, and had :

10.—SIR JOHN GORDON, who succeeded his grandfather as Earl of Sutherland. He was Governor and Lieutenant of the Kingdom, and was poisoned in 1567. He *m.*, secondly, Lady Helen, poisoned with her husband, daughter of John Stewart, third Earl of Lennox, and widow of William, fifth Earl of Erroll, and had :

11.—ALEXANDER GORDON, Earl of Sutherland, *d.* 6 December, 1594. He *m.*, first, in 1568, Lady Barbara Sinclair, daughter of George, third

Earl of Caithness, from whom he was divorced in 1573, and *m.*, secondly, 13 December, 1573, Lady Jean Gordon, third daughter of George, fourth Earl of Huntley, High Chancellor of Scotland, and the divorced wife of James, Earl of Bothwell, and had by her, who *d.* 14 May, 1629, aged 84 years:

12.—THE HON. SIR ROBERT GORDON, of Gordonstown, second son, *b.* 14 May, 1580, *d.* 1656. He was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to King James VI., and was the first created baronet of Nova Scotia, 28 May, 1625. He *m.* in London, 16 February, 1613, Louisa, *b.* 20 December, 1597, only daughter of Rev. John Gordon, D.D., Lord of Longormes and Dean of Salisbury, and had:

13.—LADY CATHERINE GORDON, *b.* 11 January, 1621, *d.* 1663, who *m.*, 24 December, 1647 (or 26 January, 1648), Colonel David Barclay, of Urie, *b.* 1610, *d.* 1686, Kincardine, who served many years in the Swedish army as a major, and was made a colonel in his army by King Charles I. He was a son of David Barclay, the last laird of Merns and Mathers, and bought the estate of Urie in 1647. Colonel Barclay was Governor of Strathbogie; M.P., 1654–58; imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle, 1663–64; joined the religious Society of Friends in 1666; was again imprisoned, 1676–77, because of his religious belief. Colonel Barclay had, by Lady Catherine, JOHN (see below) and ROBERT BARCLAY, of Ury, eldest son, the celebrated Apologist for the Quakers, and Governor of East Jersey.—See Mills' "The Barclays of Ury."

14.—JOHN BARCLAY, of Ury, second son, who removed to Perth Amboy, N. J., and was Deputy Governor of East Jersey under his brother Robert. He *m.*, in East Jersey, Cornelia Van Schaick, and, dying in 1731, had two sons and several daughters, of whom:

15.—REV. THOMAS BARCLAY, of Albany, N. Y., eldest son, who *m.* Anna Dorothea Drauyer, admitted a member of the Dutch church in 1700, daughter of Andries Drauyer, Admiral (Schout by nacht) of the Danish naval force on the American coast, and his wife Gerritje, daughter of Levinus Van Schaick, made alderman of Albany in July, 1686, and had:

16.—REV. HENRY BARCLAY, D.D., who succeeded in 1746 as rector of Trinity Church, New York City, and so continued till his death, 20 August, 1764, aged 53 years. He had by his wife Mary, daughter of Anthony Rutgers, of N. Y., COLONEL THOMAS and:

1.—ANTHONY BARCLAY, of Trains Meadow, Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., second son, *d.* 23 August, 1805, aged 43 years, who *m.* Dientje (Dianna, or Anna), sister of Judge James Lent and daughter of Abraham Lent, *d.* 13 April, 1816, and his wife, Dianna, *d.* 20 March, 1833, daughter of William Lawrence, and had:

HENRY BARCLAY, of Newtown, Long Island, only son, who *m.* Sarah Moore, of Long Island, and had :

- 1.—HENRY A. BARCLAY, of New York, *m.* Miss Wright.
- 2.—FANNY, wife of William Constable, of Constableville, N. Y.
- 3.—JAMES L. BARCLAY, of New York, *m.* Miss Bell.
- 4.—SACKETT M. BARCLAY, of New York, *m.* his cousin, Cornelia Cochrane Barclay, and had :

I.—HAROLD; II. ROBERT COCHRANE; III. BEATRICE WALDBURG; IV. ETHEL NETHERCLIFT.

2.—CORNELIA BARCLAY, *d.* 1817, who *m.* Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen de Lancey, of the English Army, had, with other issue by him :

SUSAN DE LANCEY, who *m.*, first, Colonel William Johnson, of New York, son of Sir John Johnson, Bart., of New York, *issue*, and *m.*, secondly, General Sir Howard Lowe, K.C.B.

3.—ANNA DOROTHEA BARCLAY, who *m.* Lieutenant-Colonel Beverley Robinson, of New York, *d.* 1816. They removed to Fredericktown, New Brunswick. Lieutenant-Colonel Robinson was a brother of General Frederick Phillipse Robinson, G.C.B., created a baronet in 1838, and a son of Colonel Beverley Robinson, of New York, *b.* 1723, *d.* 1792 (and his wife, a daughter of Frederick Phillipse, of New York), commander of the Loyal American Regiment in the Revolutionary War, who was a son of Colonel John Robinson, commonly called "Speaker Robinson," President of the Virginia Colony in 1734, who was descended from John Robinson, of Cleasby, Yorkshire, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Christopher Potter, of Cleasby, and who *m.*, first, Lucy, sister of Bernard Moore, senior, of "Chelsea," and daughter of Augustine Moore, senior, of "Chelsea," King William County, Va., and *m.*, secondly, Lady Chiswell. Anna Dorothea had by Lieutenant-Colonel Robinson :

I.—BEVERLEY ROBINSON, of New York, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1857. He *m.* Frances, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1869, also of Royal Descent, daughter of Colonel William Duer, of New York, and had :

1.—BEVERLEY ROBINSON, of New York, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1876; *m.* Mary Reid, daughter of William Jenkins, of Lancaster, Pa., and had :

I.—BEVERLEY ROBINSON, of New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1885; *m.* Elizabeth Gracie, daughter of William G. King, of New York, and had :

1.—BEVERLEY; 2. ADELIN; 3. MAUD; 4. RUFUS KING.

II.—PHILIP PALMER ROBINSON, of New York City, *m.*, 1875, Ella, daughter of Dr. James Ferguson. *Issue.*

III.—ROBERT EMMETT ROBINSON, of New York, *m.*, 1871, Julia Eliza, daughter of James Elnathan Smith, and had :

- 1.—BEVERLEY WILLIAM; 2. JULIA.
- IV.—JOHN ROBERT RHINELANDER ROBINSON, of New York.
- V.—WALTER DE LANCEY; VI. MARY HUBLEY.
- VII.—FANNY DUER, wife of William Hathorne Davidge, of New Brighton, S. I.
- 2.—ANNE DOROTHEA ROBINSON, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1876; *m.* 1826, Professor William Betts, LL.D., of New York, *b.* 1802, and had:
- I.—REV. BEVERLEY ROBINSON BETTS, of Jamaica, Long Island, New York, *b.* 1827.
- II.—CAROLINE BETTS, *m.* Henry Barclay Robinson, *d.* 1874, son of John Robinson, of New York, and had:
- 1.—JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, of New York.
- 2.—FREDERICK DE LANCEY ROBINSON, of New York.
- 3.—ANNIE MORRIS ROBINSON, *b.* 1855, *m.*, 1878, James Cooper Wheeler, and had: CANDACE.
- 4.—CAROLINE ALICE ROBINSON, *b.* 3 February, 1863.
- 5.—KATHARINE BEVERLEY ROBINSON, *b.* 2 April, 1865.
- 6.—FRANCES DUER ROBINSON, *b.* 4 October, 1872.
- III.—WILLIAM ALEXANDER BETTS, of New York, *d.* 1869, *m.* Isabel Fords, and had:
- ISABEL FORDS BETTS, *b.* 17 February, 1864.
- 3.—KATHERINE ROBINSON, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1872, who *m.*, 1844, her cousin, George Wickham Duer, of New York, who was the second son of Judge John, son of Colonel William Duer, of New York, and his wife Catherine, a daughter of Major-General William Alexander, of New York, titular Earl of Sterling, also of Royal Descent, and had:
- I.—MORRIS ROBINSON DUER, of New York and New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., *b.* 1847.
- II.—JOHN BEVERLEY DUER, of New York City, *b.* 1851.
- 4.—WILLIAM DUER ROBINSON, *b.* 1811, *d. s. p.*, 1876; *m.*, 1874, Mary, daughter of Teunis Beigh.
- II.—MORRIS ROBINSON, of New York City, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1849; *m.* Henrietta Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel William Duer, U.S.A., of New York City, and his wife, Catherine Alexander, also of Royal Descent, and had:
- 1.—CATHERINE ALEXANDER DUER, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1883, who *m.*, 1835, Captain Alexander Slidell-Mackenzie, U.S.N., who assumed the surname of his mother, and was the author of several books, and who hung at the yard-arm of his ship, the

"Somers," young Spencer, the son of the then Secretary of the Navy, because of mutiny. He *d.* in 1848, leaving issue :

I.—GENERAL RONALD SLIDELL MACKENZIE, U.S.A., *d.* January, 1889, aged 49.

II.—LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, U.S.N., *k.* in the service.

III.—COMMANDER MORRIS ROBINSON MACKENZIE, U.S.N., who *m.* ANN Stevens, of New York. *No issue.*

IV.—HARRIET DUEB MACKENZIE, *unm.*

2.—HENRY BARCLAY ROBINSON, of New York, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1867: *m.*, first, 1846, Katharine, daughter of Joseph Hudson, of New York, and had by her :

KATHARINE ROBINSON, who *m.* William Moore, of New York and Paris, son of Clement C. Moore, of New York. *No issue.*

HENRY BARCLAY ROBINSON, *m.*, secondly, Marie Antoinette, daughter of Thomas C. Winthrop, of New York, and had by her :

I.—GEORGIANA, wife of David Abeel Storer, of New York.

II.—HARRIET ROBINSON.

III.—GERTRUDE B., wife of William McAlpine Motley.

3.—SUSAN PHILLIPSE ROBINSON, *b.* 1819, *m.*, 1862, George M. Odell, M.D., of Newport, R. I. *No issue.*

4.—FRANCES DUEB ROBINSON, *b.* 1822; *m.*, 1841, Edward Jones, of New York, *d.* 1869, and had :

I.—EDWARD R. JONES, of New York, *d.* 1884, who *m.* Mary Baldwin. *Issue.*

II.—HARRIET JONES, who *m.*, 1868, Nelson Potter, of New York, son of Bishop Horatio Potter, of Pennsylvania. *Issue.*

III.—ELIZABETH JONES, *unm.*

5.—HARRIET DUEB ROBINSON, *b.* 1828; *m.*, 1849, Albert Gallatin, of New York, *d.* 1859, son of James Gallatin and grandson of Albert Gallatin, and had :

I.—ALBERT LEWIS GALLATIN, of New York, *d.* 187—; *m.* Zephina Heywood, of New York. *No issue.*

II.—JAMES GALLATIN, living in England, *unm.*

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MAJ.-GEN. JOHN POPE, U.S.A., AND HIS WIFE.

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had :

Edward, King of England, who had :
 Edmund I., King of England, who had :
 Edgar, King of England, who had :
 Ethelred II., King of England, who had :
 Goda, m. Walter de Mantes, and had :
 Rudolph, Earl of Hereford, who had :
 Harold de Mandes, who had :
 John de Sudley, who had :
 Wm. Sudley-Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Sir Oliver Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Sir William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Sir William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Henry Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Henry Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Thomas Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Sir John Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Henry Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 John Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Henry Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Richard Tracy, of Stanway, who had :
 Nathaniel Tracy, of Tewksbury, who had :
 Thomas Tracy, of Norwich, Conn., who had :
 John Tracy, of Norwich, Conn., who had :
 John Tracy, of Norwich, Conn., who had :
 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Backus, and had :
 Elijah Backus, of Norwich, Conn., who had :
 Elijah Backus, of New London, who had :
 Lucretia, m. Judge Nathaniel Pope, and had :

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had :

Ethelwida, m. Baldwin II., of Flanders, and had :
 Arnolph, Count of Flanders, who had :
 Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Arnolph II., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Matilda, m. William I., of England, and had :
 Henry I., King of England, who had :
 Maud, m. Geoffrey, of Anjou, and had :
 Henry II., King of England, who had :
 John, King of England, who had :
 Henry III., King of England, who had :
 Edward I., King of England, who had :
 Edward II., King of England, who had :
 Edward III., King of England, who had :
 Prince John, of Gaunt, who had :
 Joan, m. Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, and had :
 Richard, Earl of Salisbury, who had :
 Alice, m. Henry, Lord Fitzhugh, and had :
 Alice, m. Sir Thomas Fienes, and had :
 Thomas Fienes, Lord Dacre, who had :
 Catherine, m. Richard Loudenoys, and had :
 Mary, m. Thomas Harlakenden, and had :
 Roger Harlakenden, of Kenardiston, who had :
 Rich. Harlakenden, of Kenardiston, who had :
 Mabel, m. Governor John Haynes, and had :
 Ruth, m. Samuel Wyllys, and had :
 Hezekiah Wyllys, of Connecticut, who had :
 Col. George Wyllys, of Connecticut, who had :
 Mary, m. Eleazer Pomeroy, and had :
 Samuel Wyllys Pomeroy, of Ohio, who had :
 Clara A., m. Valentine B. Horton, and had :

Major-General John Pope, U.S.A., m. Clara Alsop Horton, of Pomeroy, Ohio.

PEDIGREE XXIX.

1.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, had by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan :

2.—**PRINCESS CATHERINE STEWART**, who *m.* Sir David Lindsay, of Glensk, created Earl of Crawford, and had :

3.—**ALEXANDER LINDSAY**, second Earl of Crawford, who *m.* Lady Marietta, daughter of Sir David Dunbar, of Cockburn, and had :

4.—**SIR WALTER LINDSAY**, of Beaufort, who had by his second wife, Lady Isabella, daughter of William, Lord Livingston :

5.—**SIR DAVID LINDSAY**, of Edzell and Beaufort, *d.* 1527, who had by his wife, Catherine Fotheringham, of Powrie :

6.—**WALTER LINDSAY**, of Edzell, killed at battle of Flodden, 9 September, 1513, who *m.* a daughter of Erksine, of Dun, and had :

7.—**ALEXANDER LINDSAY**, of Edzell, who *m.* a daughter of Barclay, of Maithers, and had :

8.—**RIGHT REV. DAVID LINDSAY**, D.D., Bishop of Ross, who had :

9.—**RACHEL LINDSAY**, who *m.* the Most Rev. John Spottiswood, Archbishop of St. Andrews, in 1615 ; Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, in 1635. He crowned King Charles I., at Holyrood, in 1639, and dying in London, 2 December, 1639, was buried by the King's command, in Westminster Abbey. Archbishop Spottiswood had by Rachel, his wife :

10.—**SIR ROBERT SPOTTISWOOD**, Knt., second son, *b.* 1596. He was a member of the Privy Council to James VI., of Scotland, and was created by King Charles I., Lord-President of the College of Justice, and Secretary for Scotland, in 1636. He *m.*, 1629, Lady Bethia, eldest daughter of Sir Alexander Morrison, of Preston Grange, a Senator in the College of Justice, and was executed for political reasons by the Covenanters, 20 January, 1646, having had issue :

11.—**ROBERT SPOTTISWOOD**, M.D., third son, physician to the Governor and garrison of Tangier. He *m.* Catherine Elliott, widow, and dying at Tangier, in 1688, had by her :

12.—**MAJOR-GENERAL ALEXANDER SPOTTISWOOD**, of Annapolis, Md., only son, *b.* at Tangier, 1676, *d.* 1740 ; A. D. C. to the Duke of Marlborough ; Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Virginia Colony, 1710-23. He *m.*, 1724, Anne Butler, daughter of Edward Bryan, of Westminster, also of Royal Descent, and had : **DOROTHEA, JOHN**, and :

13.—ANNE CATHERINE SPOTTSWOOD, *d.* 1802, who *m.* Colonel Bernard Moore, of "Chelsea," King William County, Va., descended from Thomas Moore, of Chelsea, the author of "Utopia," and had :

1.—AUGUSTINE MOORE, who *m.* Sarah Rind, and had :

SARAH MOORE, only child, who *m.* Carter Braxton, and had :

1.—CARTER M. ; 2. THOMAS CORBIN ; 3. AUGUSTINE ; 4. JUDITH ;
5. ROBERT CARTER ; 6. GEORGE ; 7. ELIZABETH.

2.—THOMAS MOORE, *d. unm.*

3.—BERNARD MOORE, of "Chelsea," *m.*, first, Lucy Ann Heabard Leiper, of Chester County, Pa., and had :

I.—ANDREW LEIPER ; II. THOMAS ; III. LUCY.

IV. ELIZABETH MOORE, *m.* Colonel James Macon, of Georgia, and had :

ELIZABETH MACON, *m.* Bartholmew Dandridge, and had :

ELIZABETH DANDRIDGE, who *m.* William Dandridge Claiborne, of "Liberty Hall," Virginia, *d.* 1811, and had :

1.—PHILIP WHITEHEAD CLAIBORNE, *d.* 1867, who *m.* Frances Craig, and had : ROBERT STANARD.

2.—DR. GEORGE CLAIBORNE, who *m.* Mary Craig, and had : THOMAS NELSON.

4.—ELIZABETH MOORE, *d.* 1809 ; *m.*, 1764, Colonel John Walker, of "Belvoir," son of Dr. Thomas Walker, of "Castle Hill," and had :

MILDRED WALKER, only child, *d.* 1784 ; *m.*, 1781, Francis Kinloch, of Charleston, S. C., M.C., and had :

ELIZA KINLOCH, only child, who *m.*, 1799, Judge Hugh Nelson, of "Belvoir," M.C., 1811-23 ; Minister to Spain, *d.* in 1836 ; son of Governor Thomas Nelson, of Yorktown, and had :

I.—FRANCIS K. NELSON, of "Peachyblorum." *Issue.*

II.—MILDRED, *m.* Thomas Nelson, of Clarke County, Va.

III.—ANNE C., wife of Dr. Thomas W. Meriwether.

IV.—DR. THOMAS H. NELSON, of Elk Hill. *Issue.*

V.—REV. CLELAND K. NELSON, of Annapolis, Md. *Issue.*

VI.—KEATING SIMMONS NELSON. *Issue.*

VII.—DR. ROBERT W. NELSON, of Charlottesville, had :

DR. HUGH THOMAS NELSON, *m.* Mary Gilliam. *Issue.*

5.—JOHN MOORE, *m.* his cousin, Anna Dandridge Spottswood.

6.—LUCY MOORE, who *m.*, 1774, Rev. Henry Skyren, of Hampton, Va., *b.* White Haven, England, and had :

I.—COLONEL JOHN SPOTTISWOOD SKYREN, *d. s. p.*

II.—DAUGHTER, who *m.*, first, — Frazier, of Washington, and *m.*, secondly, Dr. Lewis, of King William County, Va.

III.—DAUGHTER, who *m.* — Tebbs, of Culpeper, Va.

IV.—DAUGHTER, who *m.* Robert Temple, of Amptill and Fredericksburg, Va., eldest son of Colonel Benjamin Temple, of King William County, Va. *Issue.*

7.—ANNE BUTLER MOORE, *m.* Charles Carter, of "Shirley."

8.—ALEXANDER SPOTTSWOOD MOORE, *b.* 1763; *m.*, 19 July, 1787, Elizabeth, *b.* 1769, daughter of Colonel William Aylett, of "Fairfield," King William County, Va. (and his wife Mary Macon), son of Philip Aylett and his wife, Martha Dandridge, an aunt of Mrs. George Washington, of "Mt. Vernon," and a daughter of Captain William Dandridge, R.N., and his wife, Lady Unity, daughter of Thomas West, Lord Delaware, also of Royal Descent, and had:

I.—MILDRED WALKER MOORE, *b.* 17 June, 1788; *m.*, 17 June, 1806, Rev. John W. Campbell, of Virginia, and had:

1.—CHARLES CAMPBELL, the historian of Virginia, *d.* 1878, who *m.*, first, E. Calloway, of Monroe County, Tenn., and had:

CALLOWAY CAMPBELL, of Georgia, father of ROGER PRYOR.

CHARLES CAMPBELL *m.*, secondly, Anne Birdsall, and had:

I.—CHARLES CAMPBELL, *m.* in Pennsylvania.

II.—ANNIE C., wife of N. J. Whitehead, of New Jersey.

III.—MARY, wife of Leiper Moore Robinson, of "Chelsea."

2.—ELIZABETH, *m.* John Maben, of Richmond, Va., and had:

I.—CAMPBELL MABEN, *m.* V. Merchant, of New York.

II.—MILDRED MABEN, *m.* John Archer, of Gloucester, Va.

III.—JANE MABEN, *m.* J. Dorsey Cullen, of Richmond, Va.

IV.—MARY MABEN, *m.* Captain Clark, of Baltimore.

V.—MILLWOOD MABEN, *d. unm.*

VI.—WILLIAM HOBSON MABEN, of Richmond, Va.

II.—DR. ALEXANDER S. MOORE, *b.* 10 October, 1789, *d. unm.*

III.—LAVINIA MOORE, *b.* 25 September, 1792; *m.*, 10 March, 1809, Rev. William Mapheters. *Issue.*

IV.—ELIZABETH AYLETT MOORE, *b.* 25 July, 1794; *m.*, 1 June, 1813, Colonel James McDonald, of Alabama, and had:

1.—ANN HENRIETTA McDONALD, *m.* Sterling R. Cockrill, of Pine Bluff, Ark., and had: STERLING R.

2.—EFFIE, wife of O. H. Bynum, of Cortlandt, Ala.

V.—ANNE EVELYN MOORE, *b.* 29 September, 1797; *m.*, 26 April, 1814, Arthur Hesilrige Henley, of Chota, Tenn., *b.* Boston, 1783, *d.* 1848; also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

- VI.—MARY FAIRFAX MOORE, *b.* 12 June, 1796; *m.* Colonel David Keller, of Hagerstown, Md.; they removed to Alabama, and had:
- 1.—ALEXANDER MOORE KELLER, M.D., who had:
 - I.—ANNA SHEGOG KELLER, who *m.* Captain George Turner, of Tuscumbia, Ala.
 - II.—DAVID KELLER, of Louisville, Ky.
 - III.—WILLIAM KELLER, United States Engineer Corps.
 - 2.—FRANK F. KELLER, of Louisville, East Tenn., who had:
 - I.—CROZIER; II. WILLIAM; III. THOMAS; IV. ROBERT; V. BARTON.
 - 3.—ANN MARGARET KELLER, who *m.* Dr. W. H. Newsum, of Tuscumbia, Ala., and had, with other children:
 - I.—MARY KELLER NEWSUM, of Memphis.
 - II.—DR. W. HENRY NEWSUM, of Cortlandt, Ala.
 - III.—MRS. ANNIE THROCKMORTON, of Memphis, Tenn.
 - 4.—DAVID KELLER, of Paris, Ky., *m.* Hannah, daughter of Professor John Esten Cooke, of Virginia, and had:
 - I.—ESTEN; II. LUCY BERRY; III. KATE COCKRILL; IV. HELEN; V. MINNIE; VI. HENRY; VII. JACOB.
 - 5.—ELIZABETH AYLETT KELLER, *m.* Dr. B. F. Newsum, of Tuscumbia, Ala., and had:
 - I.—MARY V.; II. BELLE TRACY; III. SALLY CAREY; IV. FRANK; V. HENRY; VI. DAVID; VII. JAMES.
 - 6.—THOMAS FAIRFAX KELLER, M.D., *m.* Sue Warren, and had:
 - I.—ARTHUR H. KELLER, M.D., of Bourbon County, Ky.
 - II.—ALEXANDER MOORE KELLER, of Bourbon County, Ky.
 - III.—LEILA KELLER.
 - 7.—WILLIAM AUGUSTINE KELLER, of Bossier Parish, La.
 - 8.—EVALINA H. KELLER, of Tuscumbia, Ala., *unm.*
 - 9.—ARTHUR H. KELLER, of Tuscumbia; *m.*, first, Mrs. Rossu, and *m.*, secondly, Katie, daughter of General Charles Adams, of Memphis. By first wife he had: JAMES and SIMPSON.
 - 10.—JAMES McDONALD KELLER, M.D., of Hot Springs, Ark. He was Professor of Surgery in the Louisville Medical College, and Kentucky School of Medicine, in 1870. In 1852, he *m.* Sallie Phillips, of Jefferson County, Ky., and had:
 - I.—JAMES IRWIN KELLER, M.D., deceased.
 - II.—MURRAY PHILLIPS KELLER, of Louisville, Ky., *m.* Mary, daughter of E. D. Standiford, of Louisville, and had:
 - 1.—STANDIFORD; 2. LILLY IRWIN; 3. IRWIN.

PEDIGREE XXX.

1.—HENRY III., King of England, had by his wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of Raymond de Berenger, Count of Provence :

2.—PRINCE EDMUND, Earl of Leicester, Lancaster, and Chester ; Lord High Steward of England, who had by his second wife, Blanche, Queen of Navarre :

3.—HENRY PLANTAGENET, Earl of Lancaster and Leicester, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Patrick de Chaworth, and had :

4.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, who *m.* John, third Baron Mowbray, of Axholme, and had :

5.—JOHN, FOURTH BARON MOWBRAY, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of John, third Baron Segrave, and had :

6.—SIR THOMAS MOWBRAY, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshall of England, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XXI.) :

17.—SAMUEL THOMAS, of Anne Arundel County, Md., 1702-80 ; who had by his wife, Mary Snowden :

18.—EVAN THOMAS, of "Mt. Radnor," Md., *b.* 1738, *d.* 1826 ; *m.*, 1766, Rachel, daughter of Gerard Hopkins, and had :

1.—MARY THOMAS, who *m.*, 1786, Elias Ellicott, great-grandson of Andrew Ellicott, who removed from Cornwall to Bucks County, Pa., in 1700, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH ELLICOTT, *b.* 1787, who *m.* Lewin Wethered, *b.* 1787, son of John and Mary (Sykes) Wethered, and had :

1.—PEREGRINE WETHERED, *m.* Louisa Maria, daughter of Lambert and Aletha (Ireland) Wickes, and had :

ANNIE E. WETHERED, who *m.*, 1857, William Nicols Earle Wickes. *Issue.*

2.—JOHN WETHERED ; Member of Congress from Maryland, 1843-45, *m.*, 1835, Mary, daughter of Philip E. Thomas.

3.—MARY LEWIN WETHERED, *b.* 1812, who *m.* William George Thomas, son of Philip E. and Elizabeth (George) Thomas, of Baltimore, and had :

I.—ANNIE, wife of William Bell, of New York. *Issue.*

II.—PHILIP EVAN THOMAS.

III.—ELIZABETH ; IV. LEWIN W. ; V. EVAN ; VI. MATILDA ; VII. HARRIET GEORGE ; VIII. WETHERED BROTHERS.

4.—ANNIE POULTNEY, wife of Henry Carvill.

5.—ELIZABETH WETHERED, who m. Daniel Moreau Barringer, of Raleigh, N. C., M.C. 1843-49 and United States Minister to Spain in 1850, d. 1873, and had :

I.—LEWIN W. BARRINGER, of Philadelphia.

II. ELIZABETH; III. PAUL; IV. SAMUEL.

V.—D. MOREAU BARRINGER, of Philadelphia.

6.—JAMES SYKES WETHERED, m. Mary Woodworth. *Issue.*

II.—RACHEL ELLICOTT, m., 1812, John Hewes. *Issue.*

III.—EVAN THOMAS ELLICOTT, d. s. p.

IV.—TACY ELLICOTT, m., 1817, Joseph King. *Issue.*

V.—BENJAMIN ELLICOTT, m. Mary Carroll. *Issue.*

VI.—THOMAS ELLICOTT, m. Louisa McFadon. *Issue.*

VII.—ANDREW ELLICOTT, d. 1866; m., 1823, Emily McFadon. *Issue.*

VIII.—SAMUEL ELLICOTT, m. Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph E. Todhunter. *Issue.*

2.—ANN THOMAS, m., 1790, Thomas Poultney, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH POULTNEY, m., 1817, James Large, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—THOMAS P. LARGE, m., 1837, Mary Strickland. *Issue.*

2.—MARY LARGE, m., 1839, Robert H. Large, and had :

I.—SALLIE, wife of Dr. Theodore Fassitt, of Philadelphia.

II.—JAMES LARGE, of Philadelphia.

III.—JOHN B. LARGE, of Philadelphia, m., 1872, Sarah W. Meade. *Issue.*

3.—ANN P. LARGE, m. William Mifflin, of Philadelphia. *Issue:*
JAMES MIFFLIN, m. Lily S. Wight.

4.—SARAH M., wife of Samuel H. Taggart, of Baltimore.

II.—EVAN THOMAS POULTNEY, m. Jane Tunis, and had :

1.—ANNE, wife of William T. Riggs.

2.—THOMAS POULTNEY, m. Sarah Carroll. *Issue.*

3.—JANE POULTNEY; m. John Bigelow, of New York, U. S. Minister to France, in 1865, and had :

I.—GRACE; II. JOHN; III. POULTNEY; IV. JENNIE; V. ANNIE; VI. FLORA.

III.—SAMUEL THOMAS POULTNEY, m., 1828, Ellen Moale Curzon, and had :

1.—ELIZABETH, wife of Richard Hall Pleasants. *Issue.*

2.—THOMAS POULTNEY, *m.* twice and had issue.

3.—NANCY T., wife of A. Smith Falconar.

4.—SAMUEL EUGENE POULTNEY. *Issue.*

5.—WALTER DE CURZON POULTNEY.

IV.—PHILIP POULTNEY, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1869; *m.*, 1847, Anne E. McNeir, of Annapolis, Md., and had:

EVAN POULTNEY, *m.*, 1873, Annie, daughter of Gerard T. Hopkins, grandson of Johns and Elizabeth (Thomas) Hopkins.

V.—RACHEL THOMAS, wife of David Uriah Brown, *d. s. p.*

VI.—MARY ANNE POULTNEY, *m.*, 1842, Dr. William Winder Handy, *d.* 1864, son of Henry (and Jane, daughter of Captain William Winder and sister of Governor Levin Winder, of Maryland) Handy, a son of Colonel Israel, son of Samuel Handy, of Somerset County, Md., *temp.*, 1635, and had:

THOMAS POULTNEY HANDY, *d.*, 1876; *m.*, 1865, Maria Poultney, and had:

I.—WILLIAM WINDER; II. MARY ANNE.

VII.—SARAH CRESSON POULTNEY, *b.* 1806; *m.*, 1830, William Miller Ellicott, and had:

1.—THOMAS P. ELLICOTT, *m.* Caroline Allen. *Issue.*

2.—WILLIAM MILLER ELLICOTT, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1860, Nancy Morris, daughter of Charles Ellis, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

3.—MARY MILLER, wife of John B. Roberts. *Issue.*

VIII.—THOMAS POULTNEY, *b.* 1808; *m.*, 1830, Jane T., daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Tunis) Ellicott. *Issue.*

IX.—LYDIA, wife of Dr. William H. Davis, *d. s. p.*

X.—LUCY, wife of Dr. Dorsey. *Issue.*

XI.—BENJAMIN POULTNEY, *b.* 1815; *m.* Eliza, daughter of Andrew and Hannah Ellicott, and had:

MARIA, wife of above Thomas P. Handy.

3.—PHILIP EVAN THOMAS, of Baltimore, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1861; *m.*, 1801, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert George, of Kent County, Md., and had:

I.—ANN, wife of Thomas E. Walker, of New York. *Issue.*

II.—RACHEL, wife of John J. Walker, of New York. *Issue.*

III.—EVAN PHILIP THOMAS, *m.*, 1835, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Onion) Todhunter. *Issue.*

IV.—WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS. *Issue* as above.

V.—MARY, wife of John Wethered; as above.

VI.—HARRIET, wife of James C. Bell. *Issue.*

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. GEORGE WICKHAM DUER,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

<p>EDMUND II., King of England, had : Edward, King of England, who had : Margaret, m. Malcolm III., of Scotland, and had : St. David, King of Scotland, who had : Henry, Prince of Scotland, who had : David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had : Isabel, m. Robert, Lord of Annandale, and had : Robert, Lord of Annandale, who had : Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had : Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had : Mary, m. Walter, Lord High Steward, and had : Robert II., King of Scotland, who had : Catherine, m. David, Earl of Crawford, and had : Elizabeth, m. Sir William Douglas, and had : Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven, who had : Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, who had : Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, who had : Thomas Douglas, of Lochleven, who had : Elizabeth, m. Alexander Alesynder, and had : Andrew Alexander, of Menstric, who had : John Alexander, of Gogar, who had : Alexander Alexander, of Millnab, who had : David Alexander, of Muthill, who had : James Alexander, of New York, who had : Maj-Gen. W. Alexander, of New York, who had : Catherine, m. Col. William Duer, and had : Judge John Duer, of New York, who had :</p>	<p>HUGH CAPET, King of France, had : Robert the Pious, King of France, who had : Henry I., King of France, who had : Phillip I., King of France, who had : Louis VI., King of France, who had : Peter, Lord of Courtenay, who had : Alice, m. Aymer, Count d'Angoulême, and had : Isabel, m. John, King of England, and had : Henry III., King of England, who had : Edward I., King of England, who had : Prince Edmund of Woodstock, who had : Joan, m. Sir Thomas de Holland, and had : Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, who had : Margaret, m. Sir John, Marquis of Dorset, had : Joan, m. James I., King of Scotland, and had : Janet, m. George, 2d Earl of Huntley, and had : Hon. Adam Gordon, of Aboyne, who had : Alex. Gordon, Master of Sutherland, who had : Sir John Gordon, Earl of Sutherland, who had : Alex. Gordon, Earl of Sutherland, who had : Robt. Gordon, Bart., of Gordonstown, who had : Catherine, m. Col. D. Barclay, of Ury, and had : John Barclay, Gov. of East Jersey, who had : Rev. Thos. Barclay, of Albany. N.Y., who had : Rev. Henry Barclay, of New York, who had : Ann Dorothea, m. Col. B. Robinson, and had : Beverley Robinson, of New York, who had :</p>
--	--

George Wickham Duer, of New York City, m. Katherine Robinson.

PEDIGREE XXXI.

- 1.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, had by his first wife:
- 2.—**PRINCESS CATHERINE STUART**, who *m.* Sir David Lindsay, created Earl of Crawford, and had:
 - 3.—**LADY ELIZABETH LINDSAY**, who *m.* Sir William Douglas, of Lochlevan and Lugton, and had:
 - 4.—**SIR HENRY DOUGLAS**, of Lochlevan and Lugton, one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Erskine, of that Ilk, and had:
 - 5.—**ROBERT DOUGLAS**, laird of Lochlevan and Kincross, *k.* at Flodden, who had by his first wife, Elizabeth, daughter of David Boswell, of Balmuto:
 - 6.—**SIR ROBERT DOUGLAS**, laird of Lochlevan, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of David Balfour, of Burleigh, and had:
 - 7.—**THOMAS DOUGLAS**, of Lochlevan, only son, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the Hon. Archibald Boyd, son of Robert, first Lord Boyd, and had: Lady Marian Douglas, who *m.* John Lindsay, of Dunrod, whose descendant, Alexander Lindsay, of Dunrod, sold this estate in 1619 to his cousin, Alexander Lindsay, of Blackslome, who was the father of William Lindsay, who sold Blackslome, in 1728, and went to Jamaica, in 1730, and was the father of William Lindsay, who settled in Port Royal, Va., in 1776. For an account of his descendants, see Miss Lindsay's "Lindsays of America."
- THOMAS and ELIZABETH (BOYD) DOUGLAS had also:
 - 8.—**LADY ELIZABETH DOUGLAS**, who *m.* Alexander Alsynder, of Menstrie, *d.* 1515, and had:
 - 9.—**ANDREW ALEXANDER**, of Menstrie, eldest son, father of: JOHN (see below) and ALEXANDER ALEXANDER, of Menstrie, *d.* 1594, father of: WILLIAM ALEXANDER, of Menstrie, a poet and court favorite, who received a charter of the territory of Nova Scotia, in 1612, with permission to subdivide it into one hundred parcels and sell them, with the title of baronet attached, for £200 sterling each. He also had the charter of the Lordship of Canada, and was created Viscount of Sterling in 1630, and in 1633 Earl of Sterling and Viscount of Canada. In 1635 he had a grant from the Council of New England of the lands between the rivers Kennebec and St. Croix, and of the Island of Sterling, now Long Island, which he attempted to colonize. His eldest son, William Alex-

ander, second Viscount of Canada, who came to America and spent a great portion of his fortune in establishing a colony on the St. Lawrence, *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of William Douglas, Earl of Angus, and Marquis of Douglas, and had: WILLIAM, second Earl of Sterling, *d. v. p.*, and Henry, who succeeded his brother as third "Earl of Sterling,"—now an empty honor, as his paternal estates had been carried off by the creditors of his father and elder brother,—from whom was descended the fifth "Earl of Sterling," with whom the title was extinct in 1739.

10.—JOHN ALEXANDER, of Gogar, 1541, second son, father of:

11.—ALEXANDER ALEXANDER, of Millnab, only son, father of:

12.—DAVID ALEXANDER, of Muthill, second son, father of:

13.—JAMES ALEXANDER, *b.* 1691, second son, who came to America, as Surveyor-General of New Jersey, in 1714. He was for many years a member of the King's Council and Attorney-General, and Auditor General of New Jersey and New York, *d.* in 1756, and had issue by his wife, Mary, *d.* 1760, daughter of John Sprott, of Wigton, in Scotland, and widow of Samuel Prevost:

14.—MAJOR-GENERAL WILLIAM ALEXANDER, "Lord Sterling," of the American Army, only son; Surveyor-General of New Jersey; he assumed the title "Earl of Sterling," but was denied the right to it, and forbidden by the House of Lords to use it. He *d.* in Albany, N. Y., in 1793, aged 57, leaving issue by his wife Sarah, daughter of Philip Livingston, second Lord of the Manor of Livingston, N. Y., also of Royal Descent:

1.—CATHERINE ALEXANDER, *b.* 1735, *d.* 1826; *m.*, first, 27 July, 1779, at General Alexander's country seat, Basking Ridge, N. J., in the presence of the American army encamped there, Colonel William Duer, of New York, and the American army, and had:

I.—JUDGE WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER, of New York, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1858; President of Columbia College, 1829–42, who *m.*, 1806, Marie, daughter of William Denning, of New York, and had:

1.—HENRIETTA AMLIE DUER, *d. unm.*, 1824.

2.—FRANCES MARIA DUER, *m.*, 1836, Henry Sheaffe Hoyt, of New York. *No issue.*

3.—CATHERINE THEODORA DUER, *d. unm.*, 1877.

4.—WILLIAM DENNING DUER, of New York, *b.* 1812, *d.* 11 March, 1891; *m.*, 8 May, 1837, Caroline, daughter of James King, and had:

I.—SARAH GRACIE DUER, *b.* 1838.

II.—EDWARD ALEXANDER DUER, of Pultney, Vt., and New

York; *m.*, 26 April, 1870, Anna Vanderpool, daughter of John Van Buren (and his wife, Elizabeth Vanderpool), of New York, a son of Martin Van Buren, President of the United States. *Issue.*

III.—JAMES GORE KING DUER, of New York, *m.*, 1864, Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Orlando Meads, of Albany, N. Y. *Issue.*

IV.—RUFUS KING DUER, U.S.N., *d.* 1869, *unm.*

V.—AMY DUER, of New York.

VI.—WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER, of New York, *m.* 24 May, 1877, Ellen, daughter of William R. Travis, of New York, and his wife, a daughter of Reverdy Johnson. *Issue.*

VII.—DENNING DUER, of New York, *m.*, 12 February, 1874, Louise, daughter of Henry Lispenard Suydam, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

5.—ELEANOR JONES DUER, *m.*, 1838, George T. Wilson, *d.* 1839. *Issue*: GEORGE WILLIAM, *d. s. p.*, 1872.

6.—EDWARD ALEXANDER DUER, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1831, *unm.*

7.—SARAH HENDERSON DUER, *b.* 1817, *d. unm.*, 1856.

8.—JOHN KING DUER, Lieutenant, U.S.N., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1859; *m.* Georgiana, daughter of George Huyler, and had:

I.—MARY DUER, *m.*, 8 April, 1868, Charles Du Pont Breck, of Scranton, Pa. *Issue.*

II.—WILLIAM; III. JOHN K.; IV. FRANCIS H., *d.* 1877.

9.—ELIZABETH DENNING DUER, *b.* 1821; *m.*, 1845, Archibald Gracie King, a grandson of Rufus King, of New York, and had:

I.—MARIA DENNING KING, *m.*, 4 October, 1871, John King Van Rensselaer, of New York, son of Colonel Henry Van Rensselaer, U.S.A., and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Governor John King, of New York. *Issue.*

II.—SARA GRACIE KING, *m.*, 1 December, 1875, Frederic Bronson, of New York. *Issue.*

III.—FREDERICK GORE KING, of New York, *m.*, 5 December, 1877, Jessie, daughter of Patrick Arklay. *Issue.*

II.—JUDGE JOHN DUER, of New York, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1858; *m.*, 1804, Anna Bunner, and had:

1.—WILLIAM DUER, of Staten Island, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1879; member of New York Legislature, 1841-42; District-Attorney of Oswego, N. Y., 1844; M.C., 1842-51; United States Consul, 1851-53; *m.* his cousin, Lucy Chew, of New Orleans.

2.—ANNA HENRIETTA DUER, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1874; *m.*, 1 November 1826, Rev. Pierre Paris Irving, of New Brighton, S. I., *d.* 1874, and had:

I.—PIERRE LESLIE IRVING, *b.* 1829; *m.*, 1858, Aurelia Pierce. *Issue.*

II.—ANNA DUER IRVING, *b.* 1830; *m.*, 1854, Frederick R. Routh. *No issue.*

III.—ELIZABETH IRVING, *m.*, 1873, George Sears McCulloh, of New York. *Issue.*

IV.—HARRIET ROBINSON IRVING, *unm.*

V.—ELLEN IRVING, *b.* 1841; *m.*, 1864, Rowand Black Whittemore, of Staten Island. *Issue.*

VI.—ALEXANDER DUER IRVING, of Brooklyn, N. Y., *b.* 1842, *m.*, 1872, Ellen Eugenia, daughter of Henry Du Pont, of Wilmington, Del. *Issue.*

VII.—PROFESSOR ROLAND DUER IRVING, *b.* 1845; *m.*, 1872, Abby McCulloh. *Issue.*

3.—JANE CUYLER DUER, *b.* 1809, of New Brighton, S. I., *d.* 1888.

4.—GEORGE WICKHAM DUER, of New York, *b.* 1812; *m.* Catherine, daughter of Beverley Robinson, of New York, also of Royal Descent.

5.—CATHERINE ALEXANDER DUER, *b.* 1814.

6.—JOHN DUER, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1873.

7.—HARRIET ROBINSON DUER, *b.* 1823.

III.—FRANCES DUER, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1869; *m.*, 1805, Beverley Robinson, of New York, and had, besides other children:

CATHERINE, wife of George Wickham Duer, *infra*.

IV.—SARAH LIVINGSTON DUER, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1887; *m.*, 1805, John Witherspoon Smith, of New Orleans, *d.* 1829, also of Royal Descent, and had:

1.—ANNA CATHERINE SMITH, *m.*, 1825, Henry Babcock, of New Orleans. *Issue.*

2.—FRANCES CAROLINE SMITH, *m.*, 1828, William H. Morgan, of New Orleans. *Issue.*

3.—SAMUEL STANHOPE SMITH, *d. unm.*

4.—CATHERINE ALEXANDER SMITH, *m.* Franklin W. Lea, of New Orleans. *No issue.*

5.—SARAH DUER SMITH, *m.* Charles W. Cammack. *Issue.*

6.—THEODORA MARIA SMITH, *m.* Jean La Pierre Labonisse, of New Orleans. *Issue.*

- 7.—CAROLINE LAWRENCE SMITH, *d. unm.*, 1845.
- 8.—MARY LIVINGSTON SMITH, *m.*, first, Clinton Wright Lear, U.S.A.; *m.*, secondly, William Elder Pinkney. *Issue.*
- V.—CATHERINE DUER, *b.* 1788, *d. unm.*, 1882.
- VI.—MARIE THEODORA DUER, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1837; *m.*, 1816, Beverly Chew, of New Orleans, and had:
- 1.—LUCY CHEW, *m.*, 1835, her cousin, William Duer, of Staten Island, and had:
- I.—MARIA THEODORA DUER, *b.* 1837.
- II.—JOHN DUER, of Staten Island, N. Y., *m.*, 14 June, 1871, Sara, daughter of Henry Du Pont, of Wilmington, Del.
- III.—BEVERLY CHEW DUER, of Staten Island, *unm.*
- IV.—ANNIE CUYLER DUER, *unm.*, *b.* 1843.
- V.—CATHERINE ALEXANDER DUER, *m.* C. Vincent Smith.
- VI.—IRVING ALEXANDER DUER, *b.* 1860.
- 2.—JOHN WILLIAM CHEW, of Virginia, *unm.*
- 3.—CATHERINE ALEXANDER CHEW, *b.* 1820; *m.*, 1839, Judge H. Kennedy, of New Orleans, *d.* 1862. *Issue.*
- 4.—ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE CHEW, of Geneva, N. Y., who had eight children by his wife, Augusta Prouty, of Geneva, N. Y.
- 5.—MARY CHEW, *m.* Martin Kennedy, of New Orleans. *Issue.*
- 6.—MORRIS ROBINSON CHEW, *b.* 1829; *m.* Theodora Kennedy.
- VII.—HENRIETTA ELIZABETH DUER, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1859; *m.*, 1813, Morris Robinson, of New York, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*
- VIII.—ALEXANDER DUER, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1819; *m.*, 1813, Anna Maria, daughter of David Westcott. *Issue.*
- 2.—MARY ALEXANDER, *b.* 1749, *d.* 1831, who *m.* Robert Watts, of New York, son of John Watts, member of the King's Council for New York, and had:
- I.—SARAH MARIA WATTS, *d. s. p.*, *m.*, first, Nicholas Romaine, M.D.; *m.*, secondly, Peter Bertram Crugar.
- II.—ANNA WATTS, *d.* 1835; *m.*, 1803, John Watts Kearney, and had:
- 1.—PHILIP JOHN KEARNEY, *d.* 1871; *m.* Eveline, daughter of John Warren. *Issue.*
- 2.—ROBERT WATTS KEARNEY, *d. unm.*, 1858.
- 3.—MARY LIVINGSTON KEARNEY, *d. s. p.*, 1873; *m.*, 1833, Thomas Barclay Livingston, *d.* 1853.
- 4.—EDWARD KEARNEY, *m.*, first, 1844, Jane, daughter of John

Clindening; *m.*, secondly, 1873, Sarah H. Brisbane, daughter of William Hogan, of Washington, D. C. *No issue.*

5.—ALFRED KEARNEY, of New Orleans, *d.* 1877; *m.*, 1844, Emma Bedford Inskip. *Issue.*

6.—ANN KEARNEY, *d.* 1843; *m.*, 1842, Robert Mackay. *Issue.*

7.—CATHERINE BARCLAY KEARNEY, *d.* 1847; *m.*, 1845, Cornelius Battelle. *Issue.*

8.—SUSAN MATILDA KEARNEY, *m.*, 1852, Dr. Stephen Watts Mackay, *d. s. p.*, 1876.

III.—CATHERINE WATTS, *m.* Henry Barclay, of New York, also of Royal Descent. *No issue.*

IV.—ROBERT WATTS, of New York, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1830; *m.*, 1811, Matilda Frances, daughter of Matthew Ridley, of Baltimore, and had:

1.—ROBERT WATTS, *d.* 1867, Paris; *m.*, 1836, Charlotte, *d.* 1868, daughter of William Allen and Anne Izard Deas, and had:

I.—DR. ROBERT WATTS, of New York, *m.*, 3 March, 1864, Frances Adeline, daughter of Stephen Kellogg. *Issue.*

II.—ALICE IZARD WATTS, *m.*, 3 November, 1875, Henry Fulton, of New York. *Issue.*

III.—WILLIAM WATTS, U.S.N.; *m.*, 4 November, 1868, Mary Adeline, daughter of Edward and Caroline E. (Boies) Bigelow. *Issue.*

IV.—MATILDA WATTS, *b.* 19 February, 1847.

2.—ALEXANDER WATTS, *d.* 1869; *m.*, 1849, Frances, *d.* 1858, daughter of Henry D. Sedgwick, and had:

HARRY SEDGWICK WATTS, *b.* 9 April, 1856.

3.—RIDLEY WATTS, of New York, *m.*, 1851, Sarah, daughter of Henry Grinnell, of New York, and had:

I.—FRANCES SHERBURNE; II. SARAH MINTURN.

4.—ESSEX WATTS, *m.* Mary, daughter of Rev. Revard Kearney.

V.—DR. JOHN WATTS, of New York, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1831; *m.*, 1813, his cousin Anna, daughter of John Rutherford, of New York, and had:

HELEN RUTHERFURD WATTS, *m.* Archibald Russell, and had:

1.—ANNA WATTS RUSSELL, *m.*, 5 November, 1868, Henry Lewis Morris, of New York. *Issue.*

2.—ELEANOR ELLIOTT RUSSELL, *m.* Arthur J. Peabody.

3.—JOHN WATTS RUSSELL, of New York.

4.—ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS; 5. WILLIAM HAMILTON.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. JOHN CADWALADER,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ALFRED, King of England, had:
Edward, King of England, who had:
Edmund I., King of England, who had:
Edgar, King of England, who had:
Ethelred II., King of England, who had:
Edmund II., King of England, who had:
Edward the Exile, Prince of England, who had:
Margaret, m. Malcolm III., of Scotland, and had:
St. David, King of Scotland, who had:
Henry, Prince of Scotland, who had:
David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had:
Isabel, m. Robert, Lord of Annandale, and had:
Robert, Lord of Annandale, who had:
Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had:
Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had:
Mary, m. Walter, Lord High Steward, and had:
Robert II., King of Scotland, who had:
Elizabeth, m. Thomas, Earl of Errol, and had:
Elizabeth, m. Sir George Leslie, and had:
Norman Leslie, Baron of Rothes, who had:
George Leslie, Earl of Rothes, who had:
The Hon. Andrew Leslie, who had:
William, third Earl of Rothes, who had:
George, fourth Earl of Rothes, who had:
Andrew, fifth Earl of Rothes, who had:
The Hon. James Leslie, who had:
John, sixth Earl of Rothes, who had:
Margaret, m. David, Earl of Wemyss, and had:
Margaret, m. Sir James Wemyss, and had:
David, third Earl of Wemyss, who had:
Williamina, m. Judge Wm. Moore, and had:
Williamina, m. Dr. Phineas Bond, and had:
Williamina, m. Gen. John Cadwalader, and had:
Gen. Thomas Cadwalader, of Phila., who had:
Judge John Cadwalader, of Phila., who had:

ALFRED, King of England, had:
Edward the Elder, King of England, who had:
Edgna, m. 2d Henry de Vermandois, and had:
Agnes, m. Charles de Lorraine, and had:
Ermengard, m. Albert de Namur, and had:
Ida, m. Albert II., Count de Namur, and had:
Godfrey, Count de Namur, who had:
Elsie, m. Baldwin III., of Flanders, and had:
Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, who had:
Isabel, m. Philip II., King of France, and had:
Louis VIII., King of France, who had:
St. Louis, King of France, who had:
Philip III., King of France, who had:
Philip IV., King of France, who had:
Isabella, m. Edward II., of England, and had:
Edward III., King of England, who had:
John, Duke of Lancaster, who had:
Sir John, Earl of Somerset, who had:
Joanna, m. second Sir James Stewart, and had:
Sir John Stewart, of Blaveny, who had:
Elizabeth, m. Andrew, Lord Gray, and had:
Hon. Gilbert Gray, of Buttergask, who had:
Patrick, fifth Lord Gray, who had:
Agnes, m. Robert Logan, and had:
Sir Robert Logan, laird of Restalrig, who had:
Robert Logan, "laird of Restalrig," who had:
Rev. Patrick Logan, of Bristol, who had:
Chief-Justice Logan, of "Stenton," who had:
William Logan, of "Stenton," who had:
Sarah, m. Thomas Fisher, and had:
Joshua Fisher, of "Wakefield," who had:
Joshua F. Fisher, of "Alverthorpe," who had:

John Cadwalader, of Philadelphia, m. Mary Helen Fisher, of Philadelphia.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MR. SAMUEL EMLÉN MEIGS,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, King of England—Matilda of Flanders.
 Princess Gundred, fifth daughter—William de Warren, Earl of Surrey.
 William, 2d Earl of Warren and Surrey—Isabel, gr. dau. of HENRY I., of France.
 Lady Ada de Warren—Prince Henry, eld. son of DAVID I., King of Scots.
 Prince David, Earl of Huntingdon—Maud, daughter of the Earl of Chester.
 Lady Isabel de Huntingdon—Robert de Brus, Earl of Annandale.
 Robert Bruce, 5th Earl of Annandale—Lady Isabel de Clare.
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale and Carrick—Margaret, Countess of Carrick.
 Lady Mary Bruce—Sir Neil Campbell, of Lochow, Knt.
 Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, Knt.—Lady — Lennox.
 Sir Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, Knt.—Lady Mary Lamont.
 Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, Knt.—Lady Margaret Drummond.
 Sir Duncan, 1st Lord Campbell, of Lochow—Lady Marjory Stewart, grand-dau. of KING ROBERT II.
 Hon. Archibald Campbell, of Lochow—Lady Elizabeth Somerville.
 Sir Colin Campbell, 1st Earl of Argyle—Lady Isabel Stewart.
 Hon. Lady Helen Campbell—Hugh Montgomerie, 1st Earl of Eglinton.
 Hon. Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, Knt.—Margaret Mure.
 Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, Knt.—Jean, daughter of the last Lord of Lyle.
 Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, Knt.—Elizabeth Cunningham.
 William Montgomerie, of Brigend—Jean Montgomerie.
 John Montgomerie, of Brigend—Elizabeth Baxter.
 Hugh Montgomerie, of Brigend—Katherine Scott.
 William Montgomery, of Brigend—Isabel Burnet, of Lithlentie.
 Robert Montgomery, of "Eglinton," N. J.—Sarah Stacy.
 James Montgomery, of "Eglinton," N. J.—Esther Wood.
 William Montgomery, of Philadelphia—Rachel Harvey, of Philadelphia.
 Mary Montgomery—Prof. Charles D. Meigs, M.D., of Phila., Pa.
 Samuel Emlén Meigs, of Philadelphia—Cornelia Rogers, of Philadelphia.
 Harriette Meigs—Robert C. Drayton, of Phila. Frederick Rogers Meigs, of Philadelphia, Pa.
 Emlén Meigs Drayton, b. 1887.

PEDIGREE XXXII.

1.—**DAVID I.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Lady Matilda, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland :

2.—**PRINCE HENRY**, Earl of Northumberland, *d. v. p.*, 1152, who *m.* Lady Ada de Warren, daughter of William, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, a grandson of William the Conqueror, King of England, and had :

3.—**PRINCE DAVID**, Earl of Huntingdon, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of the Earl of Chester, and had :

4.—**LADY ISABEL DE HUNTINGDON**, who *m.* Robert de Brus, Earl of Annandale, and had :

5.—**ROBERT DE BRUS**, Earl of Annandale, Sheriff of Cumberland, a claimant to the Crown of Scotland, who *m.* Lady Isabel de Clare, daughter of Gilbert, Earl of Clare and Gloucester, and had :

6.—**ROBERT DE BRUS**, Earl of Annandale and Carrick, who *m.* Margaret, Countess of Carrick, and had :

7.—**LADY MARY BRUCE**, sister of King Robert I., who *m.*, first, Sir Neil Campbell, Knt., of Lochow, *d.* 1316, and had :

8.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL**, of Lochow, eldest son, *d.* 1340, who *m.* "a daughter of the House of Lennox," and had :

9.—**SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, of Lochow, eldest son, who *m.*, first, "a lady of the family Menteith," and *m.*, secondly, Lady Mary, daughter of Sir John Lamont, and had :

10.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL**, of Lochow, eldest son, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, sister of Annabella, Queen of Robert III., King of Scotland, and had :

11.—**SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL**, eldest son, created Lord Campbell, of Lochow, *d.* 1453, who *m.*, first, Lady Marjory Stewart, daughter of Robert, Duke of Albany, son of Robert II., King of Scotland, and had :

12.—**THE HON. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Somerville, of Carnwarth, and had :

13.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL**, second Lord Campbell, of Lochow, created, in 1457, Earl of 'Argyle, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland,

1483, who *m.* Lady Isabel Stewart, daughter of John, Lord of Lorn, and had :

14.—THE HON. HELEN CAMPBELL, who *m.* Hugh, third Lord Montgomery, created Earl of Eglinton, also of Royal Descent, and had :

15.—SIR NEIL MONTGOMERY, of Lainshaw, third son, who had :

16.—SIR NEIL MONTGOMERY, of Lainshaw, who had :

17.—SIR NEIL MONTGOMERY, of Lainshaw, who had :

18.—WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Brigend, who had :

19.—JOHN MONTGOMERY, of Brigend, who had :

20.—HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Brigend, who had :

21.—WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, who removed to Monmouth County, N. J., in 1701, and had by his wife, Isabel Burnet :

22.—ROBERT MONTGOMERY, of "Eglinton," Monmouth County, N. J., *b.* 1687, *d.* 1766 ; *m.*, 1710, Sarah Stacy, of Burlington, N. J., and had :

23.—JAMES MONTGOMERY, of "Eglinton," *b.* 1720, *d.* 1760 ; *m.*, 1746, Esther, daughter of John Wood, of Burlington County, N. J., and had : SARAH, *m.* 1772, Captain Joseph Reynolds (and had : 1. MICHAEL, father of JUDGE MORTIMER C. REYNOLDS, of New Orleans ; 2. ESTHER, *m.*, 1810, George W. Imlay ; 3. SARAH ANN, *m.*, 1816, Joseph Imlay) ; JAMES, of Monmouth County, N. J., *b.* 1755, *d.* 1832 (who *m.* Ellen, daughter of John Reading, Governor of New Jersey, in 1746, and had : BRIGADIER-GENERAL WILLIAM READING MONTGOMERY), and :

24.—WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1752, *d.* 1831 ; *m.*, 1781, Rachel, daughter of Sampson Harvey, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—ESTHER MONTGOMERY, *m.* Alexander William Walker, and had :

I.—MONTGOMERY WALKER, of Virginia, *m.* Jane Hedges, and had :

1.—ANNIE, wife of Robert P. Glass.

2.—MARY M., wife of Milton Wells.

3.—HETTY, wife of Charles B. Hedges.

4.—ELLA JANE WALKER.

II.—ANDREW ALLEN WALKER, *m.* Marianna Mounts, and had :

1.—EMILY S. ; 2. CAROLINE C. ; 3. JANE ANNE.

2.—JOSEPH MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1859 ; *m.*, 1811, Harriet, daughter of Major Reading Howell, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—MARY MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1855 ; *m.*, 1836, Charles Atwater, Jr., of New Haven, Conn., and had :

1.—MONTGOMERY ; 2. CHARLES ; 3. HOWELL ; 4. HARRIET M. ; 5. GEORGE H. ; 6. MARY M. ; 7. ELEANOR R. ; 8. EDWARD.

II.—ANN ROBERTS MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1822 ; *m.*, 1850, Samuel Wilcox, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—MONTGOMERY WILCOX, of Philadelphia, *b.* 26 January, 1851; *m.* daughter of John E. Graoff, of Philadelphia.

2.—MARY TOD; 3. ANNIE M.; 4. EDMUND; 5. WILLIAM TOD.

III.—EMILY MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1832; *m.*, 1856, Charles Atwater, Jr., of New Haven, Conn., and had:

1.—EMILY M.; 2. WILLIAM M.; 3. ANNIE WILCOX.

3.—HARVEY MONTGOMERY, of Rochester, N. Y., *b.* 1789; *d.* 187—; *m.*, 1812, Mary Eleanor, daughter of Colonel Nathaniel Rochester, the founder of the City of Rochester, N. Y., *b.* Westmoreland County, Va., 1752, and had:

I.—WILLIAM ROCHESTER MONTGOMERY, of Hillsdale County, Mich., *b.* 1813; *m.*, first, 1845, Amanda, daughter of Ephraim and Keziah (Harris) Mills, of Saratoga County, N. Y., and had:

1.—HARVEY; 2. THOMAS COLMAN; 3. WILLIAM ROCHESTER.

WILLIAM R. MONTGOMERY; *m.*, secondly, 1851, Rosamond, daughter of Lyra and Mary (King) Moltroupe, of Attica, N. Y., and had:

1.—EDWARD M.; 2. LILLY LOUSIA; 3. MARY.

II.—DR HARVEY FITZ-HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Rochester, N. Y., *b.* 1818; *m.*, first, 1847, Lucy Harris, daughter of Nathan Garnsey, of Saratoga County, N. Y., and *m.*, secondly, 1851, Eliza Ann, daughter of Dr. Baltzell, of Frederick County, Md., and had by her:

1.—RUTH R.; 2. FANNIE; 3. ROCHESTER; 4. ALICE; 5. KATHERINE R.

III.—THOMAS COLMAN MONTGOMERY, of Rochester, N. Y., *b.* 1820; *m.*, 1848, Mary Griswold, daughter of Andrew G. Whitney, of Detroit, and had:

1.—MARY WHITNEY; 2. FLORENCE; 3. HUGH.

IV.—MARY ELEANOR MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1822.

V.—EMILY LOUISA MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1825; *m.*, 1847, Captain Frederick William Backus, *d.* 1862, and had:

1.—MONTGOMERY; 2. REBECCA FITZ-HUGH; 3. GERBIT FITZ-HUGH.

VI.—HENRY MEIGS MONTGOMERY, of Detroit, *b.* 1829; *m.*, 1854, Georgianna, daughter of James W. and Margaret (Caldwell) Sawyer, of Rochester, N. Y., and had:

1.—JAMES HARVEY; 2. MARGARET.

VII.—CHARLES S.; VIII. CORNELIA R.; IX. JOSEPHINE C.; X. LOUSIA WHITNEY.

4.—EMILY MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1824; *m.*, 1814, Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—MARIA LOUISA; *m.* 1839, Christopher Oscanyan, at Constantinople. *Issue.*

II.—CAROLINE SMELT, *b.* 1842; *m.* Rev. Edward H. Cumpston.

III.—REV. THOMAS H. SKINNER, *b.* 1820.

IV.—MARTHA ANN; *m.* Henry B. Elliott, of New York, and had:

1.—HENRY A.; 2. CAROLINE S.; 3. MARY M.; 4. ARTHUR M.

5.—MARY MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1794, who *m.*, 1815, Professor Charles Delucena Meigs, M.D., of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—GENERAL MONTGOMERY CUNNINGHAM MEIGS, Quartermaster-General, U. S. Army, *b.* 1816; *m.*, 1841, Louisa, daughter of John Rodgers, Rear-Admiral, U. S. Navy, and had:

1.—JOHN RODGERS MEIGS.

2.—MARY M. MEIGS.

3.—MONTGOMERY MEIGS.

4.—LOUISA R. MEIGS, *m.*, 19 June, 1886, Archibald Forbes, of London.

II.—CHARLES DELUCENA MEIGS, *b.* 1817. *Issue.*

III.—JOHN FORSYTH MEIGS, M.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 1818; *m.* Ann Wilcocks, daughter of Charles Jared Ingersoll, of Philadelphia, M. C., 1813–15, 1841–47; U. S. District Attorney, 1815–29, and had:

1.—REV. HENRY INGERSOLL MEIGS, of Philadelphia.

2.—JOHN FORSYTH MEIGS, U. S. Navy; *m.* Jane Perry Rodgers.

3.—DR. ARTHUR VINCENT MEIGS, of Philadelphia; *m.* Mary R., daughter of Edward Browning, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—EDWARD B.; II. JOHN FORSYTH.

4.—WILLIAM M. MEIGS, of Philadelphia.

5.—ALEXANDER W. MEIGS, of Philadelphia.

6.—ANN INGERSOLL MEIGS, of Philadelphia.

IV.—SAMUEL EMLÉN MEIGS, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Cornelia Rogers, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—HARRIETTE MEIGS, who *m.* Robert C. Drayton, of Philadelphia, and had:

EMLÉN MEIGS DRAYTON, *b.* 1887.

2.—FREDERICK ROGERS MEIGS, of Philadelphia.

V.—EMILY MEIGS, *m.* J. Williams Biddle, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—CHRISTINE BIDDLE; *m.* Richard M. Cadwalader, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

2.—DR. THOMAS BIDDLE, of Philadelphia.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
GENERAL RICHARD KENNON AND HIS WIFE,
OF LOUISIANA.

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had :
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had :
 Henry I., King of France, who had :
 Philip I., King of France, who had :
 Louis VI., King of France, who had :
 Louis VII., King of France, who had :
 Philip II., King of France, who had :
 Louis VIII., King of France, who had :
 Prince Robert, Earl of Artois, who had :
 Blanche, m. Edmund, Earl of Leicester, and had :
 Prince Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who had :
 Joan, m. John, Baron Mowbray, and had :
 John, Baron de Mowbray, who had :
 Eleanor, m. John, Lord Welles, and had :
 The Hon. Eudo de Welles, who had :
 Sir Lionel, sixth Lord Welles, who had :
 Margaret, m. Sir Thomas Dymoke, and had :
 Sir Lionel Dymoke, Knt., who had :
 Alice, m. Sir William Skipwith, and had :
 Sir William Skipwith, of Ormsby, who had :
 Sir William Skipwith, of Prestwound, who had :
 Henry Skipwith, of "Prestwound," who had :
 Sir Grey Skipwith, Bart., of Virginia, who had :
 Sir Wm. Skipwith, Bart., of Virginia, who had :
 Sir Wm. Skipwith, Bart., of Virginia, who had :
 Sarah, m. Robert Kennon, of Virginia, and had :
 General Richard Kennon, of Louisiana, m. Elizabeth Beverley Munford.

THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE had :
 Louis I., King of France, who had :
 Charles II., King of France, who had :
 Louis II., King of France, who had :
 Charles III., King of France, who had :
 Louis IV., King of France, who had :
 Charles, Duke of Lorraine, who had :
 Ermengard, m. Albert de Namur, and had :
 Ida, m. Albert II., Count de Namur, who had :
 Godfrey, Count de Namur, who had :
 Elise, m. Baldwin III., of Hainault, and had :
 Baldwin IV., Count of Hainault, who had :
 Baldwin, Emperor of the East, who had :
 Isaac, Emperor of the East, who had :
 Theodore, Emperor of the East, who had :
 Mary, m. Bela, King of Hungary, and had :
 Stephen, King of Hungary, who had :
 Mary, m. Charles II., King of Naples, and had :
 Margaret, m. Charles de Valois, and had :
 Joanna, m. William, of Hainault, and had :
 Philippa, m. Edward III., of England, and had :
 John, Duke of Lancaster, who had :
 Joan, m. Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, and had :
 Sir Edward, Lord Bergavenny, who had :
 Sir George, Lord Bergavenny, who had :
 Sir George, Lord Bergavenny, who had :
 Ursula, m. Sir Warham St. Ledger, and had :
 Sir Warham St. Ledger, of Ulcombe, who had :
 Ursula, m. Rev. Daniel Horsmanden, and had :
 Colonel Warham Horsmanden, who had :
 Maria, m. William Byrd, and had :
 Ursula, m. Robert Beverley, and had :
 Col. William Beverley, of Essex, Va., who had :
 Ann, m. Colonel Robert Munford, and had :

PEDIGREE XXXIII.

1.—ROBERT II., King of Scotland, had by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallen :

2.—PRINCESS CATHERINE STEWART, who *m.* Sir David Lindsay, of Glenesk, first Earl of Crawford, and had :

3.—ALEXANDER LINDSAY, second Earl of Crawford, who *m.* Lady Marietta, daughter of Hon. Sir David Dunbar, of Cockburn, son of George, Earl of Dunbar and Marche, and had :

4.—SIR WALTER LINDSAY, of Kinblethmont and Bewfort, third son, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Isabel, daughter of William, Lord Livingston, and had by her :

5.—SIR DAVID LINDSAY, Knt., of Bewfort and Edzell, *d.* 1527, who had by his first wife, Catherine Fotheringham, of Powrie :

6.—WALTER LINDSAY, of Edzell, eldest son, *k. v. p.*, at Flodden, who *m.* a daughter of Erskine, of Dun, and had :

7.—ALEXANDER LINDSAY, of Edzell (younger brother of David, who succeeded as ninth Earl of Crawford), who *m.* a daughter of Barclay, of Mathers, and had :

8.—RT. REV. DAVID LINDSAY, D.D., of Leith, Bishop of Ross, in 1600, Chaplain to the King, *d.* 1613, aged 82, who had :

9.—SIR HIEROME LINDSAY, of Annatland and "The Mount," Lord Lion King at Arms to James VI., *d.* 1642. He *m.*, first, Margaret Colville, and had by her :

10.—REV. DAVID LINDSAY, Minister at Wicomico, Va., who removed to Northumberland County, Va., in 1645, and *d.* 3 April 1667, aged 64. See an account of him and his descendants in Miss Lindsay's "The Lindsays of America." He had by his wife, Susannah :

11.—ROBERT LINDSAY, of Northumberland County, Va., *b.* 1641, *d.* 1665; *m.* — Opie, and had :

12.—OPIE LINDSAY, of Cherry Point, Northumberland County, Va., *d.* September, 1727, who had :

13.—ROBERT LINDSAY, of "The Mount," Fairfax County, Va., *d.* 1784; will proved, 16 November, 1784, who had issue by his wife Susannah daughter of Thomas Austin, of Northumberland County, Va. :

14.—WILLIAM LINDSAY, of Colchester, Prince William County, and of "Laurel Hill," Fairfax County, Va., *d.* 1792, who *m.*, 1766, Ann Calvert, of Culpeper County, Va., *b.* 1751–52, *d.* 1822, and had :

I.—COLONEL GEORGE WALTER LINDSAY, U.S.A., *b.* 1771, *d.* 1810 ; *m.*, 1801, as her first husband, Judith, *d.* 1851, in New Orleans, daughter of Rev. Spence Grayson, of "Belle Air," Prince William County, Va., and his wife, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Peter Wagener, of Prince William County, and his wife, Catherine, daughter of Colonel John Robinson, of His Majesty's Council in Virginia, and Speaker of the Virginia House of Burgesses, and had :

1.—GEORGE FREDERICK LINDSAY, of Washington City, Major, U. S. Marine Corps, *b.* 1802, *d.* 27 September, 1857 ; a graduate of West Point Military Academy, and commissioned a Second Lieutenant, U. S. Army, July, 1820, and subsequently became Quartermaster, U.S.M.C. He *m.*, first, 1823, Mary J., *d.* 1850, daughter of Colonel Melancthon Smith, U.S.A., and *m.*, secondly, 1852, in Boston, Margaret, *d.* 1853, daughter of John Fraser, of Edinburg, and had by her :

I.—WALTER EDZELL LINDSAY, *bapt.* 10 September, 1853, on the battle-field of Flodden, where his ancestor, Walter Lindsay, of Edzell, was slain. He *m.*, 12 June, 1882, Florence G., daughter of Dr. T. J. Turner, U.S.N., and had : FLORENCE EDZELL, *b.* 18 October, 1887.

II.—MARGARET ISABELLA LINDSAY, of Washington City, authoress of "The Lindsays of America."

2.—MARY ELIZABETH LINDSAY, *m.*, 1825, Dr. Roberts, of Alexandria, Va., and had :

MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTS, *d.* 1873, who *m.*, 1837, Charles E. Mount, of New Orleans, *d.* 1881, and had :

1.—THOMAS E. MOUNT, of Vicksburg, Miss. *Issue.*

2.—PAULINE, wife of Myford McDougall, of "Palestine," La. *Issue.*

II.—WILLIAM HENRY LINDSAY, of Prince William County, Va., *b.* 1773, *d.* 1823 ; *m.*, 1804, Catherine Washington, *d.* 1848, daughter of Joseph Sanford, of Barnaby, Va., and had :

1.—EDWARD WASHINGTON LINDSAY, of Jefferson County, Ark., *d.* 1861 ; *m.* Catherine, daughter of Mrs. Sarah Lindsay Triplett, of Fairfax County, Va. *Issue.*

2.—WILLIAM HENRY LINDSAY, *d.* 1867 ; *m.* Catherine Cockrum. *Issue.*

- 3.—JOHN RANDOLPH LINDSAY, *d.* 1861; *m.* Sarah A. Puller. *Issue.*
 4.—MARGARET ANN LINDSAY, *d.* 1861; *m.* Israel Embrey. *Issue.*
 5.—MARY OFFUT LINDSAY, *d.* 1860; *m.* Rev. Fontaine Brown. *Issue.*
 6.—FRANCES SANFORD LINDSAY, *m.* Judge Joseph W. Bocage, of Pine Bluff, Colonel, C.S.A., and had:

I.—MARY ETTO WALTERS BOCAGE, who *m.* Captain J. W. Smith, a son of Governor Nathaniel Smith. *Issue.*

II.—EDWARD WASHINGTON BOCAGE, *m.* Julia Brown.

III.—FRANCES IRENE; IV. FLORA TOINETTE; V. CHARLES W.; VI. ANNE REYBURN.

- III.—SARAH LINDSAY, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1840, who *m.* Major George Triplett, of "Round Hill," Fairfax County, Va., and had:

1.—GEORGE WILLIAM TRIPLETT, of "Round Hill," *m.* Jane R. Dale. *Issue.*

2.—CHARLES HECTOR TRIPLETT, of Pine Bluff, Ark., *d.* 1887, who *m.* Hester A. Dunlap, and had:

I.—SARAH L., wife of John L. Buck, of Pine Bluff.

II.—MARION, wife of William Lindsay.

III.—CHARLES H. TRIPLETT, of Pine Bluff, *m.* Estelle Holland.

3.—WILLIAM WALTER TRIPLETT, of Fairfax County, Va., *m.* Mary de Bell. *Issue.*

4.—FRANCIS FREDERICK TRIPLETT, of "Flagg Hill," Fairfax County, Va., who *m.* Mary A. Wheat. *Issue.*

5.—CATHERINE TRIPLETT, who *m.*, first, Edward Stonnel, of Fairfax, Va., and *m.*, secondly, Edward Washington Lindsay, of Arkansas.

- IV.—MARIA LINDSAY, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1849, who *m.* William Lindsay, of "Marble Hill," son of Opie Lindsay, of "The Mount," and had:

1.—MRS ANN MARIA DAWSON, of Fairfax, Va., mother of:

JOHN DAWSON, of Fairfax, who *m.* Myrtle Cockerell. *Issue.*

2.—MARGARET LINDSAY, *m.* Leolin S. Nicholson, of Alexandria, Va., and had:

I.—MRS. MARY FRANCES NUNAR, *d. s. p.*, 1867.

II.—MARGARET ANN, wife of John W. Ellis, of Macon, Ga., *Issue.*

3.—SARAH LOUISA LINDSAY, *d.* 1887; *m.* — Atkinson, and had:

I.—ALEXANDER ATKINSON, of Omaha, Neb.

II.—LINDSAY ATKINSON, of Haigler, Neb.

4.—HIEROME MELANTHON LINDSAY, of Birmingham, Ala., who *m.* Mary A. Flint, and had:

- I.—ALICE VICTORIA, wife of Lorenzo Baker, of New York City.
- II.—WILLIAM M. LINDSAY, of Birmingham, Ala., who *m.* Hetty Phillipps, of Georgia. *Issue.*
- III.—ANNA ELOISE, wife of Henry Myer, of Kingston, N. Y.
- IV.—ROBERT LEE A. LINDSAY, of Birmingham, Ala.
- V.—SAMUEL STONEWALL LINDSAY, of Birmingham, Ala.
- 5.—MRS. MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, of Augusta, Ga., mother of :
 - I.—CHARLES EDWARD DAVENPORT, of Augusta, Ga.
 - II.—CATHERINE L., wife of Joseph Bruker, of Savannah.
 - III.—CALVERT L. DAVENPORT, *m.* Mamie Calahan.
- 6.—CHARLES WILLIAM LINDSAY, of Hardy, Miss., father of :
 - FANNY MARIA, wife of R. T. Wimberly, of Coffeerville, Miss.
- V.—CATHERINE LINDSAY, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1867, who *m.*, 1807, Reynold Grimes, of Island of Barbadoes, *d.* 1831, and had, besides others :
 - 1.—MARY ISABELLA WOODROUGH, wife of Captain Robinson. *Issue.*
 - 2.—JOHN, *issue* ; 3. SARAH, of Little Rock, Ark.
 - 4.—ANN GRIMES, who *m.* John Carlisle, of Lauderdale, Va. *Issue.*
 - 5.—SUSAN, wife of O. B. Gibson, of Washington City. *Issue.*
 - 6.—HELEN, wife of Dr. A. P. White, of Little Rock, Ark.
 - 7.—WILLIAM GRIMES, of Little Rock, Ark.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MRS. SAMUEL L. SHOBER,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

HUGH CAPET, King of France—Adela.
 Robert the Pious, King of France—Constance of Provence.
 Princess Adela, of France—Baldwin V., 7th Count of Flanders.
 Lady Matilda, of Flanders—**WILLIAM I., King of England.**
 Princess Gundred, 5th daughter—William de Warren, Earl of Surrey.
 William, 2d Earl of Warren and Surrey—Isabel, granddau. of **HENRY I., of France.**
 Lady Adelina de Warren—Henry, son of **DAVID I., King of Scots.**
 Prince David, Earl of Huntingdon—Maud, daughter of Earl of Chester.
 Lady Isabel de Huntingdon—Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale.
 Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale—Isabel, daughter of Earl of Clare.
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick—Margaret, Countess of Carrick.
ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland—Lady Isabel de Mar.
 Princess Mary Bruce—Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland.
 Robert II., King of Scotland—Lady Elizabeth Mure.
 Princess Elizabeth Stewart—Sir Thomas Hay, Earl of Erroll.
 Lady Elizabeth Hay—Sir George Leslie, Baron of Rothes.
 Norman Leslie, Baron of Rothes—Lady Christiana Seton.
 George Leslie, 1st Earl of Rothes—Lady Christiana Halliburton.
 The Hon. Andrew Leslie—Lady Elizabeth Sinclair.
 William Leslie, 3d Earl of Rothes—Margaret Balfour.
 George Leslie, 4th Earl of Rothes—Lady Nichola Somerville.
 Andrew Leslie, 5th Earl of Rothes—Lady Jane Hamilton.
 The Hon. James Leslie—Lady Margaret Lindsay.
 John Leslie, 6th Earl of Rothes—Lady Margaret Erskine.
 Lady Margaret Leslie—David Wemyss, 2d Earl of Wemyss.
 Margaret, Countess of Wemyss—Sir James Wemyss, of Caskberry.
 David Wemyss, 3d Earl of Wemyss—Lady Anne Douglas.
 Lady Williamina Wemyss—Judge William Moore, of "Moore's Hall," Pa.
 Williamina Moore—Phineas Bond, M.D., of Philadelphia.
 Elizabeth Bond—John Travis, of Philadelphia, Pa.
 Elizabeth Travis—William Greene Cochran, of Philadelphia.
 Anna Bond Cochran—Samuel L. Shober, of Philadelphia.

John Bedford Shober.	Elizabeth Travis Shober.	Samuel L. Shober.	Fanny C. Shober.	Anna Bond Shober.	Reginald K. Shober.
----------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------

PEDIGREE XXXIV.

1.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, had by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallen :

2.—**PRINCESS ELIZABETH STEWART**, who *m.* Sir Thomas Hay, Earl of Erroll, Lord High Constable of Scotland, in 1371, *d.* 1406, and had :

3.—**LADY ELIZABETH HAY**, who *m.* Sir George Leslie, Knt., Baron of Rothes, and had :

4.—**NORMAN LESLIE**, Baron of Rothes, *d.* 1439, who *m.* Lady Christiana, daughter of William, Lord Seton, and had :

5.—**GEORGE LESLIE**, first Earl of Rothes, who *m.* Lady Christiana, daughter of Sir William Haliburton, laird of Dirleton, and had :

6.—**THE HON. ANDREW LESLIE**, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of William, Earl of Orkney and Nithdale, and had :

7.—**WILLIAM LESLIE**, third Earl of Rothes, *k.* at battle of Pinkney, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Michael Balfour, of Montguanny, and had :

8.—**GEORGE LESLIE**, fourth Earl of Rothes, *d.* 1558, who *m.* Lady Nichola, daughter of Sir John Somerville, of Camnethan, and had :

9.—**ANDREW LESLIE**, fifth Earl of Rothes, who *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of Sir John Hamilton, of Evandale, and had :

10.—**THE HON. JAMES LESLIE**, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Patrick Lindsay, and had :

11.—**JOHN LESLIE**, sixth Earl of Rothes, *d.* 1641, who *m.* Lady Margaret Erskine, daughter of John, sixth Earl of Mar, and had :

12.—**LADY MARGARET LESLIE**, widow successively of James, Lord Balgony, and Francis, Earl of Buccleuch, who *m.*, thirdly, as his third wife, David, second Earl of Wemyss, and had by him, who *d.* 1680 :

13.—**MARGARET, COUNTESS OF WEMYSS**, *d.* 1705, who *m.*, first, Sir James Wemyss, Knt., of Casberry, created, 1672, Lord Bruntisland, and had :

14.—**DAVID WEMYSS**, third Earl of Wemyss, Lord High Admiral of Scotland, Member of the Privy Council, *d.* 15 March, 1720, who *m.*, first, 1697, Lady Anne Douglas, daughter of William, first Duke of Queensberry, and had :

15.—**LADY WILLIAMINA WEMYSS**, *b.* 1704, *d.* 1784. She and her brother James, who returned to Scotland and became fifth Earl of Wemyss, were compelled to leave Scotland because of their father having espoused the cause of the Pretender, and finally came to America,

in 1716, where, in 1722, she *m.* Judge William Moore, of "Moore Hall," near Valley Forge, Chester County, Pa., who was *b.* in Philadelphia, 6 May, 1699; educated at Oxford University; presided for many years over the courts of Chester County, Pa., and *d.* 1783, and had:

16.—WILLIAMINA MOORE, *b.* 21 February, 1727, who *m.*, 4 August, 1748, Dr. Phineas Bond, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1717, *d.* 1773, and had:

1.—WILLIAMINA BOND, *b.* 27 February, 1753, *d.* 9 September, 1837, who *m.*, 30 January, 1779 (his second wife), General John Cadwalader, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent, *b.* 10 January, 1742, *d.* 10 February, 1786, and had:

I.—MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS CADWALADER, of Philadelphia, *b.* 29 October, 1779, *d.* 31 October, 1841, agent of Penn.'s estate, who *m.*, 25 June, 1804, Mary, daughter of Clement Biddle, of Philadelphia, Quartermaster and U. S. Marshal for Pennsylvania, and had:

1.—JUDGE JOHN CADWALADER, LL.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 1 April, 1805, *d.* 26 January, 1879; Member of Congress, 1855, and Judge of the U. S. District Court of Pennsylvania. He *m.*, first, Mary, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1830, daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Cox) Binney, of Philadelphia, and *m.*, secondly, Henrietta Maria, widow of Bloomfield McIlvaine, and daughter of Charles N. Bancker, of Philadelphia, and had by his first wife:

I.—MARY BINNEY CADWALADER, *b.* 29 September, 1829, *d.* 26 May, 1861; *m.*, 13 September, 1849 (his first wife), William Henry Rawle, LL.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1889, also of Royal Descent, and had:

1.—MARY CADWALADER RAWLE, who *m.*, 1870, Frederic Rhinclander Jones, of New York, and had:

BEATRICE CADWALADER JONES.

2.—WILLIAM, *d.* 1860; 3. EDITH.

II.—ELIZABETH BINNEY CADWALADER, *b.* 22 September, 1831; *m.* George Harrison Hare, U.S.N., *d.* 1857.

JUDGE JOHN CADWALADER, had by his second wife:

I.—ANNE CADWALADER, who *m.*, 1878, Rev. Henry J. Rowland, of Philadelphia, and had: JOHN C.

II.—COLONEL CHARLES EVERT CADWALADER, M.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 5 November, 1839.

III.—JOHN CADWALADER, of Philadelphia, *b.* 17 June, 1843, who *m.*, 17 April, 1866, Mary Helen, daughter of Joshua Francis Fisher, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent, and had:

1.—SOPHIA; 2. MARY HELEN; 3. JOHN; 4. THOMAS F.

IV.—SARAH B.; V. FRANCIS; VI. THOMAS; VII. GEORGE.

- 2.—MAJOR-GENERAL GEORGE CADWALADER, of Philadelphia, agent of Penn's estates, *b.* 16 May, 1806, *d. s. p.*, 30 February, 1879; *m.*, 4 May, 1830, Fanny, *d.* 9 January, 1880, daughter of Dr. James Mease, of Philadelphia.
- 3.—THOMAS, *d.* 1844; 4. HENRY, *d.* 1844; 5. WILLIAM, *d. s. p.*
- II.—FRANCIS CADWALADER, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1843; *m.*, 1800, David Montague, second Lord Erskine (who *m.*, secondly, Anna Bond, daughter of John Travis, of Philadelphia), and had eleven children.
- 2.—ELIZABETH BOND, *d.* 26 January, 1820, who *m.*, 1792, John Travis, of Philadelphia, and had: Anna B., John Phillips, Francis Bond, Williamina Weyms, and:
- I.—ELIZABETH TRAVIS, who *m.*, 1825, William Greene Cochran, of Philadelphia, and had:
- 1.—TRAVIS COCHRAN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 7 March, 1830; *m.*, 30 April, 1857, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Peppor) Norris, of Philadelphia, and had:
- I.—MARY N.; II. JOHN T.; III. ISAAO N.; IV. FANNY T.
- 2.—WILLIAM COCHRAN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 3 February, 1832; *m.*, 20 March, 1857, Eliza, daughter of John R. Penrose, of Philadelphia, and had:
- I.—WILLIAM GREENE COCHRAN, *b.* 27 December, 1857.
- II.—HARRIET PENROSE COCHRAN, *b.* 5 November, 1860; *m.* John E. Suydam, of New York.
- 3.—ANNA BOND COCHRAN, *b.* 10 October, 1834; *m.*, 16 November, 1858, Samuel L. Shober, of Philadelphia, and had:
- I.—DR. JOHN BEDFORD SHOBER, of Philadelphia.
- II.—ELIZABETH TRAVIS SHOBER.
- III.—SAMUEL L. SHOBER., JR., of Philadelphia.
- IV.—FANNY COCHRAN SHOBER.
- V.—ANNA BOND SHOBER.
- VI.—REGINALD K. SHOBER, of Philadelphia.
- 4.—GEORGE COCHRAN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 14 April, 1838; *m.* Augusta, daughter of Andrew K. Hay, of Winslow, N. J., and had:
- I.—GEORGE BOND; II. ELIZABETH L.
- 5.—FANNY TRAVIS; 6. ELIZABETH.
- 7.—HENRY COCHRAN, of Philadelphia.
- II.—ANNA BOND TRAVIS, *d. s. p.*, who *m.*, as his second wife, David, second Lord Erskine.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
THE DUKE AND DUCHESS OF MANCHESTER.

WILLIAM I., King of England, had:
 Gundred, *m.* William de Warren, and had:
 William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who had:
 Adeline, *m.* Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had:
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had:
 Isabel, *m.* Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had:
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, who had:
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had:
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had:
 Mary, *m.* Walter, Lord High Steward, and had:
 Robert II., King of Scotland, who had:
 Robert III., King of Scotland, who had:
 James I., King of Scotland, who had:
 Jean, *m.* George, Earl of Huntley, and had:
 Alexander, Earl of Huntley, who had:
 John, Lord Gordon, who had:
 George, Earl of Huntley, who had:
 George, Earl of Huntley, who had:
 George, Marquis of Huntley, who had:
 George, Marquis of Huntley, who had:
 Louis, Marquis of Huntley, who had:
 George, Duke of Gordon, who had:
 Alexander, Duke of Gordon, who had:
 Cosmo, Duke of Gordon, who had:
 Alexander, Duke of Gordon, who had:
 Susan, *m.* Wm., Duke of Manchester, and had:
 George, Duke of Manchester, who had:
 William, Duke of Manchester, who had:

HENRY I., King of France, had:
 Prince Hugh the Great, who had:
 Isabel, *m.* William de Warren, and had:
 Adeline, *m.* Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had:
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had:
 Isabel, *m.* Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had:
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, who had:
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had:
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had:
 Margaret, *m.* Wm., Earl of Sutherland, and had:
 John, Earl of Sutherland, who had:
 Nicholas, Earl of Sutherland, who had:
 Robert, Earl of Sutherland, who had:
 Alexander Sutherland, of Dunheath, who had:
 Margaret, *m.* William, Earl of Orkney, and had:
 Marjory, *m.* Andrew, Lord Leslie, and had:
 William, Earl of Rothes, who had:
 George, Earl of Rothes, who had:
 Helen, *m.* Mark Ker, of Newbottle, and had:
 Mark, Earl of Lothian, who had:
 Jean, *m.* Hon. Robert Boyd, and had:
 James, eighth Lord Boyd, who had:
 William, Earl of Kilmarnock, who had:
 Robert Boyd, of Kilmarnock, who had:
 James Boyd, of Newburyport, Mass., who had:
 Frances, *m.* William Little, of Boston, and had:
 Maria Augusta, *m.* J. Clement, of La., and had:
 Ellen, *m.* Antonio Yznaga del Valle, and had:

George William Drogo Montague, *m.* Consuelo Yznaga, of New York City.
 eighth Duke of Manchester.

PEDIGREE XXXV.

- 1.—**DUFFUS**, the 78th King of the Scots, had :
- 2.—A DAUGHTER, who *m.* Banquo, Thane of Lochaber, murdered in 1043, by Macbeth, and had :
- 3.—**FLEANCE**, *d.* 1045, who *m.* Princess Nesta, daughter of Griffith ap Llewellyn, Prince of North Wales, who *d.* in 1064, and had :
- 4.—**WALTER**, BARON OF KYLE, Strathgrief, and the Isle of Bute ; first Hereditary Lord High Steward of Scotland, *d.* 1093, leaving issue :
- 5.—**ALAN-DAPIFER**, second Lord High Steward of Scotland, *d.* in 1153, having issue by his wife, Lady Margaret, daughter of Fergus, Lord of Galloway :
- 6.—**SIMON STEWART**, third son, father of :
- 7.—**SIR ROBERT BOLDH**, or Robert the Fair, *d. ante* 1240, father of :
- 8.—**ROBERT BOYT**, who distinguished himself at the battle of Largs, in 1263, for which he had a grant of lands in Cuningham, *d.* 1270, father of :
- 9.—**ROBERT BOYDE**, who swore fealty to Edward I. of England in 1296, but joined Wallace the next year, father of :
- 10.—**SIR ROBERT BOYD**, Knt., associate of Robert I. in his attempt to restore the liberties of Scotland. He was granted the lands of Kilmarnock, Bondington, etc., and was one of the guardians for peace with England, *d.* 1333, father of :
- 11.—**SIR THOMAS BOYD**, Lord of Kilmarnock, father of :
- 12.—**SIR THOMAS BOYD**, who had by his wife Alice, daughter of Sir John Gifford, Lord of Yester :
- 13.—**SIR THOMAS BOYD**, Lord of Kilmarnock, *d.* 1432 ; a surety for James I., in 1421, and a hostage for his ransom in 1424, who *m.* Janet, daughter of Sir John Montgomery, of Ardrossan, and had :
- 14.—**SIR THOMAS BOYD**, Lord of Kilmarnock, who was *k.* in 1439 by Sir Alexander Stewart. His son :
- 15.—**SIR ROBERT BOYD**, the Great, Lord of Kilmarnock, was created Lord Boyd in 1459, and was sole Regent of Scotland, in 1466 ; appointed Justiciary of Scotland, in 1460, and Lord High Chamberlain, in 1467, and dying in 1474, left issue by his wife, Lady Mariota, daughter of Sir Robert Maxwell, of Calderwood :

16.—THE HON. ALEXANDER BOYD, second son, who was Baillie and Chamberlain of Kilmarnock (a brother of Sir Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran, who *m.* Princess Mary, daughter of King James II.), who *m.* a daughter of Sir Robert Colville, of Ochiltree, and had :

17.—ROBERT, third Lord Boyd, of Kilmarnock, to whom James V. restored, in 1536, the Boyd honors and estates forfeited by Sir Robert Boyd, his grandfather, and dying in 1550, left by his wife, Lady Helen, daughter of Sir John Somerville, of Connethan :

18.—ROBERT, fourth Lord Boyd, of Kilmarnock, *d.* in 1589. He was a trusted counsellor of Mary, Queen of Scots, and a Lord of the Privy Council. Upon the Queen's retirement into England, Lord Boyd was one of the Commissioners appointed by Queen Elizabeth to determine the controversy between the Queen and her subjects. He signed also the "Second Covenant," at Perth, in 1558, and was one of her chief dependants till 1571, when he deserted the Queen's party. In 1578 he was one of the Commissioners to treat with England, and in 1581 conspired with the Lords to remove the Duke of Lennox. They put the King under duress and compelled him to remove the Duke; for which Lord Boyd, to save his life, fled to France. He returned in 1585, was pardoned, and was sent as Ambassador to England. Lord Boyd died, aged 72, and was buried in the Church in Kilmarnock, leaving issue by his wife, Margaret, daughter of John Colquhoun, of Glins :

19.—THOMAS, fifth Lord Boyd, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Matthew Campbell, of London, and had :

20.—THE HON. ROBERT BOYD, Master of Boyd, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who *m.*, as her first husband, Lady Jean Ker, daughter of Mark, Earl of Lothian, and had :

21.—JAMES, eighth Lord Boyd, second son, *d.* 1654, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of John Craik, of York, and had :

22.—WILLIAM, ninth Lord Boyd, created Earl of Kilmarnock, in 1661, *d.* 1692, who *m.* Lady Jean Cunningham, daughter of William, ninth Earl of Glencairn, and had :

23.—THE HON. ROBERT BOYD, of Kilmarnock, *b.* 6 August, 1689, *d.* 1761. He was brother of William Boyd, second Earl of Kilmarnock, and *m.* Margaret Thompson, by whom he had :

24.—JAMES BOYD, *b.* Kilmarnock, 3 May, 1732, *d.* 30 September, 1798. He removed to America, in 1756, and settled at Newburyport, Mass., and *m.*, first, 11 August, 1757, Susanna Coffin, of Newburyport, and *m.*, secondly, 23 July, 1791, A. Bulfinch, of Boston. He had by his first wife :

1.—JOSEPH COFFIN BOYD, of Portland, Me. (see below).

2.—ROBERT BOYD, of Portland, Me.

- 3.—FRANCES BOYD, *m.* William Little, of Boston.
- 4.—MARGARET BOYD, *m.* Woodbury Storer, of Portland.
- 5.—EBENEZER LITTLE BOYD, of Newburyport.
- 6.—GENERAL JOHN PARKER BOYD, of Boston, Mass., *b.* Newburyport, 21 December, 1764, *d.* Boston, 14 October, 1830. He was a Lieutenant in U. S. Army, and went, in 1798, to India, where he raised three battalions and hired them to the Tippoo Sultan. He returned to America in 1838, and commanded the Sixth United States Regiment of Infantry in the battle of Tippecanoe, the only "Regulars" in that battle, and was appointed a brigadier-general, and died while U. S. Naval Officer, at Boston.

25.—JOSEPH COFFIN BOYD, of Portland, Me., *b.* Newburyport, 23 July, 1760, *d.* 12 May, 1823. He *m.*, 24 January, 1796, Isabella, daughter of Judge Robert Southgate, of Scarboro', Me., and had eight sons and seven daughters, of whom :

1.—MARY SOUTHGATE BOYD, *b.* 20 January, 1797, *d.* 9 April, 1861; *m.*, 20 September, 1820, John Merrill, M.D., of Portland, and had :

I.—JOHN CUMMINGS MERRILL, M.D., *b.* 1831.

II.—MARY BOYD MERRILL, *b.* 1837.

III.—CHARLES BENJAMIN MERRILL, *b.* 14 April, 1827, who *m.* Isabella Little, of Portland, Me., and had :

1.—JOSIAH LITTLE; 2. ISABELLA LITTLE; 3. CHARLES PUTNAM;
4. JOHN FULLER APPLETON; 5. DANIEL CHAMBERLAIN; 6. ALEXANDER;
7. RICHARD KING; 8. MARY S.

2.—ROBERT SOUTHGATE BOYD, of Portland, Me., *b.* 24 October, 1804, *d.* 1 December, 1877; *m.*, 14 May, 1832, Margaret Ann Hall, and had :

I.—JOEL HALL BOYD, of Portland, *m.* Mary Whitmore.

II.—SAMUEL STILLMAN BOYD, of Portland, *m.* Emily Churchill.

III.—ROBERT SOUTHGATE BOYD, of Boston, *b.* 11 December, 1842.

3.—JUDGE SAMUEL STILLMAN BOYD, of Natchez, Miss., *b.* 27 May, 1807, *d.* 21 May, 1869. He *m.*, 15 November, 1838, Catherine Charlotte Wilkins, of Natchez, and had :

I.—ISABELLA SOUTHGATE BOYD, *b.* 24 February, 1845; *m.*, 15 November, 1870, William Offley Forrester, of London, and had issue :

i.—MARIA YSOBEL; 2. PARQUERETTE.

II.—ERROLL BOYD, of Natchez, Miss., *b.* 17 February, 1847.

III.—SAMUEL STILLMAN BOYD, of St. Louis, Mo., *b.* 16 April, 1849.

IV.—CATHERINE CHARLOTTE BOYD, *b.* 17 February, 1854, who *m.*, 21 January, 1873, James Surgst, of Natchez.

V.—ANNE MARIA BOYD, *b.* 18 March, 1859.

4.—REV. FREDERICK WILLIAM BOYD, D.D., of Waukesha, Wis., *b.* 19 January, 1814, *d.* 188—. He *m.*, at Natchez, Miss., 4 January, 1844, Mary Eliza Railey, and had nine children, of whom :

I.—DR. JAMES RAILEY BOYD, of Portland, *b.* 13 August, 1836.

II.—FREDERICK WILLIAM BOYD, *b.* 4 November, 1848, *d.* 1 November, 1871; *m.*, 12 October, 1871, L. Bird Temple, of Bloomington, Ill.

III.—CHARLES MAYO BOYD, *b.* 15 December, 1856.

IV.—WALTER STEWART BOYD, *b.* 9 November, 1859.

V.—LLOYD TILGHMAN BOYD, of Milwaukee, Wis.

5.—EDWARD AUGUSTUS BOYD, M.D., of St. Paul, Minn., *b.* 10 June, 1816; *m.*, 2 December, 1841, Sarah Bragg Farrington, of Andover, Me., and had eleven children, of whom :

I.—JOHN STILLMAN BOYD, *b.* 3 December, 1842, who had :

1.—NELLIE S.; 2. EDWARD A.

II.—WALTER BOWNE BOYD, *b.* 1845; *m.* Sarah Bowers, and had :

1.—WALTER B.; 2. LOTTIE.

III.—EDWARD AUGUSTUS BOYD, *b.* 15 June, 1850.

IV.—ALLEN PIERCE BOYD, *b.* 27 October, 1854.

V.—FREDERICK WILLIAM BOYD, *b.* 3 July, 1857.

VI.—GEORGE BURGESS BOYD, *b.* 1859; *m.*, 1881, Jennie Hinds.

6.—AUGUSTA MURRAY BOYD, *b.* 10 January, 1819; *m.*, 1 August, 1843, Brigadier-General Lloyd Tilghman, C.S.A., of Baltimore, Md. (see his descent in Keith's "Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania"), who was *k.* in battle, 16 June, 1863, and had eight children, of whom :

I.—LLOYD TILGHMAN, *b.* 1845, *k.* in battle at Mobile.

II.—FREDERICK BOYD TILGHMAN, of New York, *b.* 29 December, 1847; *m.*, 3 December, 1878, Edith Belden, daughter of Sylvester J. Miller, and had : EDITH BARNEY.

III.—SIDELL TILGHMAN, of New York, *b.* 4 July, 1849; *m.*, 1880, Mary, daughter of A. L. and Susan de Rose.

IV.—MAUD TILGHMAN, *b.* 17 September, 1860.

V.—HORATIO SOUTHGATE TILGHMAN, *d.* 1875.

PEDIGREE XXXVI.

- 1.—MEREDYDD, King of Powys, Wales, had:
- 2.—MADOC AP MEREDYDD, who had:
- 3.—CYNRIC-EFEL, Lord of Eglwyseyl, who had:
- 4.—RIRID AP CYNRIC, who had:
- 5.—LADY GWLADWS, who *m.* Ririd ap Cynddeln, and had by him:
- 6.—CELYNIN, Lord of Llwydiarth, who had:
- 7.—EINON AP CELYNIN, Lord of Llwydiarth, who had:
- 8.—LLEWELLYN AP EINON, Lord of Llwydiarth, who had:
- 9.—DAVID LLOYD, Lord of Llwydiarth, who was first to assume the surname LLOYD, from the seat of his ancestors (see Foster's "Descendants of the Kings of England"), who had:
- 10.—IEVAN-TEG LLOYD, of Dolobran, Montgomeryshire, who had:
- 11.—DAVID LLOYD, of Dolobran, Magistrate, *b.* 1523; *m.*, secondly, Eva, daughter of Evan David Goch, son of Jenkin-Vaughan, of Bodsach, and had by her:
- 12.—DAVID LLOYD, of Dolobran, Magistrate, *b.* 1549, who *m.* Alice, daughter of David Lloyd, of Llanarmon-Myndd-Mawr, and had:
- 13.—JOHN LLOYD, of Dolobran and Coedlowrid, Magistrate, *b.* 1575, who *m.* Katherine, daughter of Humphrey Lloyd-Wynn, of Dyffryn, of Royal Descent from Alfred the Great, King of England (see Pedigree XXII.), and had:
- 14.—CHARLES LLOYD, of Dolobran, Magistrate, *b.* 1613; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stanley, of Knockyn, and had:
- 15.—THOMAS LLOYD, first Deputy Governor and President of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1664–1693. He had, by his first wife, Mary Jones:
- 16.—DEBORAH LLOYD, *m.*, 1704, Dr. Mordecai Moore, of Anne Arundel County, Md., *d.* 1721, as his second wife, and had:
- 17.—DEBORAH MOORE, *b.* 1705, *d.* 1751; *m.*, 1720, Dr. Richard Hill, of Hill's Point, Md., *b.* 1698, *d.*, Funchal, 1762, and had:
- 18.—MARGARET HILL, *b.* 1737, *d.* 1816; *m.*, 1758, William Morris, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1766, and had:
- 1.—GULIELMA MARIA MORRIS, *b.* 1766, *d.* 1826; *m.*, 1784, John Smith, of "Green Hill," Philadelphia, *b.* 1761, *d.* 1803.

2.—RICHARD HILL MORRIS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1841; *m.*, second, 1798, Mary, *d.* 1848, daughter of Richard S. Smith, of Burlington, N. J., and had:

I.—WILLIAM HENRY MORRIS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1846; *m.* Margaret Edwards Maris, of Bucks County, Pa., and had:

1.—MARTHA MOORE MORRIS, *d.* 1870, who *m.* William Gummeré, of Burlington, N. J., and had:

I.—RICHARD MORRIS GUMMERÉ, of Bethlehem, Pa., *m.* Elizabeth Hunt; and had: REBECCA H. and WILLIAM.

II.—MARGARET MORRIS GUMMERÉ, *unm.*

III.—FRANCES MARSH GUMMERÉ, who *m.* James Craig Perrine, of Trenton, *d.* 1879, and had: MARTHA G.

IV.—WILLIAM HENRY GUMMERÉ, of Burlington, N. J.

2.—ELIZABETH MARIS MORRIS, who *m.* her cousin, Dillwyn Smith, of Burlington, N. J.

3.—JANE M. MORRIS, who *m.*, 1865, Francis William Milnor, of Burlington, N. J. *Issue*: THOMAS W.

II.—EDMUND MORRIS, of Burlington, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1874; *m.*, 1827, Mary P., *d.* 1876, daughter of William Jenks, and had:

1.—ANNA MARGRETTA MORRIS, *d.* 1876, who *m.*, 1849, Rev. Marcus F. Hyde, D.D., of Burlington, N. J., *d.* 1880, and had:

PROFESSOR EDMUND MORRIS HYDE, of Chester, Pa.

2.—ELLEN A., *m.* George Dugdale. *Issue*: HORACE C.

3.—MARY ANN MORRIS, *m.*, 5 November, 1863, Alexander Fergusson, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—EDMUND M.; II. AGNES M.; III. HENRY A.; IV. MARY M.; V. ALEXANDER C.; VI. HELEN.

4.—HENRY BURLING MORRIS, of Ithaca, N. Y., *m.*, first, 1867, Anne B. Knapp; *m.*, second, 1879, Florence A. Dowe. *Issue*:

I.—EDMUND; II. SAMUEL TRACY KNAPP; III. HAROLD B.

III.—CHARLES MOORE MORRIS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1810, *m.*, 1831, Anna, daughter of William Jenks, of Bucks County, Pa., and had:

1.—WILLIAM JENKS MORRIS, *m.*, 1858, Anna M., daughter of Sterne Humphreys. *Issue*.

2.—MARY ANNA, wife of Sanderson R. Martin. *Issue*.

3.—DR. JOHN MORRIS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1793; *m.*, 1783, Abigail Dorsey, *d.* 1793, and had:

I.—MARTHA MILCAH MORRIS, *d.* 1826, who *m.*, 1809, first, Thomas Lawrie, and *m.*, secondly, 1821, Jacob B. Clark.

II.—MARGARET MORRIS, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1832; *m.*, 4 October, 1810, Isaac Collins, Jr., of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—WILLIAM MORRIS COLLINS, of Philadelphia, *d.*, who *m.* Elizabeth C. Cope, and had :

I.—MARY ANN COLLINS.

II.—LYDIA COPE, *m.* John Wood, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—ELLEN C.; 2. HORACE; 3. ARCHER M.; 4. EDWARD L.

III.—MARGARET M. C., *m.* Edward Wistar, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—THOMAS; 2. CASPAR.

2.—MARTHA L. COLLINS, *m.* 2 October, 1833, John B. Bispham, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—MARGARET, wife of Hugh Monroe Dewees.

II.—WILLIAM BISPHAM, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 7 October, 1863, Laura Wistar, and had : CLARENCE WYATT.

III.—HENRY COLLINS BISPHAM, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1 June, 1871, Ida Tilghman Lowry, and had : AVICE DE HEYTON.

3.—GULIELMA MARIA COLLINS, *d.*, who *m.*, 5 June, 1839, Philip B. Chase, and had :

I.—FREDERICK CHASE, of Philadelphia, *m.* Clarissa S. Hart, and had :

1.—JULIA M.; 2. CLARISSA TOWNLEY; 3. SAMUEL H.; 4. MABEL B.

II.—PHILIP F. CHASE, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* Elizabeth L. Pennington.

III.—WILLIAM MORRIS CHASE, *m.* Almida McMakin. *Issue* : MARIA.

IV.—MORTON CHASE, *m.* Annie C. Rhoads. *Issue* : SUSAN C.

V.—ERNEST HAZEN CHASE, of Philadelphia.

4.—ALFRED MORRIS COLLINS, of Philadelphia, *m.* 22 November, 1843, Hannah Evans, and had :

I.—HENRY HILL COLLINS, *m.* Edith E. Conrad, and had :

1.—HENRY HILL; 2. ALFRED M.

II.—JANE TEVIS COLLINS, *m.* S. G. Morton Maule, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—MARGARET C.; 2. ALFRED C.

III.—JOSEPHINE RICHARDS COLLINS, *m.* Joseph F. Page, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—CHARLES C.; 2. EDITH; 3. ELIZABETH R.

- 5.—FREDERIC COLLINS, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 28 April, 1844, Letitia P. Dawson, and had :
- I.—ELIZABETH D., *m.* Charles F. Hulse, *d.* 1876, and had :
- 1.—LETITIA C. ; 2. MARGARET M.
- II.—ANNIE MORRISON ; III. FREDERIC.
- 6.—ISAAC COLLINS, 3d, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 9 December, 1847, Elizabeth B. K. Earle, and had :
- THOMAS EARLE COLLINS, of Philadelphia.
- 7.—MARGARET MORRIS COLLINS, *d.*, who *m.*, 1 June, 1853, Oliver K. Earle, and had :
- I.—OLIVER ; II. MORRIS ; III. MARGARET O.
- 8.—PERCIVAL COLLINS, *d.*, who *m.* Sarah Levick, and had :
- WILLIAM COLLINS.
- 4.—DEBORAH MORRIS, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1822 ; *m.*, first, 1789, Benjamin Smith, *d.* 1793 ; *m.*, secondly, Isaac Collins, of Trenton, N. J. By her first husband she had :
- I.—MARGARET MORRIS SMITH, *d.* 1855.
- II.—DANIEL B. SMITH, of Germantown, Philadelphia, *b.* 1792, *m.*, 1824, Esther, daughter of John Morton, of Philadelphia, and had :
- BENJAMIN RAPEL SMITH, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Hetty, daughter of William and Deborah Wharton, of Philadelphia, and had :
- 1.—ROBERT MORTON ; 2. WILLIAM WHARTON ; 3. ANNA WHARTON ; 4. ESTHER MORTON.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
DR. JOHN FORSYTH MEIGS AND HIS WIFE,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

WILLIAM I., King of England, had :
 Gundred, m. William de Warren, and had :
 William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who had :
 Ada, m. Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had :
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had :
 Isabel, m. Robert, Lord of Annandale, and had :
 Robert, Lord of Annandale, who had :
 Robert, Earl of Carrick, who had :
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, had :
 Margery, m. Walter, High Steward, who had :
 Robert II., King of Scotland, who had :
 Robert Stuart, Duke of Albany, who had :
 Marjory, m. Duncan, Lord Campbell, and had :
 Hon. Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, who had :
 Sir Collin, first Earl of Argyle, who had :
 Helen, m. Hugh, Earl of Eglington, and had :
 Neil Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who had :
 Neil Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who had :
 Neil Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who had :
 William Montgomery, of Brigend, who had :
 John Montgomery, of Brigend, who had :
 Hugh Montgomery, of Brigend, who had :
 William Montgomery, of N. J., who had :
 Robert Montgomery, of N. J., who had :
 James Montgomery, of N. J., who had :
 William Montgomery, of Phila., who had :
 Mary, m. Dr. Charles D. Meigs, and had :

HENRY I., King of France, had :
 Philip I., King of France, who had :
 Louis VI., King of France, who had :
 Louis VII., King of France, who had :
 Philip II., King of France, who had :
 Louis VIII., King of France, who had :
 St. Louis, King of France, who had :
 Philip III., King of France, who had :
 Margaret, m. Edward I., of England, and had :
 Prince Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, who had :
 Margaret, m. John, third Lord Segrave, and had :
 Elizabeth, m. John, Lord Mowbray, and had :
 Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 Margaret, m. Sir John Howard, and had :
 John, Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 Catherine, m. Ryz ap Griffith, and had :
 Griffith ap Ryz, of Carew Castle, who had :
 Thomas ap Griffith, of Ebbenant, who had :
 John Philip ap Thomas, of Grosmont, who had :
 Evan Thomas, of Swansea, who had :
 Philip Thomas, of Maryland, who had :
 Samuel Thomas, of Maryland, who had :
 Mary, m. John Galloway, and had :
 Mary, m. Chief-Justice Benj. Chew, and had :
 Mary, m. Alex. Wilcocks, of Phila., and had :
 Mary, m. Charles Jared Ingersoll, and had :

Dr. John Forsyth Meigs, of Philadelphia, m. Anna Wilcocks Ingersoll.

PEDIGREE XXXVII.

1.—**LOUIS IV.**, King of France, *m.* Princess Gerberga, daughter of Henry the Fowler, Emperor of the Germans, and had :

2.—**CHARLES**, Duke of Lorraine, eldest son, excluded from the throne of France, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Agnes, daughter of Henry, Count de Vermandois and Troyes, and his wife Princess Edgina, granddaughter of Alfred the Great, King of England, and had :

3.—**LADY GERBERGA**, who *m.* Lambert of Lorraine, first Count de Mous, and had :

4.—**LAMBERT III.**, Count de Mous, who *m.* Ode, daughter of Gothelon, Count of Lorraine, and had :

5.—**HENRY II.**, Count of Lorraine, who had :

6.—**GODFREY**, Duke of Lorraine, Brabant, and Lothar, who *m.* Lady Ida, daughter of Albert, third Count de Namur, and had :

7.—**COUNTESS ADELICIA**, the Fair Maid of Brabant, second wife and widow of Henry I., King of England, who *m.*, secondly, William d'Albini, Earl of Sussex and Arundel, Lord of Buckingham, *d.* 1176, and had :

8.—**WILLIAM D'ALBINI**, second Earl of Arundel and Sussex, *d.* 1222, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of James de Sancto Sidonio (St. Hilary), and widow of Roger, Earl of Clare, and had :

9.—**LADY MABEL D'ALBINI**, *m.* Robert, Baron of Tattishill, and had :

10.—**ROBERT DE TATTISHILL**, Lord of Buckingham, who *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of Ralph Fitz-Ranulph, and had :

11.—**LADY JOAN TATTISHILL**, who *m.* Hugh de Cayley, Caley, or Cailley, of Owby, Norfolk, and had :

12.—**WILLIAM DE CAYLEY**, of Normanstown, who had :

13.—**JEANNETTE DE CAYLEY**, who *m.* John Lake, of Normanstown, Yorkshire, and had :

14.—**JOHN LAKE**, of Normanstown, who had :

15.—**JOHN LAKE**, of Normanstown, who had :

16.—**JOHN LAKE**, of Normanstown, who had :

17.—**LAUNCELOT LAKE**, of Normanstown, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Henry Twisleton, of Cryde-Cynge Park, and had :

18.—**JOHN LAKE**, of Normanstown, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of John Pake, of Wakefield, Yorkshire, and had :

19.—**LANCELOT LAKE**, of Normanstown, who *m.* Emma, daughter of Robert Northend, of Halifax, Yorkshire, and had :

20.—**JOHN LAKE**, of Erby, Lincolnshire, who *m.* — Osgarby, and had :

21.—RICHARD LAKE, of Erby, who *m.*, secondly, Anne Morelly, of Olaxby, Lincolnshire, by whom he had :

22.—JOHN LAKE, of Erby (half-brother of Sir Edward Lake, Bart., Chancellor of Lincoln, and of Thomas Lake, grandfather of Sir Bibye Lake, second Bart.), who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Colonel Edmund Read, of Wickford, Essex, and had :

23.—HANNAH LAKE, who *m.* Captain John Gallup, Jr., of Stonington, Conn., and had :

24.—WILLIAM GALLUP, of Stonington, Conn., third son, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of Samuel Chesebro', and had :

25.—TEMPERANCE GALLUP, who *m.* Rev. William Worthington, of Saybrooke, Conn., son of William, of Colchester, son of Nicholas Worthington, of Hatfield, Mass., and had :

1.—TEMPERANCE WORTHINGTON, who *m.*, secondly, Rev. Cotton Mather Smith, of Sharon, Conn., and had :

JOHN COTTON SMITH, LL.D., of Litchfield, Conn., *b.* 1765, *d.* 1845.

He was a member of General Assembly of Connecticut, 1793–1800 ; member United States Congress, 1800–1806 ; Presidential Elector, 1809 ; member of the Connecticut Council, 1809 ; Governor of Connecticut, 1812–17, and Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut.

2.—ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON, *b.* 1733, *d.* 1793, who *m.*, first, 1752, Colonel Samuel Gale, of Saybrooke, and *m.*, secondly, 1760, Rev. El-nathan Chauncy, of Durham, Conn., *b.* 1724, *d.* 1796, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree IX.) By her first husband she had : ASA and BENJAMIN, and by her second husband :

I.—NATHANIEL WILLIAM CHAUNCY, *b.* 1761, *d. s. p.*, 1840.

II.—WORTHINGTON GALLUP CHAUNCY, *b.* 1772, *d. s. p.*, 186—.

III.—CATHERINE CHAUNCY, *b.* 1765, *d.* 1841 ; *m.* 14 March, 1790, Reuben Rose Fowler, of Durham, *b.* 1763, *d.* 1844, son of Caleb and Anna Rose Fowler, of Durham, and had :

1.—PROFESSOR WILLIAM CHAUNCY FOWLER, LL.D., of Durham, Conn., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1880 ; *m.*, 21 July, 1825, Harriet, *d.* 1844, daughter of Noah Webster, LL.D., and widow of Edward Cobb, of Portland, Me., and had :

I.—WILLIAM WORTHINGTON FOWLER, of Durham, *d.* 188—.

II.—EMILY ELLSWORTH FOWLER.

III.—CHARLES CHAUNCY FOWLER, of New York.

2.—CATHERINE WORTHINGTON FOWLER, who *m.* Joseph Winburn Hand, Chief Clerk United States Patent Office, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH W., wife of Rev. Asa Fisk. *Issue.*

II.—CHAUNCY MEIGS ; III. CHARLES FOWLER.

PEDIGREE XXXVIII.

- 1.—**MALCOLM II.**, King of Scotland, had :
- 2.—**PRINCESS BEATRICE**, who *m.* Crinan, Lord of the Isles, and had :
- 3.—**MALDRED**, eldest son (brother of Duncan I., King of Scotland, who was murdered in 1041, by Maobeth, the son of Doda, daughter of Princess Beatrice), who had by his wife, Aldigitha :
- 4.—**COSPATRICK**, Earl of Northumberland and Dunbar, who had :
- 5.—**LADY GUNILDA**, who *m.* Orme, Lord of Seaton, and had :
- 6.—**COSPATRICK**, first Lord of Workington, *d.* 1179, who had :
- 7.—**THOMAS DE WORKINGTON**, *d.* 7 December, 1152, who had :
- 8.—**PATRICK DE CURWEN**, of Workington, second son, *d.* 1212, who had :
- 9.—**GILBERT CURWEN**, of Workington, who had :
- 10.—**GILBERT CURWEN**, of Workington, eldest son, *d.* 1278, who *m.* Edith Harrington, *d.* 1353, and had :
- 11.—**GILBERT CURWEN**, of Workington, eldest son, *d.* 1370, who had :
- 12.—**GILBERT CURWEN**, of Workington, *b.* 1403; *m.* Alice Lowther, of Lowther, and had :
- 13.—**WILLIAM CURWEN**, of Workington, who had by his second wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir John Croft, Knt. :
- 14.—**CHRISTOPHER CURWEN**, of Workington; *m.* Elizabeth Huddleston, of Millom, and had :
- 15.—**THOMAS CURWEN**, of Workington Hall, Cumberland, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Robert Lowther, Knt., and had :
- 16.—**ELIZABETH CURWEN**, who *m.* John Cleburne, of Cleburne Hall and Bampton, Westmoreland, *d.* 8 August, 1489, and had :
- 17.—**THOMAS CLEBURNE**, of Cleburne Hall, *b.* 1467, who had :
- 18.—**ROBERT CLEBURNE**, of Cleburne Hall and Killesby, York, who *m.* Emma, daughter of George Kirkbride, of Kirkbride, Northumberland, and had :
- 19.—**EDMUND CLEBURNE**, of Cleburne Hall and Killesby, who *m.* Anne Layton, of Dalemain, Cumberland, and had :
- 20.—**RICHARD CLEBURNE**, of Cleburne Hall and Killesby, *d.* 4 January, 1607, who *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Launcelot Lancaster, of Stockbridge and Barton, Westmoreland, and had :

21.—EDMOND CLAIBORNE, of Cleburne Hall, which was rebuilt in 1567, who *m.*, 1 September, 1576, Grace, daughter of Alan Bellingham, of Helsington and Levins, and had: THOMAS, and:

22.—CAPTAIN WILLIAM CLAIBORNE, of "Romancock," King William County, Va., *b.* 1587, *d.* 1676. He settled in Virginia, in 1621, was Secretary and Treasurer of the Virginia Colony, and Surveyor-General of the "Old Dominion." Grants of land to the extent of twenty-five thousand acres are of record in his name in the Virginia Land Office. He *m.*, in 1638, in London, Jane Buller, and, dying before 1680, had issue:

23.—LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS CLAIBORNE, of "Romancock," *b.* 1647, *k.* by Indians, 1683, who had by his wife, Miss Dandridge, of Virginia:

24.—CAPTAIN THOMAS CLAIBORNE, of "Sweet Hall," King William County, Va., *b.* 1680, *d.* 1732. He *m.* three times, and had twenty-seven children. By his wife, Anne Fox, who *d.* 1733, he had:

25.—COLONEL AUGUSTINE CLAIBORNE, of "Windsor," *b.* at "Sweet Hall," 1721, *d.* 1787; *m.* Mary, daughter of Buller Herbert, of "Puddlecock," Dinwiddie County, Va., and had fifteen children, of whom:

I.—THOMAS CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1747; Member of the Virginia Assembly, from Brunswick, 1775-78; *m.* Miss Scott, of Newkent, Va., and had: DR. JARRATT, *d.* 1871; and THOMAS.

II.—AUGUSTINE CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1748, *d.* 1796; *m.* Martha, daughter of Francis Jones, of Dinwiddie County, Va., and had:

1.—BULLER; 2. FREDERICK; 3. JOHN GREY; 4. AUGUSTINE; 5. CADWALADER; 6. MARTHA.

III.—WILLIAM CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1753; *m.* Miss Ruffin, of "Sweet Hall," in Virginia, and had:

1.—DR. WILLIAM PRIESTLEY CLAIBORNE.

2.—MRS. JOHN GOODE, mother of WILLIAM O. GOODE.

3.—ELIZABETH, wife of WILLIAM BURNET BROWN CLAIBORNE. *Issue.*

IV.—MAJOR BULLER CLAIBORNE; *b.* 1755, an officer under Colonel Spottswood, and on the staff of General Lincoln; *m.* Patsy, daughter of Edmund and Anne Ruffin, of Sussex, Va., and had:

1.—STERLING CLAIBORNE, Clerk of Amherst County, Va., who *m.* Jane Maria, daughter of Charles Ross, of Geddes, and had:

I.—DR. WILLIAM STERLING CLAIBORNE, *m.* Cornelia Roane. *Issue.*

II.—CHARLES BULLER CLAIBORNE, *m.* Sarah A. Coleman. *Issue.*

III.—MARTHA RUFFIN, wife of Joseph K. Irving. *Issue.*

2.—JAMES, *issue*; 3. RICHARD.

4.—MRS. JAMES WRIGHT, of Petersburg, Va., *d. s. p.*

V.—MAJOR RICHARD CLAIBORNE, *b. 1757, d. 1818*; a member of the Virginia Assembly, 1775–78; Commissary in the Continental Army; *m.* daughter of Philip Jones, of Dinwiddie County, Va., and had:

PHILIP CLAIBORNE, a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, from Brunswick County, Va., in 1816. He *m.* a daughter of Major Philip Claiborne, of Greensville.

VI.—JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE, of Virginia, *b. 1763*; *m.* daughter of Roger Gregory, of Chesterfield, Va., and had:

1.—REV. JOHN GREGORY CLAIBORNE, of Roslin Castle, Va., who *m.* Mary E. Weldon, and had:

I.—WELDON CLAIBORNE, C.S.N., *d. 186—*.

II.—AUGUSTA CLAIBORNE, *m.* John Gabriel Thomas, of Louisville, N. C., and had:

1.—NANNIE, wife of Judge Brooks, of Selma, Ala. *Issue.*

2.—ETTIE, wife of Charles Lovelace, of Alabama. *Issue.*

3.—SALLIE, wife of Dr. Fox, of Hot Springs, Ark. *Issue.*

4.—HERBERT C. THOMAS, of Texas. *Issue.*

III.—ANNA CLAIBORNE, *m.* Colonel Daniel Gregory Butts, of Petersburg, Va., and had:

REV. DANIEL G. C. BUTTS, of Norfolk, Va., *m.* Miss Swann, of Maryland. *Issue.*

IV.—DR JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE, of Petersburg, Va.; State Senator, in 1858; *m.*, first, Sarah Joseph Alston, and *m.*, secondly, Annie Leslie Watson, by whom he had: ROBERT W. C., and a daughter. By his first wife he had:

1.—DR. JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE, of New York City.

2.—MARIA LOUISA CLAIBORNE, *m.* Herbert H. Page, of Pagebrook, Va., also of Royal Descent, and had:

I.—HERBERT C.; II. BYRD ALSTON; III. BATHURST WELDON; IV. MATTHEW; V. RANDOLPH ROSWELL.

3.—ANNA AUGUSTA CLAIBORNE, *m.* Dr. Philip Howell Lightfoot, of Port Royal, Va., and had:

I.—HERBERT C.; II. PHILIP H.

4.—SARAH JOSEPH ALSTON CLAIBORNE, *m.* William B. McIlwaine, of Petersburg, Va., and had:

I.—JOSIE C.; II. WILLIAM B.; III. LUCY A.; IV. ANNA C.

5.—ELIZABETH WELDON CLAIBORNE, *m.* Bernard Mann, of Petersburg, Va., and had: ELIZABETH WELDON CLAIBORNE.

2.—MARIA, wife of John D. Wilkins, of Virginia.

3.—MARTHA ANNE, wife of Nicholas Lewis, of Virginia.

VII.—FERDINAND CLAIBORNE, *b.* 9 March, 1772.

VIII.—BATHURST CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1774; *m.*, first, daughter of John Batte, of Chesterfield, and *m.*, secondly, Mary Leigh, daughter of William Claiborne, of Manchester, Va., son of above Nathaniel Claiborne, of "Sweet Hall." *Issue.*

IX.—MARY CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1744, who *m.*, 1763, General Charles Harrison, of "Berkeley," *d.* 1796 (an uncle of President William Henry Harrison), and had:

1.—CAPTAIN CHARLES HARRISON, *k.* in a duel in 1794, with Lieutenant Wilson, U.S.A.

2.—BENJAMIN; 3. HENRY, *b.* 30 June, 1775.

4.—MARY HERBERT HARRISON, *m.* John Herbert Peterson, of Petersburg, Va., and had:

I.—JOHN AUGUSTINE PETERSON, who *m.* Virginia, daughter of John J. and Ann Thweatt, of "Atherton," Prince George County.

II.—LUCY ANN, wife of William H. Young, of Virginia.

III.—MARIA HARRISON, wife of John Prentis. *Issue.*

5.—ANNE CARTER HARRISON, *m.* Matthew Maury Claiborne, of Baltimore, Md., and had:

I.—MATTHEW MAURY; II. CHARLES HARRISON; III. SUSAN CARTER; IV. MARTHA ANNE; V. MARIA RANDOLPH.

6.—ELIZABETH RANDOLPH HARRISON, *m.* General Daniel Claiborne Butts, and had:

I.—JOHN; II. DANIEL; III. AUGUSTINE; IV. MARY; V. MARTHA; VI. LOUISA.

7.—SUSAN, wife of — Withers, of Dinwiddie County, Va.

X.—ANNE CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1749; *m.*, 1768, Richard Coker, and had:

1.—RICHARD HERBERT COCKE, of "Bacon's Castle," Va.

2.—AUGUSTINE CLAIBORNE COCKE.

3.—BULLER COCKE, who *m.* Elizabeth Baron, and had:

I.—ELIZABETH M., wife of Dr. Lewis Trezevant. *Issue:*

1.—EDWARD; 2. ROBERT; 3. GEORGENIA.

II.—ELIZABETH C., wife of George DeB. Keim, of Philadelphia.

Issue:

1.—JULIA; 2. SUSAN.

4.—ELIZABETH; 5. LUCY.

XI.—SUSANNA CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1751; *m.* Frederick Jones, of Dinwiddie County, Va., and had:

1.—AUGUSTUS JONES, of Dinwiddie County, Va.

2.—MARY HERBERT JONES, who *m.* John Withers, of "Kingston," Dinwiddie County, Va., and had:

I.—SUSANNA C., *b.* 1798, wife of Clement C. Clay, of Alabama.

II.—WILLIAM T.; III. DOROTHA W.; IV. AUGUSTUS J.

V.—MRS. WILLIAM McDOWELL, of Huntsville, Ala.

VI.—ANN ELIZA, wife of T. G. Levart, of Alabama.

VII.—MARY D., wife of Dr. Robert Withers, of Alabama.

VIII.—MARIA, wife of Rev. Anastasius Mercos.

IX.—JONES; X. MARIA H.

3.—MRS. GEORGE MAOLIN, of Lunenburg, Va.

XII.—LUCY HERBERT CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1760; *m.*, first, Colonel John Cocks, of Virginia, and had:

1.—ROBERT; 2. HERBERT; 3. JOHN RUFFIN.

XIII.—ELIZABETH CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1761; *m.* Thomas Peterson, of Virginia, and had:

1.—JOHN HERBERT PETERSON, *m.* Mary H. Harrison, of "Berkeley."

2.—THOMAS, *d.* 1788; 3. AUGUSTINE C., *d. unm.*; 4. ANNIE FOX.

XIV.—SARAH CLAIBORNE, *m.* Charles Anderson, of Virginia, and had: CLAIBORNE.

XV.—HERBERT CLAIBORNE, of "Chestnut Grove," New Kent County, Va., *b.* 1746, eldest son; *m.*, first, Mary, daughter of Robert Ruffin, of "Sweet Hall," King William County, Va., and *m.*, secondly, Mary Burnet, daughter of William Burnet Browne, of "Elsing Green," Va., also of Royal Descent.

PEDIGREE XXXIX.

- 1.—Duncan, King of Leinster, *k.* 1018, had :
 - 2.—GILLACOMGHALL, *d.* 1041, father of :
 - 3.—GILLACAEMGHIN, *k.* in 1056, father of :
 - 4.—DUNCUAN BACCACH ; 'in .1076 his people were slain by the Ui Lorcaín, and sixty-three of their heads were carried off. His son :
 - 5.—GILLACOMGHALL BACCACH, Lord of Ui Muiredaigh, *k.* 1119, had :
 - 6.—GILLACAEMGHIN FAITHE O'TUATHAL, *d.* 1160, father of :
 - 7.—BHALTAIR O'TUATHAL, *k.* 1200, father of :
 - 8.—GILLACAEMGHIN NA FICHEALL O'TUATHAL, father of :
 - 9.—FELIM O'TUATHAL, father of :
 - 10.—DAVID O'TUATHAL, who was taken prisoner by John Wellesly ; hanged in Dublin, in 1328 ; father of :
 - 11.—AEDH O'TUATHAL, Prince of Imaile, Wicklow, *k.* 1376, father of :
 - 12.—DERMOD O'TUATHAL, eldest son, *b.* 1365, *k.* 1445, father of :
 - 13.—THEOBALD O'TUATHAL, *d.* 1460, father of :
 - 14.—EDMOND O'TOOLE, *k.* 1488, father of :
 - 15.—ART O'TOOLE, *d.* 1499, father of :
 - 16.—TIRLOGH O'TOOLE, of Powerscourt, Wicklow, *k.* 1542, father of :
 - 17.—FELIM O'TOOLE, Lord of Powerscourt, who forfeited nearly all of his estates in 1590, and was *k.* 1599, father of :
 - 18.—GARRETT O'TOOLE, *k.* 1582, father of :
 - 19.—TIRLOGH O'TOOLE, *k.* at Dublin Castle, in 1625. According to the State Papers of 1608, he forfeited all his family patrimony, in Imaile, Wicklow, and afterwards gathered about him his sept and attempted to recover them, but failed. His son was :
 - 20.—DONOCH O'TOOLE, of O'Toole's Castle, Kiltegan, *k.* in 1690, had :
 - 21.—TIRLOGH O'TOOLE, of O'Toole's Castle. He, refusing to conform to the Protestants, forfeited his estate, and removed to Kiltegan, in Imaile, and *d.* in 1725. His son :
 - 22.—PATRICK O'TOOLE, of Ballytoole, Imaile, *d.* 1790, had :
 - 23.—TERENCE O'TOOLE, of Ballymooney, Imaile, *d.* 1817, had :
 - 24.—DENIS O'TOOLE, *d.* 1849, father of :
 - 25.—TERENCE O'TOOLE, of St. Louis, Mo., *d.* 1872, father of :
- I.—DENIS ; II. ANTHONY ; III. MARY ; IV. SARAH ; V. MARGARET ; all of St. Louis, Mo.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MRS. WILLIAM FEARING GILL,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

HUGH CAPET, King of France—Adela ———.
 Robert the Pious, King of France—Constance of Provence.
 Princess Adela, of France—Baldwin V., Count of Flanders.
 Lady Matilda, of Flanders—**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, King of England.**
 Henry I., King of England—Matilda of Scotland.
 Empress Maud, of Germany—Geoffrey-Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
 Henry II., King of England—Eleanor of Aquitaine.
 John, King of England—Isabel de Taillefer.
 Henry III., King of England—Eleanor of Provence.
 Edward I., King of England—Princess Eleanor of Castile.
 Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet—Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
 William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton—Lady Elizabeth de Badlesmere.
 Lady Elizabeth de Bohun—Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel.
 Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Alan—Sir Robert Goushill, Knt.
 Lady Elizabeth Goushill—Sir Robert Wingfield, of Letheringham.
 Sir Henry Wingfield, of Orford—Elizabeth Rowka.
 Sir Robert Wingfield, of Orford and Upton—Margery Quarles.
 Sir Robert Wingfield, of Upton—Elizabeth Cecll.
 Dorothea Wingfield—Adam Claypoole, of Latham, Lincolnshire.
 Sir John Claypoole, Knt., of Latham—Marie Angell.
 James Claypoole, of Philadelphia—Helen Merces.
 Joseph Claypoole, of Philadelphia—Edith Ward.
 James Claypoole, of Philadelphia—Mary ———.
 Abraham George Claypoole, of Philadelphia—Elizabeth Steele.
 Alice Ann Claypoole—David Gwynne, of the U. S. Army.
 Abraham Evan Gwynne, of Cincinnati—Cettie Moore Flagg.
 Edith Olivia Gwynne—William Fearing Gill, of New York City.

PEDIGREE XL.

1.—**EDMUND IRONSIDES**, King of England, had by his wife, Lady Alghitha, widow of Sigefreith, a Danish Thane:

2.—**PRINCE EDWARD THE EXILE**, who *m.* Princess Agatha, daughter of Henry II., Emperor of Germany, and had:

3.—**PRINCESS MARGARET OF ENGLAND**, who *m.* Malcolm-Canmore, King of Scotland, and had:

4.—**ST. DAVID, KING OF SCOTLAND**, who had by his wife, Lady Maud, daughter of Waltheof the Saxon, Earl of Northumberland and Northampton, beheaded in 1075:

5.—**PRINCE HENRY OF SCOTLAND**, eldest son, Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland, *d. v. p.*, 1152, who *m.*, 1139, Lady Ada de Warren, *d.* 1178, daughter of William, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, a grandson of William the Conqueror, King of England, and had:

6.—**PRINCESS MARGARET OF SCOTLAND**, widow Conale Petit, Earl of Brittany and Richmond, who *m.*, secondly, Humphrey, fourth Baron de Bohun, Lord of Hereford, Lord High Constable of England, and had:

7.—**HENRY DE BOHUN**, eldest son, created, 1199, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England; one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, *d.* 1220; *m.* Lady Maud Fitz-Piers, daughter of Geoffrey, Baron de Mandeville, created, 1199, Earl of Essex, Lord High Justice of England, and had:

8.—**HUMPHREY DE BOHUN**, eldest son, "Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable," who was taken prisoner at Eversham and did not have possession of the lands and honors of his father, and dying, 1274, left issue by his first wife, Lady Maud, daughter of Henry, Count d'Eu, who *d. s. p. m.*:

9.—**HUMPHREY DE BOHUN**, eldest son, Governor of Goodrich and Winchester Castles, taken prisoner with his father, in whose lifetime he died, leaving issue by his wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of William, sixth Baron de Braose, of Brecknock, who *d. s. p. m.*:

10.—**HUMPHREY DE BOHUN**, third Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England, *d.* 1297; *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Ingleran de Fienes, and had:

11.—**HUMPHREY DE BOHUN**, fourth Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England, *k.* 1321, who *m.*, 1306, Princess Elizabeth, daughter of Edward I., King of England, and had by her:

12.—WILLIAM DE BOHUN, fifth son, created, 1337, Earl of Northampton; installed K.G., 1349, *d.* 1360; who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, *d.* 1356, daughter of Bartholomew, Baron de Badlesmere, and had:

13.—LADY ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, who *m.* (his first wife) Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, K.G., tenth Earl of Arundel, and had:

14.—LADY ELIZABETH FITZ-ALAN, *d.* 8 July, 1425, who *m.*, first, 1378, Sir William Montacute (only son of William, Earl of Salisbury), who was *k. s. p.*, 6 August, 1383; *m.*, secondly, 1386, as second wife, Thomas, K.G., seventh Lord Mowbray, Earl Marshal of England, first Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Nottingham, *d.* 22 September, 1399; *m.*, thirdly, Sir Gerard de Ufflete (Ufflete), Knt., of Wighill, York, and *m.*, fourthly, Sir Robert Goushill (Gousell, Gousall, Gousell, Coushill), Knt., Lord of Hault Hucknall Manor, County Derby, and had by the latter, who had been an Esquire to the first Duke of Norfolk:

15.—LADY ELIZABETH GOUSHILL, co-heiress, who *m.*, first, Sir Robert Wingfield, knt., of Letheringham, Suffolk, *d.* 1431 (buried at Letheringham), and *m.*, secondly, William Hardewycke, of Chilton, Wodehouse. She had by her first husband, who was eldest son of Sir Robert Wingfield (or Wynfyld), Lord of Letheringham, and "was knighted by Henry VI. at Hereford on Whitsunday, in his fourth year, and attended the Duke of Norfolk in an Embassy, of whose Lands he was made Steward for the good Service he had done the noble Prince, his Father and himself" (see Lodge's "Peerage of Ireland under Viscount Powerscourt," and Camden's "Huntingdonshire Visitations"), an only daughter, ELIZABETH (grandmother of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, husband of Princess Mary Tudor, daughter of King Henry VII.), and six sons, of whom:

16.—SIR HENRY WINGFIELD, of Orford, Suffolk, younger son, will dated 21 February, 1483. He *m.*, first, Alice —, and *m.*, secondly, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Rook, or Rowks, and had:

17.—SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD, of Orford and Upton, who was present at the memorable interview between Henry VIII. and Francis I. in 1520; *m.* Margery, daughter of George Quarles, of Norfolk, and had:

18.—SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD, of Upton, who *m.* (her first husband) Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cecil, of Burleigh, Sheriff of Northamptonshire and Custodian of Windsor Castle, and sister to the Lord High Treasurer Cecil, and had:

19.—DOROTHY WINGFIELD, who *m.* (his first wife) Adam Claypoole, Esq., of Latham and Narborough, and had:

20.—SIR JOHN CLAYPOOLE, Knt., third son, Clerk of the Hanaper, knighted by Cromwell, who *m.*, 1622, Marie Angell, of London, and had by her, who *d.* 1661: MARY, wife of William Fields, M.P.; JOHN,

Lord Claypoole, *d.* 1688 (who *m.*, 1646, Elizabeth, second daughter of the Lord Protector, Oliver Cromwell); ELIZABETH, wife of Dr. Staples; ROBERT; WINGFIELD; GRANBY; DOROTHEA; FRANCES; EDWARD; MARTHA; NORTON, *d.* 1688; BENJAMIN, and :

21.—JAMES CLAYPOOLE, of Philadelphia, who came to Pennsylvania in the "Concord," 8 June, 1683, as a merchant and Treasurer of the Free Society of Traders of Pennsylvania. He *m.*, at Bremen, 12 December, 1657, Helen Mercus, and, dying in 1687, had by her, who *d.* 1688 :

22.—JOSEPH CLAYPOOLE, *b.* London, 1677, Sheriff of Philadelphia County, Pa.; *m.*, first, 20 July, 1703, and had issue; *m.*, secondly, 10 April, 1716, Edith Ward, and had by her :

23.—JAMES CLAYPOOLE, of Philadelphia, *b.* 22 January, 1720; Sheriff of Philadelphia County, Pa., 1777; *m.*, first, 24 May, 1742, Rebecca White; *m.*, secondly, Mary ——. By his second wife he had :

24.—CAPTAIN ABRAHAM GEORGE CLAYPOOLE, of Philadelphia, an officer in the Continental Army, and one of the original members of the Pennsylvania branch of the Society of the Cincinnati, *b.* 1756, *d.* 1827; *m.*, first, 1789, Elizabeth Popplewell Falconer, *d.* 1794, and had :

I.—MARY CLAYPOOLE, *m.*, 9 April, 1818, Thomas Cadwalader Rockhill, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—THOMAS CADWALADER ROCKHILL, of Philadelphia, who *m.*, secondly, 1849, Dorothea Anne Woodville, of Baltimore, and had :

I.—THOMAS CADWALADER ROCKHILL, *d.*, Paris, 1873.

II.—WILLIAM WOODVILLE ROCKHILL, of Baltimore, who *m.* Miss Tyson, of Baltimore.

2.—MARY ROCKHILL, who *m.*, 2 July, 1851, Judge Craig Biddle, of Philadelphia.

II.—JAMES THOMPSON CLAYPOOLE, *d.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1862, who *m.* Eliza Alibone, and had :

JAMES CLAYPOOLE, *d.* 1836; *m.*, 1851, Mary Antoinette Curtis, and had thirteen children, of whom :

I.—BIRDSEY CURTIS CLAYPOOLE, of Columbus, Ohio, *b.* 1856, inherits membership in the Society of the Cincinnati from his great-grandfather, Captain Claypoole, of Philadelphia.

II.—ANTOINETTE CURTIS, wife of W. H. Hearne.

III.—ALICE; IV. CURTIS; V. CHARLOTTE LAKE; VI. FRANKLIN STAN; VII. BESSIE SMITH; VIII. ALBERT.

III.—ELIZA FALCONER CLAYPOOLE, who *m.*, 30 November, 1824, William Carson, of Cincinnati, and had :

1.—DR. WILLIAM CARSON, of Cincinnati, *m.*, first, 1854, Louisa Jane Findlay Whiteman, of Cincinnati, *d.* 1859, and had :

I.—JANE FINDLAY ; II. ELIZA ; III. LEWIS WHITEMAN.

DR. WILLIAM CARSON, *m.*, secondly, 1863, Esther Allibone, daughter of Archibald Irwin, of Cincinnati, and had :

I.—ARCHIBALD IRWIN ; II. MARY CLAYPOOLE.

2.—DAVID CARSON ; *m.*, 1855, Elizabeth Jane Hyde. *Issue.*

3.—JANE OLIVER CARSON, *m.* Samuel Findlay McCoy. *Issue.*

4.—ERSKINE CARSON, *m.*, 1866, Mary Poindexter. *Issue.*

5.—MARY ALICE CARSON, *unm.*

25.—CAPTAIN ABRAHAM GEORGE CLAYPOOLE, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1827 ; *m.*, secondly, 23 November, 1795, Elizabeth Steele, and had by her :

I.—JANE BYRNE CLAYPOOLE, who *m.*, 21 June, 1819, Thomas James, of Chillicothe, Ohio, and had :

1.—ABRAHAM ; 2. ELIZABETH ; 3. WILLIAM ; 4. ANVIL ; 5. LEWIS ; 6. ALICE ; 7. JANE ; 8. GERTRUDE ; 9. MARY ; 10. EDWARD.

II.—ALICE ANNE CLAYPOOLE, *b.* 7 December, 1798 ; *d.*, 30 September, 1822 ; who *m.* David Gwynne, of Cincinnati, First Lieutenant, Nineteenth Infantry, U.S.A., 12 March, 1812 ; Captain, 30 March, 1813 ; Major, Second Rifles, 21 February, 1814 ; Major and Paymaster, 29 April, 1816 ; resigned from the army in May, 1830, and *d.* at his country-seat, "Fair Hope," near Louisville, Ky., 21 August, 1849, and had :

ABRAHAM EVAN GWYNNE, of Cincinnati, who *m.* Cettie Moore, daughter of Henry Collins Flagg, who was *b.* in St. Thomas' Parish, near Charleston, S. C., 16 January, 1792, and was Mayor of New Haven, Conn., 1836-41, and *d.* 18 March, 1863, and had :

I.—MARY GWYNNE.

II.—DAVID ELI GWYNNE.

III.—ALICE CLAYPOOLE GWYNNE, who *m.* Cornelius Vanderbilt, of New York City, *b.* on Staten Island, 27 November, 1843 ; eldest son of William Henry Vanderbilt, of New York City, *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., 8 May, 1821 ; *d.* New York City, 8 December, 1885, eldest son of Cornelius Vanderbilt, of New York City, *b.* near Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y., 27 May, 1794, *d.* New York City, 4 January, 1877, who was descended from Jan Aertsen Van der Bilt, of New Amsterdam, *temp.*, 1650. *Issue.*

IV.—ABRAHAM EVAN GWYNNE, of New York City.

V.—CETTIE MOORE GWYNNE, who m. William Edgar Shepherd, of New York City. *Issue.*

VI.—EDITH OLIVIA GWYNNE, who m. William Fearing Gill, of New York City.

III.—SARAH CLAYPOOLE, b. 9 February, 1801, d. 31 January, 1870; who m., 28 June, 1825, William David Lewis, of Philadelphia, b. 1792, d. 1881, Collector of the Port in 1851, and had:

1.—WILLIAM DAVID LEWIS, of Philadelphia, Colonel Pennsylvania Volunteers, b. 1827, d. 1872, who m., 1852, Clara Fassitt, d. 1871.

2.—SARAH CLAYPOOLE LEWIS, m., 1849, Thomas Neilson, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—WILLIAM DELAWARE NEILSON, of Philadelphia.

II.—ROBERT HENRY NEILSON, m. Emily Souder Linnard.

III.—SARAH; IV. THOMAS RUNDLE; V. LEWIS; VI. EMMA FLORENCE; VII. MARY ALICE; VIII. FREDERIC BROOKE.

3.—AMELIA LEWIS, m., 9 September, 1851, in Philadelphia, Robert Le Roy, of New York, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General New York Volunteers, d. 5 March, 1865, and had:

I.—JACOB RUTGERS LE ROY, of New York City.

II.—HERMAN LE ROY-LEWIS, of Westbury House, Petersfield, Hants, England, m., 23 May, 1888, Kathleen Teresa Turner Newcomen, and had:

1.—YSAULT; 2. ARMORAL.

PEDIGREE XLI.

1.—JAMES I., King of Scotland, *m.*, 1424, Lady Jane, Joane, or Johanna, daughter of John de Beaufort, Marquis of Dorset, and had :

2.—PRINCESS JANET STUART, widow of James, third Earl of Angus, who had by her second husband, James Douglas, Lord Dalkeith, created Earl of Morton, who *d.* 1458 :

3.—LADY JANET DOUGLAS, who *m.*, secondly, Thomas, ninth Lord Erskine, Earl of Mar, and had by her first husband :

4.—LADY MARY ERSKINE, who *m.* William Livingston, of Kilsyth, and had :

5.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, of Kilsyth, *d.* 1540, who had :

6.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, only son, who *d. v. p.*, 1513, leaving a son :

7.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, of Kilsyth, father of :

8.—BARBARA LIVINGSTON, who *m.* Rev. Alexander Livingston, minister at Monyabrook, Shropshire, and had :

9.—REV. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Minister at Lanark, who *m.* Agnes, daughter of Alexander Livingston, of Falkirk, and had :

10.—REV. JOHN LIVINGSTON, of Ancram, in Tivotdale, *b.* at Monyabrook, 21 June, 1603, *d.* 1672, in Holland ; some time Chaplain to the Countess of Wigton, who had, by his wife Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Fleming, of Edinburgh :

11.—ROBERT LIVINGSTON, *b.* at Ancram, 1651, *d.* 1728. He came to America in 1676, and purchased the lands in New York, and founded "Livingston Manor." He was a member and Speaker of the Provincial Assembly, 1718-25 ; *m.*, 1683, Alida, daughter of Philip Pieterse Van Schuyler, and widow of Rev. Nicholas Van Renssalaer, of Albany, N. Y., and had :

1.—GILBERT LIVINGSTON, of Chester County, N. Y., *m.* Cornelia Beekman, and had :

I.—MARGARET, *m.* Peter Stuyvesant.

II.—JOANNAH, *m.* General Pierre Van Cortlandt, of Peekskill, N. Y.

III.—ALIDA, *m.* Jacob Rutsen, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.

IV.—CATHERINE, *m.* Thomas Thorn.

V.—GILBERT LIVINGSTON, *m.* Joy Dorrell. *Issue.*

VI.—ROBERT G. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Catherine McPheadres, and had :

1.—HELEN, wife of Samuel Hake.

- 2.—CATHERINE, wife of John Reade.
- 3.—ROBERT G. LIVINGSTON, of Redhook, *m.* Margaret, daughter of James Hude, and had :
- I.—CATHERINE, *m.*, first, M. Brissac, and *m.*, secondly, Claudius G. Massonneau.
- II.—HELEN, *m.* Jeremiah Tronson, of New York.
- III.—CORNELIA, *m.* John Cooke, of Poughkeepsie.
- IV.—MARGARET, *m.* Augustus C. Van Horne.
- V.—ROBERT G. LIVINGSTON, of Auburn, N. Y.
- VI.—HENRY G. LIVINGSTON, of Redhook.
- 4.—HENRY G. LIVINGSTON, of Harlem, *m.* Ann Nutter, and had :
- I.—CATHERINE, *m.* Palmer Cleveland, of Rochester, N. Y.
- II.—SARAH, *m.* D. D. Barnard, of Albany, N. Y.
- III.—ANTOINETTE, *m.* John T. Talman, of Rochester, N. Y.
- 5.—GILBERT R. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Martha Kane, and had :
- I.—CATHERINE, *m.* Henry Beekman, of New York.
- II.—MARTHA, *m.* David Cadwise, of New York.
- III.—HELEN, *m.* William Smith, of Sharon, Conn.
- IV.—REV. GILBERT R. LIVINGSTON, of New York.
- V.—SUSAN, *m.* John Constable, of New York.
- VI.—JAMES KANE LIVINGSTON, of Rochester, N. Y.
- VII.—HENRY LIVINGSTON, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., *m.* Susan, daughter of John Concklin, and had :
- 1.—JOANNAH, *m.* Paul Schenck, of New York.
- 2.—SUSAN, *m.* Gerard Duyckinck, of Poughkeepsie.
- 3.—ALIDA, *m.* General Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey, of Plattsburg, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*
- 4.—CORNELIA, *m.* Myndant Van Kleeck.
- 5.—HELEN, *m.* Judge Jonas Platt, of Poughkeepsie.
- 6.—GILBERT LIVINGSTON, *m.* Catherine Crannell, and had :
- SARAH, first wife of Judge Smith Thompson.
- 7.—REV. JOHN H. LIVINGSTON, D.D., of Poughkeepsie, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Philip Livingston, and had :
- COLONEL HENRY ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON, of Poughkeepsie, *m.*, first, Elizabeth, daughter of James Beekman, and *m.*, secondly, Frederick Sayres, of Bath. *Issue :*
- 1.—SARAH, *m.* Rev. Brogan Hoffe.

- 2.—JOHN A. LIVINGSTON, of Albany.
 3.—ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON, of New York.
 4.—LOUSIA M., *m.* Edward K. James, of Poughkeepsie.
 5.—RUSSELL LIVINGSTON, of Poughkeepsie.
 6.—FREDERICA C.; 7. CHRISTIANA T. B.; 8. CORNELIA B.; 9. JANE M.; 10. HENRIETTA M.; 11. HENRY P.; 12. AUGUSTUS L.
- 8.—HENRY LIVINGSTON, of Poughkeepsie; *m.*, first, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Wells; *m.*, secondly, Jane Patter-son. *Issue* :
- I.—CATHERINE, *m.* Arthur Breese, of Utica.
 II.—CHARLES LIVINGSTON, *m.* Catherine Brewer.
 III.—SIDNEY LIVINGSTON, *m.* Joannah Holthuysen.
 IV.—HELEN, *m.* Rev. William Thomas.
 V.—ELIZA, second wife of Judge Smith Thompson.
 VI.—SUSAN, wife of William Gurnay.
 VII.—EDWIN; VIII. HELEN.
- 9.—ROBERT H. LIVINGSTON, of Poughkeepsie, *m.* Catherine, daughter of Dr. Peter V. C. Tappan, and had :
- I.—ELIZA, *m.* Rev. George Boyd, of Philadelphia.
 II.—GEORGE HENRY LIVINGSTON, of Poughkeepsie.
- 10.—BEEOKMAN LIVINGSTON, of Syracuse, *m.* Catherine Marsh, and had :
- I.—SUSAN, *m.* Dr. Thomas Goodsell, of Utica, N. Y.
 II.—MARIA, *m.* John Watts Cady, of Johnstown, N. Y.
 III.—CORNELIA, *m.* — Purdy, of Watertown, N. Y.
 IV.—ROBERT LIVINGSTON, of Cincinnati.
 V.—HENRY LIVINGSTON, *m.* Hannah Huett.
 VI.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- VIII.—JAMES LIVINGSTON, of Poughkeepsie, *m.* Judith, daughter of Adonijah Newcomb, and had :
- 1.—CORNELIA, *m.* Major Andrew Billings, of Poughkeepsie.
 2.—JUDITH, *m.* John Moore, of New London, Conn.
 3.—GILBERT JONES LIVINGSTON, of Poughkeepsie, *m.* Susannah Lewis, and had :
- I.—JAMES LIVINGSTON, of Bath, *m.* Alida Aursin.
 II.—JUDITH, *m.* Samuel Butler, of Columbus, Ohio.
 III.—FRANKLIN LIVINGSTON, of Wayne County, Mich.

IV.—PHILIP C. LIVINGSTON, U. S. Navy.

V.—CHARLES LIVINGSTON, of Troy, N. Y.

VI.—MARIA, *m.* William Hollister, of Rome, N. Y.

VII.—CORNELIA, *m.* Orwell Dibble, of Detroit.

2.—ROBERT LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Margaret Howerden, and had :

JUDGE ROBERT R. LIVINGSTON, of Clermont, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Colonel Henry and Janet (Livingston) Beekman, and had :

1.—JANET, *m.* General Richard Montgomery. *No issue.*

2.—MARGARET, *m.* Dr. Thomas Tilletson, of Maryland.

3.—GERTRUDE, *m.* Governor Morgan Lewis, of New York.

4.—ALIDA, *m.* General John Armstrong, of New York.

5.—JOANNAH, *m.* Peter R. Livingston, of New York.

6.—CATHERINE, *m.* Rev. Freeborn Garretson, of New York.

7.—ROBERT R. LIVINGSTON, of "Clermont," Chancellor of New York, *m.* Mary, daughter of John Stevens, of Hoboken, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH S., *m.* Edward P. Livingston, of New York.

II.—MARGARET M., *m.* Robert L. Livingston, of New York.

8.—COLONEL HENRY BEEKMAN LIVINGSTON, *b.* 1750, *d.* at Rhinebeck, 1831; *m.* Anne Hume, daughter of Dr. William Shippen, Director-General of the Continental Army Hospitals, and his wife Alice, daughter of Colonel Thomas and Hannah (Ludwell) Lee, of Virginia, and had: MARGARET B., *d. unm.*, 1864.

9.—JOHN R. LIVINGSTON, of Redhook, N. Y., *m.*, secondly, Eliza McEvers, and had :

I.—ROBERT MONTGOMERY LIVINGSTON, *m.* Sarah Bache.

II.—EDWARD LIVINGSTON, *m.* Sarah Buckley.

III.—JOHN R. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Mary McEvers.

IV.—SERENA, *m.* Colonel George Croghan.

V.—ELIZA, *m.* Captain Benjamin Page.

VI.—MARGARET, *m.* Captain Lowndes Brown.

10.—EDWARD LIVINGSTON, Mayor of New York, M.C., Senator from Louisiana, Secretary of State, and U. S. Minister to France. He *m.*, first, Mary McEvers, and *m.*, secondly, Louisa d'Avezac, of Island of St. Domingo, widow of — da Costa, and had by her :

CORALIE, *m.* Thomas Pennant Barton, of Philadelphia.

PEDIGREE XLII.

- 1.—HENRY I., King of France, had by his wife, Anne of Russia:
- 2.—HUGH THE GREAT, Count de Vermandois, who had:
- 3.—LADY ISABEL, *m.* Robert, Earl of Mellent and Leicester, and had:
- 4.—ROBERT, Earl of Leicester; Lord Justice of England, who had:
- 5.—GERVASE PAGANEL, Baron of Dudley, Staffordshire, who had:
- 6.—HAWYSE, Baroness of Dudley, *m.* John de Someri, and had:
- 7.—RALPH DE SOMERI, from whom was descended (see Pedigree VII.):
- 20.—THOMAS DUDLEY, Governor of Massachusetts Colony, who had:
- 21.—ANNE DUDLEY, *m.*, 1628, Simon Bradstreet, Secretary, Deputy-Governor, and Governor of Massachusetts Colony, and had:
 - 1.—SARAH BRADSTREET, *m.* Richard Hubbard. *Issue.*
 - 2.—HANNAH BRADSTREET, *m.* Andrew Wiggin, of Exeter, and had:
SARAH WIGGIN, *m.* William Moore, and had:
WILLIAM MOORE, of Stratham, *m.* Abigail, daughter of Major John Gilman, and had:
DR. COFFIN MOORE, who had:
DR. JACOB MOORE, of Andover, N. H., who had:
JACOB BAILEY MOORE, of Bellows Falls, *d.* 1853, aged 56, who had:
GEORGE H. MOORE, some time Librarian of the New York Historical Society.
- 3.—DOROTHY BRADSTREET, *m.* Rev. Scaborn Cotton. *Issue.*
- 4.—MERCY BRADSTREET, *m.* Major Nathaniel Wade. *Issue.*
- 5.—JOHN BRADSTREET, of Topsfield, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Rev. William Perkins, and had:
SIMON BRADSTREET, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Joseph Capen, of Topsfield, and had:
SIMON BRADSTREET, *m.* Anna Flint, and had:
 - I.—ANNA, wife of Amos Foster, of Ohio.
 - II.—HENRY BRADSTREET, *m.* Abigail Porter, and had:
 - 1.—DR. NATHANIEL BRADSTREET, of Newburyport.
 - 2.—DANIEL BRADSTREET, of Warren County, Ohio, who had:

- I.—HENRY P.; II. RHODA M.; III. DANIEL S.;
IV. ELLEN S.
- V.—JOHN M. BRADSTREET, of Cincinnati.
- VI.—WILLIAM O.; VII. SAMUEL Y.; VIII. ELIZA.
- 3.—WILLIAM BRADSTREET, of Royalton, Vt., *m.* Elizabeth Killam, and had :
 - I.—MRS. ELIZABETH MARCY, of Hartford, Conn.
 - II.—MARIA, *m.* Dr. Nelson Gardner, of Danvers.
 - III.—GEORGE W. BRADSTREET, of Royalton. *Issue.*
 - IV.—HARRIET, *m.* William Ray. *Issue.*
- 4.—NABBY, *m.* Joseph Killam, of Boxford. *Issue.*
- 6.—REV. SIMON BRADSTREET, of New London, Conn., *m.* Lucy, daughter of Rev. John Woodbridge, of Newbury, and had :
 - REV. SIMON BRADSTREET, of Charlestown, *m.* Mary Long, and had :
 - 1.—SAMUEL BRADSTREET, *m.* Sarah Foster. *Issue.*
 - 2.—MARY BRADSTREET, *m.* Rev. Hull Abbot, and had :
 - REV. THOMAS ABBOT, of Roxbury, *m.* Hannah, daughter of Sir Robert Hesilrigge, Bart., also of Royal Descent.
 - 3.—REV. SIMON BRADSTREET, of Marblehead, who had :
 - I.—MARY, *m.* Thomas Robie, and had :
 - 1.—SIMON B., of Halifax; 2. THOMAS.
 - 3.—MARY, *m.* Joseph Sewall, and had :
 - SAMUEL E. SEWALL, of Boston.
 - 4.—MEHITABLE, *m.* Jonathan Sterns, Solicitor-General of Nova Scotia, and had :
 - I.—WILLIAM STERNS, of Nova Scotia.
 - II.—HENRY STERNS, of Springfield, Mass.
 - II.—SALLY, wife of Gabriel Johonat.
 - III.—NANCY, wife of Richard Harris.
 - IV.—REBECCA BRADSTREET, *m.* Rev. Isaac Story, of Marblehead, and had :
 - 1.—DUDLEY STORY-BRADSTREET, of Louisville, *m.* Eliza Dunbar, and had :
 - I.—REBECCA, wife of Charles E. Whitwell.
 - II.—DR. DUDLEY S.; III. WILLIAM S.; IV. ISAAC S.
 - V.—ELIZA D., *m.* Dr. Anson G. Henry.
 - 2.—ISAAC; 3. WILLIAM; 4. REBECCA.
 - 5.—HANNAH, *m.* William Whitwell, of Boston, and had :

I.—REV. WILLIAM A. WHITWELL.

II.—CHARLES E. WHITWELL.

6.—AUGUSTUS STORY, of Boston, *m.* Anna D. Winship, and had:

I.—EDWARD AUGUSTUS; II. FRANCES W.; III. JOHN M. R.

7.—DR. SAMUEL BRADSTREET, Representative to the General Court, *m.*, first, Mercy, daughter of William Tyng, and had:

MERCY BRADSTREET, *m.* Dr. James Oliver, of Cambridge, and had:

SARAH OLIVER, *m.* Colonel Jacob Wendell, of Boston, a member of the Governor's Council, and had:

I.—JUDGE OLIVER WENDELL, of Boston, *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward and Dorothy (Quincy) Jackson, and had:

SARAH WENDELL; who *m.* Rev. Abiel Holmes, D.D., of Cambridge, and had:

I.—MARY JACKSON, *m.* Dr. Usher Parsons, of Providence, R. I.

II.—ANNE SUSAN, *m.* Rev. Charles W. Upham, of Salem, Mass., State Senator and M.C.

III.—PROFESSOR OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, M.D., of Boston, *m.* Amelia Lee, daughter of Charles Jackson, of Boston.

IV.—JOHN HOLMES, of Cambridge, Mass.

II.—MARGARET WENDELL, *m.* William Phillips, of Boston, and had:

1.—MARGARET, wife of Judge Samuel Cooper.

2.—SARAH, first wife of Mark Newman, of Andover.

3.—JUDGE JOHN PHILLIPS, the first Mayor of Boston, *m.* Sally, daughter of Thomas Walley, and had:

I.—THOMAS WALLEY PHILLIPS, of Boston, *m.* Ann S. Dunn.

II.—SARAH PHILLIPS, *m.*, first, Francis Jenks; *m.*, secondly, Alonzo Gray.

III.—GRENVILLE T. PHILLIPS.

IV.—MARGARET, wife of Dr. Edward Reynolds.

V.—MIRIAM, wife of Rev. George W. Blagden.

VI.—REV. JOHN C. PHILLIPS, *m.* Hannah Welch.

VII.—GEORGE WILLIAM PHILLIPS.

VIII.—WENDELL PHILLIPS, of Boston, the orator, *m.* Anne Greene.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MAJOR JOSEPH DELAFIELD AND HIS WIFE,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had:
 Ethelwida, m. Baldwin II., of Flanders, and had:
 Arnolph I., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Arnolph II., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Maud, m. William I., King of England, and had:
 Henry I., King of England, who had:
 Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had:
 Henry II., King of England, who had:
 John, King of England, who had:
 Henry III., King of England, who had:
 Edward I., King of England, who had:
 Edward II., King of England, who had:
 Edward III., King of England, who had:
 Prince John, Duke of Lancaster, who had:
 Sir John, Marquis of Dorset, who had:
 Edmund, Duke of Somerset, who had:
 Joane, m. Sir Robert, Lord Howth, and had:
 Anne, m. Thomas Cusack, and had:
 Elizabeth, m. Patrick Delafield, and had:
 John Delafield, who had:
 John Delafield, who had:
 John Delafield, who had:
 John Delafield, who had:
 John Delafield, who had:
 John Delafield, who had:
 John Delafield, of New York, who had:

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had:
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had:
 Adela, m. Baldwin V., of Flanders, and had:
 Maud, m. King William the Conqueror, and had:
 Henry I., King of England, who had:
 Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had:
 Henry II., King of England, who had:
 John, King of England, who had:
 Henry III., King of England, who had:
 Edward I., King of England, who had:
 Prince Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had:
 Joan, m. Sir Thomas de Holland, and had:
 Thomas, second Earl of Kent, who had:
 Margaret, m. John, Marquis of Dorset, and had:
 Joan, m. James I., King of Scotland, and had:
 Janet, m. James, Earl of Morton, and had:
 Janet, m. Thomas, Earl of Mar, and had:
 Mary, m. William Livingston, and had:
 William Livingston, of Kilsyth, who had:
 William Livingston, of Kilsyth, who had:
 William Livingston, of Kilsyth, who had:
 Barbara, m. Rev. Alex. Livingston, and had:
 Rev. William Livingston, who had:
 Rev. John Livingston, who had:
 William Livingston, who had:
 Robert Livingston, of N. Y., who had:
 James Livingston, of N. Y., who had:
 Robert J. Livingston, of N. Y., who had:
 Maturin Livingston, of N. Y., who had:

Major Joseph Delafield, of New York, m. Julia Livingston.

PEDIGREE XLIII.

1.—CARBRY LIFFEACHAR, the 117th King of Ireland, had :

2.—EOCHY DUBHLEN, who *m.* Princess Alechia, daughter of Updar, King of Alba, and had :

3.—Colla-da-Chrioch, the first King of Orgiall, or Ulster, Ireland, and chief of Clan Colla, who had :

4.—ROCHADH, Ard-righ, or King of Ulster, Ireland, who had :

5.—DEACHA DORN, King of Ulster, Ireland, who had :

6.—FIACHA, King of Ulster, Ireland, who had :

7.—CRIMTHANN LIATH, King of Ulster, *temp.*, advent of St. Patrick to Ireland, A.D. 432, who had :

8.—EOCHY, deprived of Ulster by King Niall of the Nine Hostages, who had :

9.—CAIRBRE AN DAMH AIRGID, King of Ulster, who had :

10.—AODH, who had : FERGUS, who had : CORMAC, who had : EANACHAN, who had : IORGHUILEACH, who had : LUGHAN, who had : CEARNACH, who had : FEAREADHACH, who had : MAOLDUN, who had : MALROONA, who had : TIGHEARNA, who had : CIARNAN, who had : CEARNACH II., who had : LOCHLANN, who had : DONOCH, who had : LOCHLAN II., who had : FEARGAL, who had : TORLOCH, who had : FLAIRTHEARTACH, who had : TIGHEARNAN, who had : MICHIALL, who had : EOACHA, who had : AONGUS, who had : MURTAGH, who had : TEIGE, who had : GIOLACHBIOSD, who had : CONCOBHAR, who had : AODH II., who had : MELAGHLIN, who had : TEIGE, who had :

40.—MICHAEL OGE MCKIERNAN, of Ardery, Parish of Drumrielly, Barony of Carrigallen, County Leitrim, *b.* 1680, *d.* 1750. By his first wife he had eighteen children, and by his second six. His son :

41.—MICHAEL MCKIERNAN, *b.* 1716, who removed from Fenagh, County Leitrim, Ireland, in 1773, to Maryland, where he *d.* in 1800, leaving issue by his wife, Frances Connellan, of County Mayo, Ireland, ten children, of whom :

1.—CHARLES MCKIERNAN, *b.* at Fenagh, 1753, *d.* 1797. He removed to Maryland in 1790, and was twice married, first to Mary Duigenan, of Keshcarrigan, who *d.* in 1788, and secondly, in Virginia, 1795, to Jane MacDonald, who *d.* in 1797, and had :

I.—FRANCES MCKIERNAN, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1859; *m.*, first Timothy Monohan, of Maryland; *m.*, secondly, Mr. Melton, of Maryland, and had:

JOHN MCKIERNAN MONOHAN, of Louisville, Ky.

II.—MICHAEL MCKIERNAN, of Hancock, Md., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1837. He *m.* Mary Portzman, of Pennsylvania, and had:

JOHN MCKIERNAN, of Ohio, *d.* 1840, who had:

WARREN MCKIERNAN, of Indianapolis, Ind., who had:

JOHN MCKIERNAN, *b.* 1858.

III.—ELLA MCKIERNAN, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1845. She *m.*, first, George Sharkey, of Maryland, and *m.*, secondly, John O'Farrall, of Maryland, from whom descend the O'FARRALL'S, of Lewis County, Mo.

IV.—FRANCIS MCKIERNAN, of Frederick, Md., *b.* 1784, *d.* 1828; *m.* Catherine Smith, of Maryland, and had:

GEORGE SMITH MCKIERNAN, of Albany, Ind., *b.* Frederick, Md., 1818; *m.*, in 1852, Mary Hall, who *d.* in 1875.

V.—BERNARD MCKIERNAN, of Alabama, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1858. He *m.* Marianne Waters, of Maryland.

2.—MARGARET MCKIERNAN, *b.* Fenagh, 1759, *d.* 1814. She *m.* Patrick Tiernan, of Pittsburg, Pa. *Issue.*

3.—CATHERINE MCKIERNAN, *b.* Fenagh, 1757, *d.* 1832. She *m.*, first, Patrick O'Farrall, of Maryland, and *m.*, secondly, Andrew Golding, of Maryland.

4.—SUSANNAH MCKIERNAN, *b.* Fenagh, 1761, *d.* 1827. She *m.*, first, Florence Mahoney, of Virginia, and *m.*, secondly, Mr. Quinn, of Pennsylvania, and *m.*, thirdly, Mr. Lewis, of Louisiana.

5.—LAWRENCE MCKIERNAN, *b.* Fenagh, 1763, removed in 1775 to Maryland, and *d.* 1846. He *m.* Elizabeth Butler, of Virginia. *Issue.*

6.—FRANCES MCKIERNAN, *b.* Fenagh, in 1765, *d.* 1843, *m.* Ignatius O'Farrall, of Berkeley Springs, Va.

PEDIGREE XLIV.

1.—**DERMOT MAC MUROUGH**, the Last King of Leinster, 1074 (a great-grandson of Diarmaid, the 177th Monarch of all Ireland), had :

2.—**PRINCESS EVA MAC MUROUGH**, who *m.* Richard de Clare, called "The Strong-bow," second Earl of Pembroke and Lord Justice of Ireland, and had by him, who *d. s. p. m.*, 1176 :

3.—**LADY ISABEL DE CLARE**, who *m.*, 1189, as his first wife, William le Marschall, third Earl of Pembroke, Protector of England during the minority of Henry III.; Sheriff of Lincoln, Susses, and Gloucester; *d.* 1219, and had :

4.—**LADY MAUD MARSHALL**, who *m.*, first, Hugh Bigot, or Bigod, third Earl of Norfolk, *d.* 1225, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, and had :

5.—**THE HON. RALPH BIGOD**, third son, Chief Justice of England, who *m.* Lady Berta, daughter of Lord Furnival, and had :

6.—**SIR JOHN BIGOD**, Knt., younger brother of the Earl of Norfolk, and father of :

7.—**SIR ROGER BIGOD**, Knt., of Lethingham, youngest son, father of :

8.—**LADY JOAN BIGOD**, who *m.* Sir William de Chauncy, Knt., last Baron of Skirpenbeck, Yorkshire, and had :

9.—**JOHN CHAUNCY**, of Stepney, Middlesex, *d.* 1444, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of William Gifford, of Gedleston, and had :

10.—**JOHN CHAUNCY**, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, *d.* 1479, who *m.* Anne, daughter of John Leventhorp, of Shingey Hall, and had :

11.—**JOHN CHAUNCY**, of Sawbridgeworth, *d.* 1510, who *m.* daughter of Thomas Boyce, and had :

12.—**JOHN CHAUNCY**, of Pishobury Manor, *d.* 1546, who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Richard Mansfield, and had :

13.—**HENRY CHAUNCY**, of "New Place," Gifford's, second son and heir, *d.* 1587; *m.* Lucy —, and had :

14.—**GEORGE CHAUNCY**, of Yardley-Bury, Hertfordshire, second son, *d.* 1625, who had by his second wife, Agnes, daughter of Edward Welsh, of Great Wymondley, and widow of Edward Humberston :

15.—**REV. CHARLES CHAUNCY**, D.D., second President of Harvard Col-

lege, *b.* 1592, *d.* 1671; *m.*, 1630, Catherine Eyre, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree IX.), and had :

16.—REV. ISAAC CHAUNCEY, of London, Conn., *b.* 1632, *d.* 1712, who had :

17.—CHARLES CHAUNCEY, of Boston, Mass., *d.* 1711; *m.* Sarah, daughter of Judge John Walley, of the Supreme Court, and had :

18.—REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, D.D., of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1705, *d.* 1781; *m.*, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Judge Grover Hirst, of Boston, and had :

1.—CHARLES CHAUNCEY, of Kittery, Me., *b.* 1728, *d.* 1809. He *m.*, secondly, 1760, Joanna Gerrish, of Gerrish Island, *b.* 1809, and had by her :

I.—SARAH CHAUNCEY, *b.* 1765; *m.* John Moore, of Portsmouth, N. H., and had :

1.—STATIRA, wife of Peter Shores. *Issue.*

2.—JOANNA CHAUNCEY MOORE, who *m.* William M. Shackford, and had :

I.—PROFESSOR WILLIAM HENRY SHACKFORD, *d.* 1842, who *m.* Maria Parker, daughter of Rev. Gardner B. Perry, D.D., of Bradford, Mass., and had : WILLIAM.

II.—REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY SHACKFORD, *m.*, first, Charlotte L. Shackford, and *m.*, secondly, Martha Bartlett. *Issue.*

III.—AUGUSTA, wife of Moses P. Stacy. *Issue.*

IV.—JOHN EDWARD SHACKFORD, *m.* Mary A. Harris. *Issue.*

3.—JOHN MOORE, who *m.* Caroline Blunt. *Issue.*

4.—ALMIRA CHAUNCEY MOORE, of Exeter, N. H.

II.—ELIZABETH HIRST CHAUNCEY, *b.* 1769, *m.* Jeremiah Clarke, of York, Me., and had :

ELIZA CHAUNCEY CLARKE, only child, who *m.*, 1815, John Porter, Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, *d.* 1831, and had :

I.—MRS. JOSEPH WADDELL, of Louisiana. *Issue.*

II.—BOLTON S. PORTER, U. S. Navy.

III.—MAJOR-GENERAL FITZ-JOHN PORTER, of New York.

IV.—DAVID ST. LEON PORTER, U. S. Army, *d.* 1847.

2.—ELIZABETH CHAUNCEY, who *m.* Judge Benjamin Greenleaf, of Newburyport, Mass., and had :

I.—CAPTAIN JOHN GREENLEAF, of Newburyport, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1830, who *m.*, secondly, the widow of Captain Thomas Greenleaf, and had :

JOHN GREENLEAF, of Topsham, Me., *b.* 1795, who *m.* F. C. Lane, and had :

- I.—CHARLES C.; II. FRANCIS WILLIAM; III. JOHN CLEMENT; IV. ELIZABETH C.; V. SARAH PARKS.
- II.—HANNAH GREENLEAF, who *m.*, as his second wife, Robert Boyd, of Portland, Me., *b.* 1758, *d.* 1827, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXXV.)
- III.—ELIZABETH GREENLEAF, *m.*, 1780, Theophilus Parsons, of Boston, Chief Justice of Massachusetts, *b.* 1750, *d.* 1813, and had:
- 1.—PROFESSOR THEOPHILUS PARSONS, LL.D., of Harvard College, *b.* 17 May, 1797, *d.* 26 January, 1882; *m.* Catherine Amory Chandler, and had:
 - I.—EMILY E.; II. WILLIAM JOHN; III. CATHERINE; IV. THEOPHILUS; V. CHARLES C.; VI. MARY SABRA; VII. CAROLINE L.
 - 2.—WILLIAM PARSONS, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1847; *m.*, first, Judith Sawyer, and *m.*, secondly, Sabra Watson, and had by her:
 - I.—MARTHA; II. MARIAM; III. SABRA; IV. WILLIAM; V. EMMA.
 - 3.—CHARLES CHAUNOY PARSONS, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1851, who had:

THOMAS PARSONS, *m.* Martha Watson Franklin, and had:

 - 1.—ELIZABETH; 2. THEOPHILUS; 3. CHARLOTTE; 4. LUCY.
 - 4.—ELIZABETH PARSONS, *d.* 1828, *m.* Benjamin Marston Watson.
 - 5.—CHARLOTTE PARSONS, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1830; *m.* Charles P. Phelps, of Hadley, and had:
 - I.—THEOPHILUS P.; II. WILLIAM PORTER; III. CHARLOTTE E.; IV. SUSAN DAVIS.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. JACOB SHOEMAKER WALN,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

WILLIAM I., King of England, had :
 Henry I., King of England, who had :
 Maud, *m.* Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had :
 Henry II., King of England, who had :
 Eleanor, *m.* Alphonso VIII., of Castile, and had :
 Blanche, *m.* Louis VIII., of France, and had :
 St. Louis, King of France, who had :
 Phillip the Hardy, King of France, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* Edward I., of England, and had :
 Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had :
 Joan, *m.* Thomas, Earl of Kent, and had :
 Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, who had :
 Eleanor, *m.* Sir Edward de Cherleton, and had :
 Joan, *m.* Sir John de Grey, K.G., and had :
 Sir Henry, Earl of Tankerville, who had :
 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Roger Kynaston, and had :
 Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had :
 Humphrey Lloyd-Wynne, of Dyffryn, who had :
 Katherine, *m.* John Lloyd, of Dolobran, and had :
 Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran, who had :
 Thomas Lloyd, Dep. Gov. of Penna., who had :
 Deborah, *m.* Mordecal Moore, of Md., and had :
 Deborah, *m.* Dr. Richard Hill, of Md., and had :
 Rachel, *m.* Richard Wells, of Phila., and had :
 Mary, *m.* Benjamin W. Morris, and had :
 Sarah M., *m.* Jacob S. Waln, and had :
 Edward Waln, of Philadelphia, who had :

ALFRED, King of England, had :
 Edward the Elder, King of England, who had :
 Edgina, *m.* Henry de Vermandois, and had :
 Hubert, Count de Vermandois, who had :
 Adela, *m.* Hugh de Vermandois, and had :
 Isabel, *m.* William de Warren, and had :
 Adeline, *m.* Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had :
 David, Earl of Huntingdon who had :
 Isabel, *m.* Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale who had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had :
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had :
 Mary, *m.* Walter, Lord High Steward, and had :
 Robert II., King of Scotland, who had :
 Robert Stuart, Duke of Albany, who had :
 Marjory, *m.* Duncan, Lord Campbell, and had :
 Archibald Campbell, of Lochow who had :
 Sir Collin, first Earl of Argyll, who had :
 Helen, *m.* Hugh, Earl of Eglington, and had :
 Nell Montgomery, of Lainslaw, who had :
 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Patrick Hume, and had :
 Isabel, *m.* Robert Logan, of Restalrig, and had :
 Rev. Patrick Logan, of Bristol, who had :
 James Logan, Chief Justice of Penna., who had :
 Hannah, *m.* John Smith, of Phila., and had :
 James Smith, of Burlington, N. J., who had :
 Elizabeth, *m.* Mordecal Lewis, and had :
 Joseph S. Lewis, of Philadelphia, who had :

Jacob Shoemaker Waln, of Philadelphia, *m.* Lydia Hopkins Lewis.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
COLONEL JOHN A. ELLET,
OF BOULDER, COL.

ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England—Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Etheiran.
 Edward the Elder, King of England—Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline.
 Princess Edgiva, of England—Henry, 3d Count of Vermandois.
 Hubert, 4th Count of Vermandois—Lady Adelheld de Valois.
 Lady Adela de Vermandois—Prince Hugh de Vermandois.
 Lady Isabel de Vermandois—Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester.
 Robert de Bellomont, 2d Earl of Leicester—Lady Amicia de Waer.
 Lady de Bellomont—William de Mellent, 2d Earl of Gloucester.
 Lady Amicia de Gloucester—Richard de Clare, 6th Earl of Clare.
 Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Clare—Lady Isabel Marshall.
 Richard de Clare, 8th Earl of Clare—Lady Maud de Lacie.
 Gilbert de Clare, 9th Earl of Clare—Princess Joan Plantagenet.
 Lady Margaret de Clare—Hugh d'Audley, Earl of Gloucester.
 Lady Margaret d'Audley—Sir Ralph Stafford, K.G., Earl of Stafford.
 Lady Joane Stafford—John, 2d Baron Cherleton, of Powis.
 Sir Edward, K.G., 4th Baron Cherleton, of Powis—Lady Eleanor de Holland.
 Lady Joane Cherleton—Sir John de Grey, K.G., Earl of Tankerville.
 Sir Henry de Grey, 2d Earl of Tankerville—Lady Antigone Plantagenet.
 Lady Elizabeth de Grey—Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt.
 Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton—Elizabeth Howel, of Lansilin.
 Margaret Kynaston—John Lloyd, of Dyffryn.
 Humphrey Lloyd-Wynne, of Dyffryn—
 Katherine Lloyd—John Lloyd, of Dolobran.
 Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran—Elizabeth Stanley, of Knockyn.
 Thomas Lloyd, Dep.-Gov. of Pennsylvania—Mary Jones, of Welshpool, Wales.
 Rachel Lloyd—Samuel Preston, Mayor of Phila., 1711.
 Hannah Preston—Samuel Carpenter, Jr., of Philadelphia.
 Judge Preston Carpenter, of Salem, N. J.—Hannah Smith, of Salem, N. J.
 Hannah Carpenter—Charles Ellet, of Salem, N. J.
 Charles Ellet, of Salem, N. J.—Mary Israel, of Philadelphia.
 John Israel Ellet, of Atchison, Kan.—Laura Scarritt.
 Col. John A. Ellet, of Boulder, Col.—Elizabeth K. Church.
 Charles Lippincott Ellet. Laura Ellet.

PEDIGREE XLV.

1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his second wife, Princess Margaret, daughter of Philip III., King of France :

2.—PRINCE EDMUND of Woodstock, fourth Earl of Kent, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of John, first Lord Wakes, and had :

3.—PRINCESS JOAN PLANTAGENET, The Fair Maid of Kent, who *m.*, first, William de Montacute, Earl of Salisbury ; *m.*, secondly, Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., Earl of Kent, Captain-General of Brittany, France, and Normandy, and *m.*, thirdly, Edward the Black Prince, son of King Edward III., and had by him King Richard II. By her second husband she had :

4.—SIR THOMAS DE HOLLAND, Earl of Kent, Earl Marshal, who *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, and had :

5.—LADY ELEANOR DE HOLLAND, who *m.* Sir Edward de Cherleton, K.G., fourth Lord Cherleton, of Powys, and had :

6.—LADY JOAN DE CHERLETON, who *m.* Sir John de Grey, K.G., Earl of Tankerville, and had :

7.—SIR HENRY DE GREY, second Earl of Tankerville, who had :

8.—LADY ELIZABETH GREY, *m.* Sir Roger Kynaston, and had :

9.—HUMPHREY KYNASTON, Esq., of Morton, Salop, who had :

10.—MARGARET LLOYD, who *m.* John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had :

11.—HUMPHREY LLOYD-WYNN, of Dyffryn, who had :

12.—KATHERINE LLOYD, *m.* John Lloyd, of Dolobran, and had :

13.—CHARLES LLOYD, of Dolobran, who had :

14.—THOMAS LLOYD, first Deputy-Governor and President of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1664-93 (see Pedigree XXII.), who had :

15.—RACHEL LLOYD, who *m.*, 6 July, 1688, Samuel Preston, Mayor of Philadelphia, 1711 ; Treasurer of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1714-43, and member of the Governor's Council, *d.* 1743, and had :

16.—HANNAH PRESTON, *b.* 1693, *d.* 1772 ; *m.*, 1711, Samuel Carpenter, of Philadelphia, son of Samuel Carpenter, Treasurer of the Province of Pennsylvania, and had :

17.—JUDGE PRESTON CARPENTER, of Salem, N. J., *b.* 1721, *d.* 1785; *m.*, first, 1742, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Smith, of Salem County, N. J., and had by her:

18.—HANNAH CARPENTER, *b.* 1743, *d.* 1820; *m.*, first, 1768, Charles Ellet, of Salem, N. J. (his second wife), and *m.*, secondly, Jedediah Allen, of Salem, N. J., by whom she had:

HANNAH ALLEN, who *m.* James Smith, of Salem, N. J., and had:

SARAH ANN SMITH, who *m.* Dr. David M. Davis, of Woodstown, N. J. *Issue.*

HANNAH CARPENTER had by her first husband:

I.—JOHN ELLET, of Salem County, N. J., *b.* 1769, *d.* 1824; *m.*, first, 1792, Mary, daughter of William Smith, of Salem, N. J., and *m.*, secondly, Sarah English, and had by his first wife:

HANNAH CARPENTER ELLET, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1862, who *m.*, first, 1813, George Wishart Smith, of Princess Anne County, Va.; *m.*, secondly, Joseph E. Brown, of Salem, N. J., and had by him, who *d.* in 1844:

I.—WILLIAM HENRY BROWN, of Salem, N. J. *Issue.*

II.—JOSEPH FRANCIS BROWN, U. S. Army.

By her first husband, who *d.* in Philadelphia, in 1821, she had:

I.—CHARLES PERRIN SMITH, of Trenton, N. J., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1883; *m.*, 1843, Hester A., daughter of Colonel Matthew Driver, of Caroline County, Md., and had:

1.—ELLEN WISHART; 2. CHARLES PERRIN; 3. ELIZABETH ALFORD; 4. FLORENCE BURMAN.

II.—MARY ELLET SMITH, who *m.* General Richard Thomas, of Queen Anne County, Md. *Issue.*

III.—GEORGIANA WISHART SMITH, who *m.* Samuel C. Harbert, of Philadelphia, Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, and had:

1.—MARY V. HARBERT.

2.—ELLA M., wife of Howard Hamilton, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

JOHN ELLET had by his second wife:

JUDGE HENRY T. ELLET, of Memphis, Tenn., M.C., who *m.*, first, Rebecca Champneys, daughter of Elias P. Seeley, Governor of New Jersey, and *m.*, secondly, Kate S., daughter of John B. Coleman, of Mississippi. *Issue:*

I.—JANE S., *m.* Dr. Richard B. Maury. *Issue.*

II.—JOSEPH R. ELLET, *m.* Laura Brantley. *Issue.*

III.—KATE C., *m.* Evan Shelby Jeffries. *Issue.*

IV.—HENRY T. ; V. JOHN E. ; VI. EDWARD C. ; VII. SARAH E. ; VIII. RICHARD MAURY.

II.—CHARLES ELLET, of Salem, N. J., *b.* 1777, *d.* 1847 ; *m.*, 1801, Mary, daughter of Israel Israel, Sheriff of Philadelphia County Pa., and had :

1.—JOHN ISRAEL ELLET, of Atchison, Kas., *m.*, first, Laura Scarritt, and *m.*, secondly, Mary Skillman. By his first wife he had :

COLONEL JOHN A. ELLET, of Boulder, Col., who *m.* Elizabeth K. Church, and had :

1.—LAURA ; 2. CHARLES LIPPINCOTT.

JOHN I. ELLET had by his second wife :

I.—CHARLES ; II. HENRY ; III. WINTHROP C. ; IV. ANNE. V.—RICHARD S. ELLET, *m.* Bettie Cullen. *Issue* : ALFRED. VI.—ARTHUR ; VII. ALFRED.

2.—ALFRED W. ELLET, of Eldorado, Kas., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers., who had by his first wife, Sarah J. Roberts, of Philadelphia, who *d.* 1875 :

I.—DR. EDWARD C. ELLET, of Bunker Hill, Ill., *m.* Fannie Van Dorn. *Issue*.

II.—WILLIAM H. ELLET. *Issue*.

III.—ELVIRA A., wife of Charles J. Kendall. *Issue*.

3.—CHARLES ELLET, *b.* 1810, *d.* from wound received in battle at Memphis, 1862 ; *m.* Elvira A., daughter of Judge William Daniels, of Lynchburg, Va., and had :

I.—DR. CHARLES RIVERS ELLET, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers., *d. s. p.*, 1863.

II.—MARY V., *m.* William Cabell, of Virginia. *Issue*.

III.—CORNELIA E., *d. unm.* ; IV. WILLIAM D.

4.—HANNAH ELLET, *d.* 1847, who *m.* George C. Hale, and had :
MARY ANN, *m.* Cleaveland M. Crandell.

5.—MARY, *d. s. p.*, 1834, wife of James Bailey.

6.—ELIZA ELLET, who *m.* George S. Bryan, and had :

MARY E., *d. s. p.*, 1869, wife of Robert Albree, of Pittsburg, Pa.

7.—DR. EDWARD C. ELLET, of Alton, Ill. *Issue*.

III.—RACHEL C. ELLET, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1855 ; *m.* James Wainwright, of Maryland, and had :

1.—THOMAS B. WAINWRIGHT, of Pittsburg, Pa., *m.* Emily Watson, and had :

PEDIGREE XLV.—Continued.

I.—JOHN WATSON, *d. s. p.*; II. RACHEL, *d. unm.*; III. SARAH E., *d. unm.*

IV.—CAROLINE, *m.* Hiram Kimball.

V.—ALICE, *m.* Arthur Miller, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—WILLIAM HARTSHORNE; 2. ARTHUR; 3. LLEWELLYN W.

2.—WILLIAM J. WAINWRIGHT, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1869; *m.* Sarah Church, and had:

I.—ALICE; II. SALLIE E.

3.—JAMES E. WAINWRIGHT, of San Francisco, *d.* 1869; *m.* Mary Delaney, of Delaware, and had:

I.—MARY; II. CHARLES L.

IV.—SARAH, *d. s. p.*, wife of Joseph Reeve, of Salem, N. J.

V.—WILLIAM ELLET, of New York, *d.* 1836, *m.* Elizabeth Taggart, of New Jersey, and had:

1.—SARAH ANN ELLET, *d. unm.*

2.—PROFESSOR WILLIAM H. ELLET, M.D., *d.* 1859; *m.* Elizabeth Fries, daughter of Dr. William N. Lummis, of New York.

3.—CHARLES ELLET, of New York, *k.* 1868.

PEDIGREE XLVI.

- 1.—EDWARD III., King of England, had :
- 2.—PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT, Duke of Lancaster, who had :
- 3.—LADY JOAN BEAUFORT, *m.* Sir Ralph Nevill, K.G., and had :
- 4.—SIR EDWARD NEVILL, K.G., Baron Bergavenny, *m.*, first, Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, daughter of Richard, Earl of Worcester, and had :
- 5.—SIR GEORGE NEVILL, Knt., second Lord Bergavenny, *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Hugh Fenne, Sub-Treasurer of England, and had :
- 6.—SIR GEORGE NEVILL, K.B., third Lord Bergavenny, *m.*, thirdly, Lady Mary Stafford, daughter of Edward, Duke of Buckingham, who was beheaded on Tower Hill, and had :
- 7.—LADY URSULA NEVILL, who *m.* Sir Warham St. Ledger, Knt., of Ulcombe, Sheriff of Kent, 1560; Chief-Governor of Munster, 1566; Member of the Privy Council, 1585. He was a bitter foe of the Irish, and he and Hugh Maguire, Prince of Farmagh, killed each other in a battle while heading their forces, 4 March, 1599. Sir Warham and Lady Ursula had :
- 8.—SIR WARHAM ST. LEDGER, Knt., who had :
- 9.—URSULA ST. LEDGER, who *m.* Rev. Daniel Horsmanden, D.D., Rector of Ulcombe, Kent, *d.* 1654, and had :
- 10.—COLONEL WARHAM HORSMANDEN, who had :
- 11.—MARIA HORSMANDEN, *d.* 9 November, 1699, who *m.* Colonel William Byrd, who came to Virginia in 1674, and *d.* 1704, and had : ANN URSULA and :
- 12.—COLONEL WILLIAM BYRD, second, of "Westover," on the James, Charles City County, Va., President of the Council of Virginia, *b.* 1674, *d.* 1744, who *m.*, first, Lucy Park, and had : EVELYN, and *m.*, secondly, Maria, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Kensington, England, and had : JANE and :
- 13.—COLONEL WILLIAM BYRD, third, of "Westover," *b.* 1728, *d.* 1777, who *m.*, 29 January, 1761, Mary, *b.* 1740, *d.* 1818, daughter of Charles and Anne (Shippen) Willing, of Philadelphia, and had :
- 1.—ABBY BYRD, *m.*, as his second wife, Judge William Nelson, of Yorktown, 1754–1813, a brother of Governor Thomas Nelson, of Virginia, and son of William Nelson, President of Virginia, and had :

I.—MARY, wife of Colonel Pickens, of South Carolina.

II.—ABBY BYRD, *d. unm.*; III. ROSALIE, *d. unm.*

IV.—EVELYN BYRD, *m.* William Byrd Page, of "Pagebrook."

V.—LUCY, *m.* Benjamin Harrison, of "Berkeley." *Issue.*

2.—MARIA HORSMANDEN BYRD, *m.*, 1784, John Page, of "Pagebrook," Clarke County, Va., *b.* 1760, *d.* 1838, son of Robert Page, of Broadneck, Va., and had:

I.—WILLIAM BYRD PAGE, of "Pagebrook," eldest son, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1822; *m.*, first, 1813, Evelyn Byrd Nelson, and had:

1.—ANNE W. PAGE, *m.*, 1835, Thomas Nelson Carter, of "Annefield," and had:

I.—CAPTAIN WILLIAM PAGE CARTER, *m.* Lucy, daughter of Dr. Robert Powell Page.

II.—DR. CHARLES SHIRLEY CARTER, of Baltimore, *m.* Mary, daughter of Governor Thomas Swann, of Maryland. *Issue:*

1.—SHIRLEY; 2. LOUISE.

III.—LUCY, *m.* Robert Renshaw. *Issue:* EVELYN.

IV.—EVELYN CARTER, *d. unm.*

2.—DR. WILLIAM BYRD PAGE, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1839, Celestine Anna, daughter of Samuel Davis, of Natchez, Miss., and his wife, Maria Vidal, of Louisiana, and had:

I.—SAMUEL DAVIS PAGE, of Philadelphia, Sub-Treasurer of United States, *m.* Isabella Graham, daughter of William Wurtz, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—HOWARD WURTZ; 2. ETHEL NELSON; 3. WILLIAM BYRD.

II.—MARIA VIDAL PAGE, *m.* Thomas C. Bowie, and had:

1.—CELESTINE PAGE; 2. JOHN R.; 3. PAULINE DAVIS.

III.—MARGARET BURD PAGE, *m.* Henry H. Harrison, and had:

1.—WILLIAM B. P.; 2. SAMUEL D.; 3. EDITH E.; 4. ISABELLA W.

3.—JOHN PAGE, of Clarke County, Va., *m.* Lucy Mann, daughter of George Burwell, of "Carter Hall," and had:

I.—EVELYN; II. CELESTINE D.

WILLIAM BYRD PAGE, *m.*, secondly, 1822, Eliza Mayo, daughter of Robert Atkinson, of Mannsfield, Va., and had by her:

1.—EVELYN, *m.* Richard Henry Lee, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

2.—MARY, *m.* Colonel William Nelson, of Millwood, Va.

II.—DR. ROBERT POWELL PAGE, of Saratoga, Va., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1849; *m.*, first, 1819, Mary, daughter of Thomas Willing Francis, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent, and had:

1.—MARIA BYRD PAGE, *m.*, 1840, Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, of New York, Commodore, U. S. Navy, *k.* on the "Harriet Lane," and had:

I.—ELIZABETH WAINWRIGHT, *m.* Dr. John Page Burwell, of Wilmington, Del.

II.—J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT, U. S. Navy, *d.* 1870.

III.—ROBERT P. WAINWRIGHT, U. S. Army, *m.* Josepha Sewell. *Issue.*

IV.—MARIE WAINWRIGHT, an actress, *m.*, first, 1867, Henry Slaughter, of New York.

2.—DOROTHY WILLING PAGE, *m.* Nathaniel Burwell, of Clarke County, Va., and had:

I.—ROBERT P., *d. unm.*; II. GEORGE H., *d. unm.*; III. THOMAS HUGH.

IV.—DR. PHILIP BURWELL, *m.* Marie Harrison. *Issue.*

V.—DR. JOHN PAGE BURWELL, of Wilmington, Del., *m.* Elizabeth Wainwright.

VI.—DR. W. NELSON BURWELL, of Pittsburg, Pa. *Issue.*

VII.—SUSAN R., *m.*, first, Major Henry, U. S. Army, *d.* 1877; *m.*, secondly, Dr. Archibald Cary Randolph.

VIII.—MARY WILLING FRANCIS; IX. EVELYN CARTER.

3.—NANCY F., wife of Joseph Pleasants, of Philadelphia.

DR. R. P. PAGE *m.*, secondly, 1839, Susan Grymes, daughter of Archie Randolph, of Clarke County, Va. (and his wife Susan Burwell, of "Carter Hall"), eldest son of Thomas Isham Randolph, of "Dungeness," and had:

1.—ELIZABETH PAGE, *d. unm.*, 1863.

2.—MARY FRANCIS PAGE, *d.* 1868; *m.*, 1867, Professor John Esten Cooke, of Clarke County, Va.

3.—LUOY B. PAGE, *m.*, 1868, Captain William Page Carter. *No issue.*

4.—ROBERT POWELL PAGE, of "Saratoga," *m.* Agnes, daughter of George H. Burwell, of "Carter Hall," Clarke County, Va., and had:

I.—AGNES; II. MARY F.; III. ROBERT P.; IV. GEORGE H. B.

III.—JUDGE JOHN E. PAGE, of "Pagebrook," *b.* 1795, *d.* 1881; *m.*, 1823, Emily, daughter of Colonel William H. McGuire, U. S. Army, of Harper's Ferry, Va., and had:

- 1.—JOHN Y. PAGE, of St. Louis Mo., m. Elizabeth Walsh. *Issue.*
 - 2.—MARY M. PAGE, *unm.*
 - 3.—EMINA PAGE, *d.* 1860; *m.*, 1853, Philip Nelson, of Nelson County, Va., and had: WILLIAM and EMILY.
 - 4.—DR. ROBERT P. PAGE, of Berryville, Va., m. Mattie, daughter of William Harris, of Petersburg, and had:
 - I.—WILLIAM H.; II. EVELYN B.; III. JOHN E.; IV. BETTIE; V. WILLIAM DOUGLAS.
 - 5.—ANNIE W. PAGE, *d.* 1875; *m.*, 1864, Dr. William Douglas Meriwether, of Kinloch, Va., and had: EVELYN P.
 - 6.—JANE MCGUIRE; 7. EVELYN; 8. WILLIAM B.
- IV.—SARAH WALKER PAGE, *m.*, 1815, Major Thomas M. Nelson, U. S. Army, *d.* 1853 (grandson of Secretary Thomas Nelson, of Yorktown), M.C. from Virginia, 1816–19, and Presidential Elector, 1829 and 1833, and had:
- 1.—EVELYN, *m.* Dr. Robert Carter, of Columbus, Ga.
 - 2.—JOHN P NELSON, M.C. from Georgia.
 - 3.—COLONEL WILLIAM NELSON, of Millwood, Clarke Co., Va., *m.* Mary Page. *Issue.*
 - 4.—MARIA H., *m.* William Woolfork, of Columbus, Ga. *Issue.*
 - 5.—ROSALIE, *m.* Dr. Ticknor, of Georgia.
 - 6.—COLONEL THOMAS NELSON, *k.* in the Civil War.
- V.—ABBY B. PAGE, *m.* John Hopkins, of Winchester, Va., and had:
- 1.—WILLIAM B.; 2. DR. JOHN P.; 3. DR. ST. GEORGE.
- VI.—MARY WILLING PAGE, *m.* Benjamin Harrison, of "Berkeley," and had:
- 1.—LUCY; 2. MARIA, *d. s. p.*; 3. EVELYN, *d. s. p.*
 - 4.—HENRY HARRISON, *m.* Fanny Tabb, daughter of George H. Burwell, of "Carter Hall," Clarke County, Va., and had:

HENRY H. HARRISON, *m.* Margaret Burd Page. *Issue.*
 - 5.—DR. BENJAMIN HARRISON, *m.* Mattie, daughter of Dr. Matthew and Polly (Randolph) Page. *Issue.*
- VII.—DR. MATTHEW PAGE, of Chowan County, N. C., *m.*, first, 1819, Mary Matilda, daughter of Josiah Collins, of Edenton, N. C., and had: ANNIE; *m.*, secondly, 1848, Henrietta E., also a daughter of Josiah Collins, and had:
- HERBERT HENRY PAGE, of Pagebrook, Va., *m.*, 1876, Maria Louisa, daughter of Dr. John Herbert Claiborne, of Petersburg, Va., also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

3.—EVELYN TAYLOR BYRD, *m.* Benjamin Harrison, of "Brandon," and had:

I.—MARY HARRISON, *m.* — Taylor. *Issue:*

1.—EVELYN B.; 2. RICHARD; 3. ABIGAIL; 4. WILLIAM.

II.—ABIGAIL W. HARRISON, *m.* Robert Walker. *Issue:*

1.—ROBERT; 2. EVELYN B.; 3. MARY; 4. ANNE; 5. ELIZABETH.

III.—GEORGE EVELYN HARRISON, *m.* Isabella Ritchie. *Issue:*

1.—GEORGE E., *issue*; 2. ISABELLA.

IV.—WILLIAM B. HARRISON, *m.*, first, Mary Harrison; *m.*, secondly, Ellen Randolph. *Issue:*

1.—BENJAMIN HARRISON, *m.* Mary R. Page. *Issue.*

2.—COLONEL RANDOLPH HARRISON, *m.* Harriet Heilemann.

3.—CHARLES S.; 4. JANE; 5. THOMAS J.

6.—GEORGE BYRD HARRISON, *m.* Jane Stone. *Issue.*

V.—ANNE HARRISON, *m.* Richard Evelyn Byrd, and had:

1.—GEORGE H. BYRD, *m.* Lucy Wickham. *Issue.*

2.—WILLIAM BYRD, *m.* Jane Rivers. *Issue.*

3.—ALFRED BYRD.

VI.—ELIZABETH HARRISON, *m.* Alfred H. Powell.

4.—JUDGE CHARLES WILLING BYRD, of Ohio, *m.* Sarah Meade. *Issue.*

5.—RICHARD WILLING BYRD, *m.*, secondly, Emily Wilson. *Issue.*

6.—WILLIAM BYRD, *m.* Susan Lewis, of Gloucester County, Va., and had:

I.—ADDISON LEWIS BYRD, *m.* Susan Coke, and had:

1.—WILLIAM BYRD, *m.* Martha McKensie. *Issue*; JANE.

2.—REBECCA; 3. MARY W.; 4. ADDISON, *d. s. p.*

II.—MARY W., *m.* Richard Coke, of Williamsburg, and had:

REBECCA, *m.* Lewis Marshall. *Issue.*

III.—JANE OTWAY, *m.* George Wythe McCandlish, of Williamsburg, and had:

1.—SUSAN L., *m.* Dr. P. A. Taliaferro, of Gloucester, Va.

2.—JANE O., *m.* John B. Dougherty, of Wilmington, Del. *Issue.*

3.—EVELYN BYRD; 4. MARY WILLING, *d. unm.*

IV.—SAMUEL POWEL BYRD, *m.* Catherine Corbin, and had:

1.—SUSAN L., *m.* Tazewell Thompson, of Norfolk, Va. *Issue.*

2.—RICHARD COBBIN BYRD, *m.* Ann Gordon Marshall. *Issue.*

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
GENERAL CHARLES W. DARLING,
OF UTICA, N. Y.

CHARLES LE MARTEL, King of France—Lady Rotrude.
 Pepin le Bref, King of France—Lady Bertha, daughter of the Count de Leon.
 Charlemagne, King of France—Lady Hildegard de Savoy.
 Louis I., King of France—Lady Judith, the Fair Maid of Bavaria.
 Charles II., King of France—Lady Ermentrudis d'Orleans.
 Louis II., King of France—Lady Adelheid.
 Charles III., King of France—Princess Edgiva, of England.
 Louis IV., King of France—Lady Gerberga de Saxe.
 Princess Albreda, of France—Renaud, Count de Reimes.
 Gilbert, Count de Reimes and de Rouci—
 Eblo I., Count de Reimes and de Rouci—Lady Beatrix de Hainault.
 Adela, Countess de Rouci—Hildwin IV., Count Montdidier and Rouci.
 Lady Margaret de Rouci—Hugh, 1st Count de Clermont.
 Lady Adeliza de Clermont—Gilbert de Tonsburg, 2d Earl of Clare.
 Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford—Lady Adeliza de Meachines.
 Roger, Earl of Clare and Hertford—Lady Maud de St. Hillary.
 Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford—Lady Amicia Plantagenet.
 Gilbert, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester—Lady Isabel Marshall.
 Richard, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester—Lady Maud de Lacie.
 Gilbert, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester—Princess Joan d'Arce.
 Lady Margaret de Clare—Hugh d'Audley, Earl of Gloucester.
 Lady Margaret d'Audley—Sir Ralph Stafford, K.G., Earl of Stafford.
 Hugh, 2d Earl of Stafford—Lady Philippa de Beauchamp.
 Lady Margaret Stafford—Sir Ralph Neville, K.G., Earl of Westmoreland.
 Lady Philippa Neville—Thomas, 6th Baron de Dacre, of Gillesland.
 Hon. Thomas de Dacre, of Gillesland—Lady Elizabeth Bowes.
 Lady Joan de Dacre—Sir Richard Fienes, Lord Dacre.
 Sir Thomas Fienes, Knt.—Lady Alice Fitz-Hugh.
 Thomas Fienes, Lord Dacre of the South—Lady Anne Bouchier.
 Lady Catherine Fienes—Richard Loudenoys, of Briade.
 Mary Loudenoys—Thomas Harlakenden, of Worthorn.
 Roger Harlakenden, of Kenardiston—Elizabeth Hardres.
 Richard Harlakenden, of Kenardiston—Mary Hobart.
 Mabel Harlakenden—John Haynes, Gov. of Massachusetts Colony.
 Rev. Joseph Haynes, of Hartford, Conn.—Sarah Lord, of Hartford, Conn.
 Sarah Haynes, of Hartford—Rev. James Pierpont, of New Haven, Conn.
 Abigail Pierpont—Rev. Joseph Noyes, of New Haven, Conn.
 Abigail Noyes—Ch.-Jus. Thomas Darling, of New Haven, Conn.
 Dr. Samuel Darling, of New Haven, Conn.—Clarinda Ely, of Saybrook, Conn.
 Rev. Charles Chauncey Darling, of Utica, N.Y.—Adeline Eliza Dana, of Boston.
 Gen. Charles W. Darling, of Utica, N.Y.—Angeline Eliza Robertson, of New York.

PEDIGREE XLVII.

- 1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his first wife :
- 2.—PRINCESS JOAN D'ARCE, *m.*, first, Gilbert de Clare, ninth Earl of Clare, seventh Earl of Hertford, and third Earl of Gloucester, and had :
- 3.—LADY MARGARET DE CLARE, who *m.*, secondly, Hugh, second Baron d'Audley, created, 1337, Earl of Gloucester, and had :
- 4.—LADY MARGARET D'AUDLEY, who *m.* Sir Ralph Stafford, K.G., second Baron Stafford, created, 1351, Earl of Stafford, and had :
- 5.—HUGH DE STAFFORD, second Earl of Stafford, who had :
- 6.—LADY MARGARET DE STAFFORD, who *m.* Sir Ralph de Neville, K.G., created, 1397, Earl of Westmoreland, Earl Marshal of England, and had :
- 7.—LADY PHILIPPA DE NEVILLE, who *m.* Thomas de Dacre, sixth Baron de Dacre, of Gillesland, who *d.* 1457, and had :
- 8.—THE HON. THOMAS DE DACRE, of Gillesland, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Bowes, and had :
- 9.—LADY JOAN DE DACRE, who *m.* Sir Richard Fienes, Knt., seventh Baron de Dacre, of Gillesland, who *d.* 1484, and had :
- 10.—SIR THOMAS FIENES, Knt., who *m.* Lady Alice Fitz-Hugh, and had :
- 11.—THOMAS FIENES, Lord Dacre, of the South, who had :
- 12.—CATHERINE FIENES, *m.* Richard Loudenoys, of Briade, and had :
- 13.—MARY LOUDENOYS, *m.* Thomas Harlakenden, of Worthorn, and had :
- 14.—ROGER HARLAKENDEN, of Kenardiston, in Kent, who had :
- 15.—RICHARD HARLAKENDEN, of Kenardiston, who had :
- 16.—MABEL HARLAKENDEN, *b.* 27 September, 1614, *m.*, first, in 1636, John Haynes, Governor of Massachusetts Colony, 1635, and first Governor of Connecticut, 1639, and *m.*, secondly, 17 November, 1654, Samuel Eaton, son of Governor Eaton, of Connecticut, both *d.* in June, 1655. Governor Haynes and his wife Mabel had :
- 17.—REV. JOSEPH HAYNES, of Hartford, Conn., *d.* 1697; *m.*, 1668, Sarah, *d.* 1706, daughter of Captain Richard Lord, of Hartford, and had :
- 1.—JUDGE JOHN HAYNES, of Hartford, *b.* 1669, *d.* 1713, who had :
MARY HAYNES, who *m.*, first, 1723, Elisha Lord, *d.* 1725, and *m.*, secondly, 1727, Rosewell Saltonstall, of Hartford, Governor of Con-

necticut, *d.* 1738, and *m.*, thirdly, 1741, Rev. Thomas Clapp, of Wyndham, Conn., President of Yale College, *d.* 1767.

MARY HAYNES had by her first husband, Elisha Lord :

JOHN HAYNES LORD, of "Lord's Corner," Hartford, Conn., *b.* 1725, *d.* 1796. He *m.* Rachel, daughter of Captain John Knowles, of Hartford, and had :

I.—HELEN, wife of Asa Allen.

II.—ELIZABETH, wife of Joshua Hathaway, of Rome, N. Y.

III.—ABIGAIL, wife of David Porter.

IV.—JOHN HAYNES LORD, who had: JOHN and EMILY.

MARY HAYNES had by her second husband :

1.—MARY, wife of Nathaniel Whiting, of New Hampshire, *d.* 1771.

2.—SARAH, wife of Jonathan Fitch, of New Hampshire, *d.* 1793.

3.—CATHERINE, wife of Jonathan Welles, of Glastonbury, *d.* 1792.

4.—ROSEWELL SALTONSTALL, *d. unm.*, 1798.

2.—SARAH HAYNES, *b.* 1673, *d.* 1696, who *m.*, 30 May, 1694, as his second wife, Rev. James Pierpont, of New Haven, Conn., *b.* 1659, *d.* 1714, one of the founders of Yale College, and had :

ABIGAIL PIERPONT, only child, *b.* 1696, *d.* 1768, who *m.*, 6 November, 1716, Rev. Joseph Noyes, of New Haven, *b.* 1688, *d.* 1761, and had :

1.—SARAH NOYES, *m.* Colonel John Chester, of Withersfield, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH CHESTER, who *m.* Eleazur Fitch Backus, of Philadelphia, Pa., and had :

REV. JONATHAN TRUMBULL BACKUS, D.D., of Schenectady, N. Y., *b.* 1809, who *m.* Ann Eliza, daughter of Judge Reuben Hyde Walworth, M.C., of Saratoga, N. Y., and had :

I.—EMILY C. ; II. MARY A. ; III. CLARENCE WALWORTH ; IV. MARIA W. ; V. ELLEN F. ; VI. JOHN CHESTER ; VII. JAMES BAYARD.

II.—MARY CHESTER, who *m.* Ebenezer Welles, and had :

WILLIAM HENRY WELLES, of Brattleboro, Vt., who *m.*, 1852, Frances, daughter of Jared Tracy, of Norwich, Conn., and had : JULIA.

2.—ABIGAIL NOYES, *b.* 1724, *d.* 1797 ; *m.*, 23 July, 1745, Chief Justice Thomas Darling, of New Haven, *b.* 1719, *d.* 1789, and had :

I.—ABIGAIL, *d.* 1818, wife of Charles Chauncey.

II.—DR. SAMUEL DARLING, of New Haven, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1842; *m.*, 22 December, 1779, Clarinda, *d.* 1847, daughter of Rev. Richard Ely, of Saybrook, Conn., 1733–1814, and had:

REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY DARLING, of Utica, N. Y., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1887; *m.*, 28 July, 1829, Adeline Eliza, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1882, daughter of William and Eliza (Davis) Dana, of Boston (see "The Darling Memorial," by General Darling), and had:

GENERAL CHARLES WILLIAM DARLING, of Utica, N. Y., *m.* Angelina Eliza, daughter of Jacob A. Robertson, of New York City. *No issue.*

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. TRAVIS COCHRAN AND HIS WIFE,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had :
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had :
 Henry I., King of France, who had :
 Hugh, Count Vermandois, who had :
 Isabel, m. William de Warren, and had :
 Adaline, m. Prince Henry of Scotland, and had :
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had :
 Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, who had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had :
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had :
 Mary, m. Walter, Lord High Steward, and had :
 Robert II., King of Scotland, who had :
 Elizabeth, m. Thomas, Earl of Erroll, and had :
 Elizabeth, m. Sir George Leslie, and had :
 Norman Leslie, Baron of Rothes, who had :
 George Leslie, Earl of Rothes, who had :
 Hon. Andrew Leslie, of Rothes, who had :
 William, third Earl of Rothes, who had :
 George, fourth Earl of Rothes, who had :
 Andrew, fifth Earl of Rothes, who had :
 Hon. James Leslie, of Rothes, who had :
 John, sixth Earl of Rothes, who had :
 Margaret, m. David, Earl of Wemyss, and had :
 Margaret, m. Sir James Wemyss, and had :
 David, third Earl of Wemyss, who had :
 Williamina, m. Judge William Moore, and had :
 Williamina, m. Dr. Phineas Bond, and had :
 Elizabeth, m. John Travis, of Phila., and had :
 Elizabeth, m. Wm. Greene Cochran, and had :

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had :
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had :
 Adela, m. Baldwin V., of Flanders, and had :
 Matilda, m. William I., of England, and had :
 Henry I., King of England, who had :
 Maud, m. Count Geoffrey, of Anjou, and had :
 Henry II., King of England, who had :
 John, King of England, who had :
 Henry III., King of England, who had :
 Edward I., King of England, who had :
 Joan, m. Gilbert, Earl of Clare, and had :
 Margaret, m. Hugh, Earl of Gloucester, and had :
 Margaret, m. Ralph, Earl of Stafford, and had :
 Jane, m. John, Lord Cherleton, and had :
 Sir Edward, Lord Cherleton, who had :
 Joane, m. Sir John de Grey, K.G., and had :
 Sir Henry, Earl of Tankerville, who had :
 Elizabeth, m. Sir Roger Kynaston, and had :
 Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton, who had :
 Margaret, m. John Lloyd, and had :
 Humphrey Lloyd-Wynn, of Dyffryn, who had :
 Katherine m. John Lloyd, and had :
 Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran, who had :
 Thomas Lloyd, Dep.-Gov. of Penna., who had :
 Mary, m. Judge Isaac Norris, and had :
 Charles Norris, of Philadelphia, who had :
 Joseph Parker Norris, of Phila., who had :
 Isaac Norris, of Philadelphia, who had :

Travis Cochran, of Philadelphia, m. Mary Pepper Norris.

PEDIGREE XLVIII.

1.—**EDWARD III.**, King of England, *m.* Lady Philippa, daughter of William, Count of Holland and Hainault, and had :

2.—**THOMAS PLANTAGENET**, of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester and Ireland. He *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Humphrey de Bohun, second Earl of Northampton, and had :

3.—**LADY ANNE PLANTAGENET**, who had by her third husband, William Bourchier, Earl of Eu, in Normandy :

4.—**SIR WILLIAM BOURCHIER**, Baron Fitz-Warine, who *m.* Lady Thomasine, daughter of Richard Hankford, by Lady Elizabeth, his wife, sister and heiress of Fulke, seventh Baron Fitz-Warine, and had :

5.—**SIR FULKE BOURCHIER**, second Baron Fitz-Warine, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Dynham, sister and heiress of John, Lord Dynham, and had :

6.—**JOHN BOURCHIER**, third Baron Fitz-Warine, created in 1536, Earl of Bath, *d.* 1539. He *m.* Lady Cecilia, daughter of Giles, Lord d'Aubigny, sister and heiress of Henry, Earl of Bridgewater, and had :

7.—**JOHN BOURCHIER**, fourth Baron Fitz-Warine, second Earl of Bath, *d.* 1560. He had by his second wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of George Manners, Lord Ros, and sister of Thomas, first Earl of Rutland :

8.—**LADY CECILIA BOURCHIER**, who *m.* Rt. Hon. Thomas Peyton, M.P. for Dunwich, in 1557, and Customer of Plymouth, and had : **SIR HENRY PEYTON**, Knt., Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Prince Henry, in 1610 ; a member of the London Company to Colonize Virginia, who *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset, and

9.—**ROBERT PEYTON**, the second son, father of :

10.—**JOHN PEYTON**, *bapt.* at St. James' Bury, 11 April, 1596 ; removed permanently, in 1644, to the Virginia Colony. He had issue, two sons : **COLONEL VALENTINE PEYTON**, of Nominy, Westmoreland Co., Va., *d. s. p. m.*, and :

11.—**HENRY PEYTON**, of Acquia, Westmoreland Co., Va., who *m.* Ellen Packington, of London, and left issue two sons : **HENRY** and **VALENTINE**. From this **HENRY PEYTON, JR.**, of Virginia, descended **COLONEL BAILLIE PEYTON**, United States District Attorney for California ; a member of Congress for Tennessee in 1835, and Colonel of the Fifth Louisiana Regiment, in the Mexican War ; Minister Plenipotentiary to Chili,

1848-52; also the late JUDGE E. C. PEYTON, of Mississippi, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of that State; also FRANCIS PEYTON, of Loudoun County, Va., of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-85; also COLONEL HENRY E. PEYTON, Executive-Clerk of the United States Senate, in 1881, and formerly Inspector-General of the Confederate Army, who served throughout the Civil War on the staff of General R. E. Lee; also COLONEL ROBERT L. Y. PEYTON, a member for the State of Missouri, in the Senate of the Confederate States, and Colonel in the C. S. Army.

12.—VALENTINE PEYTON, of Acquia, Va., second son, had:

13.—JOHN PEYTON, of Prince William County, Va., *b.* 1678, who had:

14.—COLONEL HARRY PEYTON, of Virginia, "The gallant Colonel Harry Peyton," of the Revolution, was twice married, and had five sons killed in the Revolutionary War. By his second wife he had:

15.—FRANCES PEYTON, who *m.* Judge John Brown, of Staunton, Chancellor of the Augusta District, of Virginia, and had:

1.—JUDGE JAMES E. BROWN, of Wytheville, Va. *Issue.*

2.—MARTHA STEELE BROWN, who *m.*, 1812, General Briscoe Gerard Baldwin, President Judge of the Supreme Court of Appeals, of Virginia, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1853, son of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, Surgeon in the Continental Army (and his first wife, Mary, daughter of Colonel Gerard Briscoe, of "Cloverdale," near Winchester, Va.), son of Elijah Baldwin, of Newark, N. J. (who was descended from John Baldwin, of Milford, Conn., who *d.* 1681, and his first wife), and had:

I.—FRANCES C. BALDWIN, who *m.*, 1833, Alexander H. H. Stuart, of Staunton, *b.* 1807; Secretary of the Interior in the Cabinet of President Fillmore; Member of the U. S. Congress, 1841-43, son of Judge Archibald Stuart, of Staunton, Va., President of the Senate of Virginia, Judge of the General Court of Virginia (and his wife, Eleanor, daughter of Colonel Gerard Briscoe, of Maryland), son of Major Alexander Stuart, of the Continental Army, and had:

1.—MARY, *m.* Dr. Hunter McGuire, of Richmond.

2.—SUSAN, *m.* Rev. Robert A. Gibson, of Parkersburg.

3.—MARGARET, wife of A. F. Robertson.

4.—ARCHIBALD G. STUART, of Staunton, Va.

5.—FANNY PEYTON, third wife of Rev. Professor John M. P. Atkinson, D.D., President of Hampden-Sidney College.

II.—MARY ELEANOR BALDWIN, who *m.*, 1841, Colonel James M. Ransom, of Charleston, W. Va., and had:

1.—CAPTAIN THOMAS D. RANSOM, *m.* Mary Alexander. *Issue.*

2.—BRISCOE BALDWIN RANSOM.

3.—J. M. RANSOM, who *m.* Miss Brown, of Nelson, Va.

4.—MARY RANSOM, who *m.* Colonel John S. Gay, of Richmond.

III.—JOHN BROWN BALDWIN, Colonel of the Fifty-second Regiment Virginia Infantry, C. S. Army; a member of the C. S. Congress. He *m.*, 1842, Susan Madison, daughter of John Howe Peyton, of Staunton, but *d. s. p.*, 1873.

IV.—BRISCOE G. BALDWIN, Colonel in C. S. Army.

V.—JAMES WILLIAM BALDWIN, *d. s. p.*, 1876.

VI.—MARGARET BALDWIN, who *m.* Dr. Chapman Johnson Stuart, of Virginia, and had :

MARY JOHNSON STUART, who *m.* Captain William L. Clark, of Winchester, Va.

3.—MARGARET BROWN, who *m.* William S. Eskridge, of Staunton, Va., and had :

I.—MRS. JOHN TOWLES, of Louisiana.

II.—MRS. R. T. W. DUKE, of Albermarle County, Va.

PEDIGREE XLIX.

1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his first wife, Princess Eleanor, daughter of Frederick IV., King of Castile :

2.—PRINCESS ELEANOR PLANTAGENET, who *m.* Henri, Comte de Barr, and had :

3.—LADY ELEANOR DE BARR, who *m.* Llewelyn ap Owen, and had :

4.—THOMAS AP LLEWELYN, *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Philip ap Ievan, and had :

5.—ELEANOR, *m.* Griffith Vaughan, Lord of Glendwdwyn, and had :

6.—LOWRY VAUGHN, *m.* Robert Puleston, of Emral, and had :

7.—JOHN PULESTON, of Emral, *m.* Angharad, daughter of Griffith Hammer, of Hammer, and had :

8.—MARGARET PULESTON, *m.* David ap Ievan ap Einion, Captain of Harlech Castle, 1468, and had :

9.—EINION AP DAVID, of Cryniarth, in Edermon, who had :

10.—LLEWELYN AP EINION, who had :

11.—GRIFFITH AP LLEWELYN, *m.* Mary, daughter of Howell ap Harry, and had :

12.—CATHERINE VCH GRIFFITH, *m.* Edward ap Ievan, and had :

13.—ELLEN VCH EDWARD, *m.* Lewis ap Griffith, of Yshute, also of Royal Descent, and had :

14.—ROBERT AP LEWIS, *m.* Gwyrriyl, daughter of Hewelyn (Llewelyn) ap David, of Llan Rws, and had :

15.—IEVAN AP ROBERT AP LEWIS, of Rhiwlas and Vron Goch, Merionethshire (see Pedigree XXV.), *m.* Jane —, and had :

16.—EVAN AP EVAN, of Vron Goch, who had : CADWALADER AP EVAN, of Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., Pa., 1664–1745, and :

17.—OWEN AP EVAN, of Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., Pa., *b.* 1659, *d.* 1723, who had by his wife Elizabeth :

18.—THOMAS EVANS, of Gwynedd, *d.* 1760 ; *m.*, 1720, at Radnor, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Griffith, of Merion, and had :

19.—THOMAS EVANS, of Gwynedd, *b.* 1733, *d.* 1818 ; *m.*, 1765, Elizabeth, daughter of John Roberts, of Whitpain, and had :

1.—CALEB EVANS, of Gwynedd, *b.* 1768, *d.* 1855 ; *m.*, first, 1798, Catherine, daughter of Peter Conrad, of Whitpain, and *m.*, secondly, 1820,

Agnes, daughter of Cadwalader Roberts, of Montgomery County, and had by his first wife:

PETER CONRAD EVANS, of Whitpain, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1880; *m.*, 1831, Margaret, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1872, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Foulke) Jenkins, of Gwynedd, and had:

- 1.—CATHARINE, *m.* Chalkley Ambler, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*
- 2.—SARAH EVANS, *b.* 1836.
- 3.—CHARLES EDWARD EVANS, of Philadelphia, *m.* Arabella, daughter of Carlo Green, and had:

I.—EDWARD J.; II. WILLIAM S.; III. HARRY S.

CALEB EVANS, of Gwynedd, had by his second wife:

CADWALADER ROBERT EVANS, of Gwynedd, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1861; *m.*, 1851, Ellen H., daughter of Joseph Shoemaker, of Gwynedd, and had:

- 1.—JOSEPH S.; 2. ELIZABETH; 3. ANNA; 4. MARY E.
- 2.—TACY EVANS, *d.* 1840; *m.*, 1819, Ellis Cleaver, *d.* 1829.
- 3.—NATHAN EVANS, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1826; *m.*, 1810, Ann, daughter of Thomas and Tacy Shoemaker, and had:

CHARLES EVANS, of Philadelphia, *m.*, first, 1833, Mary M., daughter of Benjamin Morgan; *m.*, secondly, 1876, Sarah M., daughter of Jonas Harris. By his first wife he had:

- 1.—TACY A. EVANS, *m.*, 1865, Benjamin Ogden Loxley, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*
- 2.—MORRIS J. EVANS, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1861, Elizabeth T., daughter of Thomas Hayhurst, and had:

I.—MARY J.; II. CHARLES W.

4.—JONATHAN EVANS, of Gwynedd, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1844; *m.*, 1809, Elizabeth, daughter of George Iden, of Bucks County, Pa., and had:

I.—THOMAS IDEN EVANS, of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, *d.* 1883; *m.* Ann Worthington, and had:

- 1.—MARY E. EVANS, *d.* 1864; *m.*, 1836, Dr. Jonathan Taylor Updegraff, *d.* 1882; Member of Congress from Ohio, 1878–82. *Issue.*
- 2.—REBECCA J. EVANS, *b.* 1840.
- 3.—GEORGE W. EVANS, of Stafford County, Va.; *m.*, 1874, Pocahontas Randolph Lunsford, and had:

I.—BLANCHE L.; II. MURKLAND G.; III. CLAUDE L.; IV. MINNIE M.

II.—GEORGE IDEN EVANS, of Emerson, Ohio; *m.*, first, 1834, Sarah, daughter of Evan Griffith, of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, and *m.*, secondly,

1848, Mary P., daughter of Samuel Richards, of Mt. Pleasant, and had by her: HANNAH J. By his first wife he had:

- 1.—ELIZABETH, wife of John Scott. *Issue.*
- 2.—JULIA, wife of Thomas McMillan.
- 3.—MARY, wife of George W. Michener.
- 4.—EVAN G. EVANS, m., 1862, Rebecca Craft, and had:
 - I.—ARTHUR W.; II. GEORGE M.; III. SARAH E.; IV. ELLERY C.

III.—CALEB EVANS, of Bucks County, Pa., m., 1837, Sarah C. Black, and had:

- 1.—WILSON C. EVANS, m. Mary J. Lande, and had:
 - I.—ADA S.; II. STANLEY C.; III. EMMA D.
- 2.—MARY EMMA EVANS, m. Edward R. Doan, of Carversville, Pa. *Issue.*

IV.—WILLIAM R. EVANS, of Carversville, Pa., m., first, 1839, Mary W. Allen; m., secondly, 1846, Martha S. Carr, by whom he had:

- 1.—MARY W. EVANS, m. Joseph Roberts. *Issue.*
- 2.—MACRE J. EVANS, m. William H. Robinson. *Issue.*

V.—HANNAH I. EVANS, m. Thomas D. Tomilson, of Marietta, Ohio. *Issue.*

5.—ELIZABETH EVANS, b. 1781, d. 1842 m., 1802, Cadwalader Roberts, of Gwynedd, Pa., b. 1777, d. 1871, and had:

JOB ROBERTS, of Harford County, Md., b. 1814, d. 1858; m. Hannah, daughter of Yeomans Pickering, of Bucks County, Pa., and had:

WILLIAM P. ROBERTS, of Minneapolis, Minn., m., first, 1869, Anna M., d. 1870, daughter of Abner Pugh, of Oxford, Pa., and m., secondly, 1876, Agnes D., daughter of John Taggart, of St. Clairsville, Ohio, by whom he had: HORACE W. and ROY G.

PEDIGREE L.

1.—**HUGH CAPET**, King of France, had by Queen Adela, his wife:

2.—**ROBERT THE PIOUS**, KING OF FRANCE, who had by his second wife, Lady Constance, daughter of William, Count of Provence:

3.—**HENRY I.**, KING OF FRANCE, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Jaroslaus, Grand Duke of Russia, and had:

4.—**HUGH THE GREAT**, Count de Vermandois, and Valois, younger brother of Philip I., King of France, who *m.* Countess Adela, daughter of Hubert, Count de Vermandois and Troyes, a descendant of King Alfred the Great of England, and had:

5.—**LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS**, third daughter, *d.* 1131, who *m.*, first, 1096, Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Mellent, commander of the right wing of the Norman Army at the battle of Hastings, and created, in 1103, Earl of Leicester, *d.* 1118, and had:

6.—**ROBERT-BOSSU DE BELLOMONT**, second Earl of Leicester, Lord Justice of England in 1167, *d.* 1168; *m.* Lady Amicia, daughter of Ralph de Waer, or Wayer, Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk, and Cambridge, and had:

7.—**ROBERT-BLANCHMAINS, DE BELLOMONT**, third Earl of Leicester, Lord High Steward of England, *d.* 1196, who *m.*, 1167, Lady Petronella, daughter of Hugh de Grentesmesnil, Lord of Hinckley, Lord High Steward of England, and had:

8.—**SIR WILLIAM DE HAMBLETON**, third son, *b.* at the manor of Hambleton, in Buckinghamshire, founder of the celebrated House of Hamilton in Scotland, who *m.*, 1215, Lady Mary, daughter of Gilbert, third Earl of Strathern, and had:

9.—**SIR GILBERT DE HAMILTON**, of Kadsbaw, who *m.* Lady Isabella, daughter of Sir James Randolph, of Strathdon, and sister to Thomas, Earl of Murray, Governor of Scotland, and had:

10.—**SIR WALTER DE HAMILTON**, Knt., of Machanshire, who was granted the barony of Kinneil in 1323, and the barony of Cadyow (Hamilton) by King Robert Bruce for military services, who *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Adam, Lord Gordon, and had:

11.—**SIR DAVID HAMILTON**, of Cadyow, *d.* 1375, who *m.* Lady Margaret Leslie, daughter of Sir Walter, Earl of Ross, and had:

12.—**SIR DAVID HAMILTON**, of Cadyow, *d. ante* 1392, who *m.* Lady

Johannetta, daughter of Sir Robert de Keith, seventh Great Marshal of Scotland, and had :

13.—SIR JOHN DE HAMILTON, of Cadyow, *d.* 1406, who *m.* Lady Janet, daughter of Sir James Douglas, Lord of Dalkeith and Liddisdale, *d.* 1420, by his first wife, Lady Agnes, daughter of Patrick Dunbar, Earl of Marche, and had :

14.—SIR JAMES HAMILTON, first Lord Hamilton, of Cadyow, one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I. in 1424, and a member of His Majesty's Privy Council, who *m.* Lady Janet, daughter of Sir Alexander Livingston, of Callender, who was appointed governor to young King James II., and Justice-General of Scotland, in 1449, and Ambassador to England, *d.* 145—, and his wife, a daughter of Dundas, of Dundas, and had :

15.—GAVIN HAMILTON, fourth son, Provost of the Collegiate Church of Bothwell, who *m.* Jean Muirhead, "the Fair Maid of Lechbrunnock," descended from the House of Lauchope, and had :

16.—JOHN HAMILTON, of Orbiston, who *m.* Jean, daughter of Hamilton, of Woodhall, and had :

17.—GAVIN HAMILTON, of Orbiston, 1512–40, who *m.* Helen, daughter of Wallace, of Cairnhill, and had :

18.—JOHN HAMILTON, of Orbiston, *k.* in battle of Langsyde, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Hamilton, of Haggs, and had :

19.—MARJORY HAMILTON, who *m.* David Dundas, of Duddingston, second son of William Dundas, of Duddingston, second son of Sir William Dundas, of Dundas, *b.* 1513, eldest son of Sir Archibald Dundas, of that Ilk, *d.* 1494, and had : JAMES DUNDAS, of Duddingston, whose daughter, Bethia, *m.* James Hume and was the grandmother of James Logan, of "Stenton," Philadelphia, President of the Council of Pennsylvania, and :

20.—GEORGE DUNDAS, of Manor, 1628; *m.* Margaret, daughter of William Livingston, of West Quarter, and had :

21.—JOHN DUNDAS, of Manor, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of — Hamilton, of Kilbrackment, and had :

22.—RALPH DUNDAS, of Manor, who *m.* Helen, daughter of Sir Thomas Burnet, physician to King William and Queen Anne, of England, and had :

23.—JOHN DUNDAS, of Manor, who had by his first wife, Anne, daughter of John Murray, of Polnaise : THOMAS, of Philadelphia, whose grandson succeeded to the estates of Manor, and :

24.—JAMES DUNDAS, *b.* at Manor, 1734, removed to Philadelphia, 1757, *d.* 1788; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* 1787, daughter of James Moore, of Scotland, and had :

1.—JOHN DUNDAS, of Alexandria, Va., *d.* 1813; *m.* Agnes Hepburn, *d.* 1820, and had :

I.—JAMES DUNDAS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1786, who *m.* Anne Maria, daughter of Henry Pratt, of Philadelphia. *Issue d. young.*

II.—NANCY DUNDAS, who *m.* Newton Keene, of Alexandria, Va., and had :

1.—JOHN ; 2. CHARLES ; 3. NEWTON.

4.—NANCY KEENE, *d. s. p.*, *m.*, first, Henry Blake, of Ohio ; *m.*, secondly, Henry Smith, of Virginia.

5.—AGNES KEENE, who *m.* Joshua Lippincott, Jr., of Philadelphia, son of Joshua (and his wife, Sarah Wetherill, of Philadelphia), son of William (and his wife, Sarah Bispham, of Philadelphia), sixth son of Jacob (and his wife, Hannah Burr), son of Restore Lippincott, Jr., *b.* Plymouth, England, 1648, *d.* at Mt. Holly, N. J., 1741, member New Jersey Legislature, 1703, and his wife, Hannah Shattock, of Boston. Joshua and Agnes Lippincott had :

I.—JAMES DUNDAS LIPPINCOTT, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Alice Potter, of Princeton, N. J.

II.—ANNE LIPPINCOTT, who *m.* William-Wurtz-Dundas, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—RALPH ; 2. WILLIAM.

III.—ELIZABETH ; IV. THOMAS.

V.—SOPHIA DUNDAS, *m.* — Peyton, of Virginia.

VI.—WILLIAM DUNDAS, of Washington, D. C. *Issue.*

VII.—JOHN DUNDAS, of Virginia. *Issue.*

VIII.—HENRY DUNDAS, of Virginia. *Issue.*

IX.—EDWARD DUNDAS, *d. unm.*

2.—ANNE, wife of Frederick Von Scriba, of Frankfort-on-the-Main. *Issue.*

3.—ELIZABETH DUNDAS, who *m.* Henry Pratt, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

4.—MARY DUNDAS, *m.* — Starrman, of Frankfort-on-the-Main.

5.—BURNET DUNDAS, father of :

MRS. SEYMOUR SMITH, of New York. *Issue.*

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
GENERAL ROBERT E. LEE AND HIS WIFE,
OF VIRGINIA.

WILLIAM I., King of England, had :
 Gundred, m. William de Warren, and had :
 William, second Earl of Surrey, who had :
 Adeline, m. Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had :
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had :
 Isabel, m. Robert, Lord of Annandale, and had :
 Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, who had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had :
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had :
 Mary, m. Walter, Lord High Steward, and had :
 Robert II., King of Scotland, who had :
 Catherine, m. Sir David Lindsay, and had :
 Alexander, 2d Earl of Crawford, who had :
 Walter Lindsay, of Kinblethmont, who had :
 Sir David Lindsay, of Edzell, who had :
 Walter Lindsay, of Edzell, who had :
 Alexander Lindsay, of Edzell, who had :
 Rev. David Lindsay, Bishop of Ross, who had :
 Rachel, m. John Spottiswood, and had :
 Sir Robert Spottiswood, who had :
 Dr. Robert Spottiswood, who had :
 Alexander Spottiswood, Gov. of Va., who had :
 Anne C., m. Col. Bernard Moore, and had :
 Anne, m. Chas. Carter, of "Shirley," and had :
 Anne, m. Gen. Henry Lee, of Va., and had :

WILLIAM I., King of England, had :
 Henry I., King of England, who had :
 Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had :
 Henry II., King of England, who had :
 John, King of England, who had :
 Henry III., King of England, who had :
 Edward I., King of England, who had :
 Joan, m. Gilbert, Earl of Clare, and had :
 Margaret, m. 2d Hugh Baron d'Audley, and had :
 Margaret, m. Ralph, Earl of Stafford, and had :
 Hugh, second Earl of Stafford, who had :
 Margaret, m. Sir Ralph Neville, K.G., and had :
 Margaret, m. Richard le Scrope, and had :
 Henry, Baron le Scrope, who had :
 Elizabeth, m. Oliver St. John, and had :
 Sir John St. John, of Lidliard-Tregoze, who had :
 John St. John, of Lidliard-Tregoze, who had :
 Nicholas St. John, of Lidliard-Tregoze, who had :
 Sir John St. John, of Lidliard-Tregoze, who had :
 Sir John St. John, of Lidliard-Tregoze, who had :
 Anne, m. Sir Francis Henry Lee, Bart., and had :
 Sir Edward Lee, Earl of Litchfield, who had :
 Charlotte, m. Benedict, Lord Baltimore, had :
 Benedict Calvert, Gov. of Maryland, who had :
 Eleanor, m. John Parke Custis, of Va., and had :
 George Washington Parke Custis, who had :

General Robert Edward Lee, of Virginia, m. Mary Randolph Custis, of "Arlington," Va.

PEDIGREE LI.

1.—**ALFRED THE GREAT**, King of England, had by his wife, Lady Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Ethelran :

2.—**Edward the Elder**, King of England, who had by his second wife, Lady Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline :

3.—**PRINCESS EDGINA** (widow of Charles III., King of France), *m.*, secondly, Henry, third Count de Vermandois, and had by him :

4.—**HUBERT**, fourth Count de Vermandois, who had by Lady Adelheld, his wife, daughter of Ralph, third Count de Valois :

5.—**LADY ADELA DE VERMANDOIS**, who *m.* Hugh the Great, Count de Vermandois, son of **Henry I., King of France**, and had by him :

6.—**LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS**, who *m.*, first, Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Bellomont, by tenure, created Earl of Leicester, and had :

7.—**LADY ADELIN BELLOMONT**, who *m.* Hugh, fourth Baron de Montfort, and had :

8.—**THRUSTAN, SIXTH BARON DE MONTFORT**, of Beldesert, who had :

9.—**THRUSTAN DE MONTFORT**, of Beldesert, youngest son, who had :

10.—**THRUSTAN DE MONTFORT**, of Cherlecote, who had :

11.—**SIR WALTER DE CHERLECOTE**, Knt., who had :

12.—**SIR WILLIAM DE CHERLECOTE-LUCY**, Knt., of Cherlecote (*a quo*, see Burke's "Landed Gentry," sixth edition) :

1.—**SIR THOMAS LUCY**, Knt., M.P. of Cherlecote, who had :

2.—**SIR WILLIAM LUCY**, Knt., of Cherlecote, *d.* 1461, who *m.* Lady Alianore (or Catherine), daughter of Reginald de Grey, Baron de Ruthyn, also of Royal Descent, and had :

3.—**SIR WILLIAM LUCY**, K.B., of Cherlecote, who *m.*, first, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Brecknot, Treasurer to Henry VI., and *m.*, secondly, Alice, daughter of William Hanbury, and had :

4.—**EDMOND LUCY**, of Cherlecote, *d.* 1498, who *m.* Lady Joane, daughter of Sir Richard Ludlawe, and had :

5.—**SIR THOMAS LUCY**, of Cherlecote, *d.* 1525, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Emson, and had :

6.—**WILLIAM LUCY**, of Cherlecote, *d.* 1551, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Richard Fermore, of London, and had :

7.—SIR THOMAS LUCY, M.P., of Cherlecote, *d.* 1600, who *m.* Joyce, second daughter of Thomas Acton, of Sutton, and had :

8.—SIR THOMAS LUCY, Knt., of Cherlecote, *d.* 1605, who *m.*, secondly, Constance, daughter of Richard Kingmill, of High Clare, and had :

9.—LADY BARBARA LUCY, who *m.* Richard Tracy, of Stanway and Tewksbury, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1560, also of Royal Descent, and had :

10.—NATHANIEL TRACY, of Tewksbury, second son, father of :

11.—LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY, of Norwich, Conn., *d.* 1685, father of :

12.—MERIAM TRACY, only daughter, who *m.*, 1668, Ensign Thomas Waterman, of Norwich, Conn., *d.* 1708, and had : MARTHA and :

1.—THOMAS WATERMAN, of Norwich, *m.* Elizabeth Allyn, and had :

ASA WATERMAN, of Norwich, *d.* 1783, who *m.*, 1733, Lucy, *d.* 1790, daughter of John Hyde and his wife, Experience Abel, and had :

ARNAH WATERMAN, of Johnstown, *b.* 1749, *d.* 1838 ; Member of the Legislature of Vermont ; *m.*, 1771, Hannah, *d.* 1812, daughter of John Leffingwell, and had :

ASA WATERMAN, of Johnstown, *m.*, secondly, 1815, Anna, daughter of Elisha Dodge, of Beverly, Mass., and had :

1.—D. SANFORD WATERMAN, of Johnstown, *b.* 1821. He *m.*, 1852, Drusilla H., daughter of John Bingham, of Morristown, Vt., and had :

I.—NORMAN WATERMAN, of Johnstown, *b.* 1853.

II.—THOMAS WATERMAN, of Johnstown, *b.* 1855.

2.—LEVI A. WATERMAN, of Johnstown, *m.*, 1851, Hannah D., daughter of Zachariah Whiting, and had :

I.—WALTER W. ; II. ANNA ; III. LUCINDA.

2.—JOHN WATERMAN, of Norwich, Conn., *b.* 1672 ; *m.*, first, Elizabeth Lathrop, and *m.*, secondly, Judith Woodward.

JOHN WATERMAN, of Norwich, had by his first wife :

WILLIAM WATERMAN, of Norwich, eldest son, *b.* 1710, *d.* 1789. He *m.*, 1733, Margaret, daughter of Captain Joseph Tracy and Mary Abel, his wife, and had :

1.—ABIGAIL WATERMAN, *b.* 1739, *d.* 1793 ; *m.* her cousin, Marshfield Parsons, son of Rev. Jonathan and Phoebe (Griswold) Parsons, of Lyme, Conn.

2.—LYDIA WATERMAN, *m.* Jesse Birchard, of Bozrah, and had :

MARY BIRCHARD, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1840, who *m.*, 1796, Josiah Tracy, of Honesdale, Pa., *b.* 1772, *d.* 1844, and had :

1.—COLONEL JOSIAH TRACY, of Huron, Ohio, *b.* 1796,

d. 1857. He was Mayor of Huron, State Senator, and Judge of Erie County Court. He *m.* Diantha, daughter of Eleazer Lathrop, of Connecticut, and had :

I.—LATHROP J. TRACY, of Mansfield, Ohio.

II.—FREDERICK E. TRACY, of Zanesville, Ohio.

2.—JUDGE THOMAS HOWARD RAY TRACY, of Honesdale, Pa., *b.* 1806; *d.* 1856. *Issue.*

JOHN WATERMAN, of Norwich, had by his second wife :

HANNAH WATERMAN, *d.* 1786, who *m.*, first, Absalom King, of Long Island, and *m.*, secondly, 1733, Captain Benedict Arnold, of Norwich, Conn., and had by her second husband :

GENERAL BENEDICT ARNOLD, *b.* Norwich, 1741, *d.* London, England, 1801. He *m.*, first, 1761, at New Haven, Conn., Margaret, daughter of Samuel Mansfield, and had by her :

RICHARD ARNOLD, *b.* 1769, *d.* 1847; *m.*, 1804, Margaret, daughter of Samuel Weatherhead, of Augusta, Canada, and had, with other children :

MARGARET ARNOLD, who *m.* John McEwan, Sheriff for many years of Essex County, Ontario, and had :

P. A. McEWAN, of Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

GENERAL BENEDICT ARNOLD *m.*, secondly, 1779, Margaret, daughter of Edward Shippen, of Philadelphia, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, and had issue by her, who *d.* 1804 :

- 1.—EDWARD SHIPPEN ARNOLD, *d. unm.*, 1813.
- 2.—JAMES ROBERTSON ARNOLD, Lieutenant-General in the English Army; *d. s. p.*, 1854.
- 3.—GEORGE ARNOLD, Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Bengal Cavalry, English Army, *d.* 1828. *Issue.*
- 4.—SOPHIA MATILDA, wife of Captain Pownall Phipps.
- 5.—WILLIAM FITCH ARNOLD, Captain of the Nineteenth Lancers, English Army, *d.* 1846. *Issue.*

PEDIGREE LII.

1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his wife, Princess Margaret, daughter of Philip the Hardy, King of France :

2.—THOMAS PLANTAGENET, surnamed Brotherton, fifth son, Earl of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, who *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Harwich, and had :

3.—LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET, Duchess of Norfolk, *d.* 1399, who *m.* John, Lord Segrave, and had :

4.—LADY ELIZABETH SEGRAVE, who *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, and had :

5.—SIR THOMAS MOWBRAY, K.G., Lord Mowbray, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and had :

6.—LADY MARGARET MOWBRAY, who *m.* Sir Robert Howard, Knt., and had :

7.—LADY CATHERINE HOWARD (sister of John, Duke of Norfolk), who *m.*, as his second wife, Edward Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, a great-grandson of King Edward I., and had :

8.—LADY MARGARET NEVILL, who *m.* John Brooke, Lord Cobham, also of Royal Descent, *d.* 1511, and had :

9.—THOMAS BROOKE, Lord Cobham, *d.* 1529, who *m.*, first, Lady Dorothy, daughter of Sir Henry Heydon, Knt., and had :

10.—LADY ELIZABETH BROOKE, who *m.*, first, 1520, Sir Thomas Wyatt, Knt., of Allington Castle, in Kent, Poet to King Henry VIII., *b.* 1503, *d.* 1544, and had :

11.—SIR THOMAS WYATT, Knt., of Allington Castle, executed for political reasons on Tower Hill, 11 April, 1554. He *m.*, 1536-37, Lady Jane, daughter of Sir William Hawte, Knt., of Bishop Bourne, in Kent, Lord of the Manor of Wavering, and had : JANE, grandmother of Dorothea Scott, and :

12.—GEORGE WYATT, of Allington Castle and Boxley, in Kent, *d.* 1625, who *m.* Jane, daughter of Thomas Finch, of Eastwell, and had :

13.—SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Knt., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, *b.* 1575, *d.* in England, 1644. He was twice Governor of the Virginia Colony, 1621-26, 1639-41, and owned five hundred acres at Nutmeg Quarter, Denbigh Parish, Warwick County, Va., and two thousand acres on the Rappa-

hannock, in Virginia. He *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Samuel Sandys, of Ombersley, son of the Bishop of York, and had :

1.—HENRY WYATT, of Boxley Abbey, eldest son, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of George Wesley, and had :

WILLIAM WYATT, who *m.* Elizabeth Heylin, and had :

ELIZABETH WYATT, who *m.*, 1688, William Hall, Secretary to the Governor of Jamaica, and had :

JAMES HALL, of Hyde Hall, Jamaica, who *m.* Elizabeth Cossley, and had :

1.—COSSLEY HALL, of Hyde Hall, Jamaica.

2.—AMY, wife of Edward East, of White Hall, Jamaica.

2.—REV. HAWTE WYATT, of James City, Va., 1626, *d.* at Boxley Abbey, 31 July, 1638. He was twice married, first, to Elizabeth, *d.* 1626, secondly, to Anne, *d.* 1631, and had "issue living in Virginia."*

3.—FRANCIS WYATT, of the Inner Temple, 1641.

4.—EDWIN WYATT, Sergeant-at-Law. *Issue.*

* Of those bearing the name Wyatt who were early land-owners in Virginia, were: RALPH, of Appomatox, 1636; HENRY, of James City, 1641, son of REV. FRANCIS; GEORGE, 1645, Sir Dudley, 1650, and EDWIN, 1663, of York County; ANTHONY, 1664, and HENRY, 1647-85, son of GEORGE, of New Kent; CAPTAIN NICHOLAS, 1677, son of ANTHONY, of Charles City. The Wyatt, or Wiatt, family, of Gloucester County, Va., has the tradition that it is descended from Governor Sir Francis Wyatt, through his son, Rev. Hawte Wyatt, whose issue, it is supposed, were the founders of the Gloucester County family, among the early members of which were THOMAS, 1666, son of RICHARD, of Gloucester County, 1642; WILLIAM, 1660, son of MAJOR WILLIAM, of Gloucester County, 1653; COLQUIT, son of EDWARD, of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, 1667, whose relative, CAPTAIN JOHN WYATT, of Petsworth Parish, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1806.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. RICHARD WILLING,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ALFRED THE GREAT of England, had :
Edward the Elder, King of England, who had :
Edgna, *m.* Henry, Count Vermandois, and had :
Hubert, Count de Vermandois, who had :
Adela, *m.* Hugh, Count Vermandois, and had :
Isabel, *m.* William, Earl of Surrey, and had :
Ada, *m.* Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had :
David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had :
Isabel, *m.* Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had :
Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, who had :
Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had :
Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had :
Margaret, *m.* Wm., Earl of Sutherland, and had :
John, Earl of Sutherland, who had :
Nicholas, Earl of Sutherland, who had :
Robert, Earl of Sutherland, who had :
Alexander Sutherland, of Dunheath, who had :
Margaret, *m.* William, Earl of Orkney, and had :
Marjory, *m.* Andrew, Lord Leslie, and had :
William Leslie, Earl of Rothes, who had :
George Leslie, Earl of Rothes, who had :
Helen, *m.* Mark Ker, of Newbottle, and had :
Mark Ker, Earl of Lothian, who had :
Jane, *m.* Hon. Robert Boyd, and had :
Robert, sixth Lord Boyd, who had :
Marian, *m.* Sir James Dundas, and had :
Judge Robert Dundas, of Arniston, who had :
Daughter, *m.* Sam'l McCall, of Glasgow, and had :
George McCall, of Philadelphia, who had :
Samuel McCall, of Philadelphia, who had :
Anna, *m.* Judge Thomas Willing, and had :

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had :
Robert the Pious, King of France, who had :
Henry I., King of France, who had :
Hugh, Count de Vermandois, who had :
Isabel, *m.* Robert, Earl of Mellent, and had :
Mabel, *m.* William, Earl of Devon, and had :
Joane, *m.* William de Briwere, and had :
Margaret, *m.* William de la Ferte, and had :
William de la Ferte, who had :
Gundred, *m.* Pain, Baron Chaworth, and had :
Patrick, Baron de Chaworth, who had :
Patrick, Baron de Chaworth, who had :
Maud, *m.* Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and had :
Eleanor, *m.* Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, and had :
Alice, *m.* Thomas, Earl of Kent, and had :
Eleanor, *m.* Sjr Edward de Cherleton, and had :
Joan, *m.* Sir John de Grey, K.G., and had :
Sir Henry, Earl of Tankerville, who had :
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt., and had :
Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton, who had :
Margaret, *m.* John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had :
Humphrey Lloyd-Wynn, of Dyffryn, who had :
Katherine, *m.* John Lloyd, of Dolobran, and had :
Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran, who had :
Thomas Lloyd, Dep.-Gov. of Penna., who had :
Thomas Lloyd, of London, who had :
Thomas Lloyd, of Philadelphia, who had :
Sarah, *m.* Judge William Moore, and had :
Thomas Lloyd Moore, of Phila., who had :

Richard Willing, of Philadelphia, *m.* Eliza Moore.

PEDIGREE LIII.

LEOFRIC, "King" of Leicester (according to Lodge's Peerage of Ireland, under Viscount Palmerston), son of **LEOFERN**, or **LEOFWIN**, Eorl of Mercia, *m.* the famous Lady Godiva, who rode naked through Coventrytown by day, to regain the citizens the privileges taken from them, and, dying 31 August, 1027, had issue by her:

Algar, King of the East Saxons, in 1053, who had:

Edwyn, King of the East Saxons (deposed by the Conqueror), killed in battle with the Normans, 1071; his sister *m.*, first, Griffith, King of Wales; *m.*, secondly, Harold, King of England. He was father of:

EDWYN, Earl of Leicester and Coventry, who assumed the surname **TEMPLE**, from the Manor of Temple, in the Hundred of Sparkenboe, in Wellesboro, Leicestershire, (see Burton's Leicestershire) whose descendant:

- 1.—**HENRY DE TEMPLE**, Baron of Temple and Little-Shepey, had:
- 2.—**GEOFFREY DE TEMPLE**, Leicestershire, whose son:
- 3.—**JOHN DE TEMPLE**, Leicestershire, was father of:
- 4.—**HENRY DE TEMPLE**, Leicestershire, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Sir John Ribbesford, Knt., and had:
- 5.—**HENRY DE TEMPLE**, Baron of Temple-Manor and Little-Shepey, *temp.* John, who had:
- 6.—**RICHARD DE TEMPLE**, Baron of Temple-Manor, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Thomas de Langley, and had:
- 7.—**NICHOLAS DE TEMPLE**, who *m.* Lady Margery, daughter of Sir Roger Corbet, Knt., of Sibton, and had:
- 8.—**RICHARD DE TEMPLE**, of Shepey, who *m.* Lady Agnes, daughter of Sir Ralph Stanley, Knt., and had:
- 9.—**NICHOLAS DE TEMPLE**, who *m.* Maud, daughter of John Burguillon, of Newton, in Leicestershire, and had:
- 10.—**RICHARD DE TEMPLE**, who *m.* Joan, daughter of William Shepey, of Great-Shepey, Leicestershire, and had:
- 11.—**THOMAS DE TEMPLE**, of Witney, Oxfordshire, third son, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Gedney, Esq., and had:
- 12.—**WILLIAM TEMPLE**, of Witney, who *m.* Isabel, daughter and heiress of Henry Everton, Esq., and had:

13.—THOMAS TEMPLE, of Witney, who *m.* Alice, daughter and heiress to John Heritage, of Burton-Dorset, in County Warwick, and had :

14.—PETER TEMPLE, of Stowe, in Buckinghamshire and Burton-Dorset, and had a grant of the Manor of Marston-Boteler, in Warwickshire, second son, *d.* 28 May, 1577. He *m.* Millicent, daughter of William Jekyle, Esq., of Newington, in Middlesex, and had :

15.—JOHN TEMPLE, of Stowe, eldest son, *b.* 1542, *d.* 1603 ; *m.* Susan, daughter of Thomas Spencer, of Everton, in Northampton, and had :

16.—SIR THOMAS TEMPLE, of Stowe, created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611, *d.* 1637. He *m.* Esther, daughter of Miles Sandys, Esq., of Latimers, Bucks, and had : SIR PETER TEMPLE, second Bart., and :

17.—SIR JOHN TEMPLE, Knt., of Biddleston and Stanton-Bury, *d.* 1632 ; *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Edmund Lee, of Stanton-Bury, and had :

18.—MARY TEMPLE, sister of Sir Thomas Temple, Governor of Nova Scotia, who *m.* Robert Nelson, of Gray's Inn, *d.* 1698, and had : TEMPLE, MARGARET, and :

19.—JOHN NELSON, of Boston, Mass., one of the Committee of Safety in 1689, who had by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of William Tailer, of Boston, Mass. (whose wife was a sister of Lieutenant-Governor Stoughton), and sister of Lieutenant-Governor Tailer :

20.—MEHITABLE NELSON, *d.* 23 December, 1775, aged 84 years ; *m.*, 11 August, 1721, Captain Robert Temple, of Ten Hills, Charlestown, Mass., *d.* 1754 (son of Thomas Temple, of Charlestown, Mass., son of Colonel Edward Temple, of Sulby, England), and had :

1.—SIR JOHN TEMPLE, of New York, *b.* 1730, *d.* 1798, who succeeded as eighth Baronet. He was Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire, 1768–74 ; Surveyor-General of Customs in the Northern District of America, 1761–67 ; Consul-General for Great Britain in America, 1786–98 ; *m.*, 20 January, 1767, Elizabeth, daughter of James Bowdoin, President of the Provincial Congress, 1774, and Governor of Massachusetts, 1785–86 ; *d.* 1790, and had : SIR GRENVILLE TEMPLE, ninth Bart., and :

I.—JAMES B. TEMPLE, who assumed the name of BOWDOIN, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1842 ; *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Dickason, of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex. *Issue.*

II.—AUGUSTA TEMPLE, who *m.* William L. Palmer, and had :

1.—CHARLES C. ; 2. FRED T. ; 3. WILLIAM B. ; 4. ELIZABETH.

5.—AGATHA TEMPLE, wife of Rufus Prime, of New York. *Issue.*

III.—ELIZABETH TEMPLE, who *m.*, 1786, Thomas Lindall Winthrop, of Boston, Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, and had ;

1.—SARAH WINTHROP, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1864, who *m.*, 1809, George Sullivan, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1866, also of Royal Descent, and had :

I.—GEORGE R. J. SULLIVAN, who assumed the name of BOWDOIN. He *m.* Frances Hamilton, a granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton, of New York, and had :

GEORGE SULLIVAN-BOWDOIN.

II.—JAMES BOWDOIN, *b.* 1811.

2.—JAMES, *d. s. p.*, 1833; 3. JOHN T., *d. s. p.*, 1843.

4.—ROBERT C. WINTHROP-BOWDOIN, of Boston.

5.—ELIZABETH B., wife of Rev. Dr. Tappan. *Issue.*

6.—AUGUSTA, wife of Dr. J. Smyth Rogers.

7.—ANNE WINTHROP, *d.* 15 December, 1851; *m.*, 1843, Dr. John Collins Warren, of Boston, Mass., *d.* 4 March, 1854.

8.—GEORGE EDWARD; 9. GRENVILLE TEMPLE; 10. ROBERT CHARLES. *Issue.*

2.—WILLIAM TEMPLE, of "Ten-Hills Farm," near Boston, Mass., *bapt.* 14 September, 1735; one of H. M. Council for the Province of New Hampshire, 1761. He *m.*, first, daughter of Governor Whipple, and *m.*, secondly, Amy, daughter of Colonel Eleazer Fitch, of Windham. By his first wife he had :

I.—JOHN TEMPLE, who *d. unm.*

II.—SARAH TEMPLE, who *m.* — Seibels, of Granby, S. C., and had :
J. J. SEIBELS, United States Minister at Brussels, 1854–57.

By his second wife, WILLIAM TEMPLE had :

ROBERT TEMPLE, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1833; *m.*, first, 1805, Clara, daughter of Joseph Hawkins, and had :

1.—CLARA, wife of Henry Chapman. *Issue.*

2.—ROBERT EMMETT TEMPLE, of New York, *m.*, 1839, Catharine M. James, and had :

I.—WILLIAM; II. CATHERINE; III. MARY; IV. CLARA;
V. CHARLOTTE; VI. GRENVILLE; VII. ELLEN; VIII.
HENRIETTA.

3.—MARY, wife of Edmund Tweedy. *Issue.*

4.—CHARLOTTE, wife of Robert Sweeney. *Issue.*

ROBERT TEMPLE *m.*, secondly, Charlotte, daughter of Dr. Greene, and had by her :

1.—GEORGE TEMPLE, *d. unm.*

2.—CHARLES TEMPLE, of New York, *b.* 1821; *m.* Margaret, daughter of Major Lowe, U. S. Army, and had :

I.—EDWARD; II. ARTHUR; III. ALICE; IV. CHARLOTTE;
V. ELOISA.

3.—ELIZABETH TEMPLE, *d. young.*

4.—WILLIAM GRENVILLE TEMPLE, of New York, *b. 1826; m., 1851, Catilina, daughter of General Totten, U. S. Army.*

5.—HELEN AUGUSTA TEMPLE, *b. 1828, d. unm., 1854.*

3.—MARGARET TEMPLE, *m. Nicholas Dowse, of Boston, and had:*

I.—MARY T., *m. Commodore Samuel Nicholson, U. S. Navy. Issue.*

II.—EDWARD DOWSE, M.C. from Massachusetts, 1819–21.

4.—ROBERT TEMPLE, of Charlestown and Ten Hills, Mass., *d. s. p. m., 1781, who m. Harriet (sister to Major-General Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart., Governor of the Leeward Islands), daughter of William Shirley, Governor of Massachusetts Colony, in 1740, and had:*

I.—ANNE WESTON TEMPLE, who *m., 1784, her cousin, Christopher Temple Emmett, of Charlestown, Mass. (brother of Robert Emmett, the Irish Patriot, executed in 1803, and Thomas Addis Emmett, of New York), eldest son of Robert Emmett, who was a son of Dr Christopher Emmett, of Dublin, Ireland, and his wife, Rebecca, sister of Captain Robert Temple, of Charlestown, Mass.*

II.—MEHITABLE HESTER TEMPLE, *m., 1784, Hans Blackwood, third Lord Dufferin, and had:*

PRICE, fourth Lord Dufferin, Captain in the Royal Navy, *d. 1841, who had:*

FREDERICK TEMPLE, fifth Lord Dufferin, created Earl of Dufferin, *b. 1826. Issue.*

PEDIGREE LIV.

- 1.—ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, had :
- 2.—PRINCESS ETHELWIDA, who *m.* Baldwin II., Count of Flanders, and had :
- 3.—JOHN DE BURGO, Earl Comyn, Baron Tourburgh, who had :
- 4.—HARLOWEN DE BURGO, *d. v. p.*, who had :
- 5.—ROBERT DE BURGO, Earl of Cornwall and Moreton, who had :
- 6.—WILLIAM DE BURGH DE MORETON, Earl of Cornwall, who rebelled against Henry II. and had his eyes plucked out by his order, father of :
- 7.—JOHN DE BURGH (brother of Andelm de Burgh, see Pedigree VIII.), who had :
- 8.—HUBERT DE BURGH, Earl of Kent, Chief Justice of England and Ireland, and guardian of King Henry III., *d.* 1243. He had by his second wife, Lady Beatrix, widow of Dodo Bardolph, and daughter of William de Warren, Lord of Wirme-gay :
- 9.—SIR JOHN, Baron de Burgh, who had by his wife, Lady Hawise, daughter of William, Baron de Lanvallei, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta barons :
- 10.—JOHN DE BURGH, Baron of Lanvallei, *d. s. p. m.*, 1279, father of :
- 11.—LADY HAWYSE DE BURGH, who *m.* Robert, Baron de Greslei, of Ringston and Portesdale, *d.* 1283, and had :
- 12.—LADY JOANE DE GRESLEI, who *m.* Sir John de la Warre, and had :
- 13.—LADY CATHERINE DE LA WARRE, who *m.* Sir Warine le Latimer, Knt., second Baron Latimer, of Braybrooke, *d.* 1350, and had :
- 14.—LADY ELIZABETH LATIMER, who *m.* Sir Thomas Griffin, Knt., of Weston-Favel, Northampton, and had :
- 15.—RICHARD GRIFFIN, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Richard Chamberlain, and had :
- 16.—SIR NICHOLAS GRIFFIN, of Braybrooke, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, second son, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of John Curson, and had :
- 17.—LADY CATHERINE GRIFFIN, who *m.* (her first husband) Sir John Digby, of Eye-Kettleby, Leicestershire, and had :
- 18.—WILLIAM DIGBY, of Kettleby, who *m.* Rose Perwich, or Pretwith, and had :
- 19.—SIMON DIGBY, of Bedale, Rutlandshire, who *m.* Ann, daughter of Reginald Grey, of Yorkshire, and had :

20.—EVERARD DIGBY, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Magister Strook bridge de Vandershaff Theodore de Newkirk, and had :

21.—ELIZABETH DIGBY, *b.* 1584, *d.* 165—, who *m.* Enoch Lynde, of London, and had by him, who *d.* 1636 :

22.—JUDGE SIMON LYNDE, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1624, *d.* 1687, who came to New England in 1650 ; *m.*, 1653, Hannah, daughter of John Newdigate, or Newgate, of London, and had by her, who *d.* 1689 :

1.—BENJAMIN LYNDE, Chief Justice of Massachusetts.

2.—SIMON, *b.* 1655 ; 3. JOHN, *b.* 1657 ; 4. NATHANIEL.*

5.—MARY LYNDE, *b.* 16 November, 1680, who *m.*, 6 April, 1702, John Valentine, of Boston, Mass. (son of Rev. John Valentine, Vicar of Frankfort, Sligo, Ireland, *d.* 1763), "Notary and Tabellion Publick for Massachusetts Bay," in 1706, His Majesty's Advocate-General for the Province of Massachusetts Bay, New Hampshire, and Colony of Rhode Island, *d.* 1 February, 1724, and had :

THOMAS VALENTINE, of Hopkinton, Mass., *m.* Elizabeth Gooch, and had :

SAMUEL VALENTINE, of Hopkinton, *m.* Elizabeth Jones, and had :

1.—SAMUEL VALENTINE, of Hopkinton, *m.* Frances Clark, and had :

MARY C., *m.* William D. Jennison, of Ashland, and had :

FANNY, *m.* S. C. Bixby, of Boston. *Issue.*

SAMUEL VALENTINE, *m.*, secondly, 1809, Mary Fisk, and had :

I.—FANNY, *m.* Philip W. Bixby, of Boston. *Issue.*

II.—ELIZA F., *m.* Benjamin S. Farnsworth, of Detroit, and had :

MARY S., *m.* William Wirt Smith, of Chicago. *Issue.*

* NATHANIEL LYNDE, of Saybrook, Conn., *b.* 1659, *d.* 1729 ; first Treasurer of the College School of Saybrook ; *m.*, 1688, Susannah, *b.* 1664, *d.* 1709, daughter of Francis Willoughby, Deputy Governor of Massachusetts Colony, 1665–71, and had :

ELIZABETH LYNDE, *b.* 1684–85, *d.* 1778, who *m.* Judge Richard Lord, of Lyme, Conn., *b.* 1690, *d.* 1776, and had :

CAPTAIN ENOCH LORD, of Lyme, *b.* 1726, *d.* 1814, who *m.* Hepzibah, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Lay) Mervin, of Lyme, and had :

RICHARD LORD, of Lyme, *b.* 1752, *d.* 1818 ; *m.* Anna, *d.* 1826, daughter of Captain William and Sarah (Parmlee) Mitchell, and had :

SARAH ANN LORD, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1885, who *m.* Charles Johnson McCurdy, LL.D., of Lyme, Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut, 1856–67, son of Richard McCurdy, of Lyme (and his wife, Ursula, daughter of John Griswold, of Lyme, a son of Governor Matthew Griswold, of Lyme, Chief Justice of Connecticut, and his wife, Ursula, daughter of Governor Roger Wolcott, of Connecticut), son of Judge John McCurdy, of Lyme, and had :

EVELYN MCCURDY, only child, second wife of Professor Edward E. Salisbury, of New Haven, Conn.

- III.—SAMUEL F. VALENTINE, *m.* Henrietta M. Jackson, and had :
 JAMES JACKSON VALENTINE, of Framingham. *Issue.*
- IV.—JANE, *m.* James Swan Sullivan. *Issue.*
- V.—JOHN TYNG VALENTINE, *m.* Mary W. (Clafin) Valentine. *Issue:*
 GEORGE ALBERT VALENTINE, of Boston.
- VI.—ANN M., *m.* Charles Winslow Clafin. *Issue.*
- 2.—JOHN JONES VALENTINE, of Boston, *m.* Sally Young. *Issue.*
- 3.—COLONEL JOSEPH VALENTINE, of Hopkinton. *Issue:*
- I.—HARRIET J., *m.*, first, Abraham Harrington; *m.*, secondly, Dr. Jefferson Pratt, of Hopkinton, and had :
- 1.—FRANCES A., *m.* Norman Cutter, of St. Louis, and had :
 I.—MARY W., *m.* Hugh McKittrick, of St. Louis.
 II.—ELIZABETH H., *m.* Chester H. Krum.
- 2.—CATHERINE M., *m.* Amos Cutter, of St. Louis, and had :
 I.—REV. GEORGE W. CUTTER, of Arlington, Mass.
 II.—KATE HARRINGTON; III. LAURA FRANCES.
- 3.—GEORGE HARRINGTON, drowned 1853.
- 4.—MARY J., *m.*, secondly, Harvey B. Wilder, of Worcester. *Issue.*
- 5.—SARAH ELIZABETH PRATT, of Hopkinton.
- II.—JOHN L. VALENTINE, of Hopkinton, *m.* Miriam R. Haven, and had :
- 1.—FRANCES C., *m.* Luther Phipps, of Worcester.
- 2.—HENRY C. VALENTINE, of Worcester. *Issue.*
- 3.—FREDERICK EUGENE VALENTINE. *Issue.*
- 4.—ELLEN M., *m.* Hiram A. Wright, of Boston.
- 5.—ELIZA ANN VALENTINE.
- III.—ELIZA A., *m.* B. G. Cutter, of Louisville, Ky., and had :
- 1.—JOSEPHINE E., *m.*, secondly, Dr. Joseph C. Snively, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2.—FANNY H., *m.* Clinton Hardy, of Adrian, Mich.
- 3.—GEORGE LEWIS CUTTER, *m.* Fanny Knapp.
- IV.—CHARLES HENRY VALENTINE, of New York, *d.* 1870. *Issue.*
- V.—EDWARD HOPKINS VALENTINE, of Baltimore. *Issue.*
- 4.—MARY, *m.* Elijah Fitch, of Hopkinton, and had :
- I.—WILLIAM FULLER FITCH, of Lewiston, Me., *d.* 1857. *Issue.*
- II.—EMILY S., *m.* Edward D. Baker, of Salem, and had :
- 1.—MARY FITCH; 2. HANNAH FITCH.

- 3.—BENJAMIN F. BAKER, of Hopkinton. *Issue.*
 4.—EDWARD HENRY BAKER, of Chicago. *Issue.*
- III.—JUDGE JOHN AUGUSTUS FITCH, of Hopkinton, had :
- 1.—APPLETON HOWE FITCH, of Maples, Ind.
 2.—EDWARD PAYSON ; 3. JOHN W. ; 4. ELIJAH ; 5. CALVIN W.
- IV.—LEONARD MELLEN FITCH, of West Newton, Mass.
- V.—MARY, *m.* Gilman Ball, and had :
- 1.—ELLEN M., *m.* Elisha Frail, of Hopkinton.
 2.—SARAH J., *m.* B. F. Baker, of Hopkinton.
- VI.—FANNY V., *m.* John Sawyer, of Hopkinton, and had :
- 1.—ISABEL, *m.* James W. Leonard, of Foxboro', Mass.
 2.—ANNA S., *m.* Lorenzo Wallace, of Foxboro', Mass.
- VII.—JAMES HARVEY FITCH, of Worcester, Mass., had :
- 1.—OLIVE H., *m.* Harrison Gray Otis.
 2.—WILLIAM HENRY FITCH.
- VIII.—ELIZABETH J., *m.* Fisher Hemengway, of Hopkinton, and had :
- 1.—MARY F., *m.* Charles H. Pierce, of Providence.
 2.—ALFRED HEMENGWAY, of Boston.
 3.—ALICE ; 4. EVERETT ; 5. GEORGE L., of Boston ; 6. JAMES WILSON ; 7. LIZZIE V. , 8. EDWIN ALLEN ; 9. HARRY.
- IX.—NATHANIEL H. FITCH, of Maples, Ind., *m.* Adeline Valentine, and had :
- 1.—SARAH M., *m.* John M. Parkey, of Columbia City, Ind.
 2.—JOSEPH VALENTINE FITCH, of Maples, Ind.
 3.—ARTHUR H. FITCH, of Maples, Ind.
- X.—CHARLES HENRY FITCH, of Worcester, Mass. *Issue.*
- 5.—THOMAS VALENTINE, of Hopkinton, *m.* Helen Read, and had :
- I.—ADELINE M., *m.* Benjamin Clark Pond, of Ashland, and had :
- 1.—FRANCES M., *m.* Otis Cole, of Ashland. *Issue.*
 2.—HENRY VALENTINE POND, of Ashland, Mass.
 3.—GEORGE F. POND, of Boston. *Issue.*
 4.—CATHERINE C., *m.* William Jones. *Issue.*
- II.—LUCINDA Y., *m.* Dr. Spencer Nolen, of Boston, and had :
- 1.—DR. ALBERT V. NOLEN, of New York.
 2.—SAMUEL A. NOLEN, of New York, *Issue.*
 3.—CAROLINE NOLEN, of Boston.
- III.—HELEN M., *m.* James H. Jones, of Ashland, and had :

- 1.—MARY V., *m.* Wesley B. Houghton.
- 2.—HELEN M., *m.* Charles O. Metcalf, of Ashland.
- 3.—CAROLINE H.; 4. ADELINE P.; 5. CERENO UPHAM; 6. LUCINDA M.
- IV.—EMILY READ, *m.* Daniel Coburn Morey. *Issue.*
- V.—THOMAS BUCKLIN VALENTINE, of New York, had :
ANNIE P., *m.* William B. Hitchcock, of Staten Island.
- 6.—BETSEY, *m.* Elijah Fitch, of Hopkinton; second wife.
- 7.—HARRY VALENTINE, of New York, *m.* Mary Mawney, and had :
I.—MARIA A., *m.* Winthrop Eaton, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
II.—EDWARD HENRY VALENTINE, of East Greenwich, R. I.
III.—HARRIET A., *m.* Dr. P. H. Wildman, and had :
1.—CLARA, *m.* Alfred Young, of New York; 2. VALENTINE.
- IV.—ALFRED A. VALENTINE, of New York, had :
HELEN I., *m.* Walter C. Hubbard, of New York.
- 8.—FANNY, *m.* Homer Tilton, of New York, and had :
I.—ALBERT HOMER TILTON, of Ashland. *Issue.*
II.—GEORGE EUGENE TILTON, of New York. *Issue.*
III.—EDWARD L. TILTON, of Providence, R. I. *Issue.*
IV.—LAWSON V. TILTON, of New York. *Issue.*
- 9.—LAWSON VALENTINE, of Boston, *m.* Mary Price, and had :
I.—ANDREW PRICE VALENTINE, of Ashland, who had :
1.—MARY A., *m.* Franklin Enslin, of Ashland.
2.—LAWSON E. VALENTINE, of Chicago.
II.—WILLIAM P. VALENTINE, of Hopkinton. *Issue.*
III.—EDWARD LAWSON VALENTINE, of Michigan City, Ind. *Issue.*
IV.—FRANCES EWING, *m.* Samuel M. Weston, of Roxbury.
- 10.—CHARLES VALENTINE, of Hopkinton, *m.* Isanna Chamberlain, and had :
I.—SARAH E., *m.* Joseph S. Allen, of New York.
II.—AUGUSTA M., *m.* Ezra T. Nelson, of Grand Rapids, Mich.
III.—LAWSON VALENTINE, of Williamsburg, N. Y. *Issue.*
IV.—HENRY C. VALENTINE, of Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y.
V.—REBECCA J., *m.* Leland Fairbanks, Jr., of New York.
VI.—ELLEN VALENTINE.
VII.—FRANCES G., *m.* A. H. Sylvester.
VIII.—CHARLES T. VALENTINE, of Boston. *Issue.*

PEDIGREE LV.

1.—**ETHELRED II.**, King of England, had by his second wife, Emma, daughter of Richard I., Duke of Normandy :

2.—**PRINCESS GODA**, *d.* 1054, who *m.* Walter de Mandes, or Maunts, Count de Maigne, and had :

3.—**RALPH DE MANDES**, created Earl of Hereford, by the Confessor, but was deprived of the honor by the Conqueror; Admiral of fifty ships in the King's Navy, in 1051, *d.* 1057, who had :

4.—**HAROLD DE MANDES**, Baron of Sudeley and Toddington, in Gloucestershire, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, son of Richard-goz, Viscount d'Auveranche, Earl of Chester, and his wife, Margaret, a half-sister of King William the Conqueror, and had :

5.—**JOHN DE SUDELEY**, Baron of Toddington, eldest son, who *m.* Lady Grace, daughter of Traci, Baron of Barnstaple, County Devon. "Iahel, the Son of Alured de Totneis, formerly enjoyed the Honor and Barony of Barnstaple; but it became the Inheritance of Henry de Traci, in Normandy, by the Gift of King Stephen, which Henry de Traci, being an excellent Soldier and the only person in the County of Devon who stood firm to the King, did him considerable Service in those Western Parts, till at length, laying Siege to Cari Castle, Robert, Earl of Gloucester, forced him to Submission." John de Sudeley had :

6.—**SIR WILLIAM DE SUDELEY**, younger son, who assumed the name TRACY, of Toddington, *d.* 1180, said to have been one of the murderers of Archbishop Thomas a'Becket, 1170, who had :

7.—**SIR OLIVER TRACY**, Knt., of Toddington, who had :

8.—**SIR WILLIAM TRACY**, Knt., of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, *d.* 1224; *m.* Hawise de Born, and had :

9.—**SIR WILLIAM TRACY**, Knt., of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, who had :

10.—**HENRY TRACY**, of Toddington, *d.* 1246, who had :

11.—**HENRY TRACY**, of Toddington, *d.* 1296, who had :

12.—**THOMAS TRACY**, of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1359, who had :

13.—**SIR JOHN TRACY**, Knt., M.P., of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1363, who had :

14.—HENRY TRACY, of Toddington, who had :

15.—JOHN TRACY, of Toddington, M.P. and High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1379, who had :

16.—WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1395, who had :

17.—WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1416, and member of H. M. Privy Council. He *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Guy de la Spine (De Spineto), Lord of Coughton (see Lodge's Peerage of Ireland, 1754, for an account of his family, and also that of Tracy, under Viscount Rathcoole), and had :

18.—WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1444, who had :

19.—WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1449, and in 1456, Commissioner of Array. He *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John and Margaret (Beauchamp) Pauncefoot, and had :

20.—HENRY TRACY, of Toddington, *d.* 1506, who *m.* Alice, daughter of Thomas Baldington, of Alderley, Oxford, and had :

21.—SIR WILLIAM TRACY, Knt., of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1513. He *d.* 1530, and left issue by his wife, Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, of Corse-Court :

22.—RICHARD TRACY, of Stanway-Manor and Tewksbury, County Gloucestershire, second son. He was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1560, and by Lady Barbara, his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Cherlecote, Warwickshire, Knt., also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LI.), had : ALICE TRACY * and :

* ALICE TRACY, *m.* Walter Wellesley (or Westley, as he wrote his name), a son of William de Wellesley (and his wife Gwendeline, daughter of Walter de Courtenay, a grandson of the Earl of Devon), son of Sir Hugh de Wellesley, Knt., and his wife, Lady Grizella de Talbot, daughter of John, second Earl of Shrewsbury, and his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of James Butler, fourth Earl of Ormonde, who was a descendant of Edward I., King of England, and had :

SIR HERBERT WESLEY, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Wesley, of Dangan Castle, Meath, and had :

WILLIAM WESLEY, brother of Rev. Bartholomew Wesley, of Charmouth, who had : REV. JOHN WESLEY, of Winterborn-Whitechurch, who had : REV. SAMUEL WESLEY, of Epworth, who had : REV. JOHN WESLEY, the Founder of Methodism. WILLIAM WESLEY was the father of :

WILLIAM WESLEY, *m.* daughter of Sir Thomas Piggot, and had :

GEORGE ARTHUR WESLEY, who had :

FRANCIS WESLEY, who *m.* Elizabeth Bamfield, and had :

ALFRED WESLEY, *m.* Anne Lilley, of Hauxton, and had :

REV. ERNEST GEORGE WESLEY, a Minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church of the United States.

23.—NATHANIEL TRACY, of Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, second son (brother to Sir Paul Tracy, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1586, who had :

24.—LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY, *b.* at Tewksbury, in 1610. He removed to New England in 1636, and settled at Norwich, Conn., where he *d.* in 1685; he *m.* in 1641, at Wethersfield, Conn., and had :

25.—CAPTAIN JOHN TRACY, the first, *b.* 1642, *d.* 1702. He was one of the original thirty-five proprietors of Norwich, Conn., in 1660, and a member of the Colonial Assembly. He *m.*, 1670, Mary (*b.* 1646, *d.* 1721), daughter of Josiah Winslow, of Marshfield, Mass., and had :

26.—JOHN TRACY, the second, of Norwich, Conn. He *m.* Elizabeth Leffingwell, of Norwich, and had, with other issue :

27.—JOHN TRACY, the third, of Norwich-West-Farms, Conn., *b.* 1700, *d.* 1786. He *m.*, 1724, Margaret, daughter of John Hyde and granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (son of William Hyde, one of the first settlers of Norwich, Conn.), and had :

28.—JOHN TRACY, the fourth, of Norwich-West-Farms, *b.* 1726, *d.* 1810. He *m.*, 1747, Margaret, *d.* 1755, daughter of Christopher Huntington, of Norwich, and had :

29.—JOHN TRACY, the fifth, of Columbus, N. Y., *b.* 1755, *d.* 1821. He *m.*, 1780, Esther Pride, of Lisbon, Conn., and had :

1.—JOHN TRACY, the sixth, of Oxford, N. Y., *b.* 1783. He was for six years Lieutenant-Governor of the State of New York, and *m.*, 1813, Susannah, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Waterman) Hyde, and had :

I.—JOHN TRACY, the seventh, *d.* an infant, 1820.

II.—ESTHER M. TRACY, *b.* 1816, who *m.*, 1835, Henry Rowland Mygatt, of Oxford, N. Y., and had :

1.—JOHN TRACY MYGATT, *b.* 1836, who *m.* Sarah Dickinson.

2.—WILLIAM ROWLAND MYGATT, of Oxford, N. Y., *b.* 1851.

2.—HARRIET TRACY, *m.*, 1811, Otis Eddy, of Ithaca, N. Y., and had :

I.—WILLARD TRACY EDDY, of Fredonia, N. Y., *b.* 1812; *m.*, 1836, Susan, daughter of James Williams, of Gerry, N. Y., and had :

1.—HARRIET EMILY, *b.* 1845; 2. WILLARD TRACY, *b.* 1849.

II.—LATHROP STOORS EDDY, of Ithaca, N. Y., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1851; *m.*, 1837, Adeline E. Hargin, of Ithaca, *d.* 1852, and had :

LATHROP STOORS EDDY, of Ithaca, N. Y., *b.* 1844.

III.—WILLIAM MATHEWSON EDDY, of San Francisco, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1854; Surveyor-General of California; *m.* Harriet Eacker, and had :

CHARLES EACKER EDDY, of San Francisco, Cal., *b.* 1853.

IV.—JAMES EDDY, of Brooklyn, N. Y., *b.* 1821; *m.*, 1844, Maria, daughter of Reuben Judd, of Ithaca, N. Y., and had :

1.—OTIS JUDD, *b.* 1842; 2. CHARLES, *b.* 1850.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. HERBERT HENRY PAGE,
OF PAGEBROOK, CLARK Co., VA.

THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE had :

Louis I., King of France, who had :
 Charles II., King of France, who had :
 Louis II., King of France, who had :
 Charles III., King of France, who had :
 Louis IV., King of France, who had :
 Charles, Duke of Lorraine, who had :
 Ermengard, m. Albert de Namur, and had :
 Ida, m. Albert II., Count de Namur, and had :
 Godfrey, Count de Namur, who had :
 Elise, m. Baldwin III., of Hainault, and had :
 Baldwin IV., Count of Hainault, who had :
 Baldwin, Emperor of the East, who had :
 Isaac-Angelus, Emperor of the East, who had :
 Theodore, Emperor of the East, who had :
 Mary, m. Bela, King of Hungary, and had :
 Stephen, King of Hungary, who had :
 Mary, m. Charles II., King of Naples, and had :
 Margaret, m. Prince Charles de Valois, and had :
 Joanna, m. William, Count Hainault, and had :
 Phillippa, m. Edward III., of England, and had :
 Prince John, Duke of Lancaster, who had :
 Joan, m. Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, and had :
 Sir Ed. Neville, Lord Bergavenny, who had :
 Sir Geo. Neville, Lord Bergavenny, who had :
 Sir Geo. Neville, Lord Bergavenny, who had :
 Ursula, m. Sir Warham St. Ledger, and had :
 Sir Warham St. Ledger, of Ulcombe, who had :
 Ursula, m. Rev. Daniel Horsmanden, and had :
 Colonel Warham Horsmanden, who had :
 Maria, m. Wm. Byrd, of Westover, and had :
 Col. William Byrd, of Westover, who had :
 Col. William Byrd, of Westover, who had :
 Maria, m. John Page, of Pagebrook, and had :
 Dr. Matthew Page, of Chowan, N. C., who had :

MALCOLM II., King of Scotland, had :
 Beatrice, m. Crinan, Lord of the Isles, and had :
 Maldred, Lord of the Isles, who had :
 Cospatrick, Earl of Northumberland, who had :
 Gunilda, m. Orme, Lord of Seaton, and had :
 Cospatrick, first Lord of Workington, who had :
 Thomas de Workington, who had :
 Patrick Curwen, of Workington Hall, who had :
 Gilbert Curwen, of Workington Hall, who had :
 Gilbert Curwen, of Workington Hall, who had :
 Gilbert Curwen, of Workington Hall, who had :
 Gilbert Curwen, of Workington Hall, who had :
 Wm. Curwen, of Workington Hall, who had :
 Christopher Curwen, of Workington, who had :
 Sir Thomas Curwen, of Workington, who had :
 Elizabeth, m. John Cleburne, and had :
 Thomas Cleburne, of Cleburne Hall, who had :
 Robert Cleburne, of Cleburne Hall, who had :
 Edmund Cleburne, of Cleburne Hall, who had :
 Richard Cleburne, of Cleburne Hall, who had :
 Edmond Claiborne, of Cleburne Hall, who had :
 William Claiborne, of "Romancecock," who had :
 Thomas Claiborne, of "Romancecock," who had :
 Thomas Claiborne, of "Sweet Hall," who had :
 Col. Augustine Claiborne, of Va., who had :
 John Herbert Claiborne, of Va., who had :
 Rev. John G. Claiborne, of Va., who had :
 Dr. John H. Claiborne, of Va., who had :

Herbert Henry Page, of Pagebrook, Va., m. Maria Louisa Claiborne.

PEDIGREE LVI.

1.—**EDWARD III.**, King of England, *m.*, 1327, Lady Philippa, daughter of William, Count of Hainault and Holland, and had :

2.—**SIR LIONEL PLANTAGENET**, K.G., Duke of Clarence, *m.*, first, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster.

3.—**LADY PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET**, who *m.* Edmund de Mortimer, third Earl of March, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and had :

4.—**LADY ELIZABETH DE MORTIMER**, who *m.* Sir Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, *k.* at Shrewsbury, in 1403, son of Henry, fourth Lord Percy; of Alnwick, created, 1377, Earl of Northumberland, and had :

5.—**HENRY PERCY**, second Earl of Northumberland, *b.* 1393, *k.* at St. Albans, in 1455. He *m.* Lady Eleanor Nevil, daughter of Ralph, first Earl of Westmoreland, by Lady Joan de Beaufort, aunt of King Henry V., of England, and daughter of John of Gaunt, son of **Edward III.**, King of England, and had :

6.—**HENRY PERCY**, third Earl of Northumberland, *k.* at Towton, in 1461. He *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Richard Poynings, *d. v. p.*, son of Lord Poynings, and had :

7.—**SIR HENRY PERCY**, K.G., fourth Earl of Northumberland, who was murdered in 1489 by order of King Henry VII., having issue by his wife, Lady Matilda, daughter of William, Earl of Pembroke :

8.—**SIR HENRY ALGERNON PERCY**, K.G., fifth Earl of Northumberland, *d.* 1527. He *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Sir Robert Spencer, Knt., of Spencer-Combe, in Devonshire, by Eleanor, Countess of Ormond and Wiltshire, his wife, daughter of Edmund, second Duke of Somerset, great-grandson of **Edward III.**, King of England, and had :

9.—**LADY MARGARET PERCY**, who *m.* Sir Henry Clifford, K.G., eleventh Baron Clifford, created, 1525, Earl of Cumberland, and had :

10.—**LADY CATHERINE CLIFFORD**, who *m.*, secondly, Sir Richard Cholmoneley, Knt., of Roxby, and had by him :

11.—**SIR HENRY CHOLMONELEY**, Knt., of Grandmount, Whitby, and Roxby, *d.* 1641, who had, by his wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir William de Babthorpe :

12.—**LADY MARY CHOLMONELEY**, *b.* 1593, *d.* 1649, who *m.* the Hon. Rev. Henry Fairfax, of Oglethorpe and Bolton-Percy, in Yorkshire, *b.* 1588, *d.* 1665 (second son of Sir Thomas, created Baron Fairfax, of

Cameron, *d.* 1640, who purchased the title for £1500 from King James I.), and had :

13.—HENRY FAIRFAX, fourth Lord Fairfax, of Cameron, *b.* 1631, *d.* 1688; *m.* Lady Frances, daughter of Sir Robert Berwick, of Tolston, and had :

1.—BRIGADIER-GENERAL THOMAS FAIRFAX, LL.D., fifth Baron Fairfax, of Denton and Leeds-Castle. By his marriage with Lady Catherine, daughter of Thomas, Lord Culpeper, he acquired 5,700,000 acres in the Northern Neck, in Virginia, and, dying in 1710, had by her :

I.—THOMAS, sixth Lord Fairfax, who resided at "Greenway Court," Virginia, *b.* 1690, *d. s. p.*, 1782.

II.—HON. ROBERT FAIRFAX, who succeeded his brother, as seventh Lord Fairfax, of Leeds Castle, in England, *d. s. p.*, 1793.

III.—HON. FRANCES FAIRFAX, *b.* 1703, *d.* 1791, who *m.* Denny Martin, of Loose, in Kent, England, and had :

1.—REV. DENNY MARTIN, of Virginia, who inherited the Fairfax estates and assumed the name of Fairfax.

2.—COLONEL THOMAS MARTIN, of Virginia.

2.—HON. HENRY FAIRFAX, of Denton and Tolston, Sheriff of Yorkshire, *d.* 1708, *m.* Anne, daughter of Richard Harrison, and had :

WILLIAM FAIRFAX, of "Belvoir," in Virginia, *b.* 1691, *d.* 1757; President of the Council of Virginia; *m.*, first, Sarah, daughter of Major Walker, of the Bahamas, and *m.*, secondly, Deborah, daughter of Francis Clarke, of Salem, Mass. By his first wife he had :

1.—GEORGE WILLIAM FAIRFAX, of Bath, England, *b.* 1724, *d. s. p.*, 1787; *m.* Miss Cary, of Virginia.

2.—THOMAS FAIRFAX, of the Royal Navy, *d. s. p.*, 1746.

3.—SARAH FAIRFAX, *m.* John Carlyle, of Alexandria, Va., and had :

DAUGHTER, who *m.* William Herbert, of Alexandria, a native of Muckcross, Ireland, and had :

1.—MARGARET, *m.* Thomas, ninth Lord Fairfax (see below).

2.—JOHN CARLYSLE HERBERT, of Walnut Grange, Va., *m.* Mary, daughter of Major Thomas Snowden, of Maryland, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

4.—ANNE FAIRFAX, who *m.*, first, Lawrence Washington (elder brother of President Washington), who *d. s. p.*, 1752, and *m.*, secondly, George Lee, son of Richard, of Mt. Pleasant, in Northumberland County, Va., by whom she had :

I.—GEORGE FAIRFAX; II. LAUNCELOT; III. WILLIAM.

WILLIAM FAIRFAX, of "Belvoir," had by his second wife :

- 1.—LIEUTENANT WILLIAM FAIRFAX, *d. s. p.*, at Quebec, 1759.
- 2.—HANNAH FAIRFAX, who *m.*, 1764, as his second wife, Warner Washington, of Fairfax, Va., *d.* 1791, son of John Washington, of Frederick County, Va., and had :

I.—FAIRFAX WASHINGTON, of Elkton, Ky., *b.* 1778, *d.* 1860, who *m.*, 1804, Sarah Armistead, of Hesse, Gloucester Co., Va., and had :

- 1.—WILLIAM ARMISTEAD; 2. WARNER; 3. FAIRFAX;
4. MARY; 5. ANNE OLIVER; 6. VIRGINIA.

II.—WHITING WASHINGTON, of Logan County, Ky., *b.* 1780, who *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Charles Smith, of Berryville, Clarke Co., Va., and had :

CHARLES HENRY WASHINGTON, *b.* 1806, and two daughters.

III.—HANNAH WASHINGTON, who *m.* Peter Beverley Whiting, and had :

HANNAH F. WHITING, *b.* 1799, who *m.* Perrin Washington, son of Warner Washington, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1857, and had :

JOHN HENRY WASHINGTON, of Fauquier County, Va., *b.* 1822, who *m.* Selina Carter.

IV.—DAUGHTER, *m.*, first, — Milton, and *m.*, secondly, — Nelson.

3.—REV. BRYAN FAIRFAX, of Alexandria, Va., who succeeded as eighth Lord Fairfax, of Cameron, *d.* 1802. He *m.*, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Wilson Cary, of Virginia, and *m.*, secondly, —, by whom he had :

ANNE, wife of Charles Capell, of Virginia.

LORD BRYAN FAIRFAX, had by his first wife :

I.—THOMAS FAIRFAX, of Vacluse, Fairfax Co., Va., *b.* 1762, *d.* 1846, who was the ninth Lord Fairfax, of Cameron. He was three times married: first, Mary Aylett; *m.*, secondly, Louisa Washington, but had no issue by them. He had by his third wife, Margaret, daughter of William Herbert, of Alexandria, Va.:

- 1.—THE HONORABLE ALBERT FAIRFAX, of Virginia, *d. v. p.* He *m.*, 1828, Caroline Eliza, daughter of Richard Snowden, of "Oakland," Maryland, also of Royal Descent, and had :

I.—CHARLES SNOWDEN FAIRFAX, of San Francisco, Speaker of the House of Representatives of California, in 1854, who succeeded his grandfather as tenth Lord Fairfax, of Cameron. He *m.*, 1855, Ada, daughter of Joseph S. Benham, of Cincinnati, but *d. s. p.*, in Baltimore, in 1869.

II.—JOHN CONTEE FAIRFAX, M.D., of Northampton, Bladensburg, Prince George Co., Md., *b.* 1830; succeeded his brother in 1869 as eleventh Lord Fairfax, of Cameron. He *m.*, 1857, Mary, daughter of Colonel Edmund Kirby, U. S. Army, and had:

1.—HON. ALBERT KIRBY FAIRFAX, *b.* 1870.

2.—HON. CHARLES EDMUND FAIRFAX, *b.* 1876.

3.—HON. CAROLINE SNOWDEN FAIRFAX.

4.—HON. JOSEPHINE FAIRFAX, *b.* 1863.

5.—HON. MARY CECELIA FAIRFAX, *b.* 1871.

6.—HON. FRANCIS MERVIN FAIRFAX, *b.* 1878.

2.—ORLANDO FAIRFAX, M.D., of Richmond, Va., who *m.* Mary R. Cary, and had: THOMAS.

3.—EUGENIA FAIRFAX, who *m.*, first, Edgar Mason, and *m.*, secondly, Charles K. Hyde.

4.—AURELIA, wife of James W. Irwin, of Virginia.

5.—MONIMA, wife of Archibald Cary, of Virginia.

6.—REGINALD FAIRFAX, *d.* 1862.

7.—HENRY FAIRFAX, who *m.* Anne Caroline Herbert, of "Walnut Grange," Va., also of Royal Descent.

II.—ELIZABETH, wife of David Griffith, of Virginia.

III.—ANNE, wife of Charles Catlett, of Virginia.

IV.—FERNANDO FAIRFAX, *m.* Elizabeth Cary, and had:

1.—GEORGE W.; 2. WILSON MILES CARY; 3. FERNANDO.

4.—ARCHIBALD FAIRFAX, U. S. Navy, *m.*, first, Sarah Herbert, also of Royal Descent.

5.—MRS. LOUISA TAPSCOTT, of Virginia.

6.—FARINDA, wife of Perin Washington, of Virginia.

7.—CHRISTINE, wife of Thomas Ragland, of Virginia.

PEDIGREE LVII.

- 1.—EDWARD III., King of England, had by his wife, Phillipa
- 2.—PRINCE JOHN PLANTAGENET, K.G., Duke of Lancaster, who had
- 3.—SIR JOHN DE BEAUFORT, K.G., Marquis of Dorset, who had :
- 4.—LADY JOANNA DE BEAUFORT, Queen Dowager of Scotland, who *m.*, secondly, 1439, Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree VI.), and had :
- 5.—SIR JOHN STEWART, of Blaveny, Earl of Atholl, *d.* 1512; *m.*, secondly, Lady Eleanor Sinclair, daughter of William, Earl of Orkney and Caithness, and had :
- 6.—LADY ELIZABETH STEWART, who *m.* Andrew, Lord Gray, and had :
- 7.—THE HONORABLE GILBERT GRAY, of Buttergask, who had :
- 8.—PATRICK, fifth Lord Gray, of Buttergask, who had :
- 9.—LADY AGNES GRAY, (sister of Patrick, sixth Lord Gray), who *m.*, first, Sir Robert Logan, Laird of Restalrig, or Lestarrick, *d.* 1564. Lady Agnes *m.*, secondly, 1565, Alexander, Lord Home, *d.* 1575, by whom she had Alexander, sixth Lord Home, *d.* 1619, whose uterine brother, Sir Robert Logan, hoped to have enrolled him among the Gowrie conspirators, but for some reason he was not, and became the confidant of the king, who created him Earl of Home; her third husband was Sir Thomas Lyon, High Treasurer of Scotland. Lady Agnes had by her first husband :
- 10.—SIR ROBERT LOGAN, of Fastcastle, the last Laird of Restalrig, who *d.* in 1602. After his death it was revealed that Sir Robert was one of the five men concerned in the celebrated "Gowrie Conspiracy" to kidnap King James VI. and sell him to Queen Elizabeth. The punishment for Logan's treason consisted in first summoning his eldest son before Parliament, in 1609, but, as he failed to appear, service was made on the remains of the deceased Laird of Restalrig, which were exhumed and transferred to the Parliament House, where he was formally tried on the charge of High Treason, found guilty, and condemned to be hung, drawn, and quartered, which sentence was carried out upon his dead body, and that his name, memory, and dignity be abolished, his arms cancelled, and his possessions forfeited to the Crown. Sir Robert Logan, last Laird of Restalrig, *m.*, 1579-80, Lady Margaret, sister of Lady Eleanor, wife of Hugh, Lord Somerville, and daughter of George, fourth Lord Seton, and had :

11.—ROBERT LOGAN, Esq., "Laird of Restalrig," eldest son, *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of Sir Patrick Hume, of Fastcastle, and his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Neil Montgomery, also of Royal Descent, and had :

12.—REV. PATRICK LOGAN, *b.* Ormiston, East Lothian, in 1630, *d.* in Bristol, England. He was a chaplain and subsequently a member of the religious Society of Friends. He *m.* Isabel, daughter of James Hume (son of the above Sir Patrick Hume), the manager of the estates of the Earl of Murray, and his wife, Bethia Dundas (sister of James Dundas, of Duddingstone, Linlithgow, also of Royal Descent, and had : DR. WILLIAM LOGAN, of Bristol, England, and :

13.—JAMES LOGAN, *b.* Lurgan, Ireland, 20 October, 1674, *d.*, Philadelphia, 31 December, 1751. He was brought to his Province of Pennsylvania by Penn as his secretary, and acted as his agent until his death. He filled the offices of Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, Provincial Secretary, Mayor of Philadelphia, in 1723 ; Commissioner of Property and President of the Provincial Council. He resided at "Stenton," in Philadelphia County, which he built in 1723-34. He *m.*, 1714, Sarah Read, daughter of Charles Read, a Provincial Assemblyman of Pennsylvania, 1704, and Alderman of Philadelphia in 1701, and his second wife, Amy Child, and had :

1.—JAMES LOGAN, *b.* 1728, *d. s. p.*, 1803.

2.—SARAH LOGAN, who *m.*, 1739, Isaac Norris, of "Fair Hill," Philadelphia, *b.* 1701, *d.* 1764 (son of Isaac Norris, who settled in Philadelphia, 1693, and his wife, Mary Lloyd, also of Royal Descent; elected to the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, in 1735, to succeed his father, and was almost continually Speaker till 1759, and had :

MARY NORRIS, *b.* 1740, *d.* 1803 ; *m.*, 1770, Brigadier-General John Dickinson, *b.* 1732, *d.* 1808, President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, 1782 ; member of the first Continental Congress, and had : 1. SALLY NORRIS DICKINSON, *b.* 1771, *d. unm.*, 1855 ; 2. MARIA, wife of Dr. Albanus Charles Logan, of "Stenton" (see below).

3.—WILLIAM LOGAN, of "Stenton," Germantown, Philadelphia County, *b.* 1718, *d.* 1776 ; a Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania ; *m.*, 1740, Hannah, *b.* 1722, *d.* 1777, daughter of George Emlen, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—DR. WILLIAM LOGAN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1747, *d.* 1772 ; *m.* Sarah, daughter of Dr. Portsmouth, and had : WILLIAM P., *d. unm.*

II.—DR. GEORGE LOGAN, of "Stenton," *b.* 1753, *d.* 1821 ; member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1785 ; U. S. Senator, 1801-7 ; *m.*, 1781,

Deborah, *d.* 1839, daughter of Charles Norris, of "Fair Hill," Philadelphia, and had :

- 1.—GUSTAVUS GEORGE LOGAN, *d. s. p.*, 1800.
- 2.—ALGERNON SYDNEY LOGAN, *d. s. p.*, 1835.
- 3.—DR. ALBANUS CHARLES LOGAN, of "Stenton," *b.* 1783, *d.* 1854; *m.*, 1808 (as above), Maria, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1854, daughter of General John Dickinson, and had :

I.—MARY NORRIS LOGAN, of Philadelphia.

II.—SARAH ELIZABETH LOGAN, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1859; *m.*, 1833, Dr. Thomas Forrest Betton, of Germantown, Pa., *d.* 1875, and had :

SAMUEL BETTON, *b.* 1842, *m.*, 1865, Anna Baynton, daughter of Edward T. Shaw, and had : SAMUEL.

III.—GUSTAVUS GEORGE LOGAN, of "Stenton," Philadelphia, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1876; *m.*, 1846, Anna, daughter of William Armat, of "Loudoun," Philadelphia, and had :

1.—ALBANUS CHARLES LOGAN, of Germantown; 2. FANNIE A.; 3. MARIE D.; 4. JANE C. A.

IV.—DR. JOHN DICKINSON LOGAN, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1881; *m.*, 1846, Susan, sister of William Wister, of "Bel-field," and had :

ALGERNON SYDNEY LOGAN, of "Somerville," Philadelphia, *b.* 1849, *m.*, 1873, Mary W., daughter of William Wynne Wister, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent; and had :

ROBERT RESTALRIG LOGAN, *b.* 3 December, 1874.

III.—SARAH LOGAN, *b.* 1751, *m.*, 1772, Thomas Fisher, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1810, and had :

WILLIAM LOGAN FISHER, of "Wakefield," Germantown, Philadelphia, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1862; *m.*, first, 1802, Mary, *d.* 1813, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Rotch) Rodman, of New Bedford, Mass., and *m.*, secondly, 1817, Sarah, daughter of Jacob Lindley, of New Garden, Pa. By his first wife he had :

I.—THOMAS RODMAN FISHER, *m.*, 1829, Letitia, daughter of Jonathan Ellicott, of "Ellicott's Mills," Md., and had :

1.—MARY RODMAN FISHER, *m.*, 1860, George W. Carpenter, of Germantown, and had :

I.—LETITIA EL LICOTT CARPENTER, *m.* William Redwood Wright, of "Waldheim," Philadelphia.

II.—ELIZABETH CARPENTER.

2.—EL LICOTT FISHER, of "Little Wakefield," Philadelphia.

3.—HARVEY FISHER.

II.—SARAH LOGAN FISHER, *m.*, 1826, William Wister, *d.* 1881, at Germantown, and had :

1.—COLONEL WILLIAM ROTCH WISTER, of Philadelphia, *m.* Mary, daughter of Frederick A. Eustis and his wife, Mary Ruth, daughter of Rev. William Ellery Channing, D.D., of Boston, for whose Royal Descent see Pedigree XXVII., and had :

I.—MARY CHANNING ; II. FRANCES ANN ; III. ELLA E.

2.—JOHN WISTER, of Duncannon, Pa., *m.* Sarah Tyler, daughter of Daniel D. Boas, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH ; II. SARAH LOGAN ; III. MARGARET BOAS.

3.—GENERAL LANGHORNE WISTER, of Germantown, *d.* April, 1891.

4.—JONES WISTER, of Philadelphia, *m.* Caroline de Tousard, daughter of Dr. Anthony E. Stocker, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—ANNE ; II. ETHEL.

5.—CAPTAIN FRANCIS WISTER, of Philadelphia, *m.* Mary Tiers.

6.—RODMAN WISTER, of "Belfield," Philadelphia, *m.* Betty, daughter of Colonel Samuel Black, of Pittsburg.

III.—ELIZABETH RODMAN FISHER, *d. unm.*, 1875.

WILLIAM LOGAN FISHER, of "Wakefield," by his second wife had :

I.—LINDLEY, *d. unm.* ; II. CHARLES WILLIAM, *d. unm.*

III.—MARY RODMAN FISHER, *m.* Samuel M. Fox, of Foxburg, Pa., and had :

1.—WILLIAM LOGAN FOX, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1880 ; *m.* Rebecca C. Hollingsworth.

2.—JOSEPH MICKLE FOX, of Philadelphia and Foxburg.

3.—SARAH LINDLEY, *d. unm.* ; 4. HANNAH.

PEDIGREE LVIII.

1.—**JAMES I.**, King of Scotland,* had by his wife, Lady Joan de Beaufort, a descendant of **Edward III.**, King of England :

2.—**PRINCESS JANET STEWART**, who *m.* George Gordon, second Earl of Huntley, *d.* 1501, and had :

3.—**ALEXANDER GORDON**, third Earl of Huntley, *d.* 1523, who *m.*, 1474, Lady Janet Stewart, daughter of Sir John Stewart, Earl of Athol, son of Joane, Queen Dowager, of Scotland, and her second husband, Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn, and had :

4.—**JOHN GORDON**, Lord Gordon, eldest son (whose brother, Alexander Gordon, Laird of Strathaven and Cluny, *m.* daughter of John Grant, of Grant, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of John, sixth Lord Forbes, and had : **JOHN GORDON**, Laird of Cluny, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Gordon, of Cragallie and Achinire, and had : **JOHN GORDON**, Laird of Bismore, who was the great grandfather of Major-General Patrick Gordon, of Pennsylvania), *d. v. p.*, 1517, who *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, a natural daughter of King James IV., of Scotland, and had :

5.—**REV. ALEXANDER GORDON** (brother of George Gordon, fourth Earl of Huntley), Titular Archbishop of Athens, 1547; Bishop of Galloway, and Abbot of Inchoffray; *d.* 1575, who *m.* Barbara Logie, and had :

* James I., King of Scotland, had a natural son : **NINION STEWART**, who had : **JAMES**, who had : **NINION**, who had : **JAMES**, who had : **CHRISTIAN**, who had : **NINION**, who had : **WILLIAM**, who had, according to O'Hart's *Irish Pedigrees* :

JAMES STEWART, of Augher, County Tyrone, Ireland, who had :

JAMES STEWART, *b.* Augher, 1706, removed to Wilmington, Del., where he *d.* in 1788, having had issue :

JAMES STEWART, of Wilmington, Del., who had two sons :

1.—**JOSEPH JAMES STEWART**, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1880, who had :

JOSEPH JAMES STEWART, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1829, *d.* January, 1882; at the age of twenty-one years he was elected Chief Clerk of the Maryland House of Delegates, and afterwards held numerous offices of trust and honor in his native State, and was the arbitrator, in behalf of the U. S. Government, of the Spanish Claim Commission. He *m.* Mary, daughter of James Baynes, of Woodhall Park Parish, of Aysgarth, Yarmouth, England, by his wife, Martha Burgh, of Bristol, and had two sons: 1. **GEORGE O.**, *b.* 1860; 2. **JAMES B.**, *b.* 1862.

2.—**WILLIAM STEWART**, of Baltimore, Md., who had :

GENERAL ALEXANDER P. STEWART, of Oxford, Miss., *b.* in Tennessee; graduated, in 1842, from U. S. Military Academy; was a Lieutenant-General in the U. S. Army, and, since 1874, Chancellor of the University of Mississippi.

6.—REV. JOHN GORDON, D.D., Lord of Longormes, eldest son, "Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Kings Charles X., Henry III., and Henry IV," of France; Dean of Salisbury, in 1603, *d.* 1619, leaving issue by his second wife, Lady Geneviève, *d.* 6 December, 1643, aged 83, daughter of Gideon Betaw, Lord of Maulet, and first President of the Parliament of Brittany:

7.—LOUISE GORDON, only daughter, *b.* 1597, who *m.*, 16 February, 1613, the Hon. Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., of Gordonstown, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XXVIII.), and had:

8.—LADY CATHERINE GORDON, *b.* 1621, *d.* 1663; *m.*, 1647, Colonel David Barclay, of Ury, M.P., Governor of Strathbogie, *d.* 1681, and had: JOHN BARCLAY, Governor of East Jersey, and:

9.—ROBERT BARCLAY, "the Apologist," Governor of East Jersey for life, 1682, *b.* 1648, *d.* 1690; *m.*, 1670, Christian, daughter of Gilbert Molyson, bailie of Aberdeen, and had by her, who *d.* 1722, aged 70: JEAN, wife of Alexander Forbes, of Aquahorties and London, also of Royal Descent; *issue*, and:

10.—ROBERT BARCLAY, of Springball, Urie, *b.* 1672, *d.* 1747; *m.*, 1696, Elizabeth, daughter of John Brain, of Ratcliffe, London, and had:

11.—ROBERT BARCLAY, of Urie, *b.* 1699, *d.* 1760; *m.*, 1725, Lady Une, daughter of Sir Ewan Cameron, of Locheil, N. B., and had:

12.—ROBERT BARCLAY, of Urie, M.P., 1788–90, etc., *b.* 1731, *d.* 1797; *m.*, secondly, 1776, Sarah Anne, daughter of James Allardyce, of Allardyce, and his wife Ann, daughter of James Barclay, of London, son of David Barclay, of London, *d.* 1769, and had by her:

13.—CAPTAIN ROBERT BARCLAY-ALLARDYCE, of Urie and Allardyce, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1854, who *m.*, September, 1815, Mary, *d.* 1820, daughter of Alexander Dalgarno, and had only child:

14.—MARGARET BARCLAY-ALLARDYCE, *b.* 4 July, 1816. She claimed, in 1870, the Earldoms of Strathearn, Monteith, and Airth, as heir of line, before the committee for privileges, House of Lords; it was granted that the surname and arms of Barclay-Allardyce only should be used by her, her sons, and their descendants. She *m.*, first, 1840, Samuel Ritchie, who *d.* 1845, leaving three sons and a daughter:

DAVID STUART BARCLAY-ALLARDYCE RITCHIE, *b.* 1845; *m.*, 1868, Frances Foster, daughter of Edwin Day Elliot, of West Brattleborough, Vt., and had:

1.—ROBERT; 2. ELLIOTT RITCHIE; 3. DAVID GRAHAM; 4. CLINTON; 5. MARGARET.

MARGARET BARCLAY-ALLARDYCE, *m.*, secondly, at Boonton, N. J., 30 July, 1854, James Tanner, who *d.* at Rossville, S. I., 21 June, 1866, and had: AUGUSTA GRAHAM TANNER, *d.* 1874.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. ROWLAND EVANS,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had:
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had:
 Adela, m. Baldwin V., of Flanders, and had:
 Baldwin VI., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin I., Count of Hainault, who had:
 Baldwin II., Count of Hainault, who had:
 Baldwin III., Count of Hainault, who had:
 Baldwin IV., Count of Hainault, who had:
 Isabel, m. Philip II., King of France, and had:
 Louis VIII., King of France, who had:
 Louis IX., King of France, who had:
 Philip III., King of France, who had:
 Margaret, m. Edward I., of England, and had:
 Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had:
 Joane, m. Sir Thomas de Holland, and had:
 Sir Thomas, second Earl of Kent, who had:
 Eleanor, m. Sir Edward Cherleton, and had:
 Joane, m. Sir John de Grey, K.G., and had:
 Sir Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville, who had:
 Elizabeth, m. Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt., and had:
 Mary, m. Howell ap Ievan, and had:
 Humphrey ap Howell, who had:
 Jane, m. Griffith ap Howell, and had:
 John ap Griffith, of Nannau, who had:
 Lewis ap John, second son, who had:
 Rees ap Lewis, of Bryn Mawr, Wales, who had:
 Ellis ap Rees, of Bryn Mawr, Wales, who had:
 Rowland Ellis, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., who had:
 Eleanor, m. John Evans, of Gwynedd, who had:
 John Evans, of Gwynedd, Pa., who had:
 Cadwalader Evans, of Phila., who had:
 Edmund Cadwalader Evans, of Pa., who had:

WILLIAM I., King of England, had:
 Gundred, m. William de Warren, and had:
 William, second Earl of Surrey, who had:
 Ada, m. Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had:
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had:
 Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had:
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, who had:
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had:
 Mary, m. Sir Nell Campbell, and had:
 Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who had:
 Sir Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, who had:
 Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who had:
 Duncan, Lord Campbell, of Lochow, who had:
 Hon. Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, who had:
 Sir Colin Campbell, Earl of Argyle, who had:
 Helen, m. Hugh, Earl of Eglington, and had:
 Sir Nell Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who had:
 Sir Nell Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who had:
 Sir Nell Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who had:
 William Montgomery, of Brigend, who had:
 John Montgomery, of Brigend, who had:
 Hugh Montgomery, of Brigend, who had:
 William Montgomery, of N. J., who had:
 Maj. William Montgomery, of N. J., who had:
 William W. Montgomery, of La., who had:
 Richard R. Montgomery, of Phila., who had:

Rowland Evans, of Philadelphia, m. Mary Binney Montgomery.

PEDIGREE LIX.

1.—**MARCHERTUS O'BRIEN**, the 118th Monarch of all Ireland, *d.* 1119, had :

2.—**PRINCESS LAFRACOTH**, who *m.* Arnulph de Montgomery, "Earl of Pembroke," who built the castle of Tenby, in Wales. He was fifth son of Roger de Montgomery, Viscount de Hiesmes (son of Hugh de Montgomery and his wife, Josceline de Beaumont, a niece of Gunnora, wife of Richard, Duke of Normandy, great-grandmother of King William the Conqueror), who accompanied the Duke of Normandy to England, commanding the van of his army at the decisive battle of Hastings, and was rewarded with the Earldoms of Chichester and Arundel, and subsequently that of Shrewsbury. The Princess Lafracoth had by the Earl of Pembroke :

3.—**PHILIP DE MONTGOMERY**, called the Welshman, who was father of Robert de Montgomery, the first of his name to settle in Scotland, who obtained the Manor of Eglisham, in Renfrew, by charter from Walter, the high steward, *d. s. p.*, 1177, and :

4.—**JOHN DE MONTGOMERY**, second son, who succeeded to his brother's estates, and *m.* Helen, daughter of Robert Kent, of Inverwick, and had :

5.—**ALAN DE MONTGOMERY**, eldest son, Laird of Eglisham and Inverwick, father of :

6.—**JOHN DE MONTGOMERY**, second son, *d.* 1285, father of :

7.—**JOHN DE MONTGOMERY**, eldest son, who swore fealty to King Edward I., at Berwick, 1296, father of :

8.—**ALEXANDER DE MONTGOMERY**, who obtained a safe conduct to pass into foreign parts, in 1358, with a large retinue, father of :

9.—**JOHN DE MONTGOMERY**, Lord of Eglisham, who signalized himself at the battle of Otterburn by taking Henry Percy prisoner, whose ransom built Montgomery's castle of Polnone. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of Sir Hugh de Eglintoun, Knt., of that Ilk (and obtained with her the baronies of Eglintoun and Ardrossan, in Ayr), Justiciary of Lothian, 1361 ; one of the commissioners for a treaty with England, in 1367, and his wife, Lady Egidia Stuart, sister of King Robert II., of Scotland, and widow of Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, and granddaughter of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, and had :

10.—**SIR JOHN DE MONTGOMERY**, Lord of Eglisham, Eglintoun, and Ardrossan ; a hostage in 1408 for Earl Douglas ; one of the jury that

tried Murdoc, Duke of Albany, in 1425, *d. ante* 10 August, 1430. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Maxwell, of Caorlaverock, and had :

11.—SIR ALEXANDER DE MONTGOMERY, of Ardrossan, a Privy Councillor to Kings James I. and II., and created, in 1448, Lord Montgomery; *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Boyd, of Kilmarnock, and had :

12.—ALEXANDER DE MONTGOMERY, Master of Montgomery, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, 1452; *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Hepburn, of Hales, and had :

13.—ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, second Lord Montgomery, who *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Gilbert, Lord Kennedy, and had :

14.—HUGH MONTGOMERY, third Lord Montgomery, a Privy Councillor to James IV., created Earl of Eglintoun in 1507; was one of the Queen Dowager's councillors, 1513, and "was a person of prime consequence during the eventful minority of James V." He *m.* Lady Helen Campbell, daughter of Colin, first Earl of Argyll, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree IX.), and had :

15.—SIR NEIL MONTGOMERY, of Lainshaw, Knt., third son, *k.* 1547; *m.* Margaret, daughter of Quintin Mure, Laird of Skeldon, and had :

16.—SIR NEIL MONTGOMERY, of Lainshaw, Knt., second son, *m.* Lady Jean, daughter of John, fourth and last Lord of Lyle, and had :

17.—SIR NEIL MONTGOMERY, of Lainshaw, Knt., *d. ante* 1613; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Cunningham, of Aiket, and had :

18.—WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, Gent., second son, *d. ante* 1658; *m.*, 1602, Jean, daughter of John Montgomery, of Brigend, and had :

19.—JOHN MONTGOMERY, of Brigend, *d. ante* 1647; *m.*, 1626, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Baxter, of Shirnston, and had :

20.—HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Brigend, *d.*, Glasgow, 6 May, 1710, aged 80 years; *m.*, 1653, Lady Katherine, daughter of Sir William Scott, of Clerkington, and had :

21.—WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, who disposed of his interest in the Manor of Brigend, in 1692, and removed with his family, in 1701, to his estate called "Eglinton," in Monmouth County, N. J. He *m.*, 8 January, 1684, in Edinburgh, Isabel, daughter of Robert Burnet, of Lethintie, one of the original proprietors of East, or New Jersey, and had :

22.—JAMES MONTGOMERY, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J., third son, who had by his wife, Mary: ROBERT, of Cumberland County, N. J.; JAMES; WILLIAM; BURNET, of Allentown, Pa., and :

23.—ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, of Allentown, Pa., *b.* 1735, *d.* 1798; *m.* Eunice West, of Eatonton, N. J., *b.* 1733, *d.* 1796, and had :

I.—LUCY MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1763, *d.* 1815; *m.* Samuel Quay, of Allentown, and had :

- 1.—ANN QUAY, *m.*, first, Ebenezer Smith; *m.*, secondly, — Benedict, of New York. By her first husband she had :
 - MARTHA QUAY, wife of John R. Lewis.
 - 2.—LUCY QUAY, *m.* her cousin, Robert Debow, and had :
 - I.—SAMUEL; II. LOUISA; III. ROBERT; IV. MARY.
 - 3.—ELEANOR QUAY, *m.* Dr. Forman, of Princeton, and had :
 - I.—CAROLINE, *m.* Professor Stephen Alexander, of Princeton.
 - II.—LUCY; III. REED; IV. ELIZA.
- II.—MARTHA MONTGOMERY, *d.* 1832, *m.* Dr. Jeremiah Woolsey, of Cincinnati, *d.* 1835, and had :
- 1.—CATHARINE; 2. WILLIAM; 3. SARAH; 4. SAMUEL; 5. DANIEL; 6. SUSAN.
- III.—SARAH MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1833; *m.*, 1805, John Johnston, of "Poplar Grove," near Spottswood, N. J., *d.* 1832, and had :
- 1.—JOHN ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, of "Poplar Grove," who had :
 - I.—ISAAC; II. CORNELIA; III. MARY; IV. EMELINE; V. SUSAN; VI. LAFAYETTE.
 - 2.—MARY S. JOHNSTON, *m.* John Gaudu, of New York, and had :
 - I.—THOMAS HENRY; II. ROBERT ALEXANDER; III. SARAH; IV. MARTHA LOUISA.
 - 3.—THOMAS MONTGOMERY JOHNSTON, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who had :
 - I.—SARAH ANN; II. ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY; III. JARVIS PRATT; IV. PHOEBE L.; V. THOMAS MONTGOMERY; VI. WILLIAM H. DE L.; VII. JOHN LEWIS.
- IV.—DR. THOMAS WEST MONTGOMERY, of New York, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1820; *m.*, 1788, Mary, daughter of Judge John Berrien, of Rocky Hill, a Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, and had :
- 1.—MARGARET EATON MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1788; *m.*, first, 1809, Samuel Riker, of New York, *d.* 1811; *m.*, secondly, John B. Shaw, Purser, U. S. Navy, and had :

ANNE DEBORAH RANDALL SHAW, who *m.* the Rt. Rev. William H. Odenheimer, D.D., of Burlington, N. J., Bishop of New Jersey, *d.* 1879, and had :

 - 1.—JOHN WILLIAM, of Philadelphia; 2. HENRIETTA BURNS;
 3. WILLIAM HENRY, of Philadelphia; 4. MARGARET MONTGOMERY;
 5. ANNE RANDALL; 6. MONTGOMERY BERRIEN;
 7. MARY BERRIEN; 8. ALICE; 9. FRANCIS LAWRENCE;
 10. ARCHIBALD SHAW; 11. HENRIETTA.
 - 2.—MARIA S. MONTGOMERY, *m.*, first, Horatio Eaton, and had :
 - I.—MARIA LOUISA, wife of John A. Welles, of Detroit.

- II.—THEODORE HORATIO EATON, who had :
- 1.—THEODORE HORATIO; 2. MARY BERRIEN.
- MARIA S. MONTGOMERY *m.*, secondly, William Inman, Commodore, U. S. Navy, and had :
- I.—ELIZA MONTGOMERY INMAN, *m.* Francis B. Odenheimer, of Philadelphia.
- II.—MARY BERRIEN; III. WILLIAM TAYLOR.
- 3.—DR. ALEXANDER MAXWELL MONTGOMERY, U. S. Navy, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1828; *m.*, 1821, Phoebe, daughter of Aaron Hassert, of New Brunswick, N. J., and had : LETITIA.
- 4.—JULIA MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1797, *m.*, 1825, William M. Biddle, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1855, and had :
- I.—LYDIA SPENCER BIDDLE, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1855; *m.*, 1850, William D. Smith, U. S. Army, of Detroit.
- II.—THOMAS MONTGOMERY BIDDLE, of Erie, Pa., *b.* 1827; *m.*, 1857, Margaret E., daughter of Dr. William Irvine, and had :
- 1.—EMILY DUNCAN; 2. LYDIA; 3. SARAH DUNCAN.
- III.—EDWARD MOFUNN BIDDLE, of Warren County, Pa., *b.* 1832; *m.*, 1859, Mary Lewis, daughter of Samuel Leiper, and had : 1. WILLIAM M.; 2. MARY L.
- IV.—MARY MONTGOMERY BIDDLE, *b.* 1834; *m.*, 1855, Captain De Garue Whiting, of Detroit.
- V.—MAJOR WILLIAM M. BIDDLE, of Carlisle, Pa.
- VI.—JULIA MONTGOMERY BIDDLE.
- 5.—NATHANIEL LAWRENCE MONTGOMERY, U. S. Navy, *d. s. p.*, 1825.
- 6.—ELIZA LAWRENCE MONTGOMERY, who *m.* the Rt. Rev. Samuel A. McCoskry, D.D., Bishop of Michigan, and had :
- MARY BERRIEN MCCOSKRY, who *m.* Stephen K. Stanton, of Detroit, Mich.
- 7.—REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN BERRIEN MONTGOMERY, U. S. Navy, *b.* 1794; *m.*, 1821, Mary, daughter of William Henry, and had :
- I.—WILLIAM HENRY MONTGOMERY, U. S. Navy, *d.* 1846.
- II.—JULIA MARIA MONTGOMERY, *m.*, 1851, Dr. David N. Mahon, of Carlisle, Pa., and had : 1. ANNIE DUNCAN; 2. JOHN M.
- III.—DELIA HENRY MONTGOMERY, *m.*, first, 1843, James Foster, U. S. Navy, and had : 1. MARY; 2. ELINOR FRANCOES.
- DELIA H. MONTGOMERY, *m.*, secondly, 1849, Andrew Foster, of Boston, Mass., and had : 1. ANDREW; 2. KATE MCCREA.
- IV.—JOHN ELLIOTT MONTGOMERY, U. S. Navy, *d.* 1846.
- V.—DAVID EDWARDS; VI. MARY H.; VII. HELEN V.

PEDIGREE LX.

1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his wife, Princess Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III., King of Castile:

2.—PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, who *m.* Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hertford, *k.* in 1322, and had:

3.—LADY MARGARET DE BOHUN, who *m.* Hugh Courteney, second Earl of Devon, *d.* 1377, and had:

4.—LADY MARGARET COURTENAY, who *m.* John, third Lord Cobham, and had:

5.—LADY JOANE COBHAM, who *m.* Sir John de la Pole, Knt., and had:

6.—LADY JOAN DE LA POLE, who *m.* Sir Reginald Braybrooke, and had:

7.—LADY JOANE BRAYBROOKE, who *m.* Sir Thomas Brooke, Lord Cobham, and had:

8.—SIR EDWARD BROOKE, Lord Cobham, *d.* 1464, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of James, Lord Audley, and had:

9.—JOHN BROOKE, Lord Cobham, who *m.* Lady Margaret Neville, of Royal Descent (see Pedigree III.), and had:

10.—THOMAS BROOKE, Lord Cobham, *d.* 1529, who *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Sir Henry Heyden, or Heydon, Knt., and had:

11.—LADY ELIZABETH BROOKE, *m.* Sir Thomas Wyatt, and had:

12.—SIR THOMAS WYATT, of Allington Castle, who *m.* Lady Jane Hawte, and had: GEORGE (see Pedigree LII.), and:

13.—LADY JANE WYATT, who *m.* Charles Scott, of Egerton, Kent, *d.* 1617, also of Royal Descent, and had:

14.—THOMAS SCOTT, of Egerton, *d.* 1635, who *m.*, secondly, 1604, Jane, *d.* 1616, daughter of John Knatchbull, of Mersham Hatch, and had:

15.—DOROTHEA SCOTT, who came to Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y., in 1680, with her children by her first husband, Major Daniel Gother-son, who *d.* 1666; of these:

16.—DOROTHEA GOTHERSON, *m.*, 1680, John Davis, of Oyster Bay. They removed to Pilesgrove Township, Salem County, N. J., in 1705. One of their children was:

17.—JUDGE DAVID DAVIS, of Salem County, N. J., who *m.* Dorothy Cousins, *b.* 1693, *d.* 1789, and had:

I.—HANNAH DAVIS, *b.* 1728; *m.* Richard Wood, of Salem County, N. J., and had :

1.—RICHARD WOOD, of Haddonfield, N. J., *b.* 1755. He had by his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Job Bacon :

I.—DR. GEORGE BACON WOOD, of Philadelphia.

II.—RICHARD DAVIS WOOD, of Philadelphia, *m.* Julianna Randolph, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—RICHARD WOOD, of Philadelphia.

2.—MARY; 3. CAROLINE; 4. JULIA.

5.—EDWARD R. WOOD, of Philadelphia, *m.* Mary Kneass.

6.—GEORGE WOOD, of Philadelphia, *m.* Mary Hunn.

7.—RANDOLPH WOOD, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth Wood.

8.—WALTER; 9. STUART.

III.—CHARLES S. WOOD, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 5 June, 1834, Juliana F., daughter of George Fitz-Randolph, and had :

1.—ELIZABETH WOOD, *m.*, 3 June, 1858, Dr. John Hooker Packard, of Philadelphia and "Tregarick," son of Frederick A. and Elizabeth (Dwight) Packard, of Springfield, Mass., and had :

I.—ELIZABETH DWIGHT PACKARD.

II.—CHARLES STUART WOOD PACKARD, *m.* Eliza Gilpin McLean, and had :

1.—ELIZABETH R. PACKARD, *d.*

2.—JOHN HOOKER PACKARD, third.

III.—DR. FREDERICK A. PACKARD, of Philadelphia.

IV.—JOHN HOOKER PACKARD, JR., of Philadelphia, *m.* Agnes Tilghman. *Issue:* JOAN HOOKER.

V.—FRANCIS RANDOLPH; VI. GEORGE RANDOLPH.

2.—HANNAH A., *unm.*; 3. CHARLES, *d. unm.*

4.—GEORGE RANDOLPH WOOD, of Philadelphia, *m.* Caroline W. Chancellor, and had :

I.—HENRY C.; II. MARIA L.; III. ELEANOR W.

IV.—JULIA RANDOLPH WOOD, *m.* Chancellor English, of Philadelphia. *Issue:* CAROLINE CHANCELLOR.

5.—MARY STUART WOOD, *m.* Dr. Charles Stewart Wurts, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—MARY VAN NUXEM, *m.* Thomas R. Tunis, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—T. ROBERTS; 2. CHARLES W.; 3. RICHARD P.

II.—CHARLES S.; III. ROBERT K.; IV. ANNA R.; V. LOUISA; VI. DOROTHEA.

6.—RICHARD FRANCIS WOOD, of Philadelphia, *m.* Mary Emlen Leaming, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XIV.), and had:

I.—CHARLES S.; II. JULIA L.; III. REBECCA L.; IV. RICHARD F.; V. ROBERT WALN; VI. EMLEN; VII. EDWARD F. R.

IV.—HORATIO C. WOOD, of Philadelphia, *m.*, first, Elizabeth Bacon; *m.*, secondly, Abigail Evans. Issue by first wife:

1.—RICHARD; 2. MARY ANN.

3.—GEORGE BACON WOOD, of Philadelphia, *m.* Julia Keim Reeve, and had:

I.—MARY MAY, *m.* Henry Martyn Dunn, and had:

1.—JOSEPH HENRY; 2. DOUGLASS WOOD.

II.—ANNA COPE, *m.* George Hunter Murphy, *d.*

III.—HENRY COPE; IV. LUCY WHITNEY; V. JULIA DE KEIM; VI. GEORGE WHITNEY; VII. ELIZABETH:

4.—CAROLINE B. WOOD, *m.* Josiah Bacon, of Philadelphia. Issue:

I.—HORATIO WOOD BACON, *m.* Mary Thomas.

II.—JOHN; III. HERBERT MARION; IV. GEORGE WOOD; V. MAURICE WARDER; VI. FREDERICK WILLIAM; VII. JOSIAH; VIII. I. CORTLANDT; IX. CAROLINE A. WOOD.

5.—ELIZABETH H. WOOD, *m.* her cousin, Randolph Wood.

6.—DR. HORATIO C. WOOD, LL.D., of Philadelphia, who *m.* Eliza Huldah Longacre, and had:

I.—JAMES LONGACRE; II. MABEL HARLOW; III. GEORGE BACON; IV. HORATIO CHARLES; V. SARAH.

7.—JOHN BACON WOOD, of Germantown, Phila., who *m.* Lydia Cope Collins, and had:

I.—ELLEN COLLINS; II. HORATIO CURTIS; III. ARTHUR MORRIS; IV. EDWARD COPE; V. JOHN BACON, *d.*

8.—JAMES FRANCIS WOOD, of Philadelphia, *m.* Mary Collins, and had:

I.—WILLIAM MUSGRAVE; II. HAROLD BARRY.

HORATIO C. WOOD, of Philadelphia, had by his second wife:

WILLIAM EVANS WOOD, of Philadelphia.

V.—HANNAH DAVIS WOOD, second wife of David Scull, of Philadelphia.

VI.—ANN ELIZABETH WOOD, *m.* John E. Sheppard, of Greenwich, N. J., his first wife, and had :

GEORGE WOOD SHEPPARD, *m.* Ruth, daughter of Moses and Ann Sheppard, and had : DR. JOHN SHEPPARD.

VII.—DAVID C. WOOD, *d. unm.*

2.—JAMES WOOD, of Philadelphia, and Haddonfield, N. J., *b.* 1765 ; *m.* Ruth Clement, and had :

I.—REBECCA ; II. RICHARD C. ; III. SAMUEL C.

IV.—JAMES WOOD, *m.* Jane Hicks.

V.—HANNAH ANN WOOD, *m.* Isaac Tyson, of Baltimore, Md., and had :

1.—RICHARD WOOD TYSON, of Baltimore. *Issue.*

2.—JESSE ; 3. ISAAC ; 4. JAMES.

5.—HANNAH ANN, wife of Dr. J. Cheston Morris, of Philadelphia.

II.—DAVID DAVIS, of Salem County, N. J., *b.* 1730 ; *m.* Martha Cole, and had :

1.—DAVID DAVIS, of Salem County, N. J., *m.* — Haines, and had :

I.—ANNA, wife of Allen Fenimore.

II.—MARTHA, wife of Tobias Griscom, of Salem, N. J.

III.—JOSEPH DAVIS, *m.* — Collins.

2.—JOSEPH DAVIS, of Salem County, N. J., *m.* Mary Haines, and had :

I.—MARTHA DAVIS, *m.* William Folwell, of Philadelphia, and had :

JOSEPH D. FOLWELL.

II.—ANNA, wife of David Pancoast, of Woodstown, N. J.

3.—JACOB DAVIS, of Salem County, N. J., *m.* Elizabeth Coulson, and had :

I.—DAVID C. DAVIS, *m.* Mary, daughter of Asa Engle.

II.—JACOB DAVIS, *m.* — Lippincott.

III.—HANNAH, wife of Jonathan D. Smith. *Issue.*

4.—BENJAMIN DAVIS, *m.* Mary Haines.

5.—SAMUEL ; 6. MRS. JOSEPH BURROUGHS.

7.—MARY DAVIS, *m.* William Rogers, of Salem, and had :

I.—DAVID ROGERS, *m.* Lydia Evans.

II.—GRACE ROGERS, *m.* Thomas Ballinger.

III.—RACHEL ROGERS, *m.* Zebedee Willis.

III.—SARAH DAVIS, *m.* William, son of Andrew Griscom, of Salem County, N. J., and had :

- 1.—HANNAH GRISCOM, *m.* — Clements, of Salem County, and had :
ELIZABETH CLEMENTS, *m.* James B. Cooper, and had : HANNAH.
- 2.—DEBORAH GRISCOM, *m.* John Stewart, of Cumberland County, N. J.

IV.—MERCY DAVIS, *m.* Thomas Redman, of Haddonfield, N. J.

V.—AMY DAVIS, *m.* John Gill, of Haddonfield, N. J., and had :

- 1.—MARY GILL, *m.* Jacob Roberts.
- 2.—ELIZABETH GILL, *m.*, 1775, Jacob Burroughs. *Issue.*
- 3.—AMY GILL, *m.*, 1775, Joab Willis, of Salem County, N. J., and had : ELIZABETH, wife of Benjamin Cooper.
- 4.—MERCY GILL, *d.* 1798 ; *m.*, 1791, Samuel Abbott, of Elsingboro', Salem County, N. J., *b.* 1763, his first wife, and had :

I.—WILLIAM ABBOTT, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1835 ; *m.*, first, Rachel, daughter of James Dend, of Alloway's Creek, N. J., and had :

- 1.—ANN ; 2. HANNAH ; 3. JOHN ; 4. MARY ; 5. AMY.

II.—REBECCA ABBOTT, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1821 ; *m.*, 1818, Andrew, son of Joshua and Rebecca Thompson, of Elsinboro', N. J., and had :

HANNAH ANN THOMPSON, *m.* Elisha, son of Elisha and Mary (Nicholson) Bassett, of Mannington, N. J. *Issue.*

III.—HANNAH ABBOTT, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1866 ; *m.* Jedediah, son of David and Rebecca Allen, of Mannington, N. J., and had :

- 1.—HANNAH ; 2. CHAMBLESS.

5.—SARAH GILL, *m.*, 1769, Job Whitall, of Red Bank, N. J.

6.—JOHN GILL, *m.*, first, Anna Smith, and had :

JOHN GILL, of Camden, N. J., *m.* Sarah Hopkins.

JOHN GILL, *m.*, secondly, 1767, Abigail Hillman.

VI.—JACOB DAVIS, of Woodstown, N. J., *d.* 1820. *Issue.*

VII.—JACOB DAVIS, of Woodstown, Salem County, N. J., *b.* 1734, *d.* 1820 ; *m.*, first, 1761, Esther Wilkins, *b.* 1736, *d.* 1785, and had :

1.—DAVID DAVIS, *b.* 1763 ; *m.*, first, 1786, Hannah, sister of Gideon Scull ; *m.*, secondly, 1808, Abigail Howey. By his first wife he had :

HANNAH DAVIS, who *m.* George Hollingshead, and had :

1.—DAVID S. HOLLINGSHEAD, of Woodstown, N. J.

2.—MARY ; 3. MARGARET ; 4. MARTHA.

DAVID DAVIS, had by his second wife :

DR. DAVID M. DAVIS, *m.* Sarah Ann Smith, daughter of James and Hannah A. Smith, of Mannington, N. J. *Issue.*

- 2.—THOMAS DAVIS, *b.* 1768; *m.*, 1796, Esther Ogden, and had :
- I.—SAMUEL; II. MARTHA; III. ESTHER.
- IV.—MARY ANN, wife of William Johns, of Woodbury, N. J.
- V.—JACOB DAVIS, *m.* Sarah Ann, daughter of Samuel Nicholson, of Mannington, N. J., and had :
- 1.—WILLIAM; 2. MARTHA; 3. HANNAH.
- VI.—JONAH DAVIS, *m.* Mary Mulford, and had :
- 1.—JAMES; 2. WILLIAM M.; 3. JOSEPH; 4. THOMAS.
- VII.—SARAH DAVIS, *m.* William Wolcott. *Issue.*
- VIII.—ESTHER; IX. RICHARD.
- X.—THOMAS W. DAVIS, *m.* Phœbe Townsend, of Philadelphia, and had :
- 1.—JOSEPH T.; 2. ESTHER; 3. THOMAS; 4. ROBERT; 5. HENRY.
- 3.—ESTHER DAVIS, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1809; *m.*, 1800, Joshua Lippincott, of Salem County, N. J., *b.* 1774, and had :
- LYDIA LIPPINCOTT, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1854; *m.*, 1823, David Scull, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1799, son of Gideon and Sarah Scull, of Sculltown, N. J. (who *m.*, secondly, Hannah Davis Wood), and had :
- 1.—GIDEON DELAPLAINE SCULL, of "Rugby Lodge," Oxford, England, *b.* 1824, author of "The Evelyngs of America," and the "Life of Dorothea Scott." He *m.*, 1862, in England, Anna Holder, and had :
- I.—WALTER DELAPLAINE SCULL, *b.* at Bath, England.
- II.—EDITH M. L. SCULL, *b.* at Great Malvern, England.
- 2.—CAROLINE; 3. HANNAH; 4. LYDIA L.
- 5.—JANE LIPPINCOTT SCULL, *m.* William D. Bispham, of Philadelphia, and had :
- DAVID SCULL BISPHAM, of Philadelphia.
- 6.—DAVID SCULL JR., *m.* Hannah Ellicott Coale, of Baltimore, Md., also of Royal Descent, and had :
- WILLIAM ELLIS SCULL, of Overbrook, Pa.
- 7.—MARY, wife of Paschall Hacker, of Philadelphia.
- 8.—EDWARD LAWRENCE SCULL, of Philadelphia, *m.* Sarah Marshall, and had :
- I.—EDWARD MARSHALL; II. JOHN LAWRENCE.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. DAVID SCULL, JR., AND HIS WIFE,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ALFRED THE GREAT of England, had :
Edward the Elder, King of England, who had :
Edgna, m. Charles III., of France, and had :
Louis IV., King of France, who had :
Albreda, m. Renaud, Count de Reimes, and had
Gilbert, Count of Rouci and Reimes, who had :
Eblo I., Count of Rouci and Reimes, who had :
Adela, m. Hildwin, Count de Rouci, and had :
Margaret, m. Hugh de Clermont, and had :
Adelliza, m. Gilbert de Clare, and had :
Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
Roger, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
Gilbert, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
Gilbert, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
Eleanor, m. Hugh, Earl of Winchester, and had :
Isabel, m. Richard, Earl of Arundel, and had :
Philippa, m. Sir Richard Sergeaux, and had :
Philippa, m. Sir Robert Pashley, and had :
Sir John Pashley, Knt., who had :
Elizabeth, m. Reginald de Pympe, and had :
Anne, m. Sir John Scott, and had :
Sir John Scott, of Scott's Hall, who had :
Charles Scott, of Egerton, who had :
Thomas Scott, of Egerton, who had :
Dorothea, m. Daniel Gotherson, and had :
Dorothea, m. John Davis, of New York, and had :
Judge David Davis, of Salem, N. J., who had ;
Jacob Davis, of Woodstown, N. J., who had :
Esther, m. Joshua Lippincott, and had :
Lydia, m. David Scull, of Phila., and had :

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had :
Edward the Elder, King of England, who had :
Edmund I., King of England, who had :
Edgar, the Peaceful, King of England, who had :
Ethelred II., King of England, who had :
Gods, m. Walter, Count de Maigne, and had :
Rudolph de Mandes, Earl of Hereford, who had :
Harold de Mandes, Lord of Sudeley, who had :
Robert d'Ewyas, Lord of Lydiard, who had :
Sibilla, m. Roger de Clifford, and had :
Roger, Baron de Clifford, who had :
Roger de Clifford, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who had :
Robert, Lord Clifford, of Appleby, who had :
Roger, Lord Clifford, of Appleby, who had :
Catherine, m. Ralph de Greystock, and had :
Maud, m. Eudo de Welles, and had :
Sir Lionel, sixth Lord Welles, who had :
Margaret, m. Sir Thomas Dymoke, and had :
Sir Lionel Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, who had :
Alice, m. Sir William Skipwith, Knt., and had :
Sir William H. Skipwith, of Ormsby, who had :
Sir William Skipwith, of Prestwound, who had :
Henry Skipwith, Bart., of Prestwound, who had :
Sir Grey Skipwith, Bart., of Va., who had :
Cassandra, m. Philip Coale, and had :
Skipwith Coale, of Maryland, who had :
William Coale, of Maryland, who had :
Isaac Coale, of Maryland, who had :
William Ellis Coale, of Maryland, who had :

David Scull, Jr., of Philadelphia, m. Hannah Ellifcott Coale.

PEDIGREE LXI.

1.—**EDWARD I.**, King of England, had by his first wife, Princess Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand, King of Castile :

2.—**PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET**, widow of John, Earl of Holland, who *m.*, secondly, 1306, Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Earl of Hereford and Essex ; Lord High Constable of England, and had by him :

3.—**LADY ELEANOR DE BOHUN**, who *m.* James Butler, second Earl of Carrick, created, 1328, Earl of Ormond, and had :

4.—**JAMES BUTLER**, second Earl of Ormond, Lord Justice of Ireland, *b.* 1331, *d.* 1382. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John D'Arcy, Knt., created Lord D'Arcy, of Nocton, Chief Justice and Governor of Ireland, and his second wife, Lady Joan de Burgh, widow of Thomas, second Earl of Kildare, daughter of Richard, Earl of Ulster, who was a descendant of King Louis VII., of France, through the marriage of the Princess Agnes, his daughter, with Andelm de Burgh, ancestor of the Earls of Ulster. (See Pedigree VIII.) James, Earl of Ormond, had by Lady Elizabeth :

5.—**JAMES BUTLER**, third Earl of Ormond, and Earl of Gowran, who, dying in 1405, had, by Lady Anne, his wife, daughter of John, Lord Welles :

6.—**SIR RICHARD BUTLER**, Knt., of Polestown, County Kilkenny, Ireland, who had by Lady Catherine, his wife, daughter of Gildas O'Riley, Lord of County Caven, Ireland :

7.—**SIR PIERCE BUTLER**, Knt., who succeeded, in 1516, as eighth Earl of Ormond ; Lord High Treasurer of Ireland in 1524 ; and in 1527 was created Earl of Ossory. He *m.*, 1485, Lady Margaret Fitzgerald, daughter of Gerald, eighth Earl of Kildare, and had :

8.—**JAMES BUTLER**, ninth Earl of Ormond, and Viscount Thurles ; constituted, in 1533, Lord High Treasurer of Ireland for life ; Admiral of the Kingdom. He was poisoned in 1546, leaving issue by Lady Joan Fitzgerald, his wife, daughter of James, eleventh Earl of Desmond :

9.—**THE HONORABLE JOHN BUTLER**, of Kilcash, *d.* 1570, who *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Cormac MacCarthy-Reagh, and had :

10.—**SIR WALTER BUTLER**, of Kilcash, who succeeded as eleventh Earl of Ormond, and, dying in 1632, had by Lady Helena Butler, *d.* 1631, his wife, daughter of Edmund, second Viscount Montgarret :

11.—LADY MARGARET BUTLER (sister to Thomas, Lord Thurles, father of James Butler, created Duke of Ormond), who *m.* Bryan Fitz-Patrick, fifth Lord of Upper Ossory, and had :

12.—EDWARD BRYAN, ESQ., of Westminster, London, second son, who dropped his right surname, Fitz-Patrick, and assumed that of Bryan, and whose daughter :

13.—ANNE BUTLER BRYAN, *m.*, 1724, Major-General Alexander Spotswood, *b.* 1676, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXIX.) He served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough, and in 1710 was appointed Governor of the Virginia Colony, and in 1739 Deputy Postmaster-General for the Colonies. He resided at "Porto Bello," near Williamsburg, Va., and at what is now known as the "Moore House," which he built on "Temple Farm," near Yorktown, Va.. On the eve of embarking at the head of an expedition fitted out against Carthegena, he died at Annapolis, Md., 7 June, 1740, having issue by Anne Bryan, who remarried Rev. John Thompson, of Culpeper County, Va. :

14.—ANNE CATHERINE SPOTTSWOOD, who *m.* Colonel Bernard Moore, of "Chelsea," King William County, Va., and had : ALEXANDER S. MOORE (see Pedigree XXIX.) and :

15.—ANNE BUTLER MOORE, who *m.*, as his second wife, Charles Carter, of Shirley and Corotoman, on the James, Virginia, *d.* 1770, aged 34, a descendant of John Carter, *d.* 1669, who settled in Nansemon County, Va., and was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1649-54, and Commander-in-Chief of the Virginia Colony troops, and had :

16.—ANNE HILL CARTER, *b.* 1771; *d.* 1829; *m.*, 18 July, 1793, as his second wife, Major-General Henry Lee, *b.* January, 1756, *d.* March, 1818. He was the celebrated "Light-Horse Harry," of the Continental Army, a member of the Continental Congress, and thrice Governor of the State of Virginia. *Issue* :

1.—CHARLES CARTER LEE, of Powhatan, Va., *d.* 1871; *m.* a daughter of George Taylor, and had : GEORGE.

2.—COMMODORE SIDNEY SMITH LEE, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1869. He was a Commander in the United States Navy, and at the breaking out of the Civil War resigned this commission and accepted that of Captain in the Confederate States Navy. He *m.* Anna M., daughter of General John Mason, of "Clermont," Fairfax County, Va., and granddaughter of George Mason, of "Gunston Hall," Va., and had :

I.—GENERAL FITZHUGH LEE, of "Richlands," Stafford County, Va., eldest son, Major-General, C. S. Army, and at the time of the surrender of his uncle, at Appomattox, 9 April, 1865, he commanded the cavalry corps of the "Army of Northern Virginia." General Lee was subsequently Governor of Virginia, and *m.*, 19 April, 1871,

Ellen Bernard, daughter of George D. Fowle, of "Burgundy," near Alexandria, Va., and had :

1.—ANN MARIA; 2. ELLEN FOWLE; 3. FITZHUGH; 4. GEORGE DESHIELD; 5. NANNIE FITZHUGH.

II.—JOHN MASON; III. HENRY CARTER; IV. DANIEL MURRAY; V. ROBERT CARTER; VI. SIDNEY SMITH.

3.—GENERAL ROBERT EDWARD LEE, *b.* 19 January, 1807, *d.* 12 October, 1872, Commander-in-Chief of the Armies of the Confederate States. He *m.*, 30 June, 1831, Mary Randolph, only daughter of George Washington Parke Custis, of "Arlington," Alexandria, Va., also of Royal Descent, and had :

I.—GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTIS LEE, of Lexington, Va., *b.* 16 September, 1832; President of the Washington and Lee University.

II.—MARY CUSTIS LEE.

III.—GENERAL WILLIAM HENRY FITZHUGH LEE, of Burke's Station, Va., Major-General, C. S. Army. He *m.*, 28 March, 1867, Mary Tabb, daughter of George W. and Martha S. (Nicholls) Bolling, of "Centre Hill," Va., and had :

1.—ROBERT EDWARD, JR.; 2. GEORGE BOLLING.

IV.—ELEANOR AGNES LEE.

V.—ROBERT EDWARD LEE.

VI.—MILDRED CHILDE LEE.

VII.—ANNE CARTER LEE.

4.—ANNE CARTER LEE, who *m.* Judge William Lee Marshall, of Baltimore, Md., and had :

I.—COLONEL LOUIS H. MARSHALL, U. S. Army.

II.—LEE MARSHALL, *k. s. p.*, in the Civil War.

5.—MILDRED LEE, who *m.* Edward V. Childe, of Boston, Mass., and had :

I.—EDWARD LEE CHILDE, of Paris, France, who *m.* a niece of the Baroness de Triqueti.

II.—FLORENCE CHILDE.

III.—MARY, wife of Robert Hoffman, of Baltimore.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. DANIEL LAMMOT, JR.,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

WILLIAM I., King of England, had :
Henry I., King of England, who had :
Maud, m. Geoffrey, of Anjou, and had :
Henry II., King of England, who had :
John, King of England, who had :
Henry III., King of England, who had :
Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, who had :
Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who had :
Eleanor, m. Richard, Earl of Arundel, and had :
Richard Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, who had :
Elizabeth, m. Sir Robert Gouahill, and had :
Elizabeth, m. Sir Robert Wingfield, and had :
Sir Henry Wingfield, of Orford, who had :
Sir Robert Wingfield, of Orford, who had :
Sir Robert Wingfield, of Upton, who had :
Dorothea, m. Adam Claypool, Esq., and had :
Sir John Claypoole, of Latham, who had :
James Claypoole, of Phila., who had :
Joseph Claypoole, of Phila., who had :
Rebecca, m. Henry Pratt, of Phila., and had :
Hannah, m. Enoch Hobart, of Phila., and had :
Rebecca, m. Robert Smith, of Phila., and had :
Anna, m. Daniel Lammot, and had :
Daniel Lammot, of Phila., who had :

Daniel Lammot, Jr., of Philadelphia, m. Elizabeth Borie Haslehurst.

HENRY I., King of France, had :
Prince Hugh de Vermandois, who had :
Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Mellent, and had :
Robert, second Earl of Leicester, who had :
Robert, third Earl of Leicester, who had :
Sir William de Hambleton, who had :
Sir Gilbert Hamilton, of Kadshaw, who had :
Sir Walter Hamilton, of Cadyow, who had :
Sir David Hamilton, of Cadyow, who had :
Sir David Hamilton, of Cadyow, who had :
Sir John Hamilton, of Cadyow, who had :
James, first Lord Hamilton, who had :
Hon. Gavin Hamilton, who had :
John Hamilton, of Orbiston, who had :
Gavin Hamilton, of Orbiston, who had :
John Hamilton, of Orbiston, who had :
Marjory, m. David Dundas, and had :
George Dundas, of Manor, who had :
John Dundas, of Manor, who had :
Ralph Dundas, of Manor, who had :
James Dundas, of Manor, who had :
James Dundas, of Phila., who had :
Elizabeth, m. Henry Pratt, of Phila., and had :
Sarah, m. Thomas McKean, Jr., and had :
Sarah, m. George Trott, of Boston, and had :
Sarah, m. James W. Haslehurst, and had :

PEDIGREE LXII.

1.—**LOUIS VIII.**, King of France, had by his wife, Princess Blanche, daughter of Alphonso IV., King of Castile, and his wife, Princess Eleanor, daughter of Henry II., King of England :

2.—**PRINCE ROBERT**, Earl of Artois, who had :

3.—**BLANCHE**, widow of Henry I., King of Navarre, who *m.*, secondly, Prince Edmund, son of Henry III., King of England, and had by him :

4.—**HENRY**, third Earl of Lancaster, who had by his wife, Lady Maud, daughter of Patrick de Chaworth :

5.—**LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET**, who *m.* John, third Baron de Mowbray, Lord of the Isle of Axholme, and had :

6.—**JOHN**, fourth Baron Mowbray, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of John, third Baron Segrave, and had :

7.—**SIR THOMAS DE MOWBRAY**, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Alan, daughter of Richard, Earl of Arundel, and had :

8.—**LADY MARGARET DE MOWBRAY**, who *m.* John Howard, son of Sir John Howard, Knt., and had :

9.—**SIR JOHN HOWARD**, K.G., first Duke of Norfolk, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XXI.) :

17.—**SAMUEL THOMAS**, of Anne Arundel County, Md.; *b.* 1655, *d.* 1743; *m.*, 1688, Mary Hutchins, of Calvert County, Md., and had :

18.—**ELIZABETH THOMAS**, *b.* 1698, who *m.*, 1717, Richard Snowden, of Maryland, his second wife, and had :

19.—**THOMAS SNOWDEN**, of Maryland, *b.* 1722, *d.* 1770; *m.*, 1744, Mary, daughter of Henry Wright, of Maryland, and had :

20.—**MAJOR THOMAS SNOWDEN**, of "Montpelier," in Maryland, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1803; *m.* Anne Ridgely, and had :

1.—**RICHARD SNOWDEN**, of "Oakland," Md., who *m.*, first, 1798, Eliza, daughter of Dr. Charles A. Warfield, and had :

I.—**THOMAS SNOWDEN**, *m.*, 1824, Ann Rebecca Nicholls, and had :

ELLA SNOWDEN, *d.* 1858, who *m.* Arthur Monteith Snowden.

II.—**CAROLINE ELIZA SNOWDEN**, *m.*, first, 1828, the Hon. Albert Fairfax, *d. v. p.*, son of Thomas, ninth Baron Fairfax, of Virginia, also of Royal Descent.

2.—**NICHOLAS SNOWDEN**, of "Montpelier," in Maryland, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1831; *m.* Elizabeth Warfield, daughter of Samuel Thomas, and had :

I.—ADELINE SNOWDEN, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1865; *m.*, 1836, Walter William Weems Bowie, of Maryland, and had:

1.—WALTER W. W. BOWIE, Captain, C. S. Army, *k.* 1864.

2.—HENRY BRUN BOWIE, *m.*, 1872, Florence Reese.

II.—DR. DE WILTON SNOWDEN, of Laurel, Md., *m.*, 1839, Emma C. Capron, and had:

DE WILTON BOWIE SNOWDEN, of Laurel, *b.* 1848; *m.*, 1873.

III.—ANN E. SNOWDEN, *m.*, first, Francis M. Hall, *issue*; and *m.*, secondly, Charles Hill. *Issue*.

IV.—LOUISA, wife of Colonel Horace Capron.

V.—JULIANNA M., wife of Dr. Theodore Jenkins. *Issue*.

VI.—EMILY R., wife of Charles C. Hill. *Issue*.

VII.—NICHOLAS SNOWDEN, of Harrisonburg, Va. *Issue*.

VIII.—DR. ARTHUR MONTEITH SNOWDEN, *d.* 1869.

3.—MARY SNOWDEN, who *m.* John C. Herbert, of "Walnut Grange," in Virginia, also of Royal Descent, and had:

I.—DR. THOMAS SNOWDEN HERBERT, of "Walnut Grange," in Virginia, who *m.*, first, Camilla Hammond, and *m.*, secondly, Elizabeth Duer. By his first wife Dr. Herbert had:

1.—JOHN CARLYSLE; 2. MATTHIAS H.

3.—JAMES R. HERBERT, of Baltimore, Colonel, C. S. Army, *m.* Elizabeth Coleman, daughter of Mark Alexander.

II.—ANNE CAROLINE HERBERT, who *m.* the Hon. Henry Fairfax, son of Thomas, ninth Baron Fairfax, of "Vacluse," in Virginia, also of Royal Descent.

III.—ALFRED HERBERT, U. S. Army, resigned 1837.

IV.—SARAH HERBERT, first wife of Archibald Fairfax, U. S. Navy, also of Royal Descent.

V.—WILLIAM FAIRFAX HERBERT.

VI.—EMMA, wife of Rev. W. Bryant, of Virginia.

VII.—MARY VIRGINIA HERBERT, *m.* Thomas T. Hunter, Captain, U. S. Navy, and C. S. Navy, and had:

1.—DR. FREDERICK; 2. THOMAS, C. S. Navy.

3.—MADELINE, wife of Major Edmondstone, of South Carolina.

4.—JULIA, wife of Colonel Frank Harwood, U. S. Army.

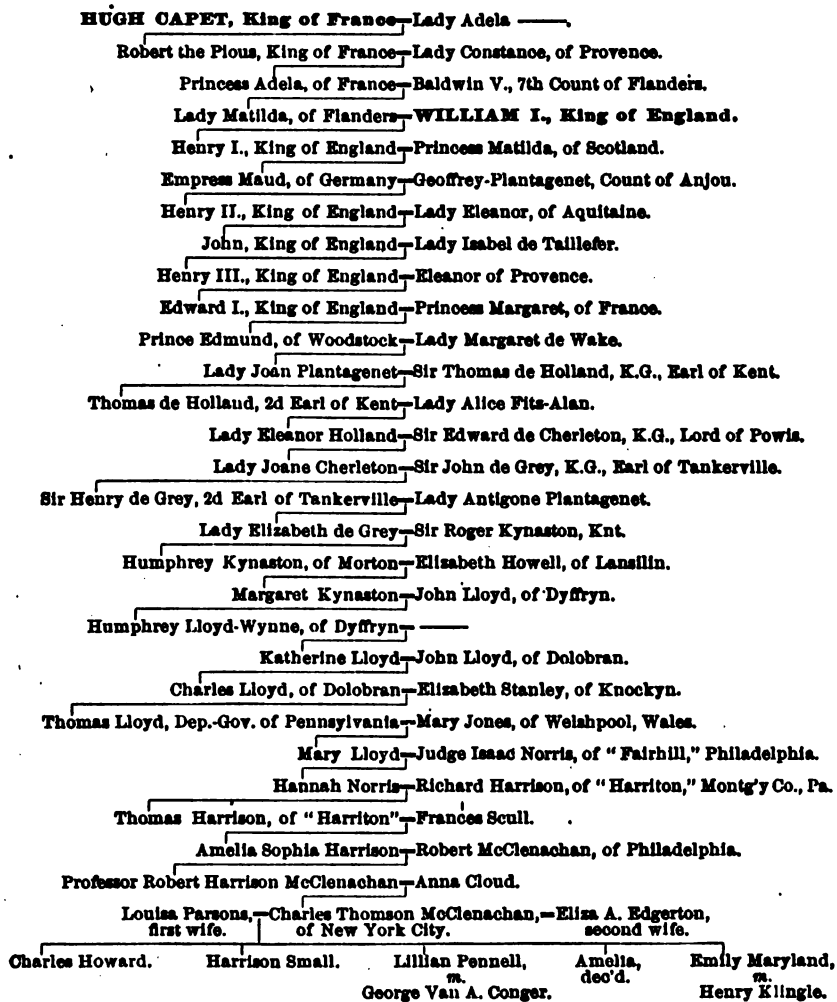
5.—WILLIAM; 6. CHARLES; 7. SARAH; 8. MINNIE.

VIII.—JULIA; IX. EUGENIA; X. LUCINDA; XI. ELIZA.

XII.—EDWARD HERBERT, *m.* Mary H. Bassett, and had:

1.—WILLIAM PINKNEY HERBERT, who *m.* Rebecca Beverley.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MR. CHARLES THOMSON McCLENACHAN,
OF NEW YORK CITY.



PEDIGREE LXIII.

- 1.—ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, had :
- 2.—Edward the Elder, King of England, who had :
- 3.—PRINCESS EDGINA, who *m.*, secondly, Henry, third Count de Vermandois and Troyes, and had :
- 4.—HUBERT, fourth Count de Vermandois and Troyes, who had :
- 5.—LADY ADELA DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.* Hugh the Great, Count de Vermandois; son of Henry I., King of France, and had :
- 6.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.* Robert, Baron de Bellomont, created Earl of Leicester, and had :
- 7.—ROBERT DE BELLOMONT, second Earl of Leicester, who had :
- 8.—DAUGHTER, who *m.* William, second Earl of Gloucester, and had :
- 9.—LADY AMICIA, who *m.*, first, Richard, sixth Earl of Clare, and had :
- 10.—GILBERT, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester, who had :
- 11.—RICHARD, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester, who had :
- 12.—GILBERT, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester, who had :
- 13.—LADY MARGARET DE CLARE, who *m.*, secondly, Hugh, second Baron d'Audley, created Earl of Gloucester, and had :
- 14.—LADY MARGARET D'AUDLEY, who *m.* Sir Ralph, second Baron Stafford, K.G., created Earl of Stafford, and had :
- 15.—LADY JOANE STAFFORD, who *m.* John, second Baron de Cherleton, Lord of Powys, and had :
- 16.—SIR EDWARD DE CHERLETON, K.G., Baron de Cherleton, who had :
- 17.—LADY JOAN DE CHERLETON, who *m.* Sir John de Grey, K.G., created Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and had :
- 18.—SIR HENRY DE GREY, second Earl of Tankerville, who had :
- 19.—LADY ELIZABETH GREY, *m.* Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt., and had :
- 20.—HUMPHREY KYNASTON, Esq., of Morton, Salop, who had :
- 21.—MARGARET KYNASTON, who *m.* John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had :
- 22.—HUMPHREY LLOYD-WYNN, of Dyffryn, who had :
- 23.—KATHERINE LLOYD, who *m.* John Lloyd, of Dolobran, and had :
- 24.—CHARLES LLOYD, of Dolobran, who had :
- 25.—THOMAS LLOYD, first Deputy-Governor and President of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania (see Pedigree XXII.), who had :
- 26.—MARY LLOYD, who *m.* Judge Isaac Norris, of Philadelphia, Mayor of Philadelphia, and member of the Governor's Council, and had :

27.—HANNAH NORRIS, *b.* 1696, *d.* 1774; *m.*, 1717, Richard Harrison, of "Harriton," Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Richard Harrison, of Herring Creek, Md., and had:

I.—HANNAH HARRISON, *b.* 1728, *d. s. p.*, 1807, who *m.*, 1 September, 1774, Charles Thomson, of "Harriton," *b.* County Derry, Ireland, 1729; removed to Pennsylvania, in 1774; was Secretary to the Continental Congress, and *d. s. p.*, 1824.

II.—THOMAS HARRISON, of "Harriton," *b.* 1729, *d.* at Merion, 1759; *m.* Frances Scull, and had:

AMELIA SOPHIA HARRISON, *d.* 1820, who *m.* Robert McClenachan, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1822, and had:

I.—CHARLES McCLENACHAN, *d.* 1811; *m.* Mary, daughter of William and Naomi (Walker) Thomas, and had:

NAOMI McCLENACHAN, who *m.* Levi Morris, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—SARAH H., wife of George Vaux, of Philadelphia. *Issue*: 1. MARY; 2. GEORGE; 3. WILLIAM S.

II.—EMMA, wife of James T. Shinn, of Philadelphia. *Issue*: ANNA M.

III.—CATHERINE W. MORRIS.

II.—HANNAH, wife of William Diehl, of Norristown, Pa. *Issue*.

III.—PROFESSOR ROBERT HARRISON McCLENACHAN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1848; *m.* Anna Cloud, *d.* 1837, and had:

1.—AMELIA H., wife of Claudius Harper, of Philadelphia. *Issue*.

2.—OLIVIA, wife of James R. Harper, of Philadelphia. *Issue*.

3.—ROBERT HARRISON McCLENACHAN, *m.* Fanny Dodge. *Issue*.

4.—HARRISON McCLENACHAN, of Chicago, *d.* 1832.

5.—CHARLES THOMSON McCLENACHAN, of New York City, who *m.*, first, Louisa Parsons, and *m.*, secondly, Eliza A. Edgerton, and had by his first wife:

I.—CHARLES HOWARD; II. HARRISON SMALL; III. AMELIA HARRISON.

IV.—LILLIAN PENNELL, wife of George Van A. Conger.

V.—EMILY MARYLAND, wife of Henry Klinge.

PEDIGREE LXIV.

1.—**ALFRED THE GREAT**, King of England, had by **Eliwitha**, or **Ethelbith**, his wife, daughter of **Ethelred**, or **Ethelran** the Great, Earldorman of Mercia :

2.—**PRINCESS ETHELFLEDA**, "The Lady of Mercia," *d.* 920, who *m.* **Ethelred**, Duke of Mercia, and had :

3.—**LADY ELFWINA**, who was dispossessed of her territories. She *m.* a West Saxon noble, and had by him :

4.—**ALGAR**, Earl of Mercia, father of :

5.—**LADY LUCIA**, widow of **Roger de Romera**, Earl of Lincoln, who *m.*, secondly, **Ranulph de Meschines**, Earl of Chester, *d.* 1128, son of **Ralph de Meschines**, Viscount Bayeux, and Earl of Chester, and his wife, **Lady Maud**, daughter of **Richard-goz**, Viscount of Auveranche, Earl of Chester, and his wife, **Lady Margaret**, half-sister of **William the Conqueror**, King of England, and daughter of **Robert the Devil**, Duke of Normandy, and had :

6.—**RANDLE DE MESCHINES**, second Earl of Chester, *d.* 1155, who *m.* **Lady Maud**, daughter of **Robert de Mellent**, the Consul, created, 1109, Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1147, a natural son of **Henry I.**, King of England, and had :

7.—**HUGH DE MESCHINES**, third Earl of Chester, *d.* 1181, father of :

8.—**PAGAN DE MESCHINES**, who had :

9.—**WILLIAM DE MESCHINES**, who had :

10.—**MORGAN DE MESCHINES**, who had :

11.—**RANULPH DE MESCHINES**, who *m.* **Cecelia**, daughter of **Robert de Fulford**, and had :

12.—**WILLIAM DE MESCHINES**, who *m.* **Alice de Heath**, and had :

13.—**WILLIAM DE GRAFTON**, of Cheshire, *temp.* 1333, who had :

14.—**WILLIAM DE GRAFTON**, who had :

15.—**MATILDA DE GRAFTON**, heiress, who *m.* **Ralph Mylneton**, and had :

16.—**RALPH MYLNETON**, who took the surname **Grafton**, who had :

17.—**RALPH GRAFTON**, who had :

18.—**RICHARD GRAFTON**, *Gent.*, *temp.* 1512, who had :

19.—**RICHARD GRAFTON**, of London, Printer to **Edward VI.** and author of the "Chronicles of England," who had :

20.—**JOAN GRAFTON**, who *m.* Richard Tuthill, of London, son of William Totyl, Sheriff of Devonshire, 1549; Mayor of Exeter, 1552. Of their great-grandsons, **WILLIAM TUTHILL** removed to New England, in 1635, and was one of the founders of the city of New Haven,* and:

23.—**HENRY TUTHILL**, settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635, who had:

24.—**HENRY TUTHILL**, of Southold, Long Island, who had:

25.—**JOHN TUTHILL**, of Southold, Long Island, who had:

26.—**HENRY TUTHILL**, of Southold, Long Island, who had:

27.—**HENRY TUTHILL**, of Southold, Long Island, who had:

28.—**HENRY TUTHILL**, of Southold, Long Island, who had:

29.—**ANNA TUTHILL**, *d.* 1778, who *m.*, as his first wife, John Cleves Symmes, *b.* 1742, *d.* 1814, Associate Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, and subsequently U. S. District Judge for the Northwest Territory; one of the founders of the City of Cincinnati, and had eight children; of these:

30.—**ANNA SYMMES**, who *d.* 25 February, 1864, aged 88, *m.*, 22 November, 1795, General William Henry Harrison, U. S. Army, of Ohio, the ninth President of the United States, *b.* 9 February, 1773, *d.* 4 April, 1841, son of Benjamin Harrison, the fifth, of "Berkeley," Governor of Virginia, member of the Continental Congress, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and had:

* **WILLIAM TUTHILL**, one of the founders of New Haven, had:

ELIZABETH TUTHILL, *m.*, 1687, Richard Edwards, of Hartford, and had:

REV. TIMOTHY EDWARDS, *m.*, 1694, Kather, daughter of Rev. Solomon Stoddart, and had:

REV. JONATHAN EDWARDS, the celebrated divine, who *m.*, 1727, Sarah, daughter of Rev. James Pierpont, of New Haven, and had:

1.—**ESTHER EDWARDS**, *m.*, 1752, Rev. Aaron Burr, President of the College of New Jersey, and had:

I.—**SARAH BURR**, who *m.*, 1772, Chief-Justice Tapping Reeve, of Connecticut. *Issue.*

II.—**COLONEL AARON BURR**, of "Richmond Hill," New York, who *m.*, 1782, Mrs. Theodosia (Bartow) Prevost, and had:

THEODOSIA BURR, lost at sea with her only child, 1812, who *m.*, 1801, General Joseph Alston, Governor of South Carolina, 1812-14.

2.—**MARY EDWARDS**, *m.* Major Timothy Dwight, of Northampton, and had:

ELIZABETH DWIGHT, *m.* William Walton Woolsey, of New York, and had:

THEODORE DWIGHT WOOLSEY, President of Yale College, 1846-71, who had:

1.—**AGNES WOOLSEY**, who *m.*, 1868, Rev. Edgar Laing Hermance, of New Haven.

2.—**THEODORE SALISBURY WOOLSEY**, Professor in Yale College.

3.—**MARY P.**; 4. **GEORGE**; 5. **EDITH**.

1.—BETSEY BASSETT HARRISON, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1846; *m.*, 1812, John Cleves Short.

2.—JOHN CLEVES SYMMES HARRISON, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1830; *m.* Clarissa, daughter of General Zebulon Montgomery Pike, and had:

I.—ZEBULINE HARRISON, *m.* Thomas Hunt, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., and had:

1.—CLEVES SYMMES; 2. CLARA; 3. MARY.

II.—ANNA MARIA HARRISON, *m.* — Roberts, and had: JAMES.

III.—CLARA HARRISON, *m.*, first, Dr. — Banks, and *m.*, secondly, Oliver P. Morgan, of Fort Wayne, Ind.

IV.—MONTGOMERY PIKE HARRISON, of U. S. Army, *k. s. p.*

V.—JOHN CLEVES SYMMES HARRISON, *d. unm.*, in 1849.

VI.—WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, of Kentucky, *m.*, secondly, Miss McIntyre. *Issue:*

1.—PIKE; 2. CLARA; 3. LESLIE; 4. SYMMES.

3.—LUCY SINGLETON HARRISON, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1826; *m.*, as his first wife, Judge David Kirkpatrick Este, of Cincinnati, Ohio, also of Royal Descent, and had:

LUCY ANN ESTE, who *m.* Joseph F. Reynolds, of Hagerstown, Md., and had:

1.—JOHN REYNOLDS, father of:

I.—JOSEPH; II. MINNA; III. LIDA.

2.—ANNA HARRISON REYNOLDS, *m.* — Crawford, and had, only child:

LUCY CRAWFORD, wife of — Woodruff.

3.—ESTE REYNOLDS, father of: HENRIETTA, only child.

4.—LUCY; 5. MARY; 6. JOSEPH; 7. W. H. HARRISON.

4.—WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1838; *m.* Jane Irwin, and had:

I.—WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, *d. s. p.*, 1849.

II.—JAMES FINDLEY HARRISON, who *m.*, first, Carrie Alston, and had:

1.—WILLIAM HENRY, *d. s. p.*; 2. JAMES FINDLEY, *d. s. p.*

JAMES F. HARRISON, *m.*, secondly, Alice Kennedy, and had:

1.—FINDLEY; 2. LYTLE; 3. ARCHIBALD; 4. MARY; all of La Cygne, Kas.

5.—JOHN SCOTT HARRISON, of Cleves, Ohio, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1878, M.C. He *m.*, first, Lucretia Johnson, and had:

I.—BETSEY SHORT HARRISON, who *m.* Dr. George S. Eaton, and had:

- 1.—MARY; 2. J. SCOTT HARRISON; 3. ANNA HARRISON.
 - 4.—ARCHIBALD IRWIN EATON, of North Bend, Ohio.
 - 5.—GEORGE COLEMAN EATON, of North Bend, Ohio, *d.* 1888; *m.* Lilly Storch, and had: SCOTT HARRISON.
- II.—SARAH LUCRETIA HARRISON, *m.* Thomas J. Devin, of Ottumwa, Ia., and had:
- 1.—ANNA HARRISON; 2. WILLIAM H. H.
- JOHN SCOTT HARRISON, of Cleves, Ohio, *m.*, secondly, Elizabeth Irwin, and had:
- I.—ARCHIBALD IRWIN HARRISON, *m.* Betty Sheets, and had:
- 1.—MARY RANDOLPH HARRISON, *m.* — Nichol, of Chicago.
 - 2.—WILLIAM SHEETS; 3. JANE CARTER.
 - 4.—ELIZABETH IRWIN HARRISON, *m.* Thornton Lewis, of Chicago, and had: WILLIAM HARRISON.
- II.—GENERAL BENJAMIN HARRISON, of Indianapolis, Ind., twenty-third President of the United States. He *m.* Caroline, daughter of Rev. John Witherspoon Scott, Professor at the Miami College, and his wife, Mary, daughter of John Neel, of Philadelphia, Pa., and had:
- 1.—RUSSELL B. HARRISON, of Helena, Mon., who *m.*, 8 January, 1884, Mary, daughter of U. S. Senator Saunders, of Omaha, Neb. *Issue.*
 - 2.—MARY SCOTT HARRISON, who *m.* James Robert McKee, of Indianapolis, Ind., and had:
 - I.—BENJAMIN HARRISON; II. MARY.
- III.—MARY JANE HARRISON, *m.*, as his first wife, Samuel V. Morris, of Minneapolis, Minn., and had:
- 1.—SCOTT HARRISON. *Issue.*
 - 2.—ELIZABETH.
- IV.—CARTER BASSETT HARRISON, of Murfreesboro', Tenn., *m.* Sophia Lytle, senior, and had:
- 1.—J. SCOTT. *Issue.*
 - 2.—CARTER BASSETT; 3. ELIZABETH IRWIN.
- V.—ANNA SYMMES, who *m.*, as his second wife, Samuel V. Morris, and had:
- 1.—SAMUEL V.; 2. ALLAN; 3. CLARA; 4. ANNA; 5. NORA.
- VI.—JOHN SCOTT HARRISON, of Kansas City, *m.* Sophia Lytle, Jr., and had:
- 1.—ARCHIBALD IRWIN; 2. LYTLE; 3. JOHN SCOTT; 4. MARGARITTE.

- 6.—BENJAMIN HARRISON, *d.* 1840, *m.*, first, Louisa Bonner, and had :
 JOHN CLEVES SYMMES HARRISON, of Oakland, Cal., *m.*, first, Mary Harrison ; *m.*, secondly, Margaret McCarty. *Issue.*
- 7.—MARY SYMMES HARRISON, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1842 ; who *m.* Dr. John Henry Fitz-Hugh Thornton, and had :
 I.—WILLIAM H. H. ; II. CHARLES.
 III.—ANNA HARRISON THORNTON, *m.* Lee Mason Fitz-Hugh, of Fern Bank, Hamilton Co., Ohio, and had :
 1.—THORNTON FITZ-HUGH, *m.* Anna Harrison McClung.
 2.—GEORGE ; 3. ANNA HARRISON ; 4. LEE MASON.
 IV.—ALICE ELIZABETH THORNTON, *m.* John C. Lewis, of Chicago, and had :
 1.—THORNTON ; 2. CHARLES ; 3. JOSEPH ; 4. MARY ; 5. FRANK.
 V.—FITZHUGH THORNTON, of Fern Bank, Ohio, *m.* Eliza West.
- 8.—CARTER BASSETT HARRISON, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1839 ; *m.*, 1836, Mary A. Sutherland, and had only child :
 ANNA CARTER HARRISON, who *m.*, 1862, D. W. McClung, of Cincinnati. *No issue.*
- 9.—ANNA TUTHILL HARRISON, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1866 ; *m.*, 1836, William H. H. Taylor, and had :
 I.—WILLIAM H. H. TAYLOR, *m.*, first, Mary King, and had :
 1.—WILLIAM H. H., 3D ; 2. MYRA.
 II.—LUCY SINGLETON TAYLOR, *m.* Scott Howell, of Keokuk, Ia. *Issue* : CLEVES.
 III.—JOHN THOMAS TAYLOR, *m.*, first, Agnes Kennedy. *Issue.*
 IV.—MARY THORNTON TAYLOR, *m.* George Plummer, of Minneapolis, Minn., and had :
 1.—VIRGINIA ; 2. HOWELL ; 3. HARRIET ; 4. BESSIE.
 V.—ANNA CLEVES TAYLOR, *m.* George Comstock, of Keokuk, Ia. *Issue* : ANNIE and LUCY.
 VI.—BESSIE SHORT, wife of John Ogden, of Cincinnati. *No issue.*
 VII.—FANNY GAULT, wife of Charles Hendry. *Issue.*
 VIII.—JANE HARRISON, wife of Edward Davenport. *Issue.*
 IX.—EDWARD EVERETT TAYLOR, *m.* Belle Bradley.
 X.—VIRGINIA BERKELEY TAYLOR, *unm.*

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM HENRY RAWLE,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had:
 Ethelwida, m. Baldwin II., of Flanders, and had:
 Arnolph the Great, Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Arnolph II., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Maud, m. William I., King of England, and had:
 Gundred, m. William de Warren, and had:
 Edith, m. Gerard of Gournai, and had:
 Gundred, m. Nigel d'Albini, and had:
 Roger, Baron de Mowbray, who had:
 Nigel, Baron de Mowbray, who had:
 William, Baron de Mowbray, who had:
 Roger, Baron de Mowbray, who had:
 Roger, first Lord Mowbray, who had:
 John, second Lord Mowbray, who had:
 John, third Lord Mowbray, who had:
 John, fourth Lord Mowbray, who had:
 Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, who had:
 Margaret, m. Sir John Howard, Knt., and had:
 John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, who had:
 Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, who had:
 Catherine, m. Ryz ap Griffith, and had:
 Griffith ap Ryz, of Carew Castle, who had:
 Thomas ap Griffith, of Ebberrant, who had:
 John Philip ap Thomas, of Grosmont, who had:
 Evan Thomas, of Swansea, who had:
 Philip Thomas, of Maryland, who had:
 Samuel Thomas, of Maryland, who had:
 Mary, m. John Galloway, and had:
 Mary, m. Chief-Justice Benj. Chew, and had:
 Elizabeth, m. Edward Tilghman, and had:
 Mary Ann, m. William Rawle, and had:
 William Henry Rawle, LL.D., of Philadelphia, m. Mary Binney Cadwalader.

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had:
 Ethelwida, m. Baldwin II., of Flanders, and had:
 John de Burgo, Earl Comyn, who had:
 Harlowen de Burgo, who had:
 Robert de Burgh, Earl of Moreton, who had:
 William de Burgh, Earl of Cornwall, who had:
 Andelm de Burgh, Gov. of Wexford, who had:
 William Fitz-Andelm de Burgh, who had:
 Richard de Burgh, the Great, who had:
 Walter de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, who had:
 Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, who had:
 Elizabeth, m. Robert I., of Scotland, and had:
 Mary, m. Walter, Lord High Steward, and had:
 Robert II., King of Scotland, who had:
 Elisabeth, m. Thomas, Earl of Erroll, and had:
 Elizabeth, m. Sir George Leslie, and had:
 Norman Leslie, Baron of Rothes, who had:
 George Leslie, Earl of Rothes, who had:
 Hon. Andrew Leslie, of Rothes, who had:
 William Leslie, third Earl of Rothes, who had:
 George Leslie, fourth Earl of Rothes, who had:
 Andrew Leslie, fifth Earl of Rothes, who had:
 Hon. James Leslie, of Rothes, who had:
 John Leslie, sixth Earl of Rothes, who had:
 Margaret, m. David, Earl of Wemyss, and had:
 Margaret, m. Sir James Wemyss, and had:
 David, third Earl of Wemyss, who had:
 Williamina, m. Judge Wm. Moore, and had:
 Williamina, m. Dr. Phineas Bond, and had:
 Williamina, m. Gen. John Cadwalader, and had:
 Gen. Thomas Cadwalader, of Phila., who had:
 Judge John Cadwalader, of Phila., who had:

PEDIGREE LXV.

- 1.—HENRY I., King of France, had by his wife, Anne of Russia :
- 2.—PRINCE HUGH MAGNUS, Count de Vermandois, who had :
- 3.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.*, first, Robert, Baron de Bellomont, Earl of Mellent, created Earl of Leicester, and had :
- 4.—ROBERT, second Earl of Leicester, Lord Justice of England, who *m.* Aurelia de Waer, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Norfolk, and had :
- 5.—ROBERT, third Earl of Leicester, Steward of England, *d.* 1196 ; *m.* Petronella, daughter of Hugh de Grentesmesmil, and had :
- 6.—LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT, who *m.* Saier de Quincey, created, 1207, Earl of Winchester, *d.* 1219, who was one of the twenty-five Magna Charta barons, and had :
- 7.—ROGER, second Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland, *d.* 1264 ; *m.*, first, Helen, daughter of Alan, Lord of Galloway, and had :
- 8.—LADY ELENE DE QUINCEY, who *m.* Sir Alan, Lord Zouche, of Ashby, Constable of the Tower of London ; Governor of the Castle at Northampton, *d.* 1269, and had :
- 9.—EUDO LE ZOUCHE, second son, who *m.* Lady Millicent Cantalupe, widow of John de Montalt, and had :
- 10.—LADY LUCY LE ZOUCHE, who *m.*, as his first wife, Thomas de Greene, *b.* 1292 (son of Sir Thomas de Greene, Lord of Broughton, or Boughton), Northamptonshire, and had :
- 11.—SIR HENRY DE GREENE, Lord of Green's Norton, Northampton, Lord Chief Justice of England, 1353, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Sir John Drayton, and had :
- 12.—SIR HENRY DE GREENE, Lord of Green's Norton, Knt., who *m.* Lady Matilda, daughter of Thomas de Maudit. Sir Henry's descendant, Sir Thomas Greene, Lord of Green's Norton, was the father of Maud, who *m.* Sir Thomas Parr, and was the mother of Queen Katherine Parr. Another daughter of Sir Thomas Greene, Anne, was second wife of Nicholas, Lord Vaux, whose first wife, Elizabeth, was the widow of Sir William Parr, and grandmother of Queen Katherine Parr. Sir Henry Greene's third son :
- 13.—THOMAS GREENE, was the grandfather of :

15.—ROBERT GREENE, of Gillingham, Dorsetshire, who was assessed to Henry VIII.'s subsidy, in 1545, and whose second son :

16.—RICHARD GREENE, of Bowridge Hill, Gillingham, was father of :

17.—RICHARD GREENE, of Bowridge Hill, whose fourth son :

18.—JOHN GREENE, of Salisbury, Wilts, *b.* 1597 ; *m.*, 4 November, 1619, Jane Tattershall, who *d.* 1643. With his wife and children he arrived at Boston, 3 June, 1635, and settled in Providence, R. I. His will was proved 7 January, 1660. Of his children :

1.—JOHN GREENE, of Warwick, R. I., Deputy Governor of the Rhode Island Province, 1690–1700 ; *m.* Ann, daughter of William Almy, and had :

I.—SAMUEL GREENE, 1671–1720 ; *m.*, 1695, Mary Gorton, and had :
WILLIAM GREENE, 1696–1758 ; *m.*, 1719, Catherine Greene,
and had :

WILLIAM GREENE, 1731–1809 ; *m.*, 1756, Catharine Ray,
and had :

RAY GREENE, 1765–1849.

II.—JOB GREENE, of Warwick, R. I., *m.* Phœbe Sayles, and had :

DEBORAH, *m.* Simon Ray, of New Shoreham, R. I., and had :

ANNA, *m.* Samuel Ward, of Westerly, R. I., and had :

SAMUEL WARD, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Continental
Army, *d.* 1832.

III.—CATHERINE GREENE, *m.* Charles Holden, of Warwick, R. I.,
and had :

ANTHONY HOLDEN, *m.* Phœbe Rhodes, and had :

CATHERINE, *m.* Christopher Lippitt, of Cranston, and had :

COLONEL CHRISTOPHER LIPPITT, *d.* at Cranston, R. I.

2.—JAMES GREENE, of Warwick, *b.* 1626, *d.* 1698 ; *m.*, first, Deliverance,
daughter of Robert Potter, and had :

SARAH GREENE, *m.* Henry Reynolds, of Kingston, R. I., and had :

ELISHA REYNOLDS, *m.* Susanna Potter, and had :

ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, *m.* Thomas Potter, and had :

ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER, M.C., of South Kingston,
R. I., *d.* 1835.

JAMES GREENE, *m.*, secondly, 1665, Elizabeth, daughter of John
Anthony, and had :

JABEZ GREENE, of Potowoncut, R. I., *b.* 1673, *d.* 1741 ; *m.*, 1698,
Mary Barton, and had :

NATHANIEL GREENE, *b.* 1707, *d.* 1770, a Quaker preacher; *m.*, secondly, 1739, Mary Mott, and had by her:

I.—JACOB GREENE, of Coventry, R. I., *d.* 1805, Commissary of Purchases in the American Army.

II.—WILLIAM, *d. unm.*; III. PERRY.

IV.—ELIHU GREENE, who *m.* a grand niece of Benjamin Franklin.

V.—CHRISTOPHER GREENE, who *m.* two daughters of Governor Samuel Ward, and had issue.

VI.—MAJOR-GENERAL NATHANIEL GREENE, of the Continental Army, *b.* 27 May, 1747, *d.* 19 June, 1786; *m.*, 20 July, 1774, Catherine, daughter of John Littlefield, of Newshoreham, and had:

1.—GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENE, drowned, *unm.*

2.—MARTHA WASHINGTON GREENE, *m.*, first, John Nightingale, and had:

I.—JOSEPH; II. PHINEAS; III. CATHERINE.

MARTHA W. GREENE, *m.*, secondly, Dr. Henry Turner, and had:

I.—MARTHA; II. JULIA; III. EMILY; IV. LOUISA.

3.—CORNELIA LOTT GREENE, who *m.*, first, Peyton Skipwith, of Maury County, Tenn., also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXIII.)

CORNELIA L. GREENE, *m.*, secondly, Edward Littlefield, and had:

I.—WILLIAM; II. CORNELIA; III. MARTHA; IV. EDWARD.

4.—NATHANIEL RAY GREENE, *m.* Anne Maria Clarke, and had:

I.—DR. NATHANIEL GREENE, of Newport, R. I.

II.—PROFESSOR GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENE, father of three daughters, and:

NATHANIEL GREENE, of New York City.

5.—LOUISA CATHERINE GREENE, *m.*, but *d. s. p.*

3.—THOMAS GREENE, of Providence, R. I., *b.* 1628, *d.* 1717; *m.*, 30 June, 1659, Elizabeth, daughter of Rufus Burton, or Barton, of Warwick, and had by her, who *d.* 1693:

I.—RUFUS GREENE, father of:

CATHERINE GREENE, who *m.* John Amory, of Boston, Mass. 1728–1805, and had:

MARY AMORY, 1773–1844, who *m.* George Bethune, of Boston, and had :

- 1.—DR. GEORGE AMORY BETHUNE, of Boston.
- 2.—JOHN McLEAN BETHUNE, of Boston.

II.—NATHANIEL GREENE, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1679, *d.* 1714; *m.*, at Boston, 27 February, 1703, Anne, daughter of Thomas Gould, and had :

BENJAMIN GREENE, of Boston, *b.* 11 January, 1712; *m.* Mary Chandler, and had :

GARDNER GREENE, of Boston, *m.*, secondly, Elizabeth Hubbard, and had by her :

- 1.—BENJAMIN DANIEL GREENE, of Boston, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Josiah Quincy.
- 2.—WILLIAM PARKINSON GREENE, *m.* Augusta Borland.

GARDNER GREENE, *m.*, thirdly, in London, 1800, Elizabeth Clarke, daughter of John Singleton Copley, the artist, and sister of John, Lord Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor of England, and had by her, who *d.* in 1866, aged 95 years :

- 1.—REV. JOHN SINGLETON COPLEY GREENE, *d.* Newton, Mass., 1873, aged 62; *m.*, first, Elizabeth Hubbard; *m.*, secondly, Mary Anne Appleton; *m.*, thirdly, Isabel McCullach.
- 2.—ELIZABETH HUBBARD GREENE, *m.* Henry Timmons, of Broad Meadow, Birmingham, England.
- 3.—SARAH GREENE.
- 4.—SUSAN, wife of Samuel Hammond.
- 5.—MARTHA BABCOCK, wife of Charles Amory.
- 6.—MARY COPLEY GREENE, who *m.* James Sullivan Amory, of Boston, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree X.)

PEDIGREE LXVI.

1.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, King of Scotland, had by his second wife, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, daughter of Richard, Earl of Ulster :

2.—**PRINCESS MARGARET BRUCE**, sister of King David II., who *m.*, 1344, as his first wife, William, fifth Earl of Sutherland, *d.* 1370, and had :

3.—**JOHN**, sixth Earl of Sutherland, only son, *d.* 1389, who *m.* Lady Mabilla Dunbar, daughter of Patrick, tenth Earl of March, and had :

4.—**NICHOLAS**, eighth Earl of Sutherland, second son, *d.* 1399, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of John Macdonald, Lord of the Isles, and had :

5.—**ROBERT**, ninth Earl of Sutherland, *d.* 1442, who *m.* Lady Mabilla, daughter of John, second Earl of Murray, and had :

6.—**HON. ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND**, of Dunheath, third son, brother of the tenth Earl of Sutherland, whose daughter :

7.—**LADY MARGARET SUTHERLAND**, *m.* William Sinclair, third Earl of Orkney, and Earl of Caithness, son of Henry Sinclair, second Earl of Orkney, Lord High Admiral of Scotland, and his wife, Lady Egidia, daughter of William Douglass, created Lord Liddisdale, and Earl of Nithsdale, by his wife, Lady Egidia Stuart, a natural daughter of Robert II., King of Scotland, and had :

8.—**LADY MARJORY SINCLAIR**, who *m.* Andrew, Lord Leslie, who *d. v. p.*, 1502, son of George Leslie, first Earl of Rothes, and had :

9.—**WILLIAM LESLIE**, third son, third Earl of Rothes, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Michael Balfour, of Mountquhanie, and had :

10.—**GEORGE**, fourth Earl of Rothes, *k.* in France, in 1554, who *m.* Lady Nichola, *d.* 1539, daughter of Sir John Somerville, and had :

11.—**LADY HELEN LESLIE**, second daughter, who *m.* Mark Ker, Abbot, or Commendator, of Newbottle, 1559, *d.* 1584, second son of Sir Andrew Ker, of Cessford, and Lady Agnes, daughter of William, third Lord Crichton, and had :

12.—**MARK KER**, Commendator of Newbottle, created, in 1591, Earl of Lothian, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Harries, and had :

13.—**LADY JEAN KER**, who *m.*, first, the Hon. Robert Boyd, Master of Boyd, son of Thomas, fifth Lord Boyd, and had :

14.—**ROBERT**, sixth Lord Boyd, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Christian Hamilton, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Haddington, and had :

15.—LADY MARIAN BOYD, fourth daughter, and sister of Robert, seventh Lord Boyd, and James, eighth Lord Boyd, who *m.*, as his first wife, Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, M.P., *d.* 1679, son of George Dundas, Esq., of Dundas, and his second wife, Lady Catherine, daughter of Lawrence, third Lord Oliphant, and had :

16.—JUDGE ROBERT DUNDAS, of Arniston, County Midlothian, Judge of the Court of Sessions for thirty-seven years, *d.* 1727, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Sinclair, of Stevenson, and had :

17.—LADY — DUNDAS, sister of Robert Dundas, Lord Arniston, father of Henry Dundas, first Viscount Melville, who *m.* Samuel McCall, of Glasgow, and had :

18.—GEORGE MCCALL, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1740 (see sketch of him in "Pennsylvania Magazine," 1879), who *m.*, 1716, Anne, *b.* 1679, *d.* 1746, daughter of Jasper and Catherine (Sandelands) Yeates, of Philadelphia, and had :

19.—SAMUEL MCCALL, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1762, who *m.*, first, 1742, Anne, *d.* 1757, daughter of Captain John Searle, and *m.*, secondly, 1759, Mary Cox. By his first wife he had eight children, of whom :

20.—ANNE MCCALL, *m.*, 1763, Judge Thomas Willing, of Philadelphia, son of Charles and Anne (Shippen) Willing, of Philadelphia. He was Justice of the Supreme Court, in 1761; President of the Provincial Congress, in 1774, and member of the Continental Congress of 1775 and 1776; President of the Bank of North America, and of the Bank of the United States; Mayor of the City of Philadelphia, etc., and *d.* 19 January, 1821, having had thirteen children by his wife, Anne, who *d.* 5 February, 1781, of whom :

I.—ANNE WILLING, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1801; *m.*, 1780, William Bingham, of Philadelphia, member of the Continental Congress, 1787–88; member and Speaker of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives; U. S. Senator from Pennsylvania, 1795; *d.* 7 February, 1804, and had :

1.—ANNE LOUISA BINGHAM, who *m.*, 1798, Rt. Hon. Alexander Baring, Baron Ashburn, and had issue. (See Keith's "Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania.")

2.—MARIA MATILDA BINGHAM, who *m.*, first, James Alexander, Comte de Tille, and *m.*, secondly, Henry Baring, and *m.*, thirdly, the Marquis de Blaisell. *Issue* by second husband.

3.—WILLIAM BINGHAM, *d.* Paris, 1855. *Issue.*

II.—CHARLES WILLING, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1799; *m.*, first, Rosalind Evans; *m.*, secondly, Anne Hemphill. By his first wife he had :

1.—ELIZABETH WILLING, who *m.* Marshall Binney Spring, of Boston, and had :

I.—NANCY WILLING SPRING, who *m.* William Craig Wharton, of Boston, and had :

1.—WILLIAM FISHER ; 2. NANCY CRAIG ; 3. EDWARD ROBINS.

II.—MARY, wife of Edward N. Perkins.

2.—THOMAS WILLING, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1834.

3.—RICHARD WILLING, of Philadelphia, who *m.*, 1821, Augusta C., daughter of Jacob Sperry, of Philadelphia, and had :

JACOB SPERRY WILLING, of Philadelphia, *m.* Emily Newbold, and had : MARY NEWBOLD.

CHARLES WILLING had by his second wife :

GEORGE CHARLES WILLING, *d.* 1834, *m.* Ann Caskey, and had :

CHARLES GEORGE WILLING, *d.* 1858, *m.* Rebecca Leech, and had :

ANNE JACKSON WILLING, who *m.* Frank L. Magoon. *Issue.*

III.—THOMAS MAYNE WILLING, *d.* Boston, 1822, who *m.* Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Davis) Nixon, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—ELIZABETH WILLING, who *m.* her cousin, John Stirling, son of Andrew Stirling, of Drumpellier, and his wife, Anne, daughter of Sir Walter Stirling and his wife, Dorothy, daughter of Charles and Anne (Shippen) Willing, of Philadelphia, and had ten children.

2.—DR. CHARLES WILLING, who *m.* Rebecca Tillinghast.

3.—ANNE, wife of Mungo Murray, of Lintrose, in Scotland.

4.—EMMA, wife of Captain James Maitland, Royal Navy.

IV.—ELIZABETH WILLING, who *m.*, 1795, Major William Jackson, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1828, who served as an officer in the American army and was Assistant Secretary of War, and Aid-de-Camp and Private Secretary to President Washington, and was subsequently Surveyor of the Port of Philadelphia, and had six children, of whom :

1.—CAROLINE ELIZA JACKSON, *m.* Philip Syng Physick, son of Dr. Physick, of Philadelphia, and had issue.

2.—WILLIAM JACKSON, of Philadelphia, *d. s. p.*, 1850 ; *m.* Martha, daughter of Dr. Thomas C. James.

V.—MARY WILLING, who *m.*, 1794, Henry Clymer, of Bucks County, Pa., son of George Clymer, of Pennsylvania, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and had eight children, of whom :

1.—ELIZA CLYMER, *m.*, 1818, Edward Overton, of London, and had :

I.—MARY, wife of James MacFarlane. *Issue.*

II.—CAPTAIN GILES B. OVERTON, U. S. Army, *m.* Maria Wilmot. *Issue.*

III.—HENRY C. OVERTON, *m.* Matilda Pettit. *Issue.*

IV.—LOUISA, wife of James M. Ward. *Issue.*

V.—FRANCIS CLYMER OVERTON, *d. unm.*, 1869.

VI.—COLONEL EDWARD OVERTON, U. S. Army, and M.C., *m.* Colette Rossell. *Issue.*

VII.—ELIZA, wife of Rev. Edward Payson Hammond.

2.—WILLIAM BINGHAM CLYMER, of Philadelphia, *d.* in Italy, 1873, who *m.*, 1852, Maria Heister, daughter of Edward Tilghman Clymer, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

3.—THOMAS WILLING CLYMER, *d. unm.*, 1872.

4.—DR. GEORGE CLYMER, U. S. Navy, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Rear-Admiral William B. Shubrick, U. S. Navy, and had :

I.—MARY WILLING CLYMER.

II.—WILLIAM B. S. CLYMER, *m.* Katherine Livingston.

5.—MARY WILLING CLYMER.

VI.—GEORGE WILLING, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1827, who *m.*, first, 1795, Maria, daughter of John Benezet, and his wife, Maria Bingham, and *m.*, secondly, 1800, Rebecca Harrison, daughter of Rev. Robert Blackwell, D.D., of Philadelphia, and had by her, who *d.* 1852 :

1.—MARIA WILLING, who *m.*, first, 1820, her cousin, Willing Francis, son of Thomas Willing Francis, and grandson of Tench Francis, of Philadelphia, and had :

SOPHIA HARRISON, wife of Samuel Neave Lewis, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

2.—HARRIET, wife of Henry Ralston, of Philadelphia.

3.—REBECCA HARRISON, wife of George Henry Thomson, of Philadelphia.

4.—ELIZA MOORE WILLING, who *m.* her cousin, Joseph Swift, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent, and had issue.

5.—DOROTHY FRANCIS WILLING, who *m.*, 1853, John William Wallace, LL.D., of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent, and had :

REBECCA BLACKWELL WALLACE, who *m.* John Thompson Spencer, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—WILLIAM HARRISON; 2. ARTHUR RINGGOLD.

6.—CHARLES WILLING, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1868, who *m.* Salena, daughter of John Fanning Watson, and had :

I.—PHEBE B. WILLING, who *m.* Charles Allerton Newhall, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—CHARLES W.; 2. GEORGE T.; 3. REBECCA W.

II.—GEORGE WILLING, of Philadelphia, *m.* Anna, daughter of Dr. Edward Shippen, U. S. Navy, and his wife, Mary K., daughter of Dr. J. Rodman Paul, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—GEORGE; 2. EDWARD S.; 3. REBECCA T.

III.—REBECCA B.; IV. HARRIET R.; V. THOMSON.

VII.—RICHARD WILLING, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1858, *m.* Eliza, daughter of Thomas Lloyd Moore, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XXII.), and had issue.

VIII.—ABIGAIL WILLING, who *m.*, 1804, Richard Peters, son of Judge Richard Peters, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—NANCY, *d. unm.*; 2. SARAH.

3.—FRANK PETERS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1861, who *m.* Maria, daughter of Samuel W. Miller, and had:

I.—MARIA BEDINGER, wife of General S. Forrester Barstow, U. S. Army.

II.—EVELYN WILLING PETERS, who *m.* Craig Wharton Wadsworth, son of General James S. and Mary Craig (Wharton) Wadsworth, U. S. Army, and had:

1.—JAMES S.; 2. CRAIG WHARTON.

III.—SAMUEL W. M. PETERS, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Julia de Veaux, daughter of Robert Hare Powel, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—MARIA LOUISA; 2. AMY POWEL.

IV.—RICHARD PETERS, of Philadelphia.

V.—THOMAS WILLING PETERS, of Philadelphia, *m.* Minerva, daughter of Colonel Macomb, U. S. Army, and had:

JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB PETERS.

4.—ELIZA WILLING SPRING, wife of John W. Field, of Philadelphia.

IX.—WILLIAM SHIPPEN WILLING, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1821, who *m.*, 1802, Maria Wilhelmina, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Robinson) Peters, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—THOMAS WILLING, *d.* 1834, *m.* Maria Makin.

2.—RICHARD WILLING, father of:

I.—ELIZABETH JACKSON, wife of George Warner.

II.—REBECCA BLACKWELL WILLING.

3.—SARAH WILLING, who *m.* Rev. John Spottswood, son of Robert and Louisa (Bott) Spottswood, of Virginia, and had:

I.—MARIA LOUISA, wife of William Corbit Spruance, of Delaware. *Issue.*

II.—ELIZABETH JACKSON, wife of Robert Nesbit, of St. Louis.

III.—SUSAN B.; IV. VIRGINIA; V. MARY DANDRIDGE; VI. ANNE R.; VII. CAROLINE P.

VIII.—LUCY, wife of George Peirce, of Philadelphia.

X.—DOROTHY WILLING, who *m.*, 1794, Thomas Willing Francis, son of Tench and Anne (Willing) Francis, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—ELIZABETH FRANCIS, who *m.*, first, 1817, Henry Harrison, son of Matthias and Rebecca (Mifflin) Harrison, of Philadelphia, and *m.*, secondly, John Brown Francis, of "Spring Green," in Rhode Island, U. S. Senator and Governor of Rhode Island, as his second wife, *d.* 1864, and had by the latter :

I.—ELIZABETH ; II. SARAH ; III. JOHN.

IV.—SOPHIA, wife of George W. Adams, of Providence, R. I.

2.—WILLING FRANCIS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1833, *m.* his cousin, Maria, daughter of George Willing, as above.

3.—JOHN FRANCIS, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* Catherine Fleinor.

4.—ANNE FRANCIS, *d.* 1864, who *m.*, 1823, James Asheton Bayard, U. S. Senator from Delaware, 1850–62, *d.* 1880, and had :

I.—MARY ELLEN, wife of Augustus Van C. Schermerhorn, of New York.

II.—THOMAS FRANCIS BAYARD, of "Delamore Place," Wilmington, Del., U. S. Senator from Delaware, who *m.* Louisa, daughter of Josiah Lee, of Baltimore, and had :

1.—KATHERINE LEE ; 2. JAMES A. ; 3. MABEL ; 4. MARY L. ; 5. ANNA F. ; 6. FLORENCE ; 7. LOUISA L. ; 8. THOMAS F. ; 9. WILLIAM S. ; 10. WILLIAM F. ; 11. PHILIP T.

12.—ELLEN, *m.*, 2 April, 1891, Count Reinhold Abraham Lewenhaupt, of Stockholm, who *d. s. p.*, 13 April, 1891.

III.—MABEL BAYARD, who *m.* Dr. James Kent Kane, U. S. Navy, also of Royal Descent, and had :

1.—ANNE F. ; 2. JOHN K. ; 3. JOHN DUVAL L. ; 4. FLORENCE B. ; 5. ELIZABETH ; 6. JAMES BAYARD ; 7. JOHN KENT ; 8. ROBERT VAN R.

IV.—FLORENCE BAYARD, who *m.* Benoni Lockwood, U. S. Army, and had :

1.—FLORENCE B. ; 2. BENONI ; 3. FRANCIS WILLING.

5.—MARY FRANCIS, who *m.*, 1819, as his first wife, her cousin, Dr. Robert Powel Page, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigræ XLVI.)

6.—ALFRED FRANCIS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1842, *m.* Julia Garesché, and had :

CHARLES WILLING FRANCIS, of St. Louis, who *m.*, first, Eulalie, daughter of George Maguire, of St. Louis, and *m.*, secondly, Marie Amelie, daughter of Ferdinand Provenchère, of St. Louis. *Issue.*

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. FRANCIS R. RIVES AND HIS WIFE,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

HENRY I., King of France, had :
 Philip I., King of France, who had :
 Louis VI., King of France, who had :
 Louis VII., King of France, who had :
 Philip II., King of France, who had :
 Louis VIII., King of France, who had :
 St. Louis, King of France, who had :
 Philip III., King of France, who had :
 Margaret, m. Edward I., of England, and had :
 Edward II., King of England, who had :
 Edward III., King of England, who had :
 Prince John, Duke of Lancaster, who had :
 Joan, m. Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, and had :
 Sir Edward Nevill, Lord Bergavenny, who had :
 Sir George Nevill, Lord Bergavenny, who had :
 Sir George Nevill, Lord Bergavenny, who had :
 Sir Warham St. Ledger, of Uloombe, who had :
 Ursula, m. Rev. Daniel Horsmanden, and had :
 Colonel Warham Horsmanden, who had :
 Maria, m. Wm. Byrd, of " Westover," and had :
 William Byrd, of " Westover," who had :
 Jane, m. John Page, of Virginia, and had :
 Judith, m. Col. Hugh Nelson, of Va., and had :
 Jane, m. Francis Walker, of Va., and had :
 Judith, m. William C. Rives, of Va., and had :

HENRY I., King of England, had :
 Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had :
 Henry II., King of England, who had :
 John, King of England, who had :
 Henry III., King of England, who had :
 Edward I., King of England, who had :
 Prince Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had :
 Joan, m. Sir Thomas de Holland, and had :
 Thomas, second Earl of Kent, who had :
 Margaret, m. Sir John de Beaufort, and had :
 Joan, m. James I., King of Scotland, and had :
 Janet, m. James, Earl of Morton, and had :
 John Douglas, Earl of Morton, who had :
 Agnes, m. Alex. Lord Livingston, and had :
 William, Lord Livingston, who had :
 Alexander, Earl of Linlithgow, who had :
 Anne, m. Sir Alexander Seaton, and had :
 Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, who had :
 Alexander, Earl of Eglinton, who had :
 Alexander, Earl of Eglinton, who had :
 Euphemia, m. George Lockhart, and had :
 George Lockhart, of Carnwarth, who had :
 Gen. Sir James Lockhart-Wishart, who had :
 Marianne, m. Anthony Aufrère, and had :
 Louise Ann, m. Geo. Barclay, of N. Y., and had :

Francis Robert Rives, of New York City, m. Matilda Antonia Barclay.

PEDIGREE LXVII.

1.—KING POWHATAN, Sachem of the Indians of Eastern Virginia, *b.* 1548, *d.* 1618, had :

2.—PRINCESS POCAHONTAS, *b.* 1595, *d.* at Gravesend, England, 21 March, 1617, who *m.*, 5 April, 1614, at Johnstown, Va., John Rolfe, of Henrico County, Va., some time Secretary of the Virginia Colony ; his second wife, and by him had :

3.—LIEUTENANT THOMAS ROLFE, of Henrico County, Va., only child, who *m.* Jane Rogers, or Poythers, of England, and had :

4.—JANE ROLFE, only daughter, *d.* 1676, who *m.*, 1675, Colonel Robert Bolling, of "Kippax," or "Farming Dale," Va., *b.* 26 December, 1646, *d.* 17 July, 1709, his first wife. He was a son of John and Mary Bolling, of Allhallows, Barkin Parish, Tower Street, London, and came to Virginia, in October, 1660. He had by Jane Rolfe :

5.—MAJOR JOHN BOLLING,* of "Cobbs," near Petersburg, Va., *b.* 27 January, 1676, *d.* 20 April, 1729. He *m.*, first, Mary, *b.* 29 June, 1727, daughter of Captain Richard Kennon, son of Richard Kennon, of "Conjuror's Neck," near Petersburg, Va., and had : JANE and :

6.—COLONEL JOHN BOLLING, of "Cobbs," *b.* 1757, who had by his wife, Miss Blaire, of Williamsburg, Va. :

7.—WILLIAM BOLLING, of Goochland County, Va., who *m.* his cousin, Mary, daughter of Colonel Richard Randolph, of "Curles," who was a

* MAJOR JOHN BOLLING, of "Cobbs," *m.*, secondly, Anne Stith, *d.* 17 July, 1709, and had by her :

ROBERT BOLLING, *b.* 1682, *d.* 1706 ; *m.* Anne (or May) Cocks, and had :

ROBERT BOLLING, of "Bollingbroke," *m.* Mary Tobbs, and had :

ROBERT BOLLING, of "Centre Hall," *m.*, first, Mary B. Bolling, of "Chellowe," and had :

MARY BURTON, wife of John Blair.

ROBERT BOLLING, *m.*, secondly, Anne Stith, and had by her :

I.—ANNE, wife of John Campbell, of Philadelphia.

II.—MARTHA ; III. GEORGE ; IV. MARY.

V.—ROBERT BUCKNEE BOLLING, who *m.* Sarah Minge, and had :

1.—DR. ROBERT BOLLING, of Philadelphia.

2.—JOHN ; 3. TOWNSEND ; 4. DR. WILLIAM H. ; 5. STUART ; 6. BARTLETT ; 7. ANNE.

member of the House of Burgesses, and his wife, Jane, daughter of John Bolling, of "Cobbs," and had :

8.—ISMAEL ELIZABETH BOLLING, of Goochland County, Va., who *m.*, 1775, William Robertson, of Bristol Parish, Va., *b.* 1750, a member of the Virginia Council, son of William Robertson, Clerk of the Virginia Council, and had, with other issue :

1.—JUDGE THOMAS B. ROBERTSON, M.C., *b.* 1778, *d. s. p.*, 1828, Governor of Louisiana. He *m.*, 1821, Lelia, daughter of Fulwar Skipwith.

2.—JOHN ROBERTSON, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1873, M.C., Attorney-General, and Chancellor of Virginia. He *m.*, 1814, Anne Trent, and had :

I.—BOLLING ; II. POWHATAN ; III. ELIZABETH.

3.—WILLIAM ROBERTSON, *b.* 1786. He was a member of the Virginia Assembly, and *m.* Christiana, daughter of Frederick Williams, and had :

I.—ANN, wife of Dr. Nathaniel G. Friend.

II.—WILLIAM ROBERTSON, *m.*, first, Mary Caruthers, and *m.*, secondly, Caroline Land, of Sussex County, Va.

III.—THOMAS BOLLING ROBERTSON, of Petersburg, Va., *m.*, first, Eliza C. Winfree, of Petersburg ; *m.*, secondly, Martha L., daughter of Henry Fairfax, of Prince William County, Va., also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

IV.—FRANCES ROBERTSON, *m.*, first, A. S. Jeffries, of Mecklenburg County, Va., and *m.*, secondly, Dr. Robert Gale, of Texas.

V.—FREDERICK ROBERTSON, *m.*, first, Fanny Spain, and *m.*, secondly, Mrs. Hacket, of South Carolina.

VI.—CHRISTIANA, wife of D. C. Williams, of Alabama.

VII.—WYNDHAM ROBERTSON, *m.* Judith Pope, of Kentucky.

4.—WYNDHAM ROBERTSON, *b.* 1803, Counsellor of State ; Governor of Virginia ; member of the General Assembly, of Virginia, 1860-65. He *m.* Mary T., daughter of Francis Smith, of Abingdon, Va.

5.—ANNE ROBERTSON, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1842 ; *m.* Dr. Henry Skipwith, of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

6.—JANE GAY ROBERTSON, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1840 ; *m.*, 1818, John H. Bernard, of "Gaymont," Caroline County, Va., and had issue.

PEDIGREE LXVIII.

- 1.—**CEALLACHAN CASHEL**, the 42d Christian King of Munster, Ireland, had :
- 2.—**DONCHA**, Prince of Desmond, father of :
- 3.—**SAORBHREATHACH**, brother of Foghartach, forty-third King of Munster, who had :
- 4.—**CARTHACH**, Prince of Desmond, *d.* 1045, who had :
- 5.—**MUREDACH MACCARTHACH**, or **MACCARTHY**, who had :
- 6.—**CORMAC MAGH-TAMHNACH MACCARTHY**, King of Desmond, *d.* 1138, who had :
- 7.—**DERMOD OF CILLBADHUINE**, brother of Fingin-Leice Lachtna, King of Cork, Ireland, 1144–85, who had :
- 8.—**DONALD MOR NA CURRA MACCARTHY**, Prince of Desmond, 1185–1205, who had :
- 9.—**CORMAC FIONN MACCARTHY**, who had :
- 10.—**DONALD ROE MACCARTHY MOR**, Prince of Desmond, who had :
- 11.—**DONALD OGE MACCARTHY MOR**, *d.* 1303, who had :
- 12.—**CORMAC MACCARTHY MOR**, *d.* 1359, who had :
- 13.—**DERMOD MACCARTHY MOR**, created Lord Muscry in 1353, who had :
- 14.—**CORMAC MACCARTHY**, Lord Muscry, *k.* 1374, who had :
- 15.—**TEIGE MACCARTHY**, Lord Muscry, *d.* 1449, who had :
- 16.—**CORMAC LAIDER MACCARTHY**, Lord Muscry, of Castles Blarney and Killcrea, *k.* 1494, who had :
- 17.—**CORMAC OGE MACCARTHY**, Lord Muscry, *d.* 1536, who had :
- 18.—**TEIGE MACCARTHY**, Lord Muscry, who had :
- 19.—**DERMOD MACCARTHY**, Lord Muscry, who had :
- 20.—**CORMAC MOR MACCARTHY**, Lord Muscry, *d.* 1616, who had :
- 21.—**CORMAC OGE MACCARTHY**, Viscount Muskerry, *d.* 1640, who had :
- 22.—**DONACH MACCARTHY**, Baron of Blarney, Viscount Muskerry, created by Charles II. Earl of Clancarty. He was commander of the Irishmen of Munster for Charles I. and Charles II., and was the last to lay down his arms, being defeated by Ludlow in Kerry ; surrendered his last stronghold, Ross Castle, Killarney, with five thousand men. Subsequently his estates were restored to him and he *d.* in London in August, 1665, having had issue by his wife, Lady Ellen Butler: **CHARLES**, Lord Muskerry, eldest son, *k.* on the "Royal Charles," 3 June, 1665 ; **JUSTIN**, Viscount Mountcashel, *d.* 1694, and :

- 23.—DONALD MACCARTHY, younger son, who had :
- 24.—DONALD CORMAC MACCARTHY, who had :
- 25.—FINGIN MACCARTHY, of Coom, who had :
- 26.—FINGIN MOR MACCARTHY, *b.* 1720, who took an active part in the Irish insurrection of 1798, and *d.* in 1818. He had issue by his wife, Margaret O'Connor (Leagh) :
- 1.—MARGARET MACCARTHY, who *m.* Owen O'Connor (Cathal), a " '98 man," and had :
- I.—JOHN O'CONNOR, who had :
- JOHN O'CONNOR, of Ottawa, Canada.
- II.—TIMOTHY O'CONNOR, who had :
- REV. JOHN S. O'CONNOR, P.P., of Alexandria, Canada.
- III.—OWEN O'CONNOR, who had :
- 1.—EUGENE O'CONNOR, of St. Paul, Minn.
- 2.—EDWARD O'CONNOR, of St. Paul, Minn.
- 27.—CAPTAIN DONAL MOR MACCARTHY, a commander of Irish forces in the battle of Ballynascorthy, in the insurrection of 1798, who removed to Canada, where he *d.* in 1825. By his wife, Mary, daughter of Francis Richeson and Ellen O'Callaghan, his wife, he had :
- I.—JOANNA MACCARTHY, *m.* Joseph De Foe, of Toronto, and had :
- 1.—DANIEL MACCARTHY DE FOE, of Toronto, Canada.
- 2.—ELIZA DE FOE, *m.* Paul Whyte, of Toronto.
- II.—CHARLES MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn., *b.* 1808, removed to America in 1828, and settled in St. Paul in 1868. He *m.*, in Canada, Ellen O'Connor (Cathal), and had :
- 1.—CORNELIUS MOR MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.
- 2.—DANIEL FRANCOIS MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn., who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Allen, and had :
- I.—CHARLES ALLEN MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.
- II.—JOSEPH PIUS MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.
- III.—CATHERINE LOUISE MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.
- IV.—ELLEN FRANCES MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.
- 3.—FLORENCE JOSEPH MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, *d. s. p.*, 1874.
- 4.—JOHN COLLINS MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn., who *m.* Anne Eliza, daughter of John H. Grindall, and had :
- I.—CHARLES GRINDALL MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.
- II.—MARY AGNES MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.
- III.—DANIEL FRANCIS MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.
- IV.—JOHN EDWARD MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.

PEDIGREE LXIX

1.—**ALFRED THE GREAT**, King of England, *m.* Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Ethelan, and had :

2.—**EDWARD THE ELDER**, King of England, second son, who had, by his third wife, Queen Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline :

3.—**PRINCESS EDGIVA** (widow of Charles III., King of France), who *m.*, secondly, Henry, third Count de Vermandois, Troyes, etc., and had by him :

4.—**HUBERT**, fourth Count de Vermandois, *m.* Adelheld, daughter of Ralph, third Count de Valois, and had :

5.—**LADY ADELA DE VERMANDOIS**, who *m.* Hugh Magnus, of France, fifth Count de Vermandois, in right of his wife, son of Henry I., King of France, and had :

6.—**LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS**, third daughter, *d.* 1131, who *m.*, first, Robert de Beaumont, first Baron de Bellomont, created Earl of Leicester and Mellent, *d.* 1118, and had :

7.—**ROBERT DE BELLOMONT-BOSSU**, second Earl of Leicester, Lord Justice of England, *d.* 1168; *m.* Aurelia de Waer, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk, and Cambridge, and had :

8.—**ROBERT DE BELLOMONT-BLANCHMAINS**, third Earl of Leicester, Steward of England, *d.* 1196; *m.* Petronella, daughter of Hugh de Gren-tesmesmil, Lord High Steward of England, and had :

9.—**LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT**, who *m.* Saier de Quincey, created, 1207, Earl of Winchester, *d.* 1219, who was one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, and had :

10.—**LADY HAWYSE DE QUINCEY**, who *m.* Hugh de Vere, fourth Earl of Oxford; Lord High Chamberlain of England, *d.* 1263, and had :

11.—**ROBERT DE VERE**, fifth Earl of Oxford, *d.* 1296; *m.* Alice, daughter of Gilbert, Lord Saundford, Chamberlain in fee to Eleanor, Queen of Henry III., and had :

12.—**ALPHONSUS DE VERE**, second son, who *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of Sir Richard Foliot, Knt., and had :

13.—**JOHN DE VERE**, seventh Earl of Oxford, eighth Lord Great Chamberlain, a hero of Cressy and Poitiers, *d.* 14 January, 1306, having issue by his wife, Lady Maud, daughter of Giles, Lord Badlesmere, and widow of Robert Fitz-Payn :

14.—AUBREY DE VERE, tenth Earl of Oxford, *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of John, Lord Fitz-Walter, and had :

15.—RICHARD DE VERE, K.G., eleventh Earl of Oxford, *d.* 1417 ; *m.* Alice, daughter of Sir John Sergeant, Knt., of Cornwall, and had :

16.—ROBERT DE VERE, second son, brother of twelfth Earl of Oxford ; *m.* Joane, daughter of Sir Hugh Courtenay, and had :

17.—JOHN DE VERE, who *m.* Alice, daughter of Walter Kelsington, and had :

18.—JOHN DE VERE, fifteenth Earl of Oxford, Lord Great Chamberlain ; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Trussel, Knt., of Cublesdon, Stafford, and had :

19.—LADY ELIZABETH DE VERE, who *m.* Sir Thomas Darcy, K.G., created, 1551, Baron Darcy, of Chiche, in Essex ; Master of the King's Artillery ; Vice-Chamberlain of the King's Household, and had :

20.—JOHN, second Baron Darcy, of Chiche ; *m.* Frances, daughter of Richard, Lord Rich, Lord Chancellor of England, and had :

21.—THOMAS, third and last Baron Darcy, of Chiche, created, 1621, Viscount Colchester, and, 1626, Earl of Rivers, *d.* 21 February, 1639 ; *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Kitson, and had (see Mather's *Magnalia*, Vol. I., p. 466 ; Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*, under "Sherman ;" Bond's *Genealogies*, of Watertown, Conn., p. 432, and the *N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. IV., p. 307) :

22.—LADY (SUBAN) DARCY, *m.*, first, (James) Launce, M.P. for Cornwall, a Puritan ; *m.*, secondly, — Sympson. By her first husband, who was killed, she had :

23.—MARY LAUNCE, who was in 1645 a ward of Governor Eaton, of the Connecticut Colony, and *m.*, as his second wife, Rev. John Sherman, *b.* 1613, *d.* 1685, at Watertown, Conn., who came to New England in 1633, and was a son of Edward Sherman, of Dedham, England, who came to America in 1632. Mary, who *d.* 9 November, 1710, and Rev. John Sherman, had :

24.—ABIGAIL SHERMAN, *b.* 1 February, 1648, *d.* 1664, who *m.*, 8 August, 1664, as his first wife, Rev. Samuel Willard, of Boston, Mass., *d.* 12 September, 1707, pastor of the Old South Church, 1678–1707, and Vice-President of Harvard College, 1701–7, and had :

I.—ABIGAIL WILLARD, *m.*, first, 29 November, 1694, Rev. Benjamin Estabrook, of Lexington, Mass., *d.* 1697, and *m.*, secondly, Rev. Samuel Treat, of Eastham, a son of Governor Robert Treat, of Connecticut, and had by him, who *d.* 18 March, 1717 :

EUNICE TREAT, who *m.* Rev. Thomas Paine, of Weymouth, and had :

- I.—EUNICE PAINE, *m.* Joseph Greenleaf.
- II.—ROBERT TREAT PAINE, Attorney-General of Massachusetts, Judge of the Supreme Court, member of the Executive Council, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence, who *m.* Sarah Cobb, also of Royal Descent.
- II.—MARY WILLARD, *m.* David Melville, of Boston. *Issue.*
- III.—MAJOR JOHN WILLARD, of Kingston, Jamaica; *m.*, 1703, in Jamaica, Frances Sherburne, and had :
- 1.—REV. SAMUEL WILLARD, *d.*, Kittery, Me., 25 October, 1741; *m.* his cousin Abigail, daughter of Captain Samuel and Mary (Stevens) Wright, of Rutland, Mass., and had :
- I.—REV. DR. JOHN WILLARD, of Stafford, Conn. *Issue.*
- II.—WILLIAM WILLARD, of Petersham. *Issue.*
- III.—REV. DR. JOSEPH WILLARD, President of Harvard College. *Issue.*
- IV.—EUNICE, wife of Rev. Benjamin Chadwick, of Scarborough. *Issue.*
- 2.—NANCY, *m.*, secondly, 1727, Captain John Parris, of Kingston. *Issue.*
- 3.—FRANCES, *d. s. p.*; *m.* Major George Augustus Cooke.
- IV.—SIMON WILLARD, of Boston, Mass.; *m.*, 30 April, 1702, Elizabeth, widow of John Walley, Jr., of Boston, and granddaughter of John Alden, the Pilgrim, and had :
- 1.—ABIGAIL, *m.* Dr. Joseph Bridgham, of Boston. *Issue.*
- 2.—KATHERINE, *m.* Rev. Othniel Campbell, of Tiverton, R. I. *Issue.*

PEDIGREE LXX.

1.—**EDWARD I.**, King of England, had by his first wife, Princess Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand, King of Castile :

2.—**PRINCESS JOAN**, who had by her first husband, Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester :

3.—**LADY MARGARET DE CLARE**, who had by her second husband, Hugh, second Baron d'Audley, and first Earl of Gloucester :

4.—**LADY MARGARET D'AUDLEY**, who *m.* Sir Ralph de Stafford, K.G., first Earl of Stafford, and had :

5.—**LADY MARGARET DE STAFFORD**, who *m.* Sir John Stafford, Knt., of Scales, son of Sir William Stafford, of Broomshall, and had :

6.—**SIR RALPH STAFFORD**, of Grafton, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Sir John Hastings, of Chebsey, and had :

7.—**SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD**, of Grafton, *d.* 1420, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Burdett, and had :

8.—**SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD**, Governor of Calais, *d.* 1450, who *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Aylesbury, and had :

9.—**SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD**, who was put to death by order of King Henry VII. He *m.* Lady Katherine, daughter of Sir John Frey, and had :

10.—**SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD**, of Blatherwyke and Chebsey, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John Fogge, and had :

11.—**SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD**, of Blatherwyke, who *m.* Lady Margaret, sister and heiress of Sir Edward Tame, of Rendcomb, and had :

12.—**LADY ANNE STAFFORD**, who *m.* Sir Anthony Cope, of Bedhampton, Hants, Knt., and had :

13.—**EDWARD COPE**, who had by his wife, Maud :

14.—**JOHN COPE**, *d.* at Marden, 1656, who had by his wife, Margaret, who *d.* 1670 :

15.—**JOHN COPE**, of Chisledon, *d. v. p.*, 1649, who had by his wife, Elizabeth :

16.—**OLIVER COPE**, who settled in Pennsylvania at Naaman's Creek, in 1682, and had by his wife, Rebecca, who *d.* 1728 :

17.—JOHN COPE, of Naaman's Creek, Pa., *b.* 1691, *d.* 1773; *m.* Mrs. Charity (Jefferis) Evans, and had: JOSEPH* and:

18.—CALEB COPE, of Lancaster, Pa., *b.* 1736, *d.* 1824; *m.*, 1760, Mary, daughter of George Mendenhall, and had:

1.—SARAH COPE, *m.* James Miller, of Penningtonville, Pa., and had:

I.—MARY ANN, *m.* Moses Whitson. *Issue.*

II.—HARRIET, *m.* Thomas Pennington, of Penningtonville. *Issue.*

2.—JOHN COPE, of York, Pa., *m.*, 1786, Mary Updegraff, and had:

I.—LYDIA, *m.* Samuel Jefferis, of Baltimore.

II.—HERMAN COPE, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1813, Mary Grier. *Issue:*

1.—MARY JANE, *m.*, 1845, Greer Brown Duncan, *d.* Cincinnati, 1858. *Issue:* HERMAN C., of Philadelphia.

2.—SALLY ANN, *m.*, 1845, Joseph R. Massey, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1853. *Issue:*

I.—HERMAN C.; II. JOSEPH RICHEY.

3.—JOHN EDMUND COPE, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1849, Helen T., daughter of Samuel V. Merrick, and had:

I.—MARY G.; II. HELEN V.; III. SAMUEL VAUGHN.

3.—WILLIAM COPE, of Greensburg, Pa., *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Fred. Roher, of Hagerstown, Md., and had:

I.—CALEB COPE, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1838, Abby Ann Cope.

II.—CATHERINE E., *m.* Michael Steck, of Greensburg, Pa. *Issue:*

1.—CALEB A. STECK, of Greensburg, *m.* Margaret S. Baughman. *Issue.*

2.—AMOS STECK, of Watertown, Wis., *m.* Sarah McLaughlin. *Issue.*

3.—ELIZABETH, *m.* John Armstrong, Jr., of Greensburg. *Issue.*

* JOSEPH COPE, of Chester County, Pa., *m.*, 1769, Ann Taylor, and had:

JOSEPH COPE, of Chester County, Pa., *b.* 1794, *d.* 186—; *m.*, first, 1823, Rachel W., daughter of Samuel Cope, of Fayette County, Pa., and had:

I.—ANN, second wife of Darlington Cope.

II.—JOHN COPE, of Chester County, Pa., *m.* Caroline Baldwin. *Issue:* LUCY.

III.—PASCHALL COPE, *m.* Amy A. Bally. *Issue:* LYDIA.

IV.—WILLIAM C. COPE.

V.—ELLEN COPE, *m.* Louis Passmore, of Chester County, Pa.

VI.—EDWARD Y. COPE, of Westmoreland County, Pa., *m.* Alice Gilbert. *Issue.*

JOSEPH COPE, *m.*, secondly, 1838, Eliza, daughter of Abner Gilbert, of Westmoreland County, Pa., and had:

I.—RACHEL W. COPE, *b.* 1839.

II.—GILBERT COPE, of West Chester, Pa., *b.* 1840.

- 4.—LAVINIA, *m.* William H. Hacke, of Greensburg. *Issue.*
- 5.—AMANDA, *m.* Charles E. Welty, of Stephenson County, Ill. *Issue.*
- 6.—HETTY I., *m.* Rev. John Rugan, Uniontown, O. *Issue.*
- 7.—HANNAH C., *m.* Rev. Asa H. Waters, of Butler, Pa. *Issue.*
- 8.—REBECCA C., *m.* William J. Barker, of Lewis, Ia. *Issue.*
- 9.—MORHEIM GELLERT; 10. ADALIAL AUGUSTA.

III.—FREDERICK J. COPE, of Greensburg, Pa., *m.*, 1820, Hannah, daughter of Rev. John M. Steck, of Greensburg, and had :

- 1.—CALEB COPE, of Pocahontas, Tenn., *m.* Jennie Davis. *Issue.*
- 2.—JOHN F.; 3. FRANK S.; 4. HENRY F.; 5. FRED. R.; 6. ABBEY; 7. OLIVER; 8. ELIZABETH.

4.—THOMAS PIM COPE, of Philadelphia, *m.* Mary, daughter of John Drinker, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—HENRY COPE, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1818, Rachel Reeve, and had :

1.—MARY D., *m.* John S. Haines, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—REUBEN; II. HENRY C.; III. FRANCIS C.

2.—FRANCIS R. COPE, of Philadelphia, *m.* Anna S., daughter of Jeremiah Brown, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH S.; II. RACHEL R.; III. THOMAS PIM; IV. WILLIAM B.; V. ALFRED; VI. FRANCIS HAZEN; VII. ALGERNON HENRY.

3.—THOMAS PIM COPE, of Philadelphia, *m.* Elizabeth Stokes, and had :

I.—HENRY; II. FRANCIS, *d.*; III. MARY S.; IV. ELEANOR; V. MARGARET; VI. JOHN S.; VII. ARTHUR, *d.* 1881; VIII. WALTER.

4.—RUTHANNA COPE, *b.* 1834.

II.—WILLIAM D. COPE, of Susquehanna County, Pa., *d.* 1873; *m.*, 1834, Susan, daughter of John Newbold, of Bucks County, Pa., and had :

1.—CLEMENTINE; 2. EDGAR; 3. CAROLINE; 4. ANNETTE; 5. ELEANOR; 6. ALEXIS T.

III.—CAROLINE R. COPE, *d.* 1881; *m.* Edward Yarnall, of "Wynndown," and Philadelphia, and had :

1.—FRANCIS COPE YARNALL, of Philadelphia, *m.* Mary Coale, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

2.—MARY D., *m.* Robert Valentine, of Bellefonte, Pa. *No issue.*

3.—CAROLINE C., *m.* Charles Hartshorne, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

4.—AMY E.; 5. ELEANOR T., *d.*; 6. LUCY.

- IV.—ALFRED COPE, of "Fairfield," Germantown, Pa., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1875; *m.*, first, 1839, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Edge, of Chester County, Pa., and *m.*, secondly, 1851, Rebecca, daughter of John Biddle, of Philadelphia. By his first wife he had:
- 1.—EDWARD DRINKER COPE, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1840; *m.* Anne Pim, and had: JULIA.
 - 2.—ELIZABETH WALN COPE, *m.* Philip C. Garrett, of Philadelphia, and had:
 - I.—ALFRED; II. FRANCES BIDDLE.
 - 3.—MARY ANNA COPE, *m.* John Caster, *d.* 1871.
- ALFRED COPE, of "Fairfield," had by his second wife:
- JAMES CANBY BIDDLE-COPE, of Cotswold House, Gloucestershire, *m.* Maria Louise Saunders, and had:
- I.—ALFRED COPE; II. MARIE L.; III. FRANCES MARGARET.
- V.—ELEANOR COPE, *m.* Job R. Tyson, of Philadelphia. *No issue.*
- 5.—ISRAEL COPE, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1801, Margaret Cooper, also of Royal Descent, and had:
- I.—MARY ANN COPE, *m.*, 1854, Stephen P. Morris, of Philadelphia.
 - II.—MARMADUKE COOPER COPE, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1828, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Wistar, and had:
 - 1.—MARGARET COOPER COPE, *m.*, 1859, Anthony M. Kimber, of Newport, R. I., and had:
 - I.—MARMADUKE C., *b.* 1854; II. THOMAS W., *b.* 1855.
 - 2.—MARY WISTAR COPE, *m.*, 1856, James Whitall, of Philadelphia, and had:
 - I.—JOHN M. WHITALL, JR., *b.* 8 January, 1858.
 - III.—ELIZABETH C. COPE, *m.*, 1839, William M. Collins, and had:
 - 1.—MARY A.; 2. LYDIA C.; 3. MARGARET C.
 - 6.—JASPER COPE, of Philadelphia, *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Shoemaker, of Philadelphia, and had:
 - I.—CHARLES S. COPE, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1845; *m.* Rebecca Barnes, and had:
 - 1.—OLIVER; 2. SAMUEL B.
 - II.—ABBEY ANN, *d.* 1845; *m.* Caleb Cope, of Philadelphia.
 - III.—EMMA; IV. JASPER.
 - V.—REBECCA COPE, *m.*, 1847, George Randolph, of Delaware County, Pa., and had:
 - 1.—WILLIAM; 2. EMMA C.; 3. CAROLINE.
 - 7.—HANNAH COPE, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* Simon Cranston, of Stanton, Del.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. HENRY FAIRFAX,
OF "VACLUSE," IN VIRGINIA.

EGBERT I., King of England, had:
 Ethelwolf, King of England, who had:
 Alfred the Great, King of England, who had:
 Edward, King of England, who had:
 Edmund I., King of England, who had:
 Edgar, King of England, who had:
 Etheled II., King of England, who had:
 Edmund II., King of England, who had:
 Prince Edward the Exile, of England, who had:
 Margaret, *m.* Malcolm III. of Scotland, and had:
 Matilda, *m.* Henry I., of England, and had:
 Maud, *m.* Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had:
 Henry II., King of England, who had:
 John, King of England, who had:
 Henry III., King of England, who had:
 Edward I., King of England, who had:
 Edward II., King of England, who had:
 Edward III., King of England, who had:
 Lionel, Duke of Clarence, who had:
 Philippa, *m.* Edmund de Mortimer, and had:
 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Henry Percy, and had:
 Henry, Earl of Northumberland, who had:
 Henry, Earl of Northumberland, who had:
 Henry, Earl of Northumberland, who had:
 Henry, Earl of Northumberland, who had:
 Margaret, *m.* Sir Henry Clifford, K.G., and had:
 Catherine, *m.* Sir Richard Cholmonely, and had:
 Sir Henry Cholmonely, of Roxby, who had:
 Mary, *m.* Hon. Rev. Henry Fairfax, and had:
 Henry, fourth Lord Fairfax, who had:
 Hon. Henry Fairfax, who had:
 William Fairfax, of Virginia, who had:
 Bryan, eighth Lord Fairfax, who had:
 Thomas, ninth Lord Fairfax, who had:

THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE, had:
 Charles, Duke d'Ingelheim, who had:
 Count Roland, who had:
 Count Croise-Godfrey de Bouillon, who had:
 Baldwin I., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin II., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Arnolph the Great, of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Arnolph II., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin VI., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin I., Count of Hainault, who had:
 Baldwin II., Count of Hainault, who had:
 Baldwin III., Count of Hainault, who had:
 Baldwin IV., Count of Hainault, who had:
 Isabel, *m.* Philip II., King of France, and had:
 Louis VIII., King of France, who had:
 Louis IX., King of France, who had:
 Philip III., King of France, who had:
 Margaret, *m.* Edward I. of England, and had:
 Prince Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, who had:
 Margaret, *m.* John, Lord Segrave, and had:
 Elizabeth, *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, and had:
 Sir Thomas, first Duke of Norfolk, who had:
 Margaret, *m.* Sir John Howard, Knt., and had:
 John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, who had:
 Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, who had:
 Catherine, *m.* Rys ap Gryffyth, and had:
 Gryffyth ap Rys, of Carew Castle, who had:
 Thomas ap Griffith, of Ebernant, who had:
 John Philip ap Thomas of Grosmont, who had:
 Evan Thomas, of Swansea, who had:
 Philip Thomas, of Maryland, who had:
 Samuel Thomas, of Maryland, who had:
 Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Snowden, and had:
 Thomas Snowden, of Maryland, who had:
 Thomas Snowden, of Maryland, who had:
 Mary, *m.* John C. Herbert, of Va., and had:

The Hon. Henry Fairfax, of "Vacluse," Va., *m.* Anne Caroline Herbert.

PEDIGREE LXXI.

- 1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had :
- 2.—PRINCE THOMAS, Earl of Norfolk, who had :
- 3.—MARGARET, Duchess of Norfolk, *m.* John, Lord Segrave, and had :
- 4.—LADY ELIZABETH SEGRAVE, *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, and had :
- 5.—THOMAS MOWBRAY, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, who had :
- 6.—LADY MARGARET MOWBRAY, *m.* Sir John Howard, and had :
- 7.—JOHN HOWARD, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, who had : *
- 8.—THOMAS HOWARD, K.G. (see Pedigree XXI.), who had :
- 9.—WILLIAM HOWARD, K.G., created, 1551, Lord Howard, of Effingham ; Lord High Admiral of England ; Lord Chamberlain, and Lord Privy Seal, who had, by his second wife, Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knt., of Costy :
- 10.—LADY DOUGLAS HOWARD, who *m.*, first, John, second Lord Sheffield, and had :
- 11.—SIR EDMUND, third Lord Sheffield, K.G. (see Pedigree XVI.), who had :
- 12.—LADY FRANCES SHEFFIELD, *m.* Sir Philip Fairfax, and had :
- 13.—SIR WILLIAM FAIRFAX, of Stenton, 1610–1692, who had :
- 14.—LADY ISABELLA FAIRFAX, who *m.* Nathaniel Bladen, of Hems-worth, and had :
- 15.—ANNE BLADEN, who *m.* Benjamin Tasker, President of the Council, and Deputy Governor of Maryland, and had :
- 16.—ANNE TASKER, who *m.* Samuel Ogle, thrice Governor of the Province of Maryland, *d.* 1762, aged 58 years, and had :
- I.—BENJAMIN OGLE, of Maryland, who *m.* Margaret Hill, and had :

* JOHN HOWARD, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, had also :

LADY ANNE HOWARD, who *m.* Sir Edmund Gorges, Knt., and had :

SIR EDMUND GORGES, Knt., *m.* daughter of Sir John Newton, and had :

EDMUND GORGES, *m.* daughter of Sir John Welsh, and had :

EDWARD GORGES, *m.* Cicely Hyones, and had :

SIR FERNANDO GORGES, second son, of New England, father of :

1.—ROBERT GORGES, commissioned Governor of New England, 1628.

2.—JOHN GORGES, father of :

FERNANDO GORGES, author of "America Painted to the Life."

- 1.—BENJAMIN OGLE, Governor of Maryland, *m.* Anna Maria —, and had: SOPHIA, *m.* Julius Forrest, of St. Mary's, Md.
- 2.—MARY OGLE, who *m.* George Bevans, of Maryland, and had:
 - I.—LAURA; II. GEORGE OGLE; III. JOHN T.
 - IV.—MARY RIDOUT BEVANS, *m.* William C. Ogle.
- 3.—ANN OGLE, who *m.* John Tayloe, of King George County, Va., and had:
 - I.—BENJAMIN OGLE TAYLOR, of Washington, D. C.
 - II.—JOHN TAYLOR, Lieutenant of the U. S. Navy, of Mt. Airy, Va., who *m.* Maria, daughter of General Uriah Forrest, and his wife, a daughter of George Planter, Governor of Maryland, and had:
 - COLONEL JAMES TAYLOR, of Charleston, *m.*, first, Miss Mosher, of Georgetown, and *m.*, secondly, Miss Lewis, of King George County, Va., and had: JOHN and FORREST.
 - II.—MARY OGLE, who *m.* John Ridout, member of the Council of Maryland, and had:
 - HORATIO RIDOUT, who had by his second wife, Nancy Weems:
 - DR. SAMUEL RIDOUT, who *m.* Hester Ann Chase, of Annapolis.
 - III.—MELORA OGLE, who *m.* James Anderson, of Maryland, and had:
 - REBECCA, *m.* Judge Thomas Buchanan, of Maryland, and had:
 - I.—NANCY BUCHANAN, *m.* John Steele, of Talbot, Md., and had:
 - 1.—JOHN; 2. JAMES; 3. THOMAS.
 - II.—HARRIET BUCHANAN, *d. unm.*
 - III.—MELORA OGLE BUCHANAN, who *m.* J. R. Doll, of Frederick, Md., and had:
 - 1.—JAMES; 2. THOMAS BUCHANAN; 3. JOHN RIDGELEY; 4. WILLIAM; 5. MARY; 6. EDWARD R.; 7. MELORA OGLE; 8. HORATIO MCP.; 9. ELLEN, wife of F. S. Jones.
 - 10.—HARRIET DOLL, *m.* James Kip Anderson, and had:
 - I.—KATE; II. JOHN DOLL; III. ELLEN; IV. LIDA.
 - 11.—LIDA, wife of De Witt Clinton Johnson.
 - IV.—MARY BUCHANAN, who *m.* Horatio McPherson, and had:
 - 1.—HARRIET, *d. s. p.*, wife of Dr. William Smith McPherson, of Catoctin, Md.
 - 2.—MARY MCPHERSON.
 - 3.—MELORA, wife of Rt. Rev. Bishop Clarkson.
 - 4.—REBECCA, wife of Richard Potts, of Fredericksburg.
 - 5.—HORATIO MCPHERSON, *m.* Sophia Fitz-Hugh.

PEDIGREE LXXII.

1.—**JOHN**, King of England, had by his second wife, Lady Isabel, daughter of Aymer de Taillefer, Count d'Angoulême :

2.—**Henry III.**, King of England, who had by his wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of Raymond de Berenger, Count de Provence :

3.—**Edward I.**, King of England, who had by his second wife, the Princess Margaret of France :

4.—**PRINCE EDMUND**, fourth Earl of Kent, beheaded 1330, who *m.* Lady Margaret de Wake, and had :

5.—**LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET**, "The Fair Maid of Kent," *m.* Sir Thomas de Holland, Earl of Kent, and had :

6.—**THOMAS DE HOLLAND**, second Earl of Kent, and Earl Marshall, who had by his wife, Lady Alice Fitz Alan :

7.—**LADY MARGARET DE HOLLAND**, who *m.* John de Beaufort, Marquis of Dorset, and had :

8.—**LADY JOAN DE BEAUFORT**, who *m.* James I., King of Scotland, and had :

9.—**PRINCESS JANET**, *m.*, secondly, James Douglas, Earl of Morton, and had :

10.—**LADY JANET DOUGLAS**, who *m.*, secondly, Thomas, ninth Lord Erskine, Earl of Mar, and had by him :

11.—**LADY MARY**, who *m.* William Livingston, of Kilsyth, and had :

12.—**WILLIAM LIVINGSTON**, of Kilsyth, who had :

13.—**WILLIAM LIVINGSTON**, *d. v. p.*, 1513, who had :

14.—**WILLIAM LIVINGSTON**, of Kilsyth, who had :

15.—**BARBARA LIVINGSTON**, who *m.* Rev. Alexander Livingston, minister at Monyabrook, Sterlingshire, and had :

16.—**REV. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON**, minister at Lanark, who had :

17.—**REV. JOHN LIVINGSTON**, minister at Ancram, who had :

18.—**ROBERT LIVINGSTON**, founder of the "Manor of Livingston," in New York State (see Pedigree XLI.), who had :

19.—**PHILIP LIVINGSTON**, of New York City, second Lord of the Manor of Livingston, who *m.* Katherine, daughter of Peter Van Brugh, Mayor of Albany, N. Y., and had :

20.—ROBERT LIVINGSTON, third Lord of the Manor of Livingston, who *m.*, first, Mary Tong, and *m.*, secondly, Mrs. Gertrude Schuyler, and had by first wife:

1.—WALTER LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Cornelia, daughter of Peter Schuyler, of New York, and had:

I.—SCHUYLER LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Elizabeth Barclay, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

II.—MARIA, wife of Philip H. Livingston, of Dutchess County, N. Y. *Issue.*

III.—GERTRUDE, wife of William Cutting, of New York.

IV.—HARRIET, wife of Robert Fulton, of New York.

V.—CORNELIA, wife of John Juhel, of New York.

VI.—HENRY WALTER LIVINGSTON, of New York, M.C. 1803-7, *d.* 1810; *m.*, 27 November, 1796, Mary Masters, daughter of James Allen, son of William Allen, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, and grandson of Andrew Hamilton, a Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania, and had:

1.—HENRY WALTER LIVINGSTON, of Livingston, N. Y., *d.* 1848; *m.* Caroline de Grasse de Pau, *d.* 1871, and had:

I.—HENRY W. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Angelica Urquhart, and had:

1.—MARY; 2. HENRY W.; 3. BAYARD.

II.—SYLVIA M., *m.* Johnston Livingston, of New York. *Issue:* CAROLA and ESTELLE.

III.—WALTER L. LIVINGSTON, of Brooklyn, *m.* Sylvia Coster. *Issue:* STEPHANIE.

IV.—MARIE, *m.* Samuel M. Fox, of Philadelphia, and had:
STEPHANIE, *d.* 1878; *m.* Henry B. Livingston. *Issue:*
MARY A.

V.—DE GRASSE LIVINGSTON, *m.* Anna Hyslop.

VI.—ROBERT L. LIVINGSTON, *d.* 1877; *m.* Mary S. McRae, and had:

1.—DUNCAN; 2. MARY; 3. ALLEN; 4. JACQUELINE; 5. ROBERT.

VII.—STEPHANIE, *d. s. p.*; *m.* Baron Adolph Finet.

VIII.—LOUIS PHILLIPE DE M. LIVINGSTON, *d. unm.*, 1881.

2.—WALTER LIVINGSTON, of Allentown, Pa., State Senator, *d.*; *m.* Mary L., daughter of James Greenleaf, of Allentown, and had:

I.—ANNE G., *d. s. p.*, 1846; *m.* Thomas C. Rockhill.

II.—HENRY WALTER LIVINGSTON, of Philadelphia.

III.—META ; IV. MARION ; V. FLORENCE.

3.—MARY LIVINGSTON, *d.* 1880 ; *m.* James Thomson, of New York, and had :

JAMES THOMSON, *m.* Amelia Parnell, also of Royal Descent.

4.—ELIZABETH, *d. s. p.* ; *m.* William D. Henderson, of Boston.

5.—CORNELIA LIVINGSTON, *m.* Carroll Livingston, of New York, and had :

I.—CHARLES CARROLL LIVINGSTON, *m.* Mrs. Mary Jauncey Cruger.

II.—BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, U. S. Navy, *d. unm.*

6.—ANNE LIVINGSTON, *m.* Anson Livingston, of New York, and had :

I.—MARY, *m.* Captain Harrison, U. S. Army, *d. s. p.*

II.—ANN LUDLOW ; III. LUDLOW, *d. s. p.*

2.—JOHN LIVINGSTON, of Oakhill, N. Y., *m.* Mary LeRoy, and had :

I.—CORNELIA, wife of Nicholas G. Rutgers, of New York.

II.—JOHN LIVINGSTON, *k.* in a duel ; *unm.*

III.—JACOB LIVINGSTON, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., *m.*, first, Catherine de Peyster, and had :

1.—JOHN ; 2. CATHERINE.

3.—CORNELIA, wife of Henry Rooseboom.

JACOB LIVINGSTON, *m.*, secondly, Levantia White, and had :

1.—LEVANTIA W., wife of Abraham Cox, of Throg's Neck, N. Y.

2.—DR. JOSEPH W. LIVINGSTON, of New York.

IV.—ROBERT LEROY LIVINGSTON, of Claverack, *m.* Maria Digges, of Washington, and had :

1.—ELIZA C., wife of Andrew Pierce.

2.—CORNELIA, wife of Abraham Pierce.

3.—JOHN L. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Margaret Lockwood.

4.—GEORGE D. ; 5. WILLIAM LEROY ; 6. EDWARD ; 7. NORAH.

V.—DANIEL LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Eliza Oothout, and had :

1.—MRS. MARY SATTERLEE, of New York.

2.—MRS. ELIZA BOWEN, of New York.

VI.—ANTHONY LIVINGSTON, *m.* Anna Hoffman, and had :

1.—BEULAH ; 2. MARY ; 3. LINDLEY H. ; 4. ATHENIA ; 5. ALBERT.

VII.—HENRY LIVINGSTON, of Claverack, *m.* Ann Eliza Van Ness, and had :

- 1.—EMMA, wife of Alonzo Bogardus, of New York.
 - 2.—HERMAN LIVINGSTON, *m.* Eliza Ann Lovell.
 - 3.—CATHERINE, wife of James S. Talbot.
 - 4.—HENRY LIVINGSTON, *m.* Jane Wolf.
 - 5.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, *m.* Eliza Van Wyck.
 - 6.—ANERA LIVINGSTON.
 - 7.—ANNA B., wife of Charles H. Hedges.
 - 8.—CORNELIA, wife of Thomas M. James.
- VIII.—HERMAN LIVINGSTON, of Oakhill, N. Y., *m.* Sarah Hallet, and had :
- 1.—CORNELIA, wife of Clermont Livingston.
 - 2.—HERMAN TONG LIVINGSTON, of New York.
- 3.—ROBERT C. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Alice, daughter of John Swift, of Philadelphia, and had :
- I.—ROBERT S. LIVINGSTON, of New York.
 - II.—MARIA, wife of John Stevens, of New York.
 - III.—THOMAS F. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Sarah Inman, and had :
 - 1.—CRAUFIELD ; 2. WALTER ; 3. ALBERT ; 4. ALTHEA ; 5. OSCAR.
 - 6.—MARIA S., wife of John Bibby, of New York.
 - 7.—MARGARETTA, wife of Duncan Cooper, of New York.
 - IV.—JOHN S. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Anna M. M. Thompson, and had :
 - 1.—SARAH A., wife of Philip Minis, of New York.
 - 2.—ROBERT C. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Mary Murray.
 - 3.—MATILDA, wife of Henry Rogers, of New York.
 - 4.—ESTELLE, wife of General John Watts de Peyster, of New York.
 - 5.—MARY L., wife of Henry B. Livingston, of New York.
 - 6.—JOHNSTON ; 7. JOHN STEVENS ; 8. LOUIS.
 - V.—JAMES DUANE LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Sarah Swift, and had :
 - 1.—ALICE, wife of Howard Tilletson, of New York.
 - 2.—JULIA, wife of Charles A. Peabody, of New York.
 - 3.—CHARLES J. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Charlotte L. Merry.
 - 4.—LOUISA, wife of Oliver Jones, of New York.
- 4.—MARY, wife of James Duane, of New York.
- 5.—ALIDA, wife of Valentine Gardiner, of New York.
- 6.—CATHERINE, wife of John Paterson, of New York.

7.—PETER R. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Margaret, daughter of James, son of Robert Livingston, nephew of Robert, first Lord of the Manor of Livingston, and had :

I.—MARGARET, wife of John de Peyster Douw, of Albany.

II.—MARY T., wife of George Crawford, of Hudson.

III.—ROBERT TONG LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Margaret, daughter of John Livingston, and had :

MARY TONG, wife of Alexander Crofts, of New York.

IV.—PETER W. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Eliza Beekman, and had :

1.—ELIZA, wife of Colonel Plympton, U. S. Army.

2.—EMILY, wife of James de Peyster, of New York.

3.—GERARD; 4. HOWARD; 5. PETER W.

V.—JAMES S. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Mary Pace, and had :

1.—ROBERT; 2. BROOKHOLST; 3. CATHERINE; 4. CORNELIA; 5. MARY.

VI.—MONCRIEFFE LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Frances Covert, and had :

1.—CAROLINE, wife of Peter Ostrander, of Hudson, N. Y.

2.—MARY A., wife of Oliver Steele, of Albany, N. Y.

3.—RENSSELAER LIVINGSTON, *m.* Rachel Petrie.

4.—WILLIAM A. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Sarah L. Jones.

5.—PETER F. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Sarah Bingham.

6.—CRAWFORD LIVINGSTON, *m.* Caroline C. Chapman.

7.—FRANCES LIVINGSTON, *m.* Rensselaer Still.

8.—ROBERT T.; 9. MONCRIEFFE; 10. ANN; 11. PETER.

12.—HENRY L. LIVINGSTON, of Hudson, *m.* Jane Sears, and had :

HENRY L. LIVINGSTON, of Williamsburg, N. Y.

VII.—WALTER TRYON LIVINGSTON, *m.*, first, Elizabeth Platner, and *m.*, secondly, Elizabeth McKinstry, and had :

1.—MARGARET, wife of John Crawford, of Hudson, N. Y.

2.—ELIZA, wife of George Crawford, of Hudson, N. Y.

3.—HELEN, wife of Leonard W. Ten Broeck, of Livingston, N. Y.

4.—PETER R. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Jane, daughter of Samuel Thron.

5.—JANE, wife of John Sanders, of Schenectady.

6.—SUSAN, wife of Peter Van Deusen, of Hudson.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. SCHUYLER LIVINGSTON,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

WILLIAM I., King of England, had:

Henry I., King of England, who had:
Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had:
Henry II., King of England, who had:
John, King of England, who had:
Henry III., King of England, who had:
Edward I., King of England, who had:
Edward II., King of England, who had:
Edward III., King of England, who had:
Prince John of Gaunt, who had:
John, Marquis of Dorset, who had:
Joan, m. James I., King of Scotland, and had:
Janet, m. James, Earl of Morton, and had:
Janet, m. Thomas, Earl of Mar, and had:
Mary, m. William Livingston, and had:
William Livingston, of Kilsyth, who had:
William Livingston, of Kilsyth, who had:
William Livingston, of Kilsyth, who had:
Barbara, m. Rev. Alex. Livingston, and had:
Rev. William Livingston, of Lanark, who had:
Rev. John Livingston, of Ancram, who had:
Robert Livingston, of New York, who had:
Philip Livingston, of New York, who had:
Robert Livingston, of New York, who had:
Walter Livingston, of New York, who had:

WILLIAM I., King of England, had:

Gundred, m. William de Warren, and had:
William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who had:
Adeline, m. Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had:
David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had:
Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had:
Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, who had:
Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had:
Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had:
Mary, m. Walter, Lord High Steward, and had:
Robert II., King of Scotland, who had:
Robert III., King of Scotland, who had:
James I., King of Scotland, who had:
Janet, m. George, 2d Earl of Huntley, and had:
The Hon. Adam Gordon, of Aboyne, who had:
Alex. Gordon, Master of Sutherland, who had:
Sir John Gordon, Earl of Sutherland, who had:
Alexander, Earl of Sutherland, who had:
Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., who had:
Catherine, m. David Barclay, of Ury, and had:
John Barclay, Dep.-Gov. of East Jersey, who had:
Rev. Thomas Barclay, of Albany, who had:
Rev. Henry Barclay, D.D., of N. Y., who had:
Col. Thomas Barclay, of New York, who had:

Schuyler Livingston, of New York, m. Elizabeth Barclay, of New York.

PEDIGREE LXXIII.

1.—**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR**, King of England, *m.*, 1053, Lady Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, and had :

2.—**LADY GUNDBEDA**, of Normandy, *d.* 27 May, 1085 ; *m.* William de Warren, in Normandy, created Earl of Surrey, *d.* 24 June, 1089, and had :

3.—**WILLIAM DE WARREN**, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, *m.* Lady Isabel de Vermandois, granddaughter of Henry I., King of France, and had by her, who *d.* 1131 :

4.—**LADY ADELINE DE WARREN**, who *m.*, 1139, Henry, Prince of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon, and ninth Earl of Northumberland, *d. v. p.*, 1152, eldest son of St. David I., King of Scotland, and grandson of Queen Margaret, of Scotland, daughter of Edward the Exile, King of England, and his wife, Agatha, daughter of Henry II., Emperor of Germany, and had :

5.—**LADY MARJORY DE HUNTINGDON**, sister of Kings Malcolm IV. and William I., who *m.* Gilchrist, Earl of Angus, and had :

6.—**LADY BEATRIX**, *m.* Walter Stewart, fifth hereditary Lord High Steward of Scotland, and had :

7.—**ALEXANDER STEWART**, sixth Lord High Steward of Scotland, *m.* Lady Jean, daughter of James, Lord of the Isle of Bute, and had :

8.—**SIR JOHN STEWART**, Laird of Bonkyll, second son, *b.* 1246, *k.* 1298 ; *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Alexander Bonkyll, of Bonkyll, and had :

9.—**SIR JAMES STEWART**, Laird of Preston and Warwickhill, fourth son, *k.* 1333, who had :

10.—**SIR ROBERT STEWART**, Laird of Innermeath and Schanbothy, youngest son, *d.* 1375, who had :

11.—**SIR JOHN STEWART**, Laird of Innermeath and Lorn, *m.* Lady Isabel d'Ergadia, a great-granddaughter of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland (see Pedigree VI.), and had :

12.—**SIR JAMES STEWART**, the Black Knight of Lorn, who had :

13.—**SIR JOHN STEWART**, of Blaveny, first Earl of Atholl, who had :

14.—**LADY ELIZABETH STEWART**, who *m.* Andrew, Lord Gray, and had :

15.—**THE HON. GILBERT GRAY**, of Buttergask, Perthshire, who had :

16.—**PATRICK GRAY**, fifth Lord Gray, of Buttergask, who had :

17.—**LADY AGNES GRAY**, *m.* Robert Logan, Laird of Restalrig, and had :

18.—SIR ROBERT LOGAN, the last Laird of Restalrig (see Pedigree LVII.), who had :

19.—ROBERT LOGAN, Esq., "Laird of Restalrig," who had :

20.—REV. PATRICK LOGAN, A.M., *d.* in Bristol, who had :

21.—JAMES LOGAN, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, who had :

22.—HANNAH LOGAN, *b.* 1719, *d.* 1761 ; *m.* John Smith, of "Franklin Park," *b.* 1722, *d.* 1771 ; member of the Assembly of Pennsylvania, and of the Governor's Council, of New Jersey, and had :

23.—JAMES SMITH, of Burlington County, N. J., *b.* 1750, *d.* 1833 ; *m.*, 1772, Esther, daughter of William Heulings, of Burlington, N. J., and had :

I.—SARAH LOGAN SMITH, *b.* 1778 ; *m.*, 1803, Hugh Roberts, of "Pine Grove," Philadelphia, and had :

1.—ELIZABETH FOX ROBERTS, *b.* 1804, *d. s. p.*, 1877 ; *m.*, 1827, Dr. William Rush, of Philadelphia, son of Dr. Benjamin Rush, of Philadelphia, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

2.—SALLY LOGAN ROBERTS, *d.* 1883 ; *m.*, 1833, Edward Coles, Private Secretary to President Madison ; Governor of Illinois, 1822–26 ; *d.* at Philadelphia, 1868, and had :

I.—EDWARD COLES, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1868, Bessie M., daughter of St. George Tucker Campbell, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—VIRGINIA CAMPBELL ; 2. MARY ROBERTS.

II.—ROBERTS, *d. s. p.*, 1862 ; III. MARY.

3.—MARY, wife of George Roberts Smith, of Philadelphia.

II.—JOHN J. SMITH, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1837 ; *m.*, 1805, Mary, daughter of George Roberts, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—GEORGE ROBERTS SMITH, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1868 ; *m.*, 1835, his cousin Mary, daughter of Hugh Roberts, and had :

I.—CHARLES MORTON SMITH, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1876, Anna Warren, daughter of Edward Ingersoll, of Philadelphia.

II.—SALLY ROBERTS SMITH.

2.—ALEXANDER HAMILTON SMITH, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1850, Matilda M., daughter of John C. Smith, and had : ALEXANDER H.

3.—MARY CALVERT SMITH, *m.* her cousin, Henry Lewis.

4.—THOMAS NEWBOLD, *d. s. p.*, 1863 ; 5. HARRY MONTGOMERY.

III.—ELIZABETH SMITH, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1844 ; *m.*, 1808, Mordecai Lewis, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1851, and had :

1.—JAMES SMITH LEWIS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1856 ; *m.*, 1833, Rebecca Shoemaker, daughter of Samuel Burge Rawle, of Philadelphia, and had :

- I.—ANN EMILY LEWIS, *m.* William Hay, of Clarke County, Va., *d.* 1864, and had :
- 1.—JAMES HAY, *m.* Constance Tatem, of Richmond, Va. *Issue.*
 - 2.—NATHANIEL BURWELL HAY.
- II.—SAMUEL BURGE RAWLE LEWIS, *d.* Shanghai, 1881.
- III.—MORDECAI LEWIS, of Clarksburg, W. Va., *m.*, 1871, Myra Haymond, of Clarksburg, and had :
- 1.—WILLIAM ; 2. WIRT.
- IV.—JOSEPHINE LEWIS.
- 2.—JOSEPH SAUNDERS LEWIS, of Philadelphia, *m.* Martha, daughter of Samuel N. Lewis, and had :
- I.—EDWARD J. LEWIS, *d. s. p.*, 1881.
 - II.—REBECCA CHALKLEY LEWIS, *m.* William Morgan Phillips, and had :
 - 1.—CLIFFORD S. ; 2. MARTHA L. ; 3. JOSEPH L.
 - III.—LYDIA HOPKINS LEWIS, *m.* Jacob S. Waln, son of Edward Waln, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent, and had :
 - 1.—EDITH L. ; 2. MILDRED ; 3. KATHERINE LEONARD.
- 3.—CHARLES SMITH LEWIS, of Baltimore, *d.* 1847 ; *m.* Mary Griffiths Fisher, and had :
- I.—MARY GRIFFITTS LEWIS, *m.* Rev. Stevens Parker, D.D., of Racine College, and had :
 - 1.—MARY ; 2. ALEXIS DUPONT.
 - II.—CHARLES SMITH LEWIS, *m.* Marion Sanford.
 - III.—ELIZABETH LEWIS, *m.* Charles Hoppin, of Providence, R. I., and had :
 - 1.—MARY ; 2. LUCY ; 3. ELIZABETH.
 - IV.—REV. WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS, *m.* Mrs. Mary C. (Hamilton) Magruder, and had :
 - 1.—CHARLES S. ; 2. MARY H. ; 3. FREDERICK ; 4. ELIZABETH.
 - V.—MORDECAI LEWIS, *d. s. p.*, *m.* Ann Donaldson, of Baltimore.
- 4.—ESTHER LEWIS, *m.*, 1835, Samuel Griffiths Fisher, of Mobile, Ala., *d.* 1849, and had :
- I.—DR. LEWIS FISHER, of New York, *m.*, 1868, Elizabeth Cochran.
 - II.—DR. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, of Hoboken, N. J., *m.*, 1871, Elizabeth Virginia Jennings, and had :
 - 1.—WILLIAM R. ; 2. ELIZABETH L. ; 3. ESTHER L.

5.—HENRY LEWIS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1857; *m.*, 1841, Mary C., daughter of John J. Smith, and had :

I.—ELLEN LEWIS, *m.* George Quincey Thorndike, of Boston, Mass., and had :

1.—HARRY HILL; 2. MARY; 3. RICHARD KING.

II.—ALEXANDER; III. JOHN SMITH.

6.—ELIZABETH LEWIS, *m.* Richard King, of New York, and had :

RICHARD KING, of New York City, *m.*, 1876, Isabel Chater.

7.—MORDECAI LEWIS, of Chester, Pa., *m.* Philena Harvey, of Chester, and had : HARVEY and ALBERT.

IV.—SUSANNA DILLWYN SMITH, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1816; *m.*, 1814, Samuel Allinson, of New Jersey, and had :

1.—MARTHA ALLINSON.

2.—ESTHER, *m.* Henry Hughes, of Walthamstow, Essex. *Issue.*

V.—JAMES LOGAN SMITH, of Chambersburg, Pa., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1843; *m.*, first, 1828, Eliza, daughter of Major Alden, U. S. Army; *m.*, secondly, 1838, Mary, daughter of Dr. James Couper. By his second wife he had :

1.—ESTHER; 2. ELLEN LOGAN.

3.—ANNIE COUPER SMITH, *m.* Rev. Alexander Proudfit, and had :

I.—JOHN; II. MARY C.; III. ALEXANDER C.

VI.—HANNAH SMITH, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1830; *m.*, 1794, Henry S. Drinker, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1824, and had :

1.—WILLIAM DRINKER, *d. s. p.*, 1836; *m.* Eliza Rodman.

2.—ESTHER DRINKER, *m.* Israel Pemberton Pleasants, and had :

ANNE P. PLEASANTS, *m.* Samuel S. Hollingsworth, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—ESTHER D. P.; 2. SAMUEL; 3. MARY E., *d.* 1883; 4. ISRAEL P. P.; 5. ROGER P.

3.—ELIZABETH DRINKER, *d.* 1874; *m.*, 1827, Samuel C. Paxson, of New York, and had :

I.—WILLIAM PAXSON, of Morristown, N. J., *m.*, 1871, Elizabeth M. Rodman, and had : ELIZABETH D.

II.—MARY DRINKER PAXSON, who *m.*, 1855, William Hunting Cooper, of Montrose, Pa., and had :

1.—ELIZABETH D.; 2. HENRY HARRIS; 3. MARY PAXSON.

III.—ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON, *m.*, 1863, Theodore Gilman, of New York, and had :

1.—FRANCES PAXSON; 2. THEODORE; 3. HELEN IVES; 4. HAROLD D.; 5. ROBBINS; 6. ELIZABETH BETHUNE.

- IV.—FRANCES PAXSON, *b.* 19 May, 1839.
- 4.—SARAH DRINKER, *b.* 1803; *m.*, 1828, James Canby Biddle, of Montrose, Pa., and had :
- I.—ELIZABETH BIDDLE, *d.* 1881; *m.* Rev. William F. Halsey, of St. David's P. E. Church, Pennsylvania, *d.* 1882, and had :
- 1.—MARY M.; 2. JAMES B.; 3. EDWARD B.; 4. ELIZABETH B.; 5. MILLICENT.
- II.—HENRY D. BIDDLE, of Montrose, Pa.
- III.—HETTY D.; IV. MARY D.
- 5.—HENRY DRINKER, of Montrose, Pa., *b.* 1804, *d.* —, who *m.* Frances Morton, and had :
- I.—MARGARET M. DRINKER, *m.* Lewis Adams Riley, of Ashland, Pa., and had :
- 1.—HENRY DRINKER; 2. MARGARET MORTON.
- II.—HANNAH LOGAN DRINKER, *m.* Edmund Herbert McCullough, of Philadelphia, and had: FRANCES M.
- 6.—SANDWICH DRINKER, *m.* Susan B., daughter of Blaithwaite Shober, and had :
- I.—CATHERINE, *m.* Thomas A. Janvier, of Philadelphia.
- II.—ROBERT MORTON DRINKER.
- III.—HENRY SANDWICH DRINKER, of Philadelphia, *m.* Aimée Ernesté Beaux.
- IV.—ELIZABETH, *m.* William H. Owen, of Spread Eagle, Pa.

PEDIGREE LXXIV.

- 1.—**ROMANUS II.**, Emperor of Constantinople, A.D. 959, had :
- 2.—**LADY ANNE**, who *m.* Wolodomir, Grand Duke of Russia, and had :
- 3.—**JAROSLAUS**, Grand Duke of Russia, who had :
- 4.—**LADY ANNE**, who *m.* Henry I., King of France, and had :
- 5.—**PRINCE HUGH-MAGNUS**, Count de Vermandois, who *m.* Lady Adela, daughter of Hubert, Count de Vermandois, and had :
- 6.—**LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS**, widow of Robert, Earl of Mellent, *m.*, secondly, William de Warren, second Earl of Surrey, and had :
- 7.—**LADY ADELIN DE WARREN**, *d.* 1178, who *m.*, 1139, Prince Henry of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland, *d. v. p.*, 1152, eldest son of St. David, King of Scotland, and had :
- 8.—**DAVID**, Earl of Huntingdon (brother of Malcolm IV. and William the Lion, King of Scotland), who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of the Earl of Chester, and had :
- 9.—**LADY ISABEL DE HUNTINGDON**, who *m.* Robert the Brus, Earl of Annandale, *d.* 1245, and had :
- 10.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, fifth Earl of Annandale, Sheriff of Cumberland ; competitor for the Crown of Scotland, *b.* 1210, *d.* 1295 ; *m.* Lady Isabel de Clare, daughter of Gilbert, Earl of Clare and Gloucester, and had :
- 11.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, sixth Earl of Annandale, and first Earl of Carrick, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XXXII.) :
- 28.—**JAMES MONTGOMERY**, of "Eglington," Monmouth County, N. J., *b.* 1720, *d.* 1760 ; *m.*, 1746, Esther Wood, and had : WILLIAM ; ROBERT ;*

* **ROBERT MONTGOMERY**, of "Eglington," eldest son, *b.* 1748, *d.* 1828 ; *m.*, first, 1771, Margaret, daughter of John Leonard, and had :

SARAH MONTGOMERY, *d.* 1862 ; *m.*, 1801, her cousin, John Debow, and had :

1.—**JAMES**, *d.* 1829 ; 2. **SUSAN** ;

3.—**ELIZABETH DEBOW**, *m.* 1829, William M. Perrine, and had :

MAJOR THOMAS M. PERRINE.

4.—**MARGARET**, *m.* James M. Buckley.

5.—**MARY**, *m.* William Leavenworth.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, of "Eglington," *m.*, secondly, 1788, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. James Newell, of Allentown, Pa., and had by her, who *d.* 1845, aged 98 years :

I.—**LUCY MONTGOMERY**, of "Eglington," *b.* 1789, *d.* 186—.

REBECCA (who m. Joseph Taylor, and had: ESTHER, wife of Eliphalet Westcott. *Issue*), and:

29.—JOHN MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1750, d. 1794; m., 1785, Mary, d. 1848, aged 84 years, daughter of Joseph Crathorne, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—AUSTIN MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, d. s. p., 1855.

2.—REV. JAMES MONTGOMERY, D.D., of Philadelphia, b. 1787, d. 1834; m., first, 1815, Eliza Dennis, daughter of John Teackle, of Accomac County, Va, and m., secondly, 1827, Mary Harrison, daughter of Thomas H. White, of Philadelphia, son of Bishop William White, of Pennsylvania, and had by his first wife, who d. 1823:

I.—JOHN TEACKLE MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, b. 1817; m., 1856, Alida Gouverneur, daughter of Francis Rawle Wharton, of Philadelphia.

II.—JAMES HENRY MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, b. 1819, d. 1858.

REV. DR. JAMES MONTGOMERY had by his second wife:

I.—REV. WILLIAM WHITE MONTGOMERY, of Lyons, N. Y., b. 1828, who m., 1857, Gaynor Smith, daughter of Peter Lazarus, of Sunbury, Pa., and had: 1. JAMES HENRY; 2. WILLIAM WALLIS.

II.—THOMAS HARRISON MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, b. 1830, who m., 1860, Anna, daughter of Dr. Samuel George Morton, and had:

1.—REBECCA MORTON; 2. MARY WHITE; 3. JAMES ALLAN; 4. SAMUEL GEORGE M.; 5. ANNA M.; 6. THOMAS H.; 7. WILLIAM W.; 8. CHARLES M.

3.—JOHN CRATHORNE MONTGOMERY, of New York City, b. 1792, d. 1867; Postmaster of Philadelphia; m., first, 25 November, 1817, Elizabeth Henrietta, d. 1850, daughter of Henry Philips, of Philadelphia (and his wife, Sophia, daughter of Chief-Justice Benjamin Chew, of Philadelphia, and his second wife), and had:

II.—ESTHER MONTGOMERY, b. 1790, d. 1856; m., 1817, her cousin, Samuel Cooke Newell, and had:

1.—ELIZABETH M. NEWELL, m., 1852, Rev. William Passmore. *Issue*.

2.—SARAH M. NEWELL, m. Bennington Gill, of "Eglington," and had:

I.—LUCY LAWRENCE; II. ALBERT LIVINGSTON; III. CLARENCE NEWELL; IV. HETTY MONTGOMERY; V. JOSEPH HEWES.

3.—MARY COOKE NEWELL, b. 1823.

4.—LUCY M. NEWELL, m., 1849, Captain Theodore Stag, and had:

I.—MONTGOMERY; II. SARAH MESIER; III. SUSAN NEWELL; IV. ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY.

5.—HETTY NEWELL, m., 1859, Rev. George W. Watson, and had:

I. SAMUEL NEWELL; II. GEORGE COOKE.

I.—JOHN PHILIPS MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1875; *m.*, 1851, Anna Bowker, daughter of James Leftwich Claytor, of Lynchburg, Va., and had: 1. OCTAVIA CLAYTOR; 2. JAMES CLAYTOR.

II.—REV. HENRY EGLINGTON MONTGOMERY, of New York City, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1874; *m.*, 1846, Margaret Augusta, daughter of Judge James Lynch, of Flushing, N. Y., and had:

1.—JANETTE TILLOTSON MONTGOMERY, of New York.

2.—JOHN HOWARD MONTGOMERY, of New York, who *m.* Annie Glover, daughter of Dr. James Fitch, of New York. *Issue:*

I.—HENRY E.; II. JAMES R.; III. JOHN H.

3.—JAMES LYNCH MONTGOMERY, of New York.

4.—EDWARD LIVINGSTON MONTGOMERY, of New York, *m.*, 1879, Mary Wallis, daughter of William M. Goodrich, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Issue:* I. HELEN E.; II. MARGARET MORSE.

5.—SOPHIA ELIZABETH, wife of Woodbury G. Langdon, of New York, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree VII.)

6.—ADELAIDE H.; 7. ELIZABETH H. P.

8.—HENRY E.; 9. HARDMAN P. ALAN.

III.—OSWALD CRATHORNE MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1871; *m.*, 1849, Catherine Gertrude, daughter of George W. Lynch, of New York, and had:

1.—CHARLES HOWARD MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *m.* Fanny, daughter of C. W. Hickman.

2.—HENRY EGLINGTON MONTGOMERY, *d. unm.*, 1877.

3.—THOMAS LYNCH MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia.

IV.—AUSTIN JAMES MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *m.* Sarah Cordelia, daughter of Charles Swift Riche, of Philadelphia.

V.—CAPTAIN JAMES EGLINGTON MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1826, U. S. Consul at Geneva, Leipsic, and Brussels, 1877–81; *m.*, first, 1851, Ann, daughter of James Tilghman, of Talbot County, Md., and had:

1.—LLOYD PHILIPS, of New York; 2. ELIZABETH P.; 3. ARTHUR E., of New York; 4. EDWARD LEA, of New York.

CAPTAIN MONTGOMERY *m.*, secondly, Mary S., daughter of Thomas Read Walker, of Utica, N. Y., and had by her: HUGH EGLINGTON.

VI.—HARDMAN PHILIPS MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *d. unm.*

VII.—MARY CRATHORNE MONTGOMERY, who *m.*, 1859, Eugene Tillotson Lynch, of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., and had:

1.—EUGENE TILLOTSON; 2. ELIZABETH HENRIETTA.

VIII.—CHARLES HOWARD, *d. unm.*; IX. BENJAMIN CHEW, *d. unm.*; X. SOPHIA H.

PEDIGREE LXXV.

- 1.—**EDWARD III.**, King of England, had by his wife, Philippa :
- 2.—**PRINCE LIONEL PLANTAGENET**, K.G., third son, Earl of Ulster; Duke of Clarence, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, daughter of William, Earl of Ulster, and Lady Maud Plantagenet, and had :
- 3.—**LADY PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET**, who *m.* Edmund Mortimer, third Earl of Marche, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and had :
- 4.—**LADY ELIZABETH MORTIMER** (sister of Roger, Earl of Marche, who in Parliament, 1386, was declared next heir to the throne of England, ancestor of King Richard III., of England), who *m.* Sir Henry Percy, Knt., the renowned **HOTSPUR**, and had :
- 5.—**LADY ELIZABETH PERCY**, who *m.*, first, John, seventh Lord Clifford, and had :
- 6.—**THOMAS**, eighth Lord Clifford, who *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of Thomas, Lord Darcas, of Gillesland, and had :
- 7.—**JOHN**, ninth Lord Clifford. He was a Lancastrian, and had a command at the battle of Wakefield, where the Duke of York was slain, and was killed at the battle of Towton, 1461. His father, grandfather, and great-grandfather all died in the wars. Lord Clifford *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Henry Bromslete, Baron of Vesci, and had :
- 8.—**HENRY**, tenth Lord Clifford, "The Shepherd Lord." When his father was killed he was seven years old, but the House of York prevailing, he was disguised as a shepherd-boy, for the memory of his father was odious to the Yorkists. In this manner he lived, deprived of his lands and honors, uneducated, until 1485, when the Lancastrian interest prevailed. He *m.*, secondly, Florence, daughter of Henry Pudsey, of Barfoot, York, and had by her :
- 9.—**LADY DOROTHY CLIFFORD**, who *m.* Sir Hugh Lowther, and had :
- 10.—**SIR RICHARD LOWTHER**, Knt., of Lowther Hall, Westmorelandshire; *b.* 1530, *d.* 1607, Sheriff of Cumberland, Custodian of Queen Mary, of Scotland, in 1568, *m.* Frances, daughter of John Middleton, and had :
- 11.—**LADY FRANCES LOWTHER**, *b.* 1578, who *m.*, 10 March, 1594, Thomas Cleborn, *b.* 1580, *d.* 16 February, 1640, also of Royal Descent (eldest son of Edmund Claiborne, of Cleburne Hall, and brother of William Claiborne, Colonial Secretary of Virginia), and had :
- 12.—**WILLIAM CLEBURNE**, "The Wise William," of St. John's Manor,

County Wexford, Ireland, third son, *d.* 1682, having had * by his wife, Bridget Ward, of Kilkenny :

13.—RICHARD CLEBORNE, of Bunnadubber, second son, who had :

14.—WILLIAM CLEBORNE, of Ballycullatan Castle. He *m.*, in 1744, Grace Perry, of Woodroof, County Tipperary, and had :

15.—EDWARD CLEBORNE, of Springmount and Derrinsalla, fourth son, *b.* 1718, *d.* 1819 ; *m.* Ellen Palmer, of Derrinsalla, Tipperary, and had :

16.—WILLIAM CLEBORNE, of Rock Cottage and Derrinsalla, second son, *b.* 1758, *d.* 1833. He had by his second wife, Phœbe Sharpe :

1.—DR. JOSEPH CLEBURNE, of The Grange, County Cork, *b.* July, 1792, who was twice married. Dr. Cleburne *m.*, first, Mary Ann, a daughter of Patrick Ronayne, of Annebrook, by whom he had :

I.—WILLIAM CLEBURNE, of New York, *b.* 1824 ; *m.* Eliza T., daughter of Wellington A. Rose, of Foxhill, County Tipperary. *No issue.*

II.—MAJOR-GENERAL PATRICK RONAYNE CLEBURNE, C. S. Army, *b.* 1828, killed at the battle of Franklin, Tenn., 1864. *No issue.*

III.—JOSEPH CLEBURNE. *Issue.*

IV.—ANN, wife of James Sherlock, of Cincinnati, Ohio. *Issue :*

1.—JOHN ; 2. JAMES ; 3. MARY.

DR. JOSEPH CLEBURNE, *m.*, secondly, Isabella Stuart, and had by her :

CHRISTOPHER STUART CLEBURNE, Captain, C. S. Army, *k.* 1864.

2.—CHRISTOPHER CLEBURNE, second son, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1848 ; *m.* Jane, *d.* 1862, daughter of John Reily, and had thirteen children, of whom :

I.—REV. ROBERT CLEBURNE, of Cheneyville, La., *m.*, first, Susan Sullivan, and had : ROSAMOND.

II.—DR. CHRISTOPHER JAMES CLEBURNE, U. S. Navy ; *m.*, 8 May, 1861, Jane Elizabeth Emma, daughter of John Borbridge Parker, of Philadelphia, Pa., and his wife Lucy Chastaney, and had :

1.—ARTHUR ; 2. LUCY ; 3. EDITH ; 4. ALICE ; 5. RONAYNE ; 6. CUTHBERT JOHN ; 7. ALAN.

* Of this family was LEONARD CLEBURNE, who resided near Richmond, Va., and was the father of: HENRY LEONARD ; GEORGE, and :

WILLIAM CLEBURNE, of Virginia, a soldier in the Continental Army, who had :

1.—GEORGE ; 2. JAMES AUGUSTUS ; 3. NATHANIEL THEOPHILUS ; 4. JOHN CORNELIUS ; 5. WILLIAM THOMAS ; 6. HENRY ; 7. CHARLES ALEXANDER ; 8. MARY EUPHEMIA, and :

ROBERT WHITWORTH CLAIBORNE, of Buffalo Springs, Halifax Co., Va., who *m.* Sarah Frances Pool, and had :

1.—JOHN THOMAS CLAIBORNE, of Bryant, Ark., *b.* 1850 ; *m.*, 1886, Emma Featherstone, and had : 1. GRACE, *d.* 9 January, 1891 ; 2. OLA

2.—ROBERT FRANCIS CLAIBORNE ; 3. MRS. SARAH A. KIRK.

PEDIGREE LXXVI.

- 1.—**CHARLEMAGNE**, Emperor of the West, had by his wife :
- 2.—**CHARLES**, Duke of Ingelheim, who had by his wife, Lady Juliana :
- 3.—**COUNT ROWLAND**, who had :
- 4.—**COUNT CROISE**, Godfrey de Bouillon, Duke of Lorraine, who had :
- 5.—**BALDWIN I.**, Count of Flanders, King of Jerusalem, who *m.* first, Princess Judith, daughter of **Charles II.**, King of France, and had :
- 6.—**BALDWIN II.**, Count of Flanders, who *m.* Princess Etholwida, daughter of **King Alfred the Great**, of England, and had :
- 7.—**ARNOLPH THE GREAT**, Count of Flanders, who *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of **Herbert II.**, Count de Vermandois, and had :
- 8.—**BALDWIN III.**, Count of Flanders and Artois, who *m.* Lady Matilda, daughter of **Conrad I.**, King of Bourgoyne (or *m.* daughter of **Herman-billing**, Duke of Saxony), and had :
- 9.—**ARNOLPH II.**, Count of Flanders, who *m.* Lady Rosalie, daughter of **Berenger II.**, Duke of Italy, Marquis d'Ivree, and had :
- 10.—**BALDWIN IV.**, Count of Flanders, who *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of **Richard II.**, fourth Duke of Normandy, and had :
- 11.—**BALDWIN V.**, Count of Flanders, who *m.* Princess Adela, daughter of **Robert the Pious**, King of France, and had :
- 12.—**BALDWIN VI.**, Count of Flanders, who *m.* the Countess of Hainault and Namur, and had :
- 13.—**BALDWIN I.**, Count of Hainault, who had :
- 14.—**BALDWIN II.**, Count of Hainault, who had :
- 15.—**BALDWIN III.**, Count of Hainault, who *m.* Lady Elise, daughter of **Godfrey**, Count de Namur, and had :
- 16.—**BALDWIN IV.**, Count of Hainault, who *m.* Lady Margaret, sister of **Philip the Great**, Count of Flanders and Artois, and had :
- 17.—**LADY ISABEL**, who *m.* **Philip II.**, King of France, and had :
- 18.—**Louis VIII.**, King of France, who *m.* Blanche, daughter of **Alphonso IV.**, King of Castile, and his wife, Princess Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of **Henry II.**, King of England, and had :
- 19.—**ROBERT**, Earl of Artois, third son, who had :
- 20.—**LADY BLANCHE**, who *m.* secondly, Prince Edmund, son of **King Henry III.**, of England, and had :

21.—HENRY PLANTAGENET, third Earl of Lancaster, who had :

22.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, and had :

23.—JOHN, fourth Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, *d.* 1368, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XXIII.):

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, of "Prestwould," Mecklenburg County, Va., sixth baronet, *d.* 1764, who had by his wife, Elizabeth Smith :

LADY JANE SKIPWITH, who *m.* Edmund Ruffin, of Virginia, and had :

GEORGE RUFFIN, of Prince William County, only child, *b.* 1765; *m.*, first, Jane Lucas, and *m.*, secondly, Rebecca Cocke, and had :

I.—EDMUND RUFFIN, of Prince George and Hanover, Va., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1865; *m.*, 1813, Susan Travis. He claimed to have fired the first gun on Fort Sumter, 12 April, 1861. *Issue* :

1.—EDMUND RUFFIN, of Hanover, Va.

2.—AGNES RUFFIN, who *m.* T. S. Beckwith, and had :

I.—MARGARET; II. THOMAS; III. EDMUND; IV. AGNES.

3.—JULIAN C. RUFFIN, who *m.* Charlotte Mead, of Prince George County, Va., and had :

I.—JULIAN; II. JANE; III. BESSIE; IV. EDMUND; V. REBECCA.

4.—MILDRED RUFFIN, who *m.* B. B. Sayre, of Frankford, Ky., and had: ELIZABETH.

5.—CHARLES RUFFIN, who *m.* H. Harrison, of Prince George County, Va., and had: CHARLES and MARY.

II.—JANE SKIPWITH RUFFIN, *m.* Dr. William J. Dupuy, of Nottoway County, Va., and had :

1.—REBECCA, wife of Francis Eppes, of Virginia.

2.—GEORGE R.; 3. JOHN; 4. JULIAN; 5. WILLIAM A.

6.—ANNA W., wife of C. L. C. Dupuy.

7.—MARY, wife of John Marshall, of Mobile, Ala.

III.—JULIANA RUFFIN, who *m.*, first, Carter Copeland; *m.*, secondly, Mr. Dorsey, of Maryland, *no issue*. By first husband she had :

JOHN COPELAND, of Williamsburg, Va.

IV.—ELIZABETH RUFFIN, *m.* H. H. Cocke, of Virginia, and had :

1.—REBECCA, wife of Dr. Henley, of Williamsburg, Va.

2.—MRS. ZARIFFA WITHERSPOON, of Petersburg, Va.

3.—ELIZABETH; 4. JULIAN.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MR. LINDSAY FAIRFAX,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, of England—Lady Matilda, of Flanders.
 Princess Gundred, of Normandy—William de Warren, Earl of Surrey.
William, 2d Earl of Warren and Surrey—Lady Isabel de Vermandois.
 Lady Adeline de Warren—Henry, Prince of Scotland.
 David, Earl of Huntingdon—Lady Maud de Meschines.
 Lady Isabel de Huntingdon—Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale.
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale—Lady Isabel de Clare.
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick—Margaret, Countess of Carrick.
ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland—Lady Isabel de Mar.
 Princess Mary Bruce—Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland.
ROBERT II., King of Scotland—Lady Elizabeth Mure.
 Princess Catherine Stewart—Sir David Lindsay, 1st Earl of Crawford.
Alexander Lindsay, 2d Earl of Crawford—Lady Mariotta Dunbar.
 Sir Walter Lindsay, of Bewfort—Lady Isabella Livingston.
 Sir David Lindsay, Knt., of Edzell—Catherine Frotheringham.
 Walter Lindsay, of Edzell—Erskine.
 Alexander Lindsay, of Edzell—Barclay.
 Rt. Rev. David Lindsay, Bishop of Ross—
 Sir Hierome Lindsay, of "The Mount"—Margaret Colville.
Rev. David Lindsay, of Northumberland Co., Va.—Susannah ———.
 Robert Lindsay, of Northumberland Co., Va.—Ople.
 Ople Lindsay, of "The Mount," Va.—
 Robert Lindsay, of "The Mount," Va.—Susanna Austin.
 Thomas Lindsay, of "Mt. Pleasant," Va.—Mrs. Martha (Scott) Fox.
 Elizabeth Lindsay—Henry Fairfax, of "Prospect Hill," Va.
Col. John Walter Fairfax, of "Freestone," Va.—Mary Jane Rogers.
 Lindsay Fairfax, of New York City—Grace Bradford.

PEDIGREE LXXVII.

- 1.—ROBERT II., King of Scotland, had by his first wife:
- 2.—PRINCESS CATHERINE STEWART, who *m.* Sir David Lindsay, of Glensesk, created Earl of Crawford, and had:
 - 3.—ALEXANDER LINDSAY, second Earl of Crawford, who had:
 - 4.—SIR WALTER LINDSAY, of Kinblethmont and Bewfort, who had:
 - 5.—SIR DAVID LINDSAY, of Bewfort and Edzell, who had:
 - 6.—WALTER LINDSAY, eldest son, *k. v. p.*, at Flodden, who had:
 - 7.—ALEXANDER LINDSAY, of Edzell, who had:
 - 8.—RT. REV. DAVID LINDSAY, D.D., Bishop of Ross, who had:
 - 9.—SIR HIEROME LINDSAY, of "The Mount" and Annatland, who had:
 - 10.—REV. DAVID LINDSAY, of Northumberland County, Va., who had:
 - 11.—ROBERT LINDSAY, of Northumberland County, Va., who had:
 - 12.—OPIE LINDSAY, of Northumberland County, Va., who had:
 - 13.—ROBERT LINDSAY, of "The Mount," Fairfax County, Va., who had:
 - I.—MARY ANN LINDSAY, *b.* 1747, *d.* 1822, who *m.* Henry Boggess, of Fairfax County, Va., and had:
 - 1.—ROBERT BOGGESS, of Fairfax County, *m.* Nancy Dickey. *Issue.*
 - 2.—VINCENT BOGGESS, of Fairfax County, *m.* Margaret Scott. *Issue.*
 - 3.—LINDSAY BOGGESS, of Fairfax County, *m.* Miller Jones. *Issue.*
 - II.—THOMAS LINDSAY, of "Mount Pleasant," Fairfax County, Va., *b.* 1750, *d.* 1830, who *m.* Mrs. Martha (Scott) Fox, and had:
 - 1.—SAMUEL LINDSAY, of Alexandria, *m.* — McDougal, and had:
 - I.—MARTHA A., wife of Dr. W. P. Gunnell, of Austin, Tex. *Issue.*
 - II.—MARY ELIZABETH LINDSAY.
 - 2.—DAVID LINDSAY, of Mason County, Ky., *m.* Lucy Parker, and had:
 - I.—RICHARD ALEXANDER LINDSAY, of Mason County, Ky. *Issue.*
 - II.—WILLIAM T. LINDSAY, *d.* 1879, father of:
 - 1.—H. P. LINDSAY, of Xenia, Ohio; 2. LUCY.
 - 3.—RICHARD LINDSAY, of Mason County, Ky.; 4. LIZZIE.
 - 3.—NANCY LINDSAY, who *m.* Braddock Richmond, M.C. from Rhode Island, *d.* 1810.
 - 4.—SUSANNA LINDSAY, *m.* Amishadia Moore, of Fairfax, Va., and had:
 - I.—FRANCIS; II. ROBERT.

III.—THOMAS MOORE, of Fairfax Court-House, Va., who *m.* Hannah M., daughter of Jacob C. Morris, of Otsego, N. Y., son of General Jacob Morris, of New York, and grandson of Governor Lewis Morris, of New York, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and had:

- 1.—ROBERT WALTON MOORE, of Fairfax Court-House, Va.
- 2.—MRS. SUSANNA LINDSAY DONOHUE, of Fairfax County, Va.
- 3.—JANE MORRIS; 4. BESSIE RUTHERFORD; 5. HELEN STUYVESANT; 6. EDITH MAY; 7. LUCY KEAN; 8. MARGARET L.

5.—ELIZABETH LINDSAY, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1847; *m.*, 1824, as his third wife, Henry Fairfax, of "Prospect Hill," near Dumfries, Va., *b.* 29 September, 1774, *d.* 1847, fourth son of Jonathan Fairfax, who *d.* in Charles County, Md., 1787, eldest son of William Fairfax, of Occoquan, Prince William Co., Va., a grandson of John Fairfax, of Charles County, Md., son of Thomas Fairfax, of Calvert County, Md., 1667, and had:

I.—COLONEL JOHN WALTER FAIRFAX, of "Freestone," Prince William County, and "Oakhill," and "Bellgrove," Va.; aide on staff of General Longstreet, C. S. Army; *b.* 1828, who *m.*, 27 September, 1848, Mary Jane, daughter of Colonel Hamilton Rodgers, and had:

- 1.—HENRY FAIRFAX, of "Oakhill," Loudon County, Va.
- 2.—HAMILTON RODGERS FAIRFAX, of New York City, who *m.*, 1 June, 1887, Eleanor Cecelia, daughter of William P. Van Rensselaer, of Manursing Island, N. Y., and had: EDITH C. V.
- 3.—JOHN WALTER FAIRFAX, of New York City.
- 4.—LINDSAY FAIRFAX, of New York City, who *m.*, 14 February, 1889, Grace Bradford, of New York City.
- 5.—MARY ELIZABETH LINDSAY FAIRFAX, who *m.* Charles G. Ayres, Lieutenant, U. S. Army, and had: EMILY and FAIRFAX.

II.—MARTHA LINDSAY FAIRFAX, *b.* 1830, who *m.* Thomas Bolling Robertson, of "Galemont," Fauquier County, Va., *d.* 1887; and had:

- 1.—MARY BARNARD ROBERTSON.
- 2.—LINDSAY ROBERTSON, M.D., of Fincastle, Va., who *m.*, 1887, Clarinda Boyer, of Virginia, and had: HENRY B.
- 3.—THOMAS BOLLING ROBERTSON, of "Galemont."
- 4.—JOHN WALTER ROBERTSON, of Chicago, who *m.* Carrie Wyville, of Washington City, and had: LOUISE F., *b.* 1889.
- 5.—MERCER LINDSAY ROBERTSON, of Dallas, Tex.
- 6.—HENRY FAIRFAX ROBERTSON, of Broad Run, Fairfax Co., Va.
- 7.—POWHATAN ROBERTSON, of Baltimore, Md., *m.*, 8 February, 1888, Margaret L. Chapman, of La Plata, Md.

PEDIGREE LXXVIII.

- 1.—EDWARD III., King of England, had :
- 2.—PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT, Duke of Lancaster, who had :
- 3.—LADY JOAN DE BEAUFORT, *m.*, secondly, Sir Ralph Nevill, K.G., and had :
- 4.—SIR EDWARD NEVILL, K.G., Baron Bergavenny, who had :
- 5.—SIR GEORGE NEVILL, second Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 6.—SIR GEORGE NEVILL, K.B., third Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 7.—LADY MARY NEVILL, who *m.* Thomas Fienes, ninth Lord Dacre of the South, who was executed in 1541, and had :
- 8.—LADY MARGARET FIENES, Baroness Dacre, *m.*, 1604, Sampson Lennard, Esq., eleventh Baron Dacre, and had :
- 9.—SIR HENRY LENNARD, twelfth Baron Dacre, who had :
- 10.—HENRY LENNARD, youngest son of Chevening, who had :
- 11.—THOMAS LEONARD, of Pontipool, in Wales, who had :
- 12.—JAMES LENNARD, of Taunton, Mass. (see Pedigree XI.), who had :
- 13.—CAPTAIN JAMES LEONARD, *b.* 1643, *d.* 1726; *m.*, secondly, 1675, Lydia, *d.* 1705, daughter of Anthony Gulliver, of Milton, and had by her :

1.—CAPTAIN JAMES LEONARD, of Raynham, *b.* 1677, *d.* 1764; *m.*, first, Hannah —, *d.* 1725; *m.*, secondly, Lydia, daughter of Jonathan Gulliver, of Milton; *m.*, thirdly, Mercy —. He had :

LYDIA LEONARD, who *m.* Colonel Thomas Cobb, and had :

I.—GENERAL DAVID COBB, M.D., of Taunton, member of the Provincial Congress, of 1775; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, of Bristol County, Mass.; M.C., 1793-95; Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, 1809. He had :

1.—DAVID G. W. COBB, of Taunton, Mass.

2.—EUNICE COBB, who *m.* Samuel S. Wilde, LL.D., Judge of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, and had :

I.—EUNICE WILDE, who *m.* William Emmons, of Augusta, Me. (son of Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D.D., of Franklin, Mass.), and had :

DELIA EMMONS, who *m.* Rev. Mr. Tappan, of Charlestown, Mass. *Issue.*

II.—GEORGE SUMNER WILDE, of Boston.

II.—HANNAH COBB, who *m.*, as his second wife, Rev. Josiah Crocker, of Taunton, and had :

HANNAH CROCKER, who *m.* Captain Ralph Hart Bowles, of Boston, and had :

I.—STEPHEN J. BOWLES, who *m.* Elizabeth Thorndyke Wallace, and had :

ELIZABETH WALLACE, wife of J. Wingate Thornton, of Boston.

II.—LEONARD CROCKER BOWLES, of Boston, *m.* Catherine Cushing, daughter of Martin Lincoln, and granddaughter of General Benjamin Lincoln, and had :

MARY ELIZABETH, wife of William Crosby, of Boston.

III.—SARAH COBB, who *m.* Robert Treat Paine, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, also of Royal Descent, and had :

1.—ROBERT TREAT PAINE, the poet, who had :

ROBERT TREAT PAINE, of Boston.

2.—CHARLES PAINE, who had :

CHARLES C. PAINE, of Boston, *m.* daughter of Judge Charles Jackson, of Massachusetts.

3.—ANTOINETTE, *m.* Samuel Greele, of Boston.

4.—MARY C., *m.* Rev. Elisha Clap, of Boston.

2.—JUDGE STEPHEN LEONARD, of Massachusetts, *b.* 1680, who had :

MAJOR ZEPHANIAH LEONARD, Judge of the Common Pleas Court, 1761; *m.*, 1724, Hannah, daughter of John and Alice (Dean) King, of Raynham; both *d.* 22 April, 1766, having had fourteen children; of these :

1.—CAPTAIN JOSHUA LEONARD, *b.* 1724, *d.* 1816, had :

I.—REV. JOSHUA LEONARD, of Cazenovia, N. Y., *b.* 1769, *d.* 1843.

II.—PEYTON RANDOLPH LEONARD, of Taunton, who had :

1.—JAMES; 2. OLIVE, *m.* Theodore Foster, of New York.

III.—ARTEMAS LEONARD, of Hallowell, Me., *b.* 1783.

IV.—ISAAC LEONARD, of Illinois, *b.* 1790; *m.* Julia, daughter of Seth Washburne, of Raynham.

2.—COLONEL ZEPHANIAH LEONARD, Sheriff of Bristol County, Mass.; *m.* Abigail Alden, *d.* 1845, aged 100 years, daughter of David Alden, a descendant of John Alden, "The Pilgrim," and had :

I.—HORATIO LEONARD, Sheriff of Bristol County, Mass., *m.*, first, 1812, Fanny Washburn; *m.*, secondly, Mrs. Haven, of

Portsmouth, daughter of Andrew Cunningham, of Boston.
Issue.

II.—ABIGAIL LEONARD, *m.*, first, 1795, David West, of Boston, *d.* 1810; *m.*, secondly, 1811, Andrew Cunningham, of Boston, *d.* 1829, and had by her first husband:

ABIGAIL L. WEST, *m.* her step-brother, Andrew Cunningham, of Boston.

3.—ABIGAIL LEONARD, *m.* Josiah Crocker, son of Rev. Josiah Crocker, of Taunton, and had: WILLIAM and:

SAMUEL CROCKER, of Taunton, *m.*, first, Sally, daughter of Apollos Leonard; *m.*, secondly, sister of Francis Baylies, and had:

DAUGHTER, *m.*, first, Charles Richmond; *m.*, secondly, Samuel Bowers King, of Taunton.

4.—SAMUEL LEONARD, of Taunton, father of:

I.—GEORGE LEONARD, M.D., of Taunton, *m.* daughter of Samuel Fales.

II.—EZEKIEL B. LEONARD, *m.* daughter of Jonathan Ingell, and had:

1.—HARRIET, wife of William A. Brown, Jr., of Boston.

2.—ALMIRA, wife of J. G. Rounds, of Taunton.

III.—MARY LEONARD, *m.* Thomas Bush, of Taunton, and had:

1.—SAMUEL L. BUSH, of New York City.

2.—JAMES P. BUSH, of Boston.

3.—FREDERICK T. BUSH, of Boston.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MR. CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS,
OF MT. HOLLY, N. J.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, of England—Lady Matilda, of Flanders.
 Princess Gundred, of Normandy—William de Warren, Earl of Surrey.
 William, 2d Earl of Warren and Surrey—Lady Isabel de Vermandola.
 Lady Gundred de Warren—Roger de Newburg, 2d Earl of Warwick.
 Waleran de Newburg, 4th Earl of Warwick—Lady Alice de Harcourt.
 Lady Alice de Newburg—William, 6th Lord Manduit.
 Lady Isabel de Manduit—William de Beauchamp, Lord of Elmley.
 Walter de Beauchamp, Lord of Alcester—Lady Alice de Toni.
 Giles de Beauchamp, Lord of Alcester—
 Roger, 1st Lord Beauchamp, of Bletsho—Lady Sibill de Patshul.
 Roger, 2d Lord Beauchamp, of Bletsho—
 Sir John, 3d Lord Beauchamp, of Bletsho—
 Lady Margaret de Beauchamp—Sir Oliver St. John, of Penmark.
 Sir John St. John, K.B., of Penmark—Lady Alice Bradshaw.
 Sir John St. John, of Bletsho—Lady Sybil Jenkyns.
 Sir John St. John, of Bletsho—Lady Margaret Walgrave.
 Oliver St. John, of Bletsho—Agnes Fisher.
 Thomas St. John, of Bletsho—
 Sir Oliver St. John, of Caysho—Sarah Bulkley.
 Elizabeth St. John—Rev. Samuel Whiting, D.D., of Lynn, Mass.
 Elizabeth Whiting—Rev. Jeremiah Hobart, of Haddam, Conn.
 Dorothy Hobart—Hezekiah Brainard, of Haddam.
 Rev. John Brainard—Experience Lyon.
 Mary Brainard—Lieut.-Col. John Ross, of Mt. Holly, N. J.
 Sophia Marion Ross—John Lardner Clark, of Philadelphia.
 Emeline Marion Clark—John Clarke Sims, of Philadelphia.
 Clifford Stanley Sims, of Mt. Holly, N. J. John Clarke Sims, of Philadelphia.

PEDIGREE LXXIX.

- 1.—WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, King of England, had :
- 2.—PRINCESS GUNDRED, who *m.* William, Earl of Warren, and had :
- 3.—WILLIAM, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, who had :
- 4.—LADY GUNDRED WARREN, who *m.* Roger de Newburgh, and had :
- 5.—WALERAN DE NEWBURGH, fourth Earl of Warwick, who had :
- 6.—LADY ALICE DE NEWBURGH, *m.* William de Manduit, and had :
- 7.—LADY ISABEL MANDUIT, who *m.* William de Beauchamp, and had :
- 8.—WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, Baron of Alcester and Powyke, who had :
- 9.—GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, Baron of Alcester and Powyke, who had :
- 10.—ROGER, first Baron Beauchamp, of Bletsho, who had :
- 11.—ROGER, second Baron Beauchamp, of Bletsho, who had :
- 12.—SIR JOHN, third Baron Beauchamp, of Bletsho, who had :
- 13.—LADY MARGARET BEAUCHAMP, *m.* Sir Oliver de St. John, and had :
- 14.—SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, K.B., of Penmark, who had :
- 15.—SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, of Bletsho, who had :
- 16.—SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, Knt., who had :
- 17.—OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Bletsho, who had :
- 18.—THOMAS ST. JOHN, of Bletsho, who had :
- 19.—SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, Knt., of Caysho, Bedfordshire, who had :
- 20.—ELIZABETH ST. JOHN, *b.* 1605, *d.* 1677, who *m.*, 6 August, 1629, Rev. Samuel Whiting, D.D., of Lynn, Mass., *d.* 1679, and had :
- 21.—ELIZABETH WHITING, *b.* 1645, *d.* 1733, who *m.* Rev. Jonathan Hobart, of Haddam, Conn., *b.* 1630, *d.* 1715, and had Elizabeth and :
- 22.—DOROTHY HOBART, *b.* 1679, *d.* 1733 ; *m.*, first, 19 April, 1704, Daniel Mason, of Norwich, Conn., only child of Daniel and Margaret (Denison) Mason, of Roxbury, son of Major John Mason, who came to Massachusetts in 1630, and was Deputy Governor and Major-General of the Colonial Army, and *d.* 1672, at Norwich, Conn. ; she *m.*, secondly, 10 October, 1707, Hezekiah Brainard, of Haddam, member of the Council of Connecticut, *b.* 1682, *d.* 1727, and had issue by him. (See p. 311.)
DOROTHY HOBART had by her first husband, Daniel Mason :
- 23.—JEREMIAH MASON, of Norwich, only child, *b.* 1705, *d.* 1779 ; *m.*, 1727, Mary, daughter of Thomas Clark, of Haddam, and had by her, who *d.* 1799, aged 95 :

1.—COLONEL JEREMIAH MASON, of Lebanon, *b.* 1730, *d.* 1813; *m.*, 1754, his cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Anna Fitch, and had :

I.—ABIGAIL MASON, *m.*, 1781, Andrew Fitch, *d.* 1811, and had :

1.—MASON; 2. JABEZ; 3. GURDON; 4. ABIGAIL.

II.—ELIZABETH MASON, *m.*, 1786, her cousin, Judge John Griswold Hillhouse, of Monteville, Conn., *d.* 1806, son of Judge William and Sarah (Griswold) Hillhouse, and grandson of Rev. James and Mary (Fitch) Hillhouse, and had :

1.—ELIZABETH HILLHOUSE, *d. unm.*, 1807.

2.—SARAH HILLHOUSE, *m.*, 1813, Joseph Bellamy, of Bethlehem, Conn., son of David, and grandson of Rev. Joseph Bellamy, D.D., of Bethlehem, and had by him, who *d.* 1848 :

I.—CHARLOTTE, *m.* Rev. N. W. Monroe, of Cambridge.

II.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Rev. Aratas Loomis, of Bethlehem.

3.—MARY ANN HILLHOUSE, *m.*, 1823, Dr. Elias W. Williams, of Bethlehem, *d.* 1828, son of Rev. Joshua Williams, and had :

MARY E., *m.* William Fitch, of Bozrah, Conn.

4.—HARRIET HILLHOUSE, *m.*, 1814, Judge David Buel, of Troy, N. Y., *d.* 1860, and had :

I.—REV. SAMUEL; II. OLIVER PRINCE.

III.—REV. DAVID H. BUEL, of Burlington, Vt.

IV.—JOHN GRISWOLD BUEL, of Troy, N. Y.

V.—MRS. HENRY C. LOCKHART, of Troy, N. Y.

VI.—COLONEL CLARENCE BUEL, of Troy, N. Y.

VII.—HAMPTON BUEL, of Keokuk, Iowa.

III.—JAMES FITCH MASON, *d.* 1835.

IV.—JEREMIAH MASON, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Boston, Attorney-General of New Hampshire, 1802; U. S. Senator, 1813–17; *d.* 1848, aged 80; *m.*, 1799, Mary, daughter of Colonel David Means, of Amherst, N. H., and had :

1.—GEORGE; 2. MARY E.; 3. ALFRED; 4. JAMES; 5. JEREMIAH; 6. JANE; 7. ROBERT M.; 8. CHARLES; 9. MARY ANNE.

V.—DANIEL MASON, of Lebanon, Conn., *d.* 1828; *m.*, 1798, Eunice Huntington, of Lebanon, and had :

1.—EUNICE; 2. ELIZABETH; 3. MARY LYON; 4. RHODA LOUISE; 5. JULIA ANN; 6. WEALTHY FITCH; 7. JOHN G. H.; 8. ABBY.

2.—DOROTHY MASON, *m.* Joseph Marsh; 3. DANIEL, *d.* 1752.

4.—MARY MASON, *m.* her cousin, Nathan Huntington. *Issue.*

5.—DAVID MASON, of Haddam, *m.* Susannah ——. *Issue.*

6.—ELIZABETH MASON, *d. s. p.*; *m.*, 1777, Thomas Sedgwick, of Stockbridge; M.C., U. S. Senator, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

7.—ANNA MASON, *m.*, 1759, Dr. William Whiting, of Great Barrington, Mass., son of Colonel William Whiting, of Norwich (and his first wife, Anna Raymond), and grandson of Rev. Samuel Whiting, of Windham, and his wife, Elizabeth Adams, a descendant of Governor Bradford.

22.—DOROTHY HOBART had by her second husband, Hezekiah Brainard:

1.—REV. DAVID BRAINARD, the Missionary to the Indians.

2.—MARTHA BRAINARD, *m.* Major-General Joseph Spencer, and had:
ELIZABETH, wife of Lewis Cass, Governor of Michigan.

3.—REV. JOHN BRAINARD, *b.* 28 February, 1720, *d.* 18 March, 1781; was Justice of the College of New Jersey, 1754–81; Superintendent of Indians at Brotherton, N. J., 1762–81; *m.*, 1752, Experience Lyon, *d.* 17 September, 1757, and had:

MARY BRAINARD, *b.* 1756, *d.* 1792; *m.*, 8 July, 1778, John Ross, of Mount Holly, *b.* 2 March, 1752, *d.* 7 September, 1796; was Captain, Third Regiment, New Jersey Line, 1776; Major, Second New Jersey Line, 1779; Brigade-Major and Inspector of New Jersey Brigade; Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Regiment, Burlington County, N. J., Troops; an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of New Jersey, and had:

SOPHIA MARION ROSS, *b.* 18 November, 1779, *d.* 25 January, 1812; *m.*, 1 August, 1797, John Lardner Clark, of Philadelphia, *b.* 20 March, 1770, at Little Egg Harbor, N. J., *d.* 7 May, 1837, and had:

EMELINE MARION CLARK, *b.* 8 October, 1807; *m.*, 8 December, 1830, John Clarke Sims, of Philadelphia, *b.* 11 February, 1807, at Burlington, N. J., *d.* 18 December, 1882, and had:

I.—CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS, of Mount Holly, N. J., *b.* 17 February, 1839, President of the Society of the Cincinnati, of New Jersey, since 1883; who *m.* Mary Josephine, daughter of Dr. Charles Stedman Abercrombie, of Shelby County, Tenn., and had:

1.—CHARLES A.; 2. CLIFFORD S.; 3. LAUNCELOT FALCON; 4. RALPH A.; 5. JOHN CLARKE; 6. THOMSON NEALE; 7. JAMES ROSS; 8. ROSS BRAINARD.

II.—JOHN CLARKE SIMS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 12 September, 1845, Justice of the University of Pennsylvania since 1884; member of the Society of the Cincinnati; *m.* Grace Ledlie, daughter of Dr. Joseph Patterson, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—GRACE P.; 2. JANE CUYLER; 3. DOROTHEA FALCON; 4. EMELINE MARION; 5. JAMES P.; 6. JOHN C.; 7. JOSEPH P.

PEDIGREE LXXX.

1.—**GRYFFYTH AP WENWYNWYN**, King of Powys, Wales, *d.* 1283, was the father of:

2.—**OWEN DE LA POLE**, Lord of Powys, who had:

3.—**LADY HAWYS DE LA POLE**, who *m.* Sir John, first Lord Cherleton, of Powys, and had:

4.—**JOHN**, second Lord Cherleton, of Powys, who *m.* Lady Joan Stafford, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Stafford, and had:

5.—**EDWARD**, fourth Lord Cherleton, of Powys, who *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Thomas de Holland, second Earl of Kent, and had:

6.—**LADY JOAN DE CHERLETON**, who *m.* Sir John de Grey, K. G., first Earl of Tankerville, and had:

7.—**SIR HENRY DE GREY**, second Earl of Tankerville, who had:

8.—**LADY ELIZABETH GREY**, *m.* Sir Roger Kynaston, and had:

9.—**HUMPHREY KYNASTON**, of Morton, who had:

10.—**MARGARET KYNASTON**, *m.* John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had:

11.—**HUMPHREY LLOYD-WENN**, of Dyffryn, who had:

12.—**KATHERINE LLOYD**, *m.* John Lloyd, of Dolobran, and had:

13.—**CHARLES LLOYD**, of Dolobran, who had:

14.—**THOMAS LLOYD**, first Deputy-Governor and President of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania (see Pedigrees XXII. and XLV.), who had:

15.—**RACHEL LLOYD**, who *m.*, 1688, Samuel Preston, Mayor of Philadelphia in 1712, and had:

16.—**HANNAH PRESTON**, who *m.* Samuel Carpenter, Jr., of Philadelphia, and had:

17.—**HANNAH CARPENTER**, *d.* 1766, who *m.*, 1746, as his first wife, Samuel Shoemaker, Mayor of Philadelphia, 1769–71, *d.* 1800, son of Samuel Shoemaker, Mayor of Philadelphia, 1743, 1752, and 1760, and had:

18.—**BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER**, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1746, *d.* 1808, who *m.*, 1773, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Anna (Coleman) Warner, and had:

19.—**ANNA SHOEMAKER**, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1865, who *m.*, first, 1796, Robert Morris, Jr., of Philadelphia, son of Robert Morris, of Philadelphia, the Financier of the American Revolution, and had by him:

I.—ELIZABETH ANNA MORRIS, *d.* 1870; *m.*, first, 1821, Sylvester Malsan, and had:

1.—JOHN FRANCIS MALSAN, *m.*, 1849, Sarah Bennet Brown, of Blandford, England. *Issue.*

2.—HENRY MORRIS MALSAN, *m.*, 1848, Sarah E. White, of Whitesboro', N. Y. *Issue.*

ELIZABETH ANNA MORRIS, *m.*, secondly, John Cosgrove, of Albany, N. Y., and had by him:

MARY ELIZABETH, wife of Joseph J. Manifold. *Issue.*

II.—MARY WHITE MORRIS, *d.* 1838; *m.*, 1827, Dr. Paul Hamilton Wilkins, of Georgia. *Issue.*

III.—DR. ROBERT MORRIS, of Philadelphia, who *m.*, first, 27 May, 1836, his cousin, Caroline, daughter of Henry and Maria (Morris) Nixon, and *m.*, secondly, 1 June, 1854, his cousin, Lucy P., daughter of Robert Morris Marshall, of Fauquier County, Va., a son of Judge James Markham and Hetty (Morris) Marshall, of Virginia; Dr. Morris had by his first wife, who *d.* 1837:

ROBERT MORRIS, of Philadelphia, Major, U. S. Volunteers, *d.* in Libby Prison, 1863; *m.*, 19 January, 1860, Ellen M., daughter of George M. Wharton, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—CAROLINE NIXON MORRIS.

II.—MARION WHARTON MORRIS, who *m.*, 20 April, 1882, Richard Norris Williams.

DR. ROBERT MORRIS had by his second wife:

1.—DR. HENRY MORRIS, of Philadelphia, who *m.*, 12 October, 1880, Bessie T. Elliott, of West Philadelphia. *Issue.*

2.—JAMES MARKHAM, *d.* 1864; 3. ANNA; 4. SUSAN MARSHALL; 5. LUCY MARSHALL.

PEDIGREE LXXXI.

1.—HENRY II., King of England, had by his wife, Lady Eleanor, of Aquitaine, the divorced queen of King Louis VIII., of France :

2.—PRINCESS ELEANOR PLANTAGENET, who *m.* Alphonso, King of Castile, and had :

3.—PRINCESS BLANCHE, who *m.* Louis VIII., King of France, and had :

4.—PRINCE ROBERT, Earl of Artois, father of :

5.—LADY BLANCHE, widow of Henry I., King of Navarre, who *m.*, secondly, Prince Edmund, son of Henry III., King of England, and had :

6.—PRINCE HENRY PLANTAGENET, third Earl of Lancaster, who *m.* Lady Maud de Chaworth, and had :

7.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, who *m.* John, third Baron de Mowbray and had :

8.—JOHN, fourth Baron de Mowbray, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Segrave, great-granddaughter of Edward I., of England, and had :

9.—SIR THOMAS MOWBRAY, K.G., sixth Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, *d.* 1413, from whom was descended (see Pedigree, XXI.) :

19.—SAMUEL THOMAS, of Anne Arundel County, Md., *b.* 1655, *d.* 1743 ; *m.*, 1688, Mary, daughter of Francis Hutchins, and had :

20.—MARY THOMAS, *b.* 1700 ; *m.*, 31 July, 1718, John Galloway, *b.* 1693, and had :

1.—MARY GALLOWAY, *d.* 1755 ; who *m.*, 1747, as his first wife, Judge Benjamin Chew, of Philadelphia (son of Dr. Samuel Chew, of "Maidstone)," *b.* 1722, Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, 1755 ; Member of the Provincial Council ; Recorder of Philadelphia, for twenty years ; Register-General of Wills, 1770 ; Chief Justice of Pennsylvania in 1774, and had :

I.—MARY, wife of Alexander Wilcocks, of Philadelphia.

II.—ANN MARIA CHEW, *b.* 1749, *d.* 1812.

III.—ELIZABETH CHEW, *b.* 1751 ; *m.*, 1778, Edward Tilghman, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1750, *d.* 1815, son of Colonel Edward Tilghman (and his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Mary Chew), *d.* 1785 ; a member of the Stamp-Act Congress of 1765, and had :

1.—EDWARD TILGHMAN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1826 ; *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Jesse Waln, of Philadelphia, and had :

- I.—EDWARD TILGHMAN, of Luzerne County, Pa., *d.* 1881; *m.* Fanny Hans. *Issue.*
- II.—ELIZABETH; III. ANN REBECCA.
- IV.—JANE GRAHAM TILGHMAN, who *m.* William Poyntell Johnston, of Wilmington, Del., *d.* 1856, and had:
- 1.—REBECCA TILGHMAN JOHNSTON, who *m.* Edward Canby, of Wilmington, Del., Major, U. S. Volunteers. *Issue.*
 - 2.—DR. WILLIAM POYNTELL JOHNSTON, of Wilmington, *d. s. p.*, 1872; *m.* Lucy, daughter of Joseph Swift Keen, of Philadelphia.
 - 3.—WILLIAM; 4. ANNE; 5. HOWARD; 6. CAROLINE; 7. ALICE E.; 8. TILGHMAN JOHNSTON, of Wilmington, Del., *m.* Frances Silliman, of Pottsville, Pa. *Issue.*
- 2.—ELIZABETH TILGHMAN, who *m.* William Cooke, of Baltimore. *Issue.*
- 3.—BENJAMIN TILGHMAN, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1850; *m.* Anna Maria, daughter of William McMurtrie, of Philadelphia, and had:
- I.—MARIA; II. ELIZABETH; III. EDWARD, of Philadelphia; IV. ANNA M.; V. WILLIAM McMURTRIE TILGHMAN, of Philadelphia, *m.* Katherine Ingersoll. *Issue.*
 - VI. GENERAL BENJAMIN CHEW TILGHMAN, of Philadelphia.
 - VII. RICHARD ALBERT TILGHMAN, of Philadelphia, *m.* Susan, daughter of Robert Toland, of Philadelphia, and had:
 - 1.—BENJAMIN; 2. EDITH; 3. SUSAN T.; 4. RICHARD A.; 5. AGNES; 6. ANGELA.
- 4.—MARY ANN TILGHMAN, *m.*, 1817, Captain William Rawle, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1858, and had:
- I.—ELIZABETH RAWLE, *b.* 1818, who *m.*, 1840, Charles Wallace Brooke, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1849, and had:
 - 1.—ELIZABETH TILGHMAN BROOKE.
 - 2.—COLONEL WILLIAM BROOKE-RAWLE, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Elizabeth Norris, daughter of Henry Pepper, of Philadelphia, and his wife, Sallie Norris, also of Royal Descent.
 - 3.—CHARLOTTE BROOKE.
 - 4.—CHARLES WALLACE BROOKE, *d.* 1854.
 - II.—WILLIAM HENRY RAWLE, LL.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1889, who *m.*, 1849, Mary Binney Cadwalader, of

Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXXIV.)

IV.—SARAH CHEW, who *m.*, 1796, John Galloway, *d.* 1810, son of Samuel and Anne (Chew) Galloway, and had :

MARY GALLOWAY, *m.* Virgil Maxcy, Solicitor U. S. Treasury, accidentally killed on U. S. Frigate "Princeton," in 1844, and had :

I.—MARY GALLOWAY MAXCY, *m.* Francis Markoe, of Washington City, *d.* 1848, and had :

1.—MARY G.; 2. FRANCIS; 3. SARAH C.; 4. SOPHIA D.; 5. CORNELIA.

6.—EMILY MAXCY, wife of David C. F. Rivinus, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

II.—ANN SARAH MAXCY, *m.* George W. Hughes, U. S. Army, and had :

1.—MAXCY G.; 2. MARY M.; 3. GEORGE WURTZ.

2.—SAMUEL GALLOWAY, *b.* 1785; *m.*, 1745, Anne, *b.* 1725, daughter of Dr. Samuel Chew, of Delaware, and had :

I.—MARY GALLOWAY, *d.* 1817; who *m.* Thomas Ringgold, *d.* 1776, and had :

1.—GENERAL SAMUEL RINGGOLD, U. S. Army, of "Fountain Rock," M.C., *b.* 1770; *m.*, 3 May, 1792, Maria, daughter of General John Cadwalader, of Philadelphia (and his first wife), also of Royal Descent.

2.—ANNA MARIA RINGGOLD, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1817; *m.*, 1795, Colonel Frisby Tilghman, of Maryland.

3.—THOMAS RINGGOLD, *b.* 1768, *d.* 1818; *m.*, 1795, Mary Gittings.

4.—TENCH RINGGOLD, *m.*, 1799, Mary C. Lee.

II.—JOHN GALLOWAY, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1810; *m.* Sarah, daughter of Chief-Justice Benjamin and Mary Chew, of Philadelphia, and had :

MARY GALLOWAY, who *m.* Virgil Maxcy, and had :

I.—MARY, *m.* Francis Markoe, of Washington City.

II.—ANN SARAH, *m.* Colonel George W. Hughes.

III.—ANNE GALLOWAY, *m.* James Cheston, son of Dr. Daniel Cheston, and had :

JAMES CHESTON, of Baltimore, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1843; *m.* Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Hollingsworth, of Baltimore. *Issue.*

IV.—BENJAMIN GALLOWAY, *m.* Henrietta, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Chew, of Cecil County, Md.

PEDIGREE LXXXII.

- 1.—HENRY I., King of France, had by his wife, Anne of Russia :
- 2.—HUGH THE GREAT, Count de Vermandois, who had :
- 3.—LADY ISABEL, *m.* Robert, Earl of Mellent and Leicester, and had :
- 4.—ROBERT, Earl of Leicester, Lord Justice of England, who had :
- 5.—GERVASE PAGANEL, Baron of Dudley, Staffordshire, who had :
- 6.—HAWYSE, Baroness of Dudley, *m.* John de Someri, and had :
- 7.—RALPH DE SOMERI, from whom was descended (see Pedigree VII.):
- 20.—THOMAS DUDLEY, Governor of Massachusetts Colony, who had :
- 21.—MEROY DUDLEY, *m.*, 1637, Rev. John Woodbridge, of Newbury, Mass., Assistant of the Massachusetts Colony, 1683, *d.* 1694, and had :
 - 1.—LUCY, wife of Rev. Simon Bradstreet. (See Pedigree XXVII.)
 - 2.—MARTHA, *m.* Captain Samuel Ruggles, of Roxbury, and had :
 - I.—REV. SAMUEL ; II. REV. TIMOTHY ; III. REV. BENJAMIN.
 - 3.—REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE, of Wethersfield, *m.*, 1671, Abigail, daughter of Governor William Leete, of Connecticut, and had :
 - I.—REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE, *m.*, 1699, Jemima, daughter of Rev. Joseph Eliot, and granddaughter of the "Apostle Eliot," and had :
 - 1.—REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE, of Windsor, *d.* 1783. *Issue* :
 - I.—DR. SYLVESTER WOODBRIDGE, of Southampton. *Issue* :
 - 1.—REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE, D.D., of Chicago. *Issue* :
 - I.—MINDWELL, *m.* George A. Gibbs, of Chicago.
 - II.—MARY A., *m.*, first, Captain Aaron Hawley, of Bridgeport, and *m.*, secondly, Rev. Parsons Cooke, D.D., of Lynn. *Issue* :
 - 1.—MARY, *m.* Henry W. Chipman, of Chicago. *Issue*.
 - 2.—JOHN W. HAWLEY, of Chicago, *d.* 1881.
 - 3.—CAROLINE T., *m.* A. Lucas Hunt, of Chicago. *Issue*.
 - 4.—PARSONS COOKE, *m.* Nettie Cook. *Issue*.
 - III.—SUSAN A. WOODBRIDGE, of Chicago, *b.* 1819.
 - IV.—EMELINE S., *m.* William P. Dickinson, of Chicago. *Issue* :

- 1.—WILLIAM DICKINSON, *m.* Susie W. Hempstead. *Issue.*
- 2.—LOUISE M.; 3. JOHN W.; 4. CAROLINE.
- 5.—THEODORE G. DICKINSON, *m.* Mary Belleville. *Issue.*
- V.—CHARLOTTE S., *m.* Elisha S. Wadsworth, of Chicago. *Issue:*
- 1.—E. LYLE, *d.* 1867; 2. THOMAS S.; 3. GUY W.; 4. PHILIP C.
- 5.—MARY A., *m.* Lucien G. Yoe, of Chicago.
- VI.—REBECCA, *m.* Erastus S. Williams, of Chicago. *Issue:*
- 1.—MARY S., *m.* Edward M. Van Cleve, of Minneapolis.
- 2.—GRACE ASHLEY WILLIAMS, *b.* 8 July, 1858.
- VII.—JOHN WOODBRIDGE, of Chicago, *m.*, 1851, Elizabeth Butler, and had:
- 1.—JOHN WOODBRIDGE, of Chicago, *m.* Mary G. Burt.
- 2.—MARY; 3. ELLEN S.; 4. REBECCA; 5. WILLIAM B.
- VIII.—LOUISA C., *m.* Alfred Smith, of Chicago.
- IX.—ELIZABETH O., *m.* Rev. Richard H. Richardson, D.D. *Issue.*
- 2.—REV. SYLVESTER WOODBRIDGE, *m.* Elizabeth Gould. *Issue:*
- I.—REV. SYLVESTER WOODBRIDGE, D.D., of San Francisco. *Issue.*
- II.—REV. JAHLEEL WOODBRIDGE, of Wesson, Miss.
- III.—REV. SAMUEL M. WOODBRIDGE, of New Brunswick, N. J. *Issue.*
- IV.—FANNY C., *m.* Rev. Charles Beach, of Newark, N. J. *Issue.*
- V.—REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE, D.D., of New Brunswick, N. J. *Issue.*
- VI.—MARY REBECCA WOODBRIDGE.
- 3.—MINDWELL, *m.* Rev. Vinson Gould, *d.* 1861. *Issue.*
- II.—SOPHIA WOODBRIDGE, *m.* Rev. Joseph Strong. *Issue:*
- 1.—JOSEPH STRONG, *d. s. p.*, at Rochester, N. Y., 1847.
- 2.—PROFESSOR THEODORE STRONG, *d.* 1869. *Issue.*

3.—SOPHIA W., *m.*, 1815, Dr. Benjamin Woolsey Dwight. *Issue* :

I.—REV. BENJAMIN; II. PROFESSOR THEODORE W.

4.—DR. WOODBRIDGE, *d. s. p.*; 5. DR. MALTBY, *d. s. p.*;

6. ELBRIDGE, *d. s. p.*

7. DELIA, *m.* Professor Charles Avery. *Issue*.

8.—AMANDA, *m.* Dr. S. Van R. Bogart. *Issue*.

2.—JUDGE JOSEPH WOODBRIDGE, *m.*, 1730, Elizabeth M. Barnard. *Issue* :

JUDGE JAHLEEL WOODBRIDGE, of Stockbridge. *Issue* :

1.—STEPHEN WOODBRIDGE, of Youngstown, O. *Issue*.

2.—GENERAL JONATHAN WOODBRIDGE, *d.* 1854. *Issue* :

I.—REV. JONATHAN E. WOODBRIDGE, of Hartford.

II.—REV. GEORGE WOODBRIDGE, D.D., of Richmond, Va. *Issue*.

III.—LUCY, *m.* Edmund S. Herrick, of Albany, N. Y. *Issue*.

IV.—MARY, *m.* Calvin Walker, of Brockport, N. Y.

3.—LUCY, *m.*, 1788, Jonathan Edwards. *Issue*.

4.—JOSEPH WOODBRIDGE, of Stockbridge, Ct. *Issue*.

5.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Elisha Brown, of Dayton, O. *Issue*.

6.—SARAH, *m.* Moses Lester, of Griswold, Ct. *Issue*.

7.—JOHN E. WOODBRIDGE, *d.* Youngstown, O. *Issue*.

8.—REV. TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE, *d. s. p.*

3.—TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE, *m.*, 1736, Abigail Day. *Issue* :

ENOCH WOODBRIDGE, Chief Justice of Vermont. *Issue* :

1.—JUDGE ENOCH D. WOODBRIDGE, of Vergennes, Vt. *Issue* :

I.—SAMUEL S., *d.* 1834; II. ENOCH; III. HENRY B.

IV.—SUSAN C., *m.* Dr. Harmon Hurlburt, *d.* 1845.

V.—ELECTA, *m.* James de Long, *d.* 1853. *Issue*.

VI.—MAJOR FRANCIS WOODBRIDGE, U. S. Army.

VII.—FREDERICK E. WOODBRIDGE, of Vergennes, Vt., M.C. *Issue* :

1.—ENOCH D.; 2. EDWARD H.; 3. MARY H.;

4. FREDERICK ALEXANDER; 5. HENRY B.

2.—SILVIA, *m.*, 1812, Isaac Hopkins.

3.—HARRIET, *m.*, secondly, 1825, Moses Strong.

4.—NANCY, *m.*, 1810, Thomas Geer.

5.—BETSY, *m.* General Ville Laurence, of Vergennes, Vt.

6.—SALLY, *m.*, 1821, Henry Weed.

4.—REV. BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE, *d.* Woodbridge, Conn. *Issue.*

II.—REV. DUDLEY WOODBRIDGE, *m.*, 1706, Dorothy Lamb. *Issue.*

III.—REV. EPHRAIM WOODBRIDGE, *m.* Hannah Morgan, and had :

1.—CAPTAIN PAUL WOODBRIDGE, *b.* 1708; *m.*, 1737, Sara Goodridge, of South Kingston, R. I., and had :

REV. EPHRAIM WOODBRIDGE, of New London, Conn., *b.* 1746, *d.* 1776; *m.*, 1769, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Shaw, of New London, and had :

NATHANIEL SHAW WOODBRIDGE, of Salem, Conn., *b.* 1771, *d.* 1797; *m.*, 1790, Elizabeth, daughter of John Mumford, and had :

LUCRETIA MUMFORD WOODBRIDGE, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1839; *m.*, 1815, Rev. Alfred Mitchell, of Norwich, Conn., *b.* 1790, *d.* 1831, son of Stephen Mix Mitchell, Chief Justice of Connecticut and U. S. Senator, and had :

1.—LUCRETIA W. MITCHELL, *d.* 1845, *m.* Dr. Edward Strong, of Auburndale, Mass., and had : ELIZABETH, *b.* 1840.

2.—DONALD GRANT MITCHELL, "Ik. Marvel," of "Edgewood," New Haven, Conn., *m.*, 1853, Mary F., daughter of William B. Pringle, of Charleston, S. C., and had :

I.—HESSE ALSTON, *d.* 1861; II. ELIZABETH W.; III. WILLIAM P.; IV. SUSAN P.

V.—MARY PRINGLE MITCHELL, *m.*, 1879, Edward L. Ryerson, of Chicago. *Issue.*

VI.—DONALD G.; VII. HESSE ALSTON; VIII. REBECCA MOTTE; IX. HARRIET WILLIAMS; X. JAMES A.; XI. WALTER L.

3.—ELIZABETH MUMFORD MITCHELL, *d. unm.*

4.—LOUIS MITCHELL, *d.* 15 July, 1881.

5.—CAPTAIN ALFRED MITCHELL, of New London, *m.*, 1871, Annie O., daughter of Charles L. Tiffany, of New York, and had :

I.—ALFREDA; II. CHARLES TIFFANY.

2.—DR. DUDLEY WOODBRIDGE, *m.* Sarah Sheldon. *Issue :*

I.—DUDLEY WOODBRIDGE, *d.* Marietta, O., 1823, *m.* Lucy Backus. *Issue:*

1.—LUCY, *m.* Dr. J. G. Petit, of Marietta. *Issue:*

WILLIAM W. PETIT, of Detroit.

2.—SARAH, *m.* John Matthews, of Putnam, O. *Issue.*

3.—DUDLEY WOODBRIDGE, *d.* Marietta, O., 1853, *m.*, secondly, Maria, daughter of General George Morgan, of Morganza. *Issue:*

I.—GEORGE M. WOODBRIDGE, of Marietta, *m.*, 1844, Elizabeth L. Hensley. *Issue:*

1.—MARIA P.; 2. DR. DUDLEY, *d. s. p.*, 1882;
3. GEORGE M.; 4. LYNE S.

5.—LAURA H., *m.* John A. Gallagher. *Issue.*

II.—JOHN M. WOODBRIDGE, of Marietta, *m.*, secondly, Elizabeth Darling. *Issue:*

1.—LUCY, *m.* Lewis Summers. *Issue.*

2.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Thomas Wickes. *Issue.*

3.—JANE, *m.* James Brown. *Issue.*

4.—ELLEN, *m.* William J. Follett. *Issue.*

5.—JOHN; 6. WILLIAM; 7. DUDLEY.

III.—LUCY, *m.* Thomas C. H. Smith, of Santa Fé.

IV.—MARIA WOODBRIDGE, *unm.*

4.—WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE, first Governor of Michigan, *m.* Juliana Trumbull, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

5.—JOHN WOODBRIDGE, of Chillicothe, *m.* Elizabeth Buchanan. *Issue:*

I.—LUCY, *m.* Dr. E. Hamilton Davis, of New York.

II.—CHARLES A. WOODBRIDGE, of Chillicothe. *Issue.*

III.—ELLEN; IV. ELIZABETH; V. JOHN; VI. ESTELLE; VII. SARAH, *m.* James N. Scott. *Issue.*

VIII.—MARY, *m.* R. B. Smart. *Issue.*

IX.—MARGARET, *m.* F. Gostenhofer, of New York.

X.—JULIA, *m.* Frank S. Brooks, of Columbus, O.

II.—JOSEPH WOODBRIDGE, *d.* Hartford, Conn., 1809. *Issue.*

III.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Daniel Rodman, of New York. *Issue.*

1.—ELIZABETH W., *m.* Andrew Backus. *Issue.*

2.—THOMAS W. RODMAN, of New York, *d.* 1817. *Issue.*

3.—DANIEL RODMAN, *m.* Eliza Jenkins.

4.—LUCY, *m.* Rev. Philip F. Meyer, of Philadelphia.

5.—WILLIAM W. RODMAN, *m.* Lucy Woodbridge.

6.—JULIA, *m.* Rev. John Goodman, of Philadelphia.

IV.—SAMUEL WOODBRIDGE, of Norwich, Conn. *Issue.*

V.—CHARLOTTE, *m.*, first, Giles Mumford; *m.*, secondly, Dr. Simon Wolcott, of New London. *Issue.*

VI.—SARAH, *m.* Colonel Simon Rhodes, of New York. *Issue:*

1.—DR. DUDLEY W. RHODES, *d.* Zanesville, Ohio. *Issue.*

2.—HENRY RHODES, *d.* Trenton, N. J., 1877. *Issue.*

4.—REV. TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE, *d.* 1732, one of the founders of Yale College, *m.* Mehitabel Wyllis, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree IV.)

5.—REV. BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE, *d.* 1710, *m.* Mary Ward, and had:

REV. SAMUEL WOODBRIDGE, *d.* East Hartford, 1746; *m.*, first, 1707, Mabel, daughter of Daniel (son of Richard Russell, Treasurer of Massachusetts Colony), and his wife, Mehitabel, daughter of Samuel Wyllys and Ruth Haynes, also of Royal Descent, and had:

RUSSELL WOODBRIDGE, *d.* East Hartford, 1782; *m.*, 1741, Anna Olmsted, and had:

DEODATUS WOODBRIDGE, *d.* East Hartford, 1836; *m.* first, 1780, Esther Welles, and had:

ELECTA WOODBRIDGE, *d.* 1858, *m.*, 1798, George Cheney, of Manchester, Conn., *d.* 1829, and had:

I.—GEORGE WELLES CHENEY, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1840; *m.*, 1825, Mary Cheney. *Issue.*

II.—JOHN CHENEY, of South Manchester, Conn.

III.—CHARLES CHENEY, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1874; *m.*, first, 1829, Waitstill Shaw, *d.* 1841, *issue*; and *m.*, secondly, 1847, Harriet Bowen, *d. s. p.*, 1870.

IV.—RALPH CHENEY, of South Manchester, *b.* 1806; *m.*, 1833, Jerusha Goodwin, who *d. s. p.*, 1869.

V.—SETH WELLES CHENEY, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1856; *m.*, first, Emily Woodbridge Pitkin, *d. s. p.*, 1850; *m.*, secondly, 1853, Edna Littlehale. *Issue.*

VI.—WARD CHENEY, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1876; *m.* Caroline Jackson, *d.* 1865.

VII.—RUSH CHENEY, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1882; *m.*, 1847, Julia Goodwin, *d.* 1867. *Issue.*

VIII.—FRANK CHENEY, of South Manchester, *b.* 1817; *m.*, 1853, Susan Cushing. *Issue.*

IX.—ELECTA CHENEY, *b.* 1821, *m.*, 1845, Richard Goodman, of Lennox, Mass. *Issue.*

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
JAMES McDONALD KELLER, M.D.,
OF HOT SPRINGS, ARK.

ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England—Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Ethelan.
 Edward the Elder, King of England—Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline.
 Edmund I., King of England—Lady Elgiva.
 Edgar the Peaceful, King of England—Elfrida, daughter of Ordgar, Earl of Devon.
Ethelred the Unready, King of England—Elgifa, daughter of Earl Thorad.
 Edmund Ironsides, King of England—Algitha of Denmark.
Prince Edward the Exile, of England—Agatha of Germany.
 Princess Margaret, of England—Malcolm III., King of Scotland.
 Princess Matilda, of Scotland—Henry I., King of England.
 Empress Mand, of Germany—Geoffrey-Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
 Henry II., King of England—Eleanor of Aquitaine.
 John, King of England—Lady Isabel de Tallefer.
HENRY III., King of England—Eleanor of Provence.
 Edward I., King of England—Eleanor of Castile.
 Princess Elizabeth—Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
 Eleanor de Bohun—James Butler, Earl of Ormonde.
 James Butler, 2d Earl of Ormonde—Elizabeth d'Arcy, of Royal Descent.
 James Butler, 3d Earl of Ormonde—Anne de Welles, of Royal Descent.
 Sir Richard Butler, of Polestown—Catherine O'Rieley.
 Sir Patrick Butler, 8th Earl of Ormonde—Margaret Fitz-Gerald, of Royal Descent.
 James Butler, 9th Earl of Ormonde—Joan Fitz-Gerald, of Royal Descent.
 The Hon. John Butler, of Kilcash—Catherine MacCarthy, of Royal Descent.
 Sir Walter Butler, 11th Earl of Ormonde—Helena Butler, of Royal Descent.
 Margaret Butler—Bryan Fitz-Patrick, 5th Lord of Upper Ossary.
 Edward Bryan, of Westminster, London—Anne ———.
 Anne Butler Bryan—Gen. Alexander Spottswood, Gov. of Va., 1752.
 Anne Catherine Spottswood—Col. Bernard Moore, of "Chelsea," Va.
 Alexander Spottswood Moore—Elizabeth Aylett.
 Mary Fairfax Moore—Col. David Keller, of Hagerstown, Md.
Prof. James McDonald Keller, M.D., of Hot Springs—Sarah Phillips.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. WILLIAM WALLER AND HIS WIFE,
OF WILLIAMSBURG, VA.

THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE, had :

Louis I., King of France, who had :
 Charles II, King of France, who had :
 Louis II., King of France, who had :
 Charles III., King of France, who had :
 Louis IV., King of France, who had :
 Charles, Duke of Lorraine, who had :
 Ermengard, *m.* Albert de Namur, and had :
 Albert II., Count de Namur, who had :
 Godfrey, Count de Namur, who had :
 Elise, *m.* Baldwin III., of Hainault, and had :
 Baldwin IV., Count of Hainault, who had :
 Baldwin, Emperor of the East, who had :
 Isaac-Angelus, Emperor of the East, who had :
 Theodore, Emperor of the East, who had :
 Mary, *m.* Bela, King of Hungary, and had :
 Stephen, King of Hungary, who had :
 Mary, *m.* Charles II., King of Naples, and had :
 Margaret, *m.* Prince Charles de Valois, and had :
 Joanna, *m.* William of Hainault, and had :
 Philippa, *m.* Edward III., of England, and had :
 Prince Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, who had :
 Anne, *m.* Edmund, Earl of Stafford, and had :
 Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham, who had :
 Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, who had :
 Henry, Duke of Buckingham, who had :
 Edward, Duke of Buckingham, who had :
 Mary, *m.* Sir George Nevill, K.B., and had :
 Ursula, *m.* Sir Warham St. Ledger, and had :
 Sir Warham St. Ledger, of Ulcombe, who had :
 Ursula, *m.* Rev. Daniel Horsmanden, and had :
 Warham Horsmanden, of Ulcombe, who had :
 Mary, *m.* William Byrd, of Virginia, and had :
 Col. William Byrd, of "Westover," who had :
 Jane, *m.* John Page, and had :
 Robert Page, of "Broadneck," who had :
 Catherine, *m.* Benjamin Waller, and had :

William Waller, of Williamsburg, Va., *m.* Mary Berkeley Griffin.

THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE, had :

Louis I., King of France, who had :
 Charles, II., King of France, who had :
 Judith, *m.* Baldwin I., of Flanders, and had :
 Baldwin II., King of Jerusalem, who had :
 Arnolph the Great, of Flanders, who had :
 Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Arnolph II., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Baldwin VI., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Baldwin I., Count of Hainault, who had :
 Baldwin II., Count of Hainault, who had :
 Baldwin III., Count of Hainault, who had :
 Baldwin IV., Count of Hainault, who had :
 Baldwin, Emperor of the East, who had :
 Isaac-Angelus, Emperor of the East, who had :
 Irene, *m.* Phillip, of Germany, and had :
 Mary, *m.* Henry, Duke of Brabant, and had :
 Henry, Duke of Brabant, who had :
 John I., Duke of Brabant, who had :
 John II., Duke of Brabant, who had :
 John III., Duke of Brabant, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* Louis, Count of Flanders, and had :
 Margaret, *m.* Phillip de Valois, and had :
 John de Valois, Duke of Burgundy, who had :
 Mary, *m.* Adolph, Duke of Cleves, and had :
 Catherine, *m.* Arnold, Duke of Guelders, and had :
 Mary, *m.* James II., King of Scotland, and had :
 Mary, *m.* James, Lord Hamilton, and had :
 James Hamilton, Earl of Arran, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* Andrew, Lord Evandale, and had :
 Andrew Stewart, Lord Ochiltree, who had :
 Andrew Stewart, Master of Ochiltree, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* John Stewart, and had :
 John Stewart, Earl of Traquair, who had :
 John Stewart, Earl of Traquair, who had :
 Charles Stewart, Earl of Traquair, who had :
 John Stewart, Earl of Traquair, who had :
 Christiana, *m.* Judge Cyrus Griffin, and had :
 Mary, *m.* Maj. Thomas Griffin, of Va., and had :

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. EDWARD S. BUCKLEY,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ALFRED THE GREAT of England, had :
 Edward, King of England, who had :
 Edmund I., King of England, who had :
 Edgar, King of England, who had :
 Ethelred II., King of England, who had :
 Edmund II., King of England, who had :
 Edward the Exile, Prince of England, who had :
 Margaret, m. Malcolm III., of Scotland, and had :
 David I., King of Scotland, who had :
 Henry, Prince of Scotland, who had :
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had :
 Isabel, m. Robert, Lord of Annandale, and had :
 Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, who had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had :
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had :
 Margaret, m. Wm., Earl of Sutherland, and had :
 John, Earl of Sutherland, who had :
 Nicholas, Earl of Sutherland, who had :
 Robert, Earl of Sutherland, who had :
 Alexander Sutherland, of Dunheath, who had :
 Margaret, m. William, Earl of Orkney, and had :
 Marjory, m. Andrew, Lord Leslie, and had :
 William Leslie, third Earl of Rothes, who had :
 George Leslie, fourth Earl of Rothes, who had :
 Helen, m. Mark Ker, of Newbottle, and had :
 Mark Ker, Earl of Lothian, who had :
 Jean, m. Hon. Robert, Master of Boyd, and had :
 Robert Boyd, sixth Lord Boyd, who had :
 Marian, m. Sir James Dundas, M.P., and had :
 Judge Robert Dundas, of Arniston, who had :
 Daughter, m. Sam'l McCall, of Glasgow, and had :
 George McCall, of Philadelphia, who had :
 Margaret, m. Joseph Swift, of Phila., and had :
 Samuel Swift, of Philadelphia, who had :
 Mary, m. Matthew B. Buckley, and had :

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had :
 Ethelwida, m. Baldwin II., of Flanders, and had :
 Arnolph I., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Arnolph II., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, who had :
 Maud, m. William I., King of England, and had :
 Henry I., King of England, who had :
 Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had :
 Henry II., King of England, who had :
 John, King of England, who had :
 Henry III., King of England, who had :
 Edward I., King of England, who had :
 Prince Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had :
 Joan, m. Sir Thomas de Holland, and had :
 Eleanor, m. Sir Edward de Cherleton, and had :
 Joan, m. Sir John de Grey, K.G., and had :
 Sir Henry, Earl of Tankerville, who had :
 Elizabeth, m. Sir Roger Kynaston, and had :
 Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton, who had :
 Margaret, m. John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had :
 Humphrey Lloyd-Wynn, of Dyffryn, who had :
 Katharine, m. John Lloyd, of Dolobran, and had :
 Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran, who had :
 Thomas Lloyd, Dep.-Gov. of Penna., who had :
 Deborah, m. Mordecai Moore, of Md., and had :
 Deborah, m. Dr. Richard Hill, of Md., and had :
 Rachel, m. Richard Wells, of Phila., and had :
 Mary, m. Benjamin W. Morris, and had :
 Sarah, m. Jacob Shoemaker Wain, and had :
 Mary, m. Richard Vaux, of Phila., and had :

Edward Swift Buckley, of Philadelphia, m. Mary Wain Wistar Vaux.

PEDIGREE LXXXIII.

1.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, King of Scotland, had by his second wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Henry de Burgh, Earl of Ulster :

2.—**PRINCESS MARGARET BRUCE**, who *m.* William, sixth Earl of Sutherland, and had :

3.—**JOHN**, seventh Earl of Sutherland, *d.* 1389, who *m.* Lady Mabel Dunbar, daughter of the Earl of Marche, and had :

4.—**NICHOLAS**, eighth Earl of Sutherland, who *m.* a daughter of the Lord of the Isles, and had :

5.—**ROBERT**, ninth Earl of Sutherland, who *m.* a daughter of Thomas Dunbar, Earl of Murray, and had :

6.—**JOHN**, tenth Earl of Sutherland, who *m.* a daughter of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, and had :

7.—**JOHN**, eleventh Earl of Sutherland, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander, Earl of Ross, and had :

8.—**ELIZABETH**, Countess of Sutherland, who *m.* the Hon. Adam Gordon, of Aboyno (son of George Gordon, second Earl of Huntley, and Princess Jane, Janet, or Annabella, his wife, daughter of **JAMES I., King of Scotland**), who, in the right of his wife, was Earl of Sutherland, and had :

9.—**ALEXANDER GORDON**, Earl of Sutherland, *d.* 1529, who had :

10.—**SIR JOHN GORDON**, Knt., Earl of Sutherland, who had :

11.—**ALEXANDER GORDON**, Earl of Sutherland, *d.* 1594, who had :

12.—**SIR ROBERT GORDON**, Bart., of Gordonstown, second son, who had :

13.—**LADY CATHERINE GORDON**, *b.* 1621, *d.* 1663, who *m.*, 1647, Colonel David Barclay, of Ury, *b.* 1610, *d.* 1686* (see Pedigree XXVIII.), and had :

14.—**JOHN BARCLAY**, Governor of East Jersey, *d.* 1731, who had :

* The descent of **COLONEL BARCLAY** is given as follows in Burke's Landed Gentry, and Holgate's American Genealogies.

1.—**THEOBALD DE BERKELEY**, *temp.* 1150, had :

2.—**JOHN DE BERKELEY**, brother of Humphrey, Lord Chamberlain, who had :

3.—**ROBERT DE BERKELEY**, who had :

4.—**HUGH DE BERKELEY**, of Westerton, who had :

5.—**ALEXANDER BARKLEY**, of Mathers, who *m.* Catherine Keith, and had :

6.—**DAVID BARKLEY**, who *m.* daughter of John de Seton, and had :

15.—REV. THOMAS BARCLAY, of Albany, N. Y., who had :

16.—REV. HENRY BARCLAY, D.D., of New York, *d.* 1764, who had :

17.—COLONEL THOMAS BARCLAY, eldest son, of New York, *b.* 1753, *d.* 1830, British Consul-General in United States. He *m.* Susan, *d.* 1837, daughter of Peter de Lancey, of New York (and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Governor Cadwalader Colden), son of Etienne de Lanci, Viscount of Laval, and his wife, Alice Van Cortlandt, and had :

I.—THOMAS E. BARCLAY, Post Captain, R.N., *b.* 1783, *d.* 1838.

II.—ANTHONY BARCLAY, of New York, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1877, British Consul in New York. He *m.* Anna, daughter of Bartholomew Waldburg, of Savannah, Ga., by whom he had :

1.—CLARENCE W.; 2. THOMAS DE LANCEY; 3. ANNA M. W.; 4. FANNY; 5. GEORGE AUG. FRED. W.; 6. ANTHONY E. W., all *d. s. p.*

7.—HENRY A. W. BARCLAY, of New York, *m.* Cornelia S., daughter of Walter Livingston Cochrane, of New York, son of Dr. John Cochrane, Surgeon-General of the Continental Army (and his wife, Gertrude, sister of General Philip Schuyler, of New York), and had :

I.—HENRY A. W., *d.*; II. KATHERINE C., *d.*

III.—CORNELIA COCHRANE BARCLAY, who *m.* her cousin, Sackett M. Barclay, of New York. (See Pedigree XXVIII.)

III.—SUSAN BARCLAY, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* Peter G. Stuyvesant.

IV.—ELIZABETH BARCLAY, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1817; *m.* Schuyler Livingston, of New York, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LXXII.), and had :

1.—THOMAS B. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Mary Kearney.

2.—ANNA LIVINGSTON, *d. s. p.*; *m.* James Reyburn, of New York.

7.—ALEXANDER BARKLEY, who *m.* Helen Græme, of Morphy, and had :

8.—DAVID BARCLAY, of Keirn-Castle, Mathers, *m.* Elizabeth Strachan, of Thornton, and had :

9.—ALEXANDER BARCLAY, of Mathers, who *m.* Catherine Wishart, and had :

10.—DAVID BARCLAY, of Mathers, who *m.* Janet Irvine, of Drum, and had :

11.—ALEXANDER BARCLAY, of Mathers, who *m.* Marjory, daughter of James Auchinlack, Laird of Glenbervie, and had :

12.—GEORGE BARCLAY, of Mathers, who *m.* Marjory, daughter of Sir James Auchterlony, of Kellie, and had :

13.—DAVID BARCLAY, of Mathers, who, by his first wife, Mary Rait, had :

14.—GEORGE BARCLAY, of Mathers, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Erskine, of Brechin, Secretary of State to King James V., and had :

15.—THOMAS BARCLAY, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Janet Straiton, and had :

16.—DAVID BARCLAY, last Laird of Mathers, who *m.* Elizabeth Livingston, of Dunnipace, and had :

17.—COLONEL DAVID BARCLAY, of Uric, eldest son, who *d.* 1686.

3.—SCHUYLER LIVINGSTON, of New York, who *m.*, first, Ann Eliza Hosie, and *m.*, secondly, Margaret M., daughter of Robert Livingston, of "Clermont," New York, also of Royal Descent.

SCHUYLER LIVINGSTON, by his first wife, Ann Eliza, had :

I.—GEORGE B. LIVINGSTON, *d.* 19 September, 1890.

II.—SCHUYLER LIVINGSTON, of New York.

III.—ELIZA, wife of William Barclay Parsons, of New York.

IV.—HENRY B. LIVINGSTON, of New York, who had :

MARGARET M. LIVINGSTON, of New York.

SCHUYLER LIVINGSTON, by his second wife, Margaret M., had :

MATILDA C. LIVINGSTON, who *m.* Frederick W. Satterlee, of New York City, and had :

1.—CARROLL LIVINGSTON SATTERLEE, of New York.

2.—FREDERICK R. SATTERLEE, of New York.

V.—ANNA BARCLAY, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1869; *m.*, 1815, William Burrington Parsons, an officer in the British Navy, and had :

1.—SUSAN BARCLAY PARSONS, *b.* 1822, who *m.* Montgomery Ward, of New York City, and had :

I.—GEORGE B.; II. WILLIAM DE LANOEY; III. BEVERLEY;

IV. MRS. ANNA KOUNTZE, of New York.

2.—WILLIAM BARCLAY PARSONS, of New York, *b.* 1823, *d.* 31 December, 1887; *m.*, 1851, Eliza Livingston, and had :

I.—SCHUYLER LIVINGSTON PARSONS, of New York, who *m.*, 1877, Helena, daughter of Brandish Johnson, and had :

1.—HELENA JOHNSON; 2. EVELINE.

II.—WILLIAM BARCLAY PARSONS, of New York City, *m.* Miss Reed, and had :

1.—SYLVIA CAROLINE; 2. WILLIAM BARCLAY.

III.—HARRY DE BERKELEY PARSONS, of New York City, *m.*, 16 December, 1890, Frances Walker, of New York City.

IV.—GEORGE BURRINGTON PARSONS, of New York City.

VI.—HENRY BARCLAY, of Saugerties, *d. s. p.*, 1851; *m.* Catherine Watts.

VII.—DE LANOIE BARCLAY, *b.* 1780, *d. s. p.*, 1826; Captain in the English Army, *m.* Mrs. Gurney Barclay, *née* Freshfield, of Norfolk.

VIII.—MARIA BARCLAY, *d.* 1862; *m.* Simeon Frazer. *Issue.*

IX.—BEVERLEY ROBINSON BARCLAY, *b.* 1786, *d. s. p.*, 1802.

X.—GEORGE BARCLAY, of New York. *Issue.* (See Pedigree XXVI.)

PEDIGREE LXXXIV.

- 1.—**EDWARD III.**, King of England, had :
- 2.—**PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT**, Duke of Lancaster, who had :
- 3.—**LADY JOAN BEAUFORT**, who *m.* Sir Ralph de Nevill, K.G., and had :
- 4.—**LADY ANNE NEVILL**, who *m.* Humphrey de Stafford, first Duke of Buckingham, and had :
- 5.—**HUMPHREY DE STAFFORD**, eighth Earl of Stafford, *k.* at St. Albans, who *m.*, as her first husband, Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Edmund de Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, also descended from **Edward III.**, King of England, and had :
- 6.—**LADY ANNE DE STAFFORD**, sister of Henry Stafford, second Duke of Buckingham, who *m.* Sir William de Berkeley, Knt., and had :
- 7.—**RICHARD DE BERKELEY**, who had :
- 8.—**ANNE BERKELEY**, who *m.* Sir Thomas Speke, Knt., of Whitelackington, member of the Privy Council to King Edward VI., and had :
- 9.—**SIR GEORGE SPEKE**, Knt., of Whitelackington, who *m.*, first, Lady Elizabeth Luttrell, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree IX.), and had :
- 10.—**LADY ANNE SPEKE**, who *m.* Sir John Horner, Knt., of Cloford, High Sheriff, 1564-73, *d.* 1587, and had :
- 11.—**LADY JANE HORNER**, *b.* 1561, who *m.*, 1593, Rt. Rev. John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells, in 1592, and had :
- 12.—**ANNE STILL**, who *m.* Robert Eyre, of Sarum, *b.* 1569, and had :
- 13.—**CATHERINE EYRE**, *b.* 1601, *d.* 1667, who *m.*, 17 March, 1630, Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D., second President of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., *d.* 1671, also of Royal Descent, and had :
- 14.—**REV. NATHANIEL CHAUNCY**, of Hatfield, *b.* 1639, *d.* 1685, who *m.*, 1673, Abigail Strong, and had :
- 1.—**REV. NATHANIEL CHAUNCY**, of Durham, Conn., *b.* 1681, *d.* 1756; he was the first graduate of Yale College; *m.*, 1708, Sarah Judson, *b.* 1682, *d.* 1745, and had :
 - I.—**COLONEL ELIHU CHAUNCEY**, of Durham. (See Pedigree IX.)
 - II.—**REV. ELNATHAN CHAUNCY**, of Durham, *d.* 1796.
 - III.—**NATHANIEL CHAUNCY**, of Middletown, Conn., *b.* 1720, *d.* 1798; *m.*, first, Mary Stocking, *b.* 1721, *d.* 1774, and had :

- NATHANIEL CHAUNCY, *b.* 1758, *d.* 1825; *m.*, 1782, Abigail Olcott, of Hartford, Conn., *d.* 1838, and had :
- I.—CATHERINE CHAUNCY, *m.*, 1810, Anson Treat, of Middletown, Conn., and had :
- 1.—HENRY CHAUNCY; 2. SUSAN A.; 3. EDWIN; 4. HARRIET STOCKING; 5. CHARLES, *d.* 1842.
- II.—HENRY CHAUNCEY, *b.* 1795; *m.*, 1820, Lucy, daughter of Joseph Alsop, of Middletown, and his wife Lucy Chauncy Whittlesey, and had :
- 1.—HENRY CHAUNCEY, of New York City, *b.* 1825; *m.*, 1853, Emily, daughter of Samuel J. Howland, of New York, and had :
- I.—HENRY, of New York City; II. LUCY.
- 2.—FREDERICK A.; 3. HELEN.
- III.—ABIGAIL CHAUNCY, *b.* 1797; *m.*, 1812, Ansel Chapman, of East Haddam, Conn., and had :
- 1.—TIMOTHY; 2. JOHN; 3. FRANCIS; 4. RUSSELL; 5. CATHERINE J.; 6. SARAH; 7. JANETTE; 8. NANETTE.
- IV.—JOHN CHAUNCY, of Rochester, N. Y., *b.* 1798; *m.*, 1823, Amelia B. Goodrich, of Wethersfield, and had :
- 1.—AMELIA, *m.* Gerry Brooks, of Penfield, N. Y.
- 2.—FRANCES; 3. LOUISE G.; 4. JOHN; 5. ASHER R.; 6. WILLIAM G.; 7. HENRY N.
- V.—MARY CHAUNCY, *m.* Elijah Ackley, and had :
- 1.—NORMAN, *d.* 1842; 2. JOHN, *d.* 1843.
- 3.—MARIETTA ACKLEY, of Buffalo, N. Y.
- 4.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Elijah Roberts, of Buffalo.
- 2.—SARAH CHAUNCY, *b.* 1683, *d.* 1767; *m.*, 1712, Rev. Samuel Whittlesey, of Wallingford, Conn., *b.* 1686, *d.* 1752, and had :
- I.—REV. CHAUNCY WHITTLESEY, of New Haven, who had :
- 1.—CHAUNCY WHITTLESEY, of Middletown, who had :
- I.—GENERAL CHAUNCY WHITTLESEY, U. S. Army.
- II.—LUCY, wife of Joseph Alsop, of Middletown. *Issue.*
- 2.—CHARLES WHITTLESEY, of New Haven, who had :
- I.—CHARLES WHITTLESEY, of New Haven.
- II.—REV. CHAUNCY WHITTLESEY, of New Haven.
- II.—KATHERINE WHITTLESEY, *b.* 1754, *d.* 1795; *m.*, 1759, Rev. James Dana, D.D., of New Haven, and had :
- SAMUEL WHITTLESEY DANA, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1830, M.C. and Senator from Connecticut.

III.—SAMUEL WHITTLESEY, who *m.* Susanna, daughter of Colonel Roger Newton, and had :

SUSANNA WHITTLESEY, *b.* 26 January, 1747, who *m.* Dr. Edward Carrington, and had :

MARY CARRINGTON, *b.* 10 April, 1783, *d.* 1861; *m.* David Miles, and had :

CHARLES MILES, of New York City, *b.* 20 March, 1803; *m.* Jane Chedeayne, and had :

MARY ELIZABETH MILES, *b.* 30 November, 1834, who *m.* Charles Hobby Pond, of New York City, and Milford, Conn., *d.* 15 February, 1881, and had :

1.—MARY MILES POND, *b.* 27 March, 1860, *d.* 30 December, 1877.

2.—MATILDA MISPLEE POND, *m.*, 28 September, 1887, Horace Elmer Sprague, of Worcester, Mass., and had :

I.—BESSIE; II. MATILDA M.

3.—BESSIE GILMAN POND, *m.*, 26 July, 1888, George R. Cornwall, of Brooklyn, N. Y., also of Royal Descent, and had :

I.—ISABEL POND; II. WINTHROP POND.

4.—WINTHROP POND, of New York City, *b.* 5 July, 1865.

5.—FLORENCE ATHERTON; 6. CECIL LAWRENCE; 7. NATHALIE SARAH; 8. CHARLES MILES.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. SYDNEY GEORGE FISHER,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

<p>HENRY I., King of England, had : Maud, <i>m.</i> Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had : Henry II., King of England, who had : John, King of England, who had : Henry III., King of England, who had : Edward I., King of England, who had : Edward II., King of England, who had : Edward III., King of England, who had : Prince John, Duke of Lancaster, who had : Sir John, Earl of Somerset, who had : Queen Joan, <i>m.</i> Sir James Stuart, and had : Sir John Stuart, of Blavenny, who had : Elizabeth, <i>m.</i> Andrew, Lord Gray, and had : Gilbert Gray, of Buttergask, who had : Patrick, fifth Lord Gray, who had : Agnes, <i>m.</i> Sir Robert Logan, and had : Sir Robert Logan, Laird of Restalrig, who had : Robert Logan, "Laird of Restalrig," who had : Rev. Patrick Logan, of Bristol, who had : James Logan, Chief Justice of Penna, who had : William Logan, of Philadelphia, who had : Sarah, <i>m.</i> Thomas Fisher, of Phila., and had : James Logan Fisher, of Phila., who had :</p>	<p>HENRY I., King of France, had : Philip I., King of France, who had : Louis VI., King of France, who had : Louis VII., King of France, who had : Philip II., King of France, who had : Louis VIII., King of France, who had : Louis IX., King of France, who had : Philip III., King of France, who had : Margaret, <i>m.</i> Edward I., of England, and had : Prince Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, who had : Margaret, <i>m.</i> John, Lord Segrave, and had : Elizabeth, <i>m.</i> John, Lord Mowbray, and had : Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, who had : Margaret, <i>m.</i> Sir John Howard, Knt., and had : John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, who had : Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, who had : Catherine, <i>m.</i> Rys ap Gryffyth, and had : Gryffyth ap Rys, of Carew Castle, who had : Thomas ap Griffith, of Ebbenant, who had : John Phillipap Thomas, of Grosmont, who had : Evan Thomas, of Swansea, who had : Philip Thomas, of Maryland, who had : Samuel Thomas, of Maryland, who had : Mary, <i>m.</i> John Galloway, of Md., and had : Mary, <i>m.</i> Chief-Justice Benj. Chew, and had : Mary, <i>m.</i> Alex. Wilcocks, of Phila., and had : Mary, <i>m.</i> Charles Jared Ingersoll, and had : Sydney George Fisher, of Philadelphia, <i>m.</i> Elizabeth Ingersoll, of Philadelphia.</p>
--	---

PEDIGREE LXXXV.

- 1.—EDWARD III., King of England, had :
- 2.—PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT, Duke of Lancaster, who had :
- 3.—LADY JOAN BEAUFORT, who *m.* Sir Ralph Nevill, K.G., and had :
- 4.—SIR EDWARD NEVILL, K.G., Baron Bergavenny, who had :
- 5.—SIR GEORGE NEVILL, Knt., second Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 6.—SIR GEORGE NEVILL, K.B., third Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 7.—LADY URSULA NEVILL, who *m.* Sir Warham St. Ledger, and had :
- 8.—SIR WARHAM ST. LEDGER, Knt., who had :
- 9.—URSULA ST. LEDGER, who *m.* Rev. Daniel Horsmanden, D.D., and had :
- 10.—COLONEL WARHAM HORSMANDEN, who had :
- 11.—MARIA HORSMANDEN, who *m.* Colonel William Byrd, of "Westover," Va., *d.* 1704 (see Pedigree XLVI.), and had :
- 12.—COLONEL WILLIAM BYRD, second, of "Westover,"* who had :
- 13.—JANE BYRD, who *m.*, 1740, John Page, of North End, Matthews Co., Va. (son of Mann Page, of "Rosewell"), member of the Virginia Council, and had :

* COLONEL WILLIAM BYRD, President of the Council of Virginia, also had :

- ELIZABETH BYRD, who *m.* Major James Parke Farley, of Antigua, W. I., and had :
- ELIZABETH CARTER FARLEY, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1827, who *m.* first, John Bannister, of Virginia; *m.* secondly, at "Nesting," in Virginia, 10 March, 1791, Thomas Lee Shippen, of Farley, Bucks Co., Pa., son of Dr. William Shippen, of Philadelphia, and *m.* thirdly, General George Izard, U. S. Army; and had by Mr. Shippen, who *d.* 4 February, 1798 :
- DR. WILLIAM SHIPPEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1867; *m.*, 14 February, 1817, Mary Louise, daughter of Thomas Shore, of Petersburg, Va., and had :
- 1.—JANE GRAY SHIPPEN, *m.* Edward Wharton, *d.* Baltimore, 17 June, 1868, and had: MARY, *d. unm.*, 1808.
 - 2.—ALICE LEE SHIPPEN, *m.* Dr. Joshua Maddox Wallace, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*
 - 3.—THOMAS LEE SHIPPEN, of Petersburg, Va., *m.* Jane Gray, daughter of Dr. John Gillian, and had: WILLIAM.
 - 4.—WILLIAM SHIPPEN, of Philadelphia, *d.* 30 April, 1858; *m.* Achsah Ridgely, daughter of Charles R. Carroll, of Baltimore, also of Royal Descent, and had: DR. CHARLES CARROLL.
 - 5.—EDWARD SHIPPEN, of Philadelphia, *m.* Rebecca Nicholson, widow of J. E. H. Post, of Baltimore, and had: PARKER LLOYD.

1.—MANN PAGE, of Fairfield, *m.* Mary Mason, daughter of Samuel Seldon, of Salvington, and had :

I.—WILLIAM BYRD PAGE, of Fairfield, *m.* Anne, daughter of Richard Henry Lee, of Virginia, and had nine children, of whom :

1.—MARY ANN PAGE, *d.* 1873, *m.* General Roger Jones, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, and had twelve children, of whom :

I.—ROGER JONES, Inspector-General, U. S. Army, *m.* Frederica B. Jones. *Issue.*

II.—WINFIELD S. JONES, of San Francisco, Cal.

2.—REV. CHARLES HENRY PAGE, of Georgetown, D. C., *d.* 1876 ; *m.* Gabriella, daughter of Judge Crawford, of Virginia, and had :

I.—JANE B., *m.* Thomas B. Bryan, of Alexandria. *Issue.*

II.—ELIZABETH S., *m.* Dr. Glover Perin, U. S. Army. *Issue.*

III.—LEGH RICHMOND PAGE, of Richmond, *m.*, 1863, Page, daughter of Logan Waller, of Richmond, and had :

1.—MARY L. ; 2. CHARLES H. ; 3. LEGH R. ; 4. WALLER ; 5. BROOKE ; 6. GABRIELLA.

IV.—WILLIAM WILMER PAGE, *m.* Victoria Amiraux. *Issue.*

V.—ROGER JONES PAGE, of Louisville, Ky., *m.* Mary, daughter of John Mitchell, M.P. *Issue.*

VI.—SOPHIA PERIN, *m.* Nathaniel Shaler. *Issue.*

VII.—CHARLES HENRY ; VIII. LUCY FITZ-HUGH.

3.—RICHARD L. PAGE, U. S. Navy, *m.* Alexina Taylor. *Issue.*

II.—JANE BYRD PAGE, *m.* Major Thomas Swann, of Baltimore.

2.—JOHN PAGE, of Caroline County, Va., *d.* 1789 ; *m.*, 1764, Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis Burwell, of King's Mills, York Co., Va., and had :

I.—JANE BURWELL PAGE, *m.*, 1794, Edmund Pendleton, Jr., of "Edmunton," Caroline County, and had :

ELIZABETH PAGE PENDLETON, only child, *m.*, 1817, John C. Sutton, of Norfolk, and had eleven children.

II.—OCTAVIUS A. ; III. PEYTON R. ; IV. LEWIS B. ; all Naval officers.

V.—HUGH NELSON PAGE, of Norfolk, Captain, U. S. Navy, *m.*, secondly, 13 July, 1848, Elizabeth P., daughter of Holt Wilson, of Portsmouth, Va., and had :

1.—MARY ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* ; 2. CARTER BRUCE ; 3. EDMUND J. RUTTER ; 4. HUGH N.

5.—HOLT WILSON PAGE, of Norfolk, *m.*, 22 January, 1878, Hattie W., daughter of Marshall Parks, of Norfolk, and had : MARSHALL P. and BETTIE BURWELL.

3.—DR. WILLIAM PAGE, of Richmond. *Issue* :

I.—JANE B. ; II. WILLIAM B. ; III. JOHN C.

4.—MAJOR CARTER PAGE, of Willis' Fork, Cumberland Co., Va., *b.* 1758, *d.* 1825 ; *m.*, first, 12 April, 1783, Mary, daughter of Colonel Archibald Cary, of "Amphill," and his wife, Mary Randolph, a descendant of the Indian Princess Pocahontas, and had :

I.—JOHN CARY PAGE, of Union Hill, Cumberland Co., *b.* 1784, *d.* 1853 ; *m.*, 12 October, 1808, Mary Anna, daughter of Dr. Alexander Trent, of "Barley Hill," Va., and had :

1.—LAVINIA ANDERSON, *m.* Dr. Edward Fisher, of Staunton, Va. *Issue*.

2.—MARY A., *m.* John Daniel, of "Broomfield," Va. *Issue*.

3.—VIRGINIA R., *m.* Thomas Hobson, of Powhatan County, Va. *Issue*.

4.—ALEXANDER T. PAGE, of Cumberland County, Va. *Issue*.

5.—MARIA WILLIS, *m.* Rev. William H. Kinckel, of Lynchburg.

6.—ARCHIBALD C. PAGE, of "Spring Hill," Va. *Issue*.

7.—HARRIET R., *m.* D. Coupland Randolph, of Union Hill.

8.—JOHN CARY PAGE, of Clay Bank, Va. *Issue*.

9.—EDWARD TRENT PAGE, of Half-way Branch, Va. *Issue*.

II.—HENRY PAGE, of Todd County, Ky., *d.* 1845 ; *m.*, 23 December, 1813, Jane B. Deane, and had :

1.—MARY C., *m.* Rev. George McPhail, of Davidson College, N. C. *Issue*.

2.—THOMAS DEANE PAGE, of Henry County, Mo., *d.* 1864.

3.—CARTER PAGE, of Chillicothe, Mo. *Issue*.

4.—ELIZA WALLACE, *m.* Jonathan C. Temple, of Kentucky. *No issue*.

5.—REV. JAMES JELLIS PAGE. *Issue*.

6.—ANNA C., *m.* Dr. Charles A. Williams, of Chillicothe. *Issue*.

7.—MARTHA BELL PAGE, *b.* at Ca Ira, Va., 1827, *unm.*

III.—DR. MANN PAGE, of "Turkey Hill," Albemarle County, Va., *d.* 1850 ; *m.*, 12 December, 1815, Jane Frances, daughter of Francis Walker, of "Castle Hill," and had :

1.—MARIA ; 2. ELLA ; 3. JANE ; 4. CHARLOTTE ; 5. WILLIAM W.

6.—FRANCIS W. PAGE, of "Cobham Grove," *d.* 1846 ; *m.*, 1844, Anne E., daughter of Benjamin F. Cheesman, of New York, and had : FRANCIS W.

7.—CARTER HENRY PAGE, of "Eldon," Va., *m.*, 1857, Leila, daughter of William Graham, of Baltimore, and had :

I.—LEILA G.; II. WILLIAM G.; III. CARTER H.; IV. MARY B.

8.—FREDERICK WINSLOW PAGE, of "Millwood," *m.*, 1850, Anne K., also of Royal Descent, daughter of Dr. Thomas W. and Anne C. Meriwether, of "Kinloch," Va. *Issue*:

I.—JANE W., *m.* Thomas W. Lewis, of "Castalia." *Issue*.

II.—ANNE N., *m.* Nathaniel Coleman, of News Ferry.

III.—FREDERICK K. PAGE, of Millwood, Va. *Issue*.

IV.—EVELYN BYRD, *m.* John M. Coleman, of Halifax County, Va.

V.—MILDRED N.; VI. ELIZA M.; VII. WILLIAM DOUGLAS.

9.—MANN PAGE, of Mansfield, *d.* 1864. *Issue*: CHARLOTTE N.

10.—THOMAS WALKER PAGE, of "Turkey Hill," Va., *m.*, 1861, Nannie Wilson, daughter of James Morris, of Sylvania. *Issue*.

11.—DR. RICHARD CHANNING MOORE PAGE, of New York City, author of the "Page Family History," *b.* 1841; *m.*, 30 April, 1874, Mary E., daughter of Stephen Fitch, of Norwich, Conn., and widow of Richard H. Winslow, of Westport, Conn.

4.—MAJOR CARTER PAGE, *m.*, secondly, 1799, Lucy, *d.* 1863, daughter of Governor Thomas Nelson, of Yorktown, Va., and had by her:

I.—NELSON PAGE, of "The Fork," Va., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1850; *m.*, first, Lucia, daughter of Randolph Harrison, of Clifton, Va., and had:

4.—MARY R., *m.* Benjamin Harrison, of Upper Brandon, Va., *d.* 1862, and had:

I.—WILLIAM BYRD; II. BENJAMIN H.

III.—LUCIA, *m.* Dr. E. R. Cocke, of Cumberland Co., Va.

II.—WILLIAM NELSON PAGE, of Ca Ira, Cumberland Co., Va., *b.* 1803; *m.*, 1827, Frances P., daughter of Isham Randolph, of Richmond, and had:

1.—DR. ISHAM R. PAGE, of Baltimore, *m.*, first, 1863, Virginia Barton, of Lexington, Va. *Issue*: VIRGINIA B., and *m.*, secondly, 1866, Charlotte Stevens, of Baltimore, and had: FRANCES McHENRY and ROBERT STEVENS.

2.—REV. COUPLAND R. PAGE, *m.* Ellen Baker. *Issue*.

3.—FRANCES R., third wife of Rev. W. C. Meredith, of Winchester. *Issue*.

III.—LUCY JANE PAGE, *d.* 1872; *m.*, 1827, Jonathan P. Cushing, President of Hampden-Sidney College, and had:

1.—LUCY, first wife of Francis D. Irving, of Cartersville, Va.

2.—ELIZABETH, second wife of Rev. W. C. Meredith. *Issue*.

IV.—ROBERT BURWELL PAGE, *m.* Sarah H. May, and had :

1.—MARY MAY, second wife of Francis D. Irving. *Issue.*

2.—LUCY NELSON, *m.* Rev. James Grammar, of Ashland, Va.

V.—THOMAS PAGE, of "Locust Grove," *m.*, 1839, Sally, daughter of John W. Page, of "White Hall," Clarke County, Va., and his wife, Jane Byrd, daughter of Robert Page, of Janeville, Va., and had :

1.—DR. ROBERT PAGE, of Ballsville, Va., *m.* Anna Hobson.

2.—CARTER; 3. JAMES CHISHOLM; 4. THOMAS N.; 5. WILLIAM.

6.—LUCY N., *m.* W. T. Johnson, of Powhatan County, Va.

VI.—MARY MARIA PAGE, *m.* Rev. George W. Dame, of Danville, Va. *Issue.*

5.—CAPTAIN ROBERT PAGE, of Janeville, Clarke Co., Va., *b.* 1764, *d.* 1840, M.C., 1799—1801; *m.*, 1788, Sarah W., daughter of Robert Page, of Broadneck, Va., and had :

I.—JANE BYRD, *m.* John W. Page, of Clarke County, Va. *Issue.*

II.—JOHN PAGE, of North End, *m.*, first, 1819, Jane, daughter of Francis and Lucy (Page) Nelson, of "Mt. Air," and had :

1.—ROBERT FRANCIS PAGE, of Campbell County, Va., *m.* Lavinia, Christian. *Issue.*

2.—EDWIN RANDOLPH PAGE, of Campbell County, Va., *m.* Olivia (Alexander) Cam. *Issue.*

3.—LUCY N., *m.* James M. Sublett, of Powhatan County, Va. *Issue.*

4.—THOMAS MANN PAGE, of Bedford County, *m.* Rosalie Brown.

JOHN PAGE, of North End, *m.*, secondly, 1836, Sarah Williamson, and had :

REV. WILLIAM W. PAGE, of New York, *m.* Lizzie M. Pierson, of Baltimore. *Issue.*

III.—MARY MANN PAGE, *m.*, 1832, Joseph A. Williamson, of Orange, Va., and had :

1.—ROBERTA P., *m.* Rev. John B. Newton, of Norfolk. *Issue.*

2.—JOSEPH A. WILLIAMSON, *m.* Nellie McGill. *Issue.*

6.—JANE, wife of Dr. Nathaniel, son of President William Nelson.

7.—JUDITH, wife of Colonel Hugh Nelson, of Yorktown. *Issue.*

8.—MARIA PAGE, *d. s. p.*, *m.*, first, John Byrd; *m.*, secondly, Archie Bolling; *m.*, thirdly, Peter Randolph.

9.—THOMAS PAGE, *m.*, 1798, Mildred, daughter of Edmund Pendleton.

10.—LUCY, wife of Francis Nelson, of Mt. Air, Va. *Issue.*

PEDIGREE LXXXVI.

- 1.—HENRY I., King of France, had by his wife, Anne of Russia :
- 2.—HUGH THE GREAT, Count of Vermandois, who had :
- 3.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.* Robert, Baron de Bellemonte, created, in 1103, Earl of Leicester and Earl Mellent, and had :
- 4.—LADY MABEL DE BELLOMONTE, who *m.* William de Redvers de Vernon, sixth Earl of Devon, *d.* 1216, and had :
- 5.—LADY JOAN DE VERNON, who *m.*, first, William, first Baron de Briwere, by tenure, Lord of Torboy, *d.* 1226, and had :
- 6.—LADY GRECIA DE BRIWERE, who *m.* Reginald, fourth Baron Braose, of Brecknock, Lord of Brecon, *d.* 1221, and had :
- 7.—WILLIAM, sixth Baron Braose, of Brecknock, *d. s. p. m.*, 1229, who *m.* Lady Eve, daughter of William le Marschall, Earl of Pembroke, Protector of England during the minority of Henry III., and had :
- 8.—LADY EVE DE BRAOSE, who *m.* William de Cantilupe, son of William de Cantilupe, Steward to the King, and had :
- 9.—LADY JOAN DE CANTILUPE, who *m.* Henry, Baron de Hastings, *d.* 1268, also of Royal Descent, and had :
- 10.—JOHN, Baron de Hastings, of Bergavenny, *d.* 1313, who had by his first wife, Lady Isabel, daughter of William le Brun de Valance, created Earl of Pembroke :
- 11.—LADY ELIZABETH HASTINGS, who *m.* Roger de Grey, Baron de Ruthyn, *d.* 1353, and had :
- 12.—REGINALD DE GREY, Baron de Ruthyn, *d.* 1385, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Roger, K.B., fourth Baron le Strange, of Knokyn, and had :
- 13.—REGINALD DE GREY, Baron de Ruthyn, *d.* 1440, who *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of William Baron Astley, and had :
- 14.—LADY ALIANORE DE GREY, who *m.* Sir William Lucy, Knt., of Cherlecote, *d.* 1461 (see Pedigree LI.), and had :
- 15.—SIR WILLIAM LUCY, K.B., of Cherlecote, who had :
- 16.—EDMOND LUCY, of Cherlecote, *d.* 1498, who had :
- 17.—SIR THOMAS LUCY, of Cherlecote, *d.* 1525, who had :
- 18.—WILLIAM LUCY, of Cherlecote, *d.* 1551, who had :
- 19.—SIR THOMAS LUCY, of Cherlecote, M.P., *d.* 1600, who had :

- 20.—SIR THOMAS LUCY, Knt., of Cherlecote, *d.* 1605, who had :
- 21.—LADY BARBARA LUCY, who *m.* Richard Tracy, of Stanway-Manor and Tewksbury (see Pedigree LV.), and had :
- 22.—NATHANIEL TRACY, second son, who had :
- 23.—LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY, of Norwich, Conn., *d.* 1685, who had :
- 24.—CAPTAIN JOHN TRACY, of Norwich, Conn., *d.* 1702, who had :
- 25.—JOHN TRACY, of Norwich, Conn., who had :
- 26.—RUTH TRACY, *b.* 1711, *d.* 1773 ; *m.*, 1730, Elijah Hyde, of Lebanon, Conn., *b.* 1705, and had :
- 1.—MAJOR ELIJAH HYDE, of Lebanon, *b.* 1735, *d.* 1800 ; *m.*, 1757, Mary, *d.* 1813, daughter of Gershom Clark, of Lebanon, Conn., and had :
- I.—ELIJAH CLARKE HYDE, of Lebanon, *b.* 1758, *m.* Sarah, *d.* 1801, daughter of Jonah Taylor, of Mansfield, and had :
- 1.—EBENEZER HYDE, of Luna, Iowa, *b.* 1794 ; *m.*, 1817, Lucy Clark Howard, of Coventry, and had :
- HENRY CLAY HYDE, of Freeport, Ill.
- 2.—ELIJAH HYDE, of New York, *b.* 1791, *m.* Diadama Comstock, of Montville, and had : WILLIAM.
- II.—COLONEL ZABDIAL HYDE, of Lebanon, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1842 ; *m.* Mary, daughter of William Lyman, of Lebanon, Conn., and had :
- 1.—ZABDIAL HYDE, of St. Francisville, Mo., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1851. He *m.* Julia Ely, and had :
- EDWIN CLARK HYDE, of St. Francisville, Mo.
- 2.—HENRY HYDE, of Bath, Me., *b.* 1783, *d.* 1851, had :
- REV. WILLIAM LYMAN HYDE, of Dunkirk, N. Y., *b.* 1819.
- 3.—GERSHOM HYDE, of Bath, Me., had :
- ABBY A., wife of Rev. George Magoon, of Galena, Ill.
- 4.—WILLIAM HYDE, of Portland, Me., *b.* 1788, had :
- I.—JOHN ELLINGWOOD HYDE, of Mazoppa, Me. *Issue.*
- II.—WILLIAM HENRY HYDE, of Portland, Me.
- 2.—GENERAL CALEB HYDE, of Lisle, N. Y., *b.* 1739, *d.* 1820 ; *m.*, 1761, Elizabeth, daughter of Captain John Sackett, of Oblong, N. Y., and had :
- I.—MAJOR CHAUNCEY HYDE, of Lisle, N. Y., *m.*, 1790, Alice, daughter of Judge John Stoughton, of Troy, N. Y., and had :
- 1.—CHARLES HYDE, of Lisle, *b.* 1797, *m.* Anna, daughter of John Seymour, of Lisle, and had :
- I.—CHARLES ; II. CAROLINE ; III. FREDERICK.
- 2.—FRANKLIN HYDE, of Lisle, *b.* 1805, *m.* Maria L., daughter of Stephen Freeman, of Lisle. *Issue.*

- 3.—GEORGE HYDE, of Lisle, *b.* 1808, *m.* Susan, daughter of Charles Beach, of Barker, N. Y. *Issue.*
- II.—COLONEL EDDY HYDE, of Lisle, N. Y., *b.* 1781, *m.*, 1804, Elizabeth, daughter of William Osborn, of Richmond, Mass., and had :
- PROFESSOR FREDERICK HYDE, M.D., of Cortlandt, N. Y., *m.*, 1838, Elosia, daughter of Dr. Miles Goodyear, of Cortlandt, and had :
- I.—MILES GOODYEAR; II. AUGUSTA.
- III.—EDDY VAN BUREN HYDE, of Marshall, Mich., *b.* 1820.
- IV.—FANNY, wife of Joseph J. Ehle, of Kenosha, Wis.
- III.—RUTH HYDE, *b.* 1746, *d.* 1820; *m.*, 1768, Captain Andrew Huntington, of Lebanon, Conn., *b.* 1747, *d.* 1811, and had :
- 1.—SIMON HUNTINGTON, of Lebanon, *b.* 1769, *m.*, 1796, Sarah Fitch, and had :
- I.—DR. SIMON FITCH HUNTINGTON, of Freeman, Wis.
- II.—MARIA HUNTINGTON, who *m.* Hezekiah W. Ripley, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had :
- MARIA, *m.* Rev. Abraham D. Gillett, of New York.
- 2.—REV. ANDREW HUNTINGTON, of Guilford, N. Y., *b.* 1791, *m.*, 1819, Mary, daughter of Barnabas Chipman, of Shoreham, Vt., and had :
- I.—REV. CYRUS HUNTINGTON, of Ellicott Mills, Md.
- II.—ROLLIN HUNTINGTON, of New York City.
- III.—JANE HUNTINGTON, *m.*, 1851, Albert S. Case, of New York City, and had :
- 1.—VIRGINIA; 2. ALBERT; 3. MARY.
- IV.—MARY HUNTINGTON, of New York City, *b.* 1825.
- 3.—AZEL HUNTINGTON, of Spencer, Mass., *m.*, 1797, Hannah Robinson. *Issue.*
- 4.—EBENEZER HUNTINGTON, of Becket, Mass., *m.*, 1802, Mehitabel Swift. *Issue.*
- 5.—ROSWELL HUNTINGTON, of Carlisle, N. Y., *m.*, 1813, Sophia Williams Tracy. *Issue.*
- 6.—SARAH, wife of Joseph Rockwell, of Lebanon, Conn. *Issue.*
- 7.—EUNICE, wife of Ebenezer Huntington, of Norwich. *Issue.*

PEDIGREE LXXXVII.

- 1.—HENRY I., King of France, *m.* Anne of Russia, and had :
- 2.—HUGH THE GREAT, Count de Vermandois, who had :
- 3.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.*, first, Robert de Beaumont, created Earl of Leicester, and had :
- 4.—ROBERT, second Earl of Leicester, who had :
- 5.—GERVAISE PAGANEL, Baron of Dudley, who had :
- 6.—HAWYSE, Baroness of Dudley, who *m.* John de Someri, Baron of Dudley, in right of his wife, and had :
- 7.—RALPH DE SOMERI, Baron of Dudley, *d.* 1210, who had :
- 8.—WILLIAM PERCEVAL DE SOMERI, Baron of Dudley, who had :
- 9.—ROGER DE SOMERI, second son, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Annabel, daughter of Robert de Chaucumbe, and had :
- 10.—ROGER DE SOMERI, Baron Dudley, *d.* 1290, who had :
- 11.—LADY MARGARET DE SOMERI, Baroness of Dudley, *m.* John de Sutton, Baron Dudley in right of his wife, and had :
- 12.—JOHN DE SUTTON, second Baron Dudley, *d.* 1359, who had :
- 13.—JOHN DE SUTTON, third Baron Dudley, *d.* 1371, who had :
- 14.—JOHN DE SUTTON, fourth Baron Dudley, *d.* 1407, who had :
- 15.—SIR JOHN DE SUTTON, K.G., first Lord Dudley by writ, who had :
- 16.—EDMUND SUTTON DE DUDLEY, second son, *d. v. p.*, who had :
- 17.—THOMAS DUDLEY, of London, eldest son, who had :
- 18.—JOHN DUDLEY, of London, *d. v. p.*, who had :
- 19.—ROGER DUDLEY, of Canon's Ashby, Northamptonshire, who had :
- 20.—THOMAS DUDLEY, elected Governor of Massachusetts Colony in 1634, and three times re-elected, and *d.* at Roxbury, Mass., 31 December, 1653. By first wife he had :
- 21.—REV. SAMUEL DUDLEY, of Boston, who had by first wife :
 - 1.—ANN DUDLEY, *m.* Edward Hilton, Jr., of Dover, and had :
 - I.—COLONEL WINTHROP HILTON, of Dover, N. H., who had :
 - 1.—JUDITH HILTON, *m.*, first, William Pike, and had :
 - ELIZABETH PIKE, *m.* Samuel Brooks, and had :
 - ELIZABETH, *m.* Rev. William Woodbridge.

2.—COLONEL WINTHROP HILTON, JR., of Dover, N. H., who had:

WINTHROP HILTON, of New Market, who had:

ICHABOD HILTON, *d.* 1822, aged 82, who had:

WINTHROP HILTON, of New Market.

II.—MARY HILTON, *m.* Joseph Hall, of New Market, and had:

1.—JOSEPH HALL, of New Market, who had:

LOVE, *m.* Israel Bartlett, of Newbury, and had:

1.—JOSEPH H.; 2. ISRAEL; 3. JOSIAH.

4.—SARAH BARTLETT, *m.*, first, Colonel Winborn Adams; *m.*, secondly, Colonel Hubbard.

5.—MARY, wife of General Henry Dearborn.

6.—JUDGE THOMAS BARTLETT, of Nottingham, who had:

I.—BRADBURY; II. JOSIAH.

2.—REBECCA HALL, *m.* Samuel Adams, of Durham, and had:

COLONEL WINBORN ADAMS, who had: COLONEL SAMUEL.

2.—STEPHEN DUDLEY, of Exeter, N. H., who *m.*, first, 1684, Sarah, daughter of Judge John Gilman, of Exeter, Speaker of the Assembly, Royal Councillor, and had:

I.—COLONEL STEPHEN DUDLEY, *m.* Sarah Davidson, and had:

DAVIDSON DUDLEY, *m.* Anna Ladd, and had:

TIMOTHY DUDLEY, *m.* Mary Leavitt, and had:

1.—TIMOTHY DUDLEY, *m.* Mercy Strong, and had:

I.—CYRUS; II. HIRAM; III. TIMOTHY.

IV.—COLONEL JONAS G. DUDLEY, of New York, *m.* Augusta, daughter of Judge Asa Aikens, of Windsor, Va. *Issue.*

2.—LEVI DUDLEY, of Vershire, Vt., who had:

I.—COLONEL LORIN B. DUDLEY, of West Hartford.

II.—MAJOR TIMOTHY B. DUDLEY.

III.—REV. HIRAM C. H. DUDLEY.

II.—JAMES DUDLEY, of Exeter, *m.* Mercy Folsom, and had:

JUDGE JOHN DUDLEY, a member of the Massachusetts Committee of Safety; *m.* Elizabeth Gilman, and had:

I.—JOHN; II. JAMES, of Raymond.

III.—NATHANIEL DUDLEY, of Boston, *m.* Anna Smith, and had:

1.—EDMUND DUDLEY, *m.* Rebecca Bangs, and had:

- I.—ELKANAH BANGS DUDLEY.
- II.—DEAN DUDLEY, of Boston.
- III.—EUNICE SPARROW DUDLEY, of Salem.
- IV.—JULIA, *m.* J. A. Paine, of Salem.
- V.—MARY L., *m.* M. E. Ames, of St. Paul, Minn.
- 2.—BETSY DUDLEY, *m.* Thomas Atkins, and had :
 - I.—REV. THOMAS ATKINS.
 - II.—JOSEPH ATKINS, who had : HENRY J.
 - III.—REV. JOHN W. ATKINS, of Saco, Me.
 - IV.—MOSES DUDLEY, of Raymond, *m.* Nancy Glidden, and had :
 - 1.—JUDGE JOHN DUDLEY, of Waite, Me.
 - 2.—GILMAN DUDLEY, of Raymond.
 - 3.—MOSES ; 4. GILFORD ;
 - 5.—JAMES DUDLEY, of Worcester, Mass.
 - 6.—FRANKLIN DUDLEY, of Boston, who had :
FRANKLIN B. DUDLEY, of Boston.
 - 7.—ELBRIDGE GERRY DUDLEY, of Boston.
 - 8.—BETSY, *m.* Rev. P. Philbrick, of Deerfield, and had :
PROFESSOR JOHN DUDLEY PHILBRICK.
 - 9.—SALLY, *m.* Bernard Tucker.
 - 10.—NANCY, *m.* General Henry Tucker, of Raymond.
- III.—JOANNA DUDLEY, *m.* Nicholas Perryman, of Exeter, and had :
JOANNA PERRYMAN, *m.* Noah Emery, and had :
 - I.—JOHN EMERY, *m.* Margaret Gookin, and had :
 - 1.—HANNAH, *m.* Benjamin Abbot, LL.D., of Exeter.
 - 2.—ROBERT EMERY, of Exeter.
 - II.—NOAH EMERY, *m.* Jane Hale, and had :
 - 1.—JUDGE NICHOLAS EMERY, of Maine, *m.* Ann; daughter of General J. T. Gilman.
 - 2.—JANE, *m.* Gideon L. Soule, of Exeter.
 - 3.—JOHN ; 4. NOAH.
 - III.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Colonel Samuel Folsom, and had :
ELIZABETH, wife of Rev. Isaac Hurd.
 - IV.—RICHARD EMERY had :
CATHERINE, *m.* Boswell Stevens, of Pembroke, N. H.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MR. WILLIAM D. NEILSON,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England—Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Ethelan.
 Edward the Elder, King of England—Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline.
 Edmund I., King of England—Lady Edgiva.
 Edgar the Peaceful, King of England—Elfrida, daughter of Ordgar, Earl of Devon.
 Ethelred the Unready, King of England—Elgfa, daughter of Earl Thorad.
 Edmund Ironsides, King of England—Algitha, widow of Sigefreith, the Dane.
 Prince Edward the Exile, of England—Princess Agatha, of Germany.
 Princess Margaret, of England—Malcolm III., King of Scotland.
 St. David, King of Scotland—Maud, dau. of Earl of Northumberland.
 Prince Henry, of Scotland—Lady Ada de Warren.
 Princess Margaret, of Scotland—Humphrey de Bohun, Lord of Hereford.
 Henry, Earl of Hereford and Essex—Lady Maud Fitz-Piers.
 Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex—Lady Maud d'Eu.
 Humphrey de Bohun, *d. v. p.*—Lady Eleanor de Braose.
 Humphrey, 3d Earl of Hereford and Essex—Lady Maud de Fienes.
 Humphrey, 4th Earl of Hereford and Essex—Elizabeth, dau. of Edward I., of England.
 William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton—Lady Elizabeth de Badlesmers.
 Lady Elizabeth de Bohun—Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, K.G., Earl of Arundel.
 Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Alan—Sir Robert Goushill, Knt.
 Lady Elizabeth Goushill—Sir Robert Wingfield, of Letheringham.
 Sir Henry Wingfield, of Orford—Elizabeth Rowka.
 Sir Robert Wingfield, of Orford and Upton—Margery Quarles.
 Sir Robert Wingfield, of Upton—Elizabeth Cecil.
 Lady Dorothy Wingfield—Adam Claypoole, Esq., of Latham.
 Sir John Claypoole, Knt., of Latham—Marie Angell.
 James Claypoole, of Philadelphia—Helen Mercea.
 Joseph Claypoole, of Philadelphia—Edith Ward.
 James Claypoole, of Philadelphia—Mary ———.
 Capt. Abraham George Claypoole, of Philadelphia—Elizabeth Steele.
 Sarah Claypoole—William D. Lewis, of Philadelphia.
 Sarah Claypoole Lewis—Thomas Neilson, of Philadelphia.
 William Delaware Neilson, of Philadelphia, Pa.

PEDIGREE LXXXVIII.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England**, had by his first wife, Princess Eleanor, of Castile :

2.—**PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET**, widow of John, Earl of Holland, who *m.*, secondly, Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Earl of Hereford and Essex, and had by him (see Pedigree XL.) :

3.—**SIR WILLIAM DE BOHUN, K.G.**, Earl of Northampton, who had :

4.—**LADY ELIZABETH DE BOHUN**, who *m.* (his first wife) Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, K.G., tenth Earl of Arundel, and had :

5.—**LADY ELIZABETH FITZ-ALAN**, *d.* 8 July, 1425, who *m.*, fourth, Sir Robert Goushill, Knt., Lord of Hault Hucknall Manor, and had :

6.—**LADY ELIZABETH GOUSHILL**, who *m.*, first, Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt., of Letheringham, Suffolk, *d.* 1431, and had :

7.—**SIR HENRY WINGFIELD**, of Orford, Suffolk, who had :

8.—**SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD**, of Orford and Upton, who had :

9.—**SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD**, of Upton, who had :

10.—**DOBOTHY WINGFIELD**, who *m.* (his first wife) Adam Claypoole, Esq., of Latham and Narborough, and had (see Pedigree XL.) :

11.—**SIR JOHN CLAYPOOLE, Knt.**, third son, Clerk of the Hanaper, knighted by Cromwell ; *m.*, 1622, Marie Angell, of London, and had :

12.—**JAMES CLAYPOOLE**, of Philadelphia, who arrived in Pennsylvania in the "Concord," 8 June, 1683, and was Treasurer of the "Free Society of Traders of Pennsylvania,"—so elected in London, 29 May, 1682. He *m.* at Bremen, in Germany, by Conradus Lelius, a Calvin minister, 12 December, 1657, Helen Merces, or Mercer, who *d.* in Philadelphia, in 1688, and had fourteen children, of whom :

13.—**JOSEPH CLAYPOOLE**, of Philadelphia, and Mt. Holly, N. J., *b.* in Scots' Yard, London, 1677 ; came to Philadelphia with his father ; *m.*, first, 20 July, 1703, Rebecca Jennings, at Charlestown, S., C., and *m.*, secondly, 1716, Edith Ward. (See Pedigree XL.) He had by his first wife, who *d.* 1715 :

14.—**REBECCA CLAYPOOLE**, *b.* 26 November, 1711, in Philadelphia, who *m.*, 1 May, 1729, Henry Pratt, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1708 (son of Henry and Hannah (Hobart) Pratt), and had :

15.—**HANNAH PRATT**, *b.* 3 April, 1732 ; *m.* her cousin, Enoch Hobart, of Philadelphia, a descendant of Edmund Hobart, who came to Massa-

chusetts, in 1633, and had: MARY, ROBERT, ENOCH, RT. REV. JOHN HENRY, and:

16.—REBECCA HOBART, *b.* 5 August, 1760, *d.* 7 July, 1802; *m.*, 6 July, 1791, Robert Smith, of Philadelphia, and had: ROBERT, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, REBECCA, HENRY, MARY ROBERTSON, HELEN McDUGAL, EDMUND, and:

17.—ANNA POTTS SMITH, *b.* 14 December, 1793, *d.* 23 July, 1875; *m.*, 2 December, 1819, Daniel Lammot, of Wilmington, Del., son of Daniel La Motte, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Sheets) Forney, of Hanover, York Co., Pa. (son of John Adam Forné, who settled in Philadelphia, in 1721), and had:

1.—DANIEL LAMMOT, of Philadelphia, *d.* 187—, who had by his wife, Dolores de Murquiondo:

I.—DOLORES, wife of Edward Hazlehurst, of Philadelphia.

II.—DANIEL LAMMOT, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Elizabeth Borie Hazlehurst, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent.

III.—CHARLES M. LAMMOT, of Harrisburg, Pa.

IV.—EUGENE LAMMOT, of Philadelphia.

V.—THEODORE R. LAMMOT, of Philadelphia.

VI.—JULIA LAMMOT, of Philadelphia.

2.—ROBERT S. LA MOTTE, Lieutenant-Colonel, Twelfth U. S. Infantry, *d.* 189—, who had by his wife, Ellen Cist, of Cincinnati, who *d.* March, 1885:

I.—HARRY; II. ARTHUR; III. CLARENCE K.

3.—WILLIAM A. LA MOTTE, of Wilmington, Del., Captain and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, *unm.*

4.—ANNA R. LA MOTTE, of Wilmington, Del., *unm.*

5.—HARRY D. LA MOTTE, of West End, Alameda, Cal., who had by his wife, Catherine Clayton:

I.—ROBERT S. LA MOTTE, of San Francisco, Cal.

II.—HARRY C. LA MOTTE, of San Francisco, Cal.

III.—EUGENIA LA MOTTE, of West End, Alameda, Cal.

IV.—EMILY S.; V. WILLIAM; VI. ANNA.

6.—ALFRED V. LA MOTTE, Commissioner-General of Pisciculture, City of Mexico; residence, Sonoma, Cal., who had by his wife, Susan Formahls:

I.—EDITH; II. VICTOR; III. CONSTANCE; IV. GERTRUDE; V. ALFRED.

7.—CHARLES EUGENE LA MOTTE, of Wilmington, Del., Colonel, Fourth Delaware Volunteers, and Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, *b.* 1839, *d. s. p.*, 24 May, 1887.

PEDIGREE LXXXIX.

1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his second wife, Princess Margaret, daughter of Philip III., King of France :

2.—PRINCE EDMUND, Earl of Kent, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Wake, and had :

3.—LADY JOANE PLANTAGENET, the Fair Maid of Kent, who *m.* Thomas de Holland, Earl of Kent, and had :

4.—SIR THOMAS DE HOLLAND, K.G., Earl of Kent, *m.* Lady Alice Fitz-Alan, daughter of Richard, Earl of Arundel, and had :

5.—LADY ELEANOR HOLLAND, widow of Roger de Mortimer, Earl of Marche, who *m.*, secondly, Edward de Cherleton, Lord of Powis, and had :

6.—LADY JOANE CHERLETON, who *m.* Sir John Grey, K.G., Earl of Tankerville, and had :

7.—SIR HENRY GREY, second Earl of Tankerville, who *m.* Lady Antigone Plantagenet, daughter of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, and had by her :

8.—LADY ELIZABETH GREY, *m.* Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt., *d.* 1517, and had :

9.—MARY KYNASTON, *m.* Howell ap Ievan, of Ynya-y Maen-Gwyn, and had :

10.—HUMPHREY AP HOWELL, *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Richard Herbert, Knt., of Colebrook, and had :

11.—JANE VCH HUMPHREY, *m.* Griffith ap Howell, of Nannau, Merionethshire, *temp.* 1541-42, a descendant of Bledhyn ap Cynfyn, a Prince of Powis, and had :

12.—JOHN AP GRIFFITH, second son, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of David Lloyd, of Tawrynydd, and had :

13.—LEWIS AP JOHN, *m.* Ellen, daughter of Howell ap Gruffydd, and had :

14.—REES AP LEWIS, *m.* Catherine, daughter of Elisha ap David ap Owen, and had :

15.—ELLIS AP REES, of Bryn Mawr, Merionethshire, Wales, *m.* Anne, daughter of Humphrey ap Howell, of Merionethshire, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Powell, of Llanwddyn, also of Royal Descent from King Edward I., of England, and had :

16.—**ROWLAND ELLIS**, of Bryn Mawr, Penna., *b.* 1650, *d.* 1729. He removed to Penn's Province, and purchased six hundred acres at Bryn Mawr, in Merion, in 1686. He had by his second wife, Margaret, daughter of Robert ap Owen, ap Lewis, ap John, ap Griffith, ap Howell, of Nannau, and his wife, Jane vch Humphrey (see above), also a descendant of King Edward I., of England, and had :

17.—**ELEANOR ELLIS**, who *m.*, 1715, John Evans, of Gwynedd, Pa., *b.* Wales, 1689, *d.* 1756, son of Cadwalader ap Evan, of Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., Pa., *b.* Merionethshire, Wales, 1664, *d.* 1745, also of Royal Descent from King Edward I., and his wife, Ellen, daughter of John Morris, of Bryn Gwyn, Denbigshire, and had :

I.—**DR. CADWALADER EVANS**, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1716, *d. s. p.*, 1773.

II.—**ROWLAND EVANS**, of Gwynedd, *b.* 1718, *d.* Philadelphia, 1789.

III.—**MARGARET**, *d. s. p.*, wife of Anthony Williams.

IV.—**JANE EVANS**, *m.* John Hubbs, and had :

1.—**JOHN** ; 2. **CHARLES**.

3.—**ELLEN HUBBS**, *m.*, 1781, Amos Lewis, of Upper Dublin, and had :

JANE, *m.*, 1805, Henry Jones, of Montgomery, and had :

1.—**LEWIS JONES**, of Gwynedd, *d. s. p.*, *m.* Mary Livezey.

2.—**CLEMENT JONES**, of Gwynedd, *d. s. p.*

3.—**HENRY JONES**, of Gwynedd, *d. s. p.*, *m.* Mary Y. Shoemaker.

4.—**JOHN L. JONES**, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Benjamin Garrigues, and had :

JANE, *m.* Dr. Franklin T. Haines, of Rancocas, N. J.

4.—**RACHEL HUBBS**, *m.*, 1785, Amos Lewis, of Upper Dublin, his second wife, and had :

ELEANOR, who *m.* Jesse Lukens. *Issue.*

V.—**ELLEN EVANS**, *d. s. p.*, who *m.*, 1764, Ellis Lewis, his second wife, of Upper Dublin.

VI.—**JOHN EVANS**, of Gwynedd, *b.* 1730, *d.* 1807 ; *m.*, 1754, Margaret, *d.* 1798, daughter of Evan Foulke, of Gwynedd, and had :

1.—**JOHN EVANS**, of Gwynedd, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1814.

2.—**CADWALADER EVANS**, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1841 ; M.C. from Montgomery County, 1790–98 ; Presidential Elector in 1840. He *m.* Harriet Verene, daughter of John Musser, of Lancaster, Pa., and had :

I.—**JULIANNA DODD BRIDGE** ; II. **MARGARET ELEANOR** ; III. **JOHN GLENDOWER** ; IV. **ROWLAND EDANIS** ; V. **CADWALADER**.

VI.—**DR. EDMUND CADWALADER EVANS**, of Lower Merion, Pa.,

b. 1812, *d.* 1881; *m.*, 1844, Mary Louise, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Allen, of Hyde Park, N. Y., and had :

1.—ROWLAND EVANS, of Lower Merion and Philadelphia, *m.*, 1878, Mary Binney, daughter of Richard R. Montgomery, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent, and had :

I.—EDMUND CADWALADER; II. ELIZABETH BINNEY;
III. ALICE; IV. MARY; V. ESSYLIT.

2.—ALLEN EVANS, of Lower Merion and Philadelphia, *m.*, 1876, Rebecca, daughter of John T. Lewis, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—MARY ALLEN; II. JOHN LEWIS; III. MARGARET ELEANOR.

VII.—WILLIAM ELBERT EVANS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1869; *m.*, first, Anna, daughter of Jacob Smith, of Philadelphia, and *m.*, secondly, Emma, daughter of William Fotterall, of Philadelphia. By his first wife he had :

1.—EMILY, *m.* John Henry Livingston, of Dutchess County, N. Y., also of Royal Descent.

2.—GLENDOWER EVANS, of Boston, Mass., *m.* Bessie, daughter of Edward Gardiner, of Boston.

VIII.—HARRIET VERENA EVANS, *m.* Gouverneur Morris Ogden, of New York, *d.* 1884, and had :

1.—CADWALADER EVANS OGDEN, of New York.

2.—DAVID B. OGDEN, of New York.

3.—GOUVERNEUR MORRIS OGDEN, of New York.

IX.—MANLIUS GLENDOWER EVANS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1879; *m.* Ellen, daughter of Hartman Kuhn, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—CADWALADER EVANS, of New York City, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1880; *m.* Angelina B., daughter of Israel Corse, of New York, and had :

I.—LENA; II. EDITH WHARTON.

2.—ELLEN LYLE EVANS, *m.* Alfred T. Mahan, U. S. Navy, and had :

I.—HELEN EVANS; II. ELLEN KUHN; III. LYLE EVANS.

3.—ROSALIE EVANS, of New York.

4.—HARTMAN KUHN EVANS, of Philadelphia.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. CARLYSLE WHITING
OF ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA.

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had :
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had :
 Adela, *m.* Baldwin, of Flanders, and had :
 Matilda, *m.* William I., of England, and had :
 Henry I., King of England, who had :
 Maud, *m.* Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had :
 Henry II., King of England, who had :
 John, King of England, who had :
 Henry III., King of England, who had :
 Edward I., King of England, who had :
 Edward II., King of England, who had :
 Edward III., King of England, who had :
 Prince Lionel, Duke of Clarence, who had :
 Philippa, *m.* Edmund de Mortimer, and had :
 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Henry Percy, Knt., and had :
 Henry, Earl of Northumberland, who had :
 Henry, Earl of Northumberland, who had :
 Henry, Earl of Northumberland, who had :
 Henry, Earl of Northumberland, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* Henry Clifford, K.G., and had :
 Catherine, *m.* Sir Richard Cholmonely, and had :
 Sir Henry Cholmonely, of Roxby, who had :
 Mary, *m.* Hon. Rev. Henry Fairfax, and had :
 Henry, fourth Lord Fairfax, who had :
 Hon. Henry Fairfax, of Denton, who had :
 William Fairfax, of Virginia, who had :
 Sarah, *m.* Maj. John Carlysle, of Va., and had :
 Sarah, *m.* Henry Whiting, and had :
 Carlysle Fairfax Whiting, of Va., who had :

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had :
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had :
 Henry I., King of France, who had :
 Philip I., King of France, who had :
 Louis VI., King of France, who had :
 Louis VII., King of France, who had :
 Philip II., King of France, who had :
 Louis VIII., King of France, who had :
 Louis IX., King of France, who had :
 Philip III., King of France, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* Edward I. of England, and had :
 Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* John, Lord Segrave, and had :
 Elizabeth, *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, and had :
 Thomas, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Howard, Knt., and had :
 Sir John, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 Sir Thomas, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 William, K.G., Lord Howard, who had :
 Douglas, *m.* John, Lord Sheffield, and had :
 Sir Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, who had :
 Frances, *m.* Sir Phillip Fairfax, and had :
 Sir William Fairfax, of Stenton, who had :
 Isabel, *m.* Nathaniel Bladen, and had :
 William Bladen, Com.-Gen. of Md., who had :
 Ann, *m.* Benj. Tasker, Gov. of Md., and had :
 Rebecca, *m.* Dantel Dulany, of Md., and had :
 Col. Benj. Tasker Dulany, of Md., who had :
 John Peyton Dulany, of Va., who had :

Carlysle Whiting, of Alexandria, Va., *m.* Mary Dulany, of "Welbourne Hall."

PEDIGREE XC.

1.—HENRY III., King of England, *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Raymond de Berenger, Count of Provence, and had :

2.—PRINCE EDMUND PLANTAGENET, Earl of Leicester, Lancaster, and Chester, Lord High Steward, who had, by his second wife, Blanche, Queen Dowager, of Navarre :

3.—HENRY PLANTAGENET, Earl of Lancaster and Leicester, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Patrick de Chaworth, and had :

4.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, who *m.* John, third Baron Mowbray, of Axholme, and had :

5.—LADY JANE MOWBRAY, who *m.* Sir Thomas de Grey, of Berwyke, Northumberland, and had :

6.—SIR JOHN DE GREY, K.G., first Earl of Tankerville, who *m.* Lady Joan Cherleton, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XXII.), and had :

7.—SIR HENRY DE GREY, second Earl of Tankerville, who had :

8.—LADY ELIZABETH GREY, *m.* Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt., and had :

9.—HUMPHREY KYNASTON, of Morton, father of :

10.—MARGARET KYNASTON, who *m.* John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had :

11.—HUMPHREY LLOYD-WENN, of Dyffryn, father of :

12.—KATHARINE LLOYD, who *m.* John Lloyd, of Dolobran, and had :

13.—CHARLES LLOYD, of Dolobran (see Pedigree XXII.), who had :

14.—THOMAS LLOYD, the first Deputy Governor and President of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, who had by his first wife :

15.—MARY LLOYD, youngest daughter, *m.*, 1694, Judge Isaac Norris, of "Fair Hill," Germantown, Philadelphia. Isaac Norris settled in Philadelphia, in 1693, and at his death, in 1735, was a member of the Colonial Assembly of Pennsylvania. He was Mayor of the City, Presiding Judge of the Common Pleas Court, and member of the Governor's Council for over thirty years. He had, with other issue, by Mary Lloyd :

1.—ISAAC NORRIS, of "Fairhill," *b.* 1701, *d.* 1764. He was elected to succeed his father in the Assembly, and was almost perpetual Speaker till 1759, when he resigned. He *m.*, 1739, Sarah, daughter of James Logan, of "Stanton," Germantown ; Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

2.—CHARLES NORRIS, of "Fairhill," Philadelphia, *b.* 1712, *d.* 1766. He

m., first, Margaret Rodman, *d. s. p.*, and secondly, 1759, Mary, *d.* 1799, daughter of Joseph Parker, Deputy Register of Chester, Pa., and had :

I.—DEBORAH NORRIS, *b.* 1761, *d.* 1839; *m.*, 1781, Dr. George Logan, of "Stenton," also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LVII.) *Issue.*

II.—CHARLES NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1765, *d.* 1813; *m.*, 1793, Eunice Gardiner, at Nantucket, Mass., and had :

1.—MARY NORRIS, *m.*, 1813, John Schrack, of Montgomery County, Pa., and had :

I.—EUNICE NORRIS, *m.* Colonel Augustus W. Shearer. *Issue:*

1.—MARY, *m.*, 1856, E. B. Moore. *Issue.*

2.—JOHN S. SHEARER, *m.* Martha W. Ambler. *Issue.*

3.—CATHERINE, *m.*, 1865, William W. Owen. *Issue.*

4.—EUNICE N., *m.*, 1859, George W. Longaker. *Issue.*

5.—ELIZA A., *m.* Dr. Daniel R. Brower. *Issue.*

6.—LYDIA C., *m.* J. Roberts Rambo. *Issue.*

7.—CHARLES N. SHEARER, *m.*, 1873, Alethia Hitner.

II.—DAVID SCHRACK, *m.*, 1844, Elmina Weber. *Issue.*

III.—CHARLES NORRIS SCHRACK, *m.*, 1841, Harriet Haight. *Issue.*

IV.—DR. JOHN SCHRACK, of Montgomery County, Pa.

2.—HEPZIBAH NORRIS, *m.*, first, 1833, William E. Wells, and had :

I.—WILLIAM ELLIS; II. HENRY CLAY; III. JAMES GOWEN.

HEPZIBAH NORRIS, *m.*, secondly, 1846, William McCann, and had :

MARY NORRIS, wife of Joseph B. Walker.

III.—JOSEPH PARKER NORRIS, of "Fairhill," *b.* 1753, *d.* 1841; *m.*, 1790, Elizabeth Hill, *d.* 1861, daughter of Joseph Fox, of Philadelphia, Speaker of the Pennsylvania Assembly, and had :

1.—MARY PARKER NORRIS, *b.* 1791; *m.*, 1813, William Fishbourne Emlen, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—GEORGE EMLEN, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1853; *m.*, 1840, Ellen Markoe, and had :

1.—MARY, wife of James Starr, *d.* 1881. *Issue.*

2.—GEORGE EMLEN, of Philadelphia, *m.* Helen Rotch Wharton, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

3.—HENRY; 4. ELLEN.

- II.—JOSEPH NORRIS EMLÉN, *d. s. p.*, 1882.
- III.—ELIZABETH NORRIS EMLÉN, *m.*, 1847, James A. Roosevelt, of New York City, and had :
- 1.—MARY E. ; 2. LEILA ; 3. EMLÉN.
 - 4.—ALFRED ROOSEVELT, of New York City.
- IV.—SARAH EMLÉN, *m.*, 1862, James Casey Hale, of Philadelphia, and had : MARY EMLÉN.
- 2.—CHARLES NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1868 ; *m.*, 1821, Dorothea, daughter of Louis Clapier, of Philadelphia, and had :
- I.—LOUIS CLAPIER NORRIS, *m.* Jane McKee.
 - II.—JOSEPH PARKER NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *m.* Frances Ann Stevens. *Issue.*
 - III.—CHARLES NORRIS, of Philadelphia.
- 3.—JOSEPH PARKER NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1863 ; *m.*, 1821, Caroline, daughter of Edward Thomson, and had :
- I.—ANNE T. NORRIS, *d. s. p.*, 1866 ; *m.*, first, 1844, Robert E. Johnson ; *m.*, secondly, 1860, Lamar W. Fisher.
 - II.—ELIZABETH NORRIS, *b.* 1824.
 - III.—JOSEPH PARKER NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Garesché. *Issue.*
 - IV.—CAROLINE, wife of Dr. Phineas J. Horwitz, U. S. Navy, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*
 - V.—THOMAS LLOYD NORRIS, *d.* 1862.
 - VI.—ADELINE, wife of Sewell H. Brown, of Philadelphia.
- 4.—SAMUEL NORRIS, *b.* 1796, *d. s. p.*, 1866.
- 5.—ELIZABETH FOX NORRIS, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1874 ; *m.*, 1819, Elibu Spencer Sergeant, and had :
- I.—ELIZABETH NORRIS, wife of John Lambert, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*
 - II.—JONATHAN DICKINSON SERGEANT, of Philadelphia.
- 6.—DEBORAH NORRIS, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1864 ; *m.*, 1823, William Brown, and had :
- I.—WILLIAM RICHARDSON BROWN, *m.* Caroline Lawson.
 - II.—GEORGE HAMILTON BROWN, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1857.
 - III.—DEBORAH, wife of George Dawson Coleman, of Lebanon County, Pa. *Issue.*
 - IV.—MARY ; V. FANNY ; VI. ELIZABETH.
 - VII.—EMILY, wife of Samuel Glover. *Issue.*

7.—ISAAC NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1802; *m.*, 1830, Mary, daughter of George Pepper, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—GEORGE PEPPER NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1852, Agnes Campbell Price. *Issue.*

II.—ISAAC NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1862, Clara Lamb. *Issue.*

III.—MARY PEPPER, wife of Travis Cochran, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

IV.—HENRY PEPPER NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1879, Bessie Ebbs. *Issue.*

V.—JOSEPH PARKER NORRIS, *m.*, 1870, Isabel Nevins. *Issue.*

VI.—WILLIAM PEPPER NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1875, Laura Camblos. *Issue.*

8.—HANNAH FOX NORRIS, *b.* 1804.

9.—DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1875; *m.*, 1838, Mary Pleasants, daughter of William Whar-ton Fisher, and had:

I.—DR. WILLIAM FISHER NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1873, Rosa C. Buchmann. *Issue.*

II.—MARY FISHER, wife of Professor James Parsons, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

10.—HENRY NORRIS, *b.* 1811.

11.—SALLY NORRIS, *m.*, 1841, Henry Pepper, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—ELIZABETH NORRIS, wife of Colonel William Brooke-Rawle, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent.

II.—HENRY PEPPER, *m.*, 1873, Agnes Campbell Norris.

III.—MARY, wife of John Gwinn.

IV.—GEORGE NORRIS PEPPER, *b.* 1852.

V.—EMILY NORRIS, wife of Jacob Wain Vaux, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

12.—EMILY NORRIS, *b.* 1816.

13.—ANN CAROLINE NORRIS, *b.* 1817.

14.—ELLEN NORRIS, *d.* 1877.

PEDIGREE XCI.

- 1.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, had by his first wife :
- 2.—**ROBERT STUART**, third son, Earl of Menteith, and Earl of Fife ; Duke of Albany, who had by his first wife, Lady Margaret, daughter of Earl of Menteith :
- 3.—**MURDOCH STUART**, who succeeded his father in his estates and honors, and was Governor of Scotland, and was condemned and executed for treason, in 1425, leaving issue by his wife, Lady Isabel, daughter of Duncan, Earl of Lennox :
- 4.—**SIR JAMES STUART**, fourth son, who was proclaimed a rebel, and *d.* in Ireland in 1451, leaving issue by his wife, Lady — MacDonald :
- 5.—**WALTER STUART**, of Morphie, in Kincardine; sixth son, brother of Andrew Stuart, Lord Evandale, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Arnot, of that Ilk, and had : **ALEXANDER STUART**, who succeeded as second Lord Evandale, and :
- 6.—**ANDREW STUART**, second son, who succeeded as third Lord Evandale, 1502 ; *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John Kennedy, of Blairquhare, and had :
- 7.—**ANDREW STUART**, fourth Lord Evandale, Governor of Dumbarton Castle, and groom of the stole to James IV. He made excambion of the barony and lordship of Evandale, with Sir James Hamilton, of Finart, for the barony of Ochiltrie, in 1534, and assumed Ochiltrie as his chief title by consent of the Crown, *d.* 1548 ; *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of James, second Lord Hamilton, and first Earl of Arran (by his wife, Lady Beatrix, daughter of John, Lord Drummond), son of James, Lord Hamilton, *d.* 1479, and his wife, Mary, daughter of James II., King of Scotland, and his wife, Mary, daughter of Arnold, Duke of Gueldres, and had :
- 8.—**ANDREW STUART**, second Lord Ochiltrie, called the "good lord," who *m.* Agnes, daughter of John Cunningham, of Caprington, and had :
- 9.—**LADY MARGARET STUART**, second daughter, sister to Captain Sir James Stuart, of Bothwellmuir, created Earl of Arran, who *m.*, 1564, as his second wife, Rev. John Knox, the celebrated Reformer of Religion, and had by him :
- 10.—**ELIZABETH KNOX**, third daughter, who *m.* Rev. John Welch, the "minister at Ayr" (see an account of him in Dr. McCrie's "Life of John Knox"), who resisted the alleged arbitrary measures pursued by

King James VI., for overthrowing the "Church of Scotland," and was arrested while attending the meeting of the General Assembly, at Aberdeen, in July, 1605, and imprisoned, and subsequently for denying the right or power of the Privy Council to try him; was condemned to the death of a traitor, which sentence was, however, commuted into banishment to France. Elizabeth Knox and John Welch had:

11.—DAUGHTER (sister to Rev. Josiah Welch, of Templepatrick, Ireland, father of Rev. John Welch, of Irongray, in Galloway, celebrated divines), who *m.* Rev. James Witherspoon, of Yester, and had:

12.—REV. JOHN WITHERSPOON, D.D., LL.D., *b.* in the Parish of Yester, 5 February, 1722; came to America in 1768, to take the Presidency of the College of New Jersey, and was a distinguished character in the American Revolution, having been a member of the Constitutional Convention and the Continental Congress, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. (See an account of his life in the "Unveiling of the Statue of John Witherspoon, in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, 20 October, 1876," by Rev. Dr. Breed.) He *m.*, first, Elizabeth, *d.* 1789, daughter of Robert Montgomery, of Craighouse, Ayrshire, and had three sons and two daughters, and *m.*, secondly, the widow of Dr. Dill, of Philadelphia (a step-daughter of Rev. William Marshall), and had by her: MARY ANN, wife of Rev. Dr. James S. Wood, of Lewistown, Pa.

REV. DR. WITHERSPOON had by his first wife:

1.—JAMES WITHERSPOON, an officer in the American Army, *k.* at the battle of Germantown.

2.—DR. JOHN WITHERSPOON, *d.* in St. Stephen's Parish, S. C., 1795.

3.—DAVID WITHERSPOON, of Newberne, N. C., who *m.* the widow of General Nash, and had: REV. JOHN WITHERSPOON.

4.—FRANCES, wife of Dr. David Ramsey, of Charleston, S. C.

5.—ANNA WITHERSPOON, who *m.* Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D.D., seventh President of the College of New Jersey, *d.* 21 August, 1819, aged 70; son of Rev. Robert Smith, D.D., of Pequea, Chester Co., Pa., and his wife, Elizabeth, a sister of Revs. Samuel and John Blair, of Pennsylvania, and had nine children, of whom:

I.—JOHN WITHERSPOON SMITH, of New Orleans, United States District Judge for Louisiana, *m.* Sarah Livingston, daughter of Colonel William Duer, and his wife, Catherine Alexander, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXXI.)

II.—MARY CLAY SMITH, *d.* 1864, who *m.*, 1811, Joseph Cabell Breckinridge, of Lexington, Ky., who was twice Speaker of the Kentucky House of Representatives, and Secretary of State, *d.* aged 35, son of John Breckinridge, of Lexington, Ky., twice Speaker of the Kentucky House of Representatives, U. S. Senator from Kentucky, and Attorney-

General of the United States in President Jefferson's Cabinet (and his wife, Mary Hopkins, daughter of Colonel Joseph Cabell, of Buckingham County, Va.), son of Colonel Robert Breckinridge, of Augusta County, Va., and his wife, Lettice, daughter of John Preston, and had :

1.—GENERAL JOHN CABELL BRECKINRIDGE, of Lexington, Ky., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1875, M.C. from Kentucky, 1851-55 ; Vice-President of the United States, 1856 ; United States Senator from Kentucky, 1861 ; Major-General, C. S. Army. He *m.* Mary Cyrene, daughter of Clifton Rhodes and Althea Burch, and had :

I.—JOSEPH CABELL BRECKINRIDGE, of Olympia, Wash., *b.* 1844 ; *m.* Dolly Frances, daughter of R. W. Johnson. *Issue.*

II.—CLIFTON RHODES BRECKINRIDGE, *b.* 1846 ; *m.*, 1876, Katherine Breckinridge Carson. *Issue.*

III.—FRANCES BRECKINRIDGE, *m.* John Andrew Steele. *Issue.*

IV.—JOHN WITHERSPOON BRECKINRIDGE, *m.* Miss Dudley.

V.—MARY DESHA BRECKINRIDGE, *m.*, 1877, Anson Maltby, of Essex County, N. J.

2.—FRANCES ANNE BRECKINRIDGE, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1837 ; *m.*, 1829, Rev. John Clarke Young, D.D., of Lexington, Ky., *d.* 1857, and had :

I.—MARY BRECKINRIDGE YOUNG, *m.*, 1857, Rev. G. H. Rout, D.D., of Versailles, Ky., and had two children.

II.—CAROLINE JOSEPHINE YOUNG, *m.*, 1857, Rutherford Douglas, of Lexington, Ky., and had five children.

III.—JANE ELIZABETH R. YOUNG, *m.*, 1858, Rev. Edwin Hubbard Rutherford. *No issue.*

IV.—FRANCES BRECKINRIDGE YOUNG, *d.* Holly Springs, Miss., 1886 ; *m.*, 1857, Addison Craft, and had five children.

3.—CAROLINE LAWRENCE BRECKINRIDGE, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1867 ; *m.*, 1832, Rev. Joseph James Bullock, D.D., of Washington, D. C., some time Chaplain of the United States Senate, and had :

I.—WALTER ROBERT BULLOCK, *d.* Baltimore, 11 November, 1870 ; *m.*, 3 February, 1870, Caroline Canfield, and had issue.

II.—MARY S. ; III. CABELL B. ; IV. JOSEPH J., *d. unm.*, 1866 ; V. LETITIA PRESTON ; VI. JOHN M.

4.—MARY CABELL BRECKINRIDGE, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1835 ; *m.*, 1832, Thomas Palmer Satterwhite, M.D., of Lexington, Ky., *d.* 1841, and had :

I.—MARY SMITH SATTERWHITE, *d.* 1861 ; *m.*, 1854, William Henry Miller, M.D., of Marietta, Ga., and had four children.

II.—THOMAS PALMER SATTERWHITE, M.D., of Lexington, Ky., *b.* 1835 ; *m.*, 1858, Maria Preston Pope Rogers, of Louisville, Ky., and had eight children.

PEDIGREE XCII.

- 1.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, had by his first wife :
- 2.—**PRINCESS ELIZABETH STEWART**, who *m.* Sir Thomas Hay, Earl of Erroll, Lord High Constable of Scotland, in 1371, *d.* 1406, and had :
- 3.—**LADY ELIZABETH HAY**, who *m.* Sir George Leslie, Knt., and had :
- 4.—**NORMAN LESLIE**, Baron of Rothes, *d.* 1439, who had :
- 5.—**GEORGE LESLIE**, first Earl of Rothes, who had :
- 6.—**THE HON. ANDREW LESLIE**, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who had :
- 7.—**WILLIAM LESLIE**, third Earl of Rothes, *k.* at Pinkney, who had :
- 8.—**GEORGE LESLIE**, fourth Earl of Rothes, *d.* 1558, who had :
- 9.—**ANDREW LESLIE**, fifth Earl of Rothes, who had :
- 10.—**THE HON. JAMES LESLIE**, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who had :
- 11.—**JOHN LESLIE**, sixth Earl of Rothes, *d.* 1641, who had :
- 12.—**LADY MARGARET LESLIE**, who *m.*, thirdly, as his third wife, David, second Earl of Wemyss, and had by him, who *d.* 1680 :
- 13.—**MARGARET, COUNTESS OF WEMYSS**, *d.* 1705, who *m.*, first, Sir James Wemyss, Knt., of Casberry, created, 1672, Lord Bruntisland, and had :
- 14.—**DAVID WEMYSS**, third Earl of Wemyss, who had :
- 15.—**LADY WILLIAMINA WEMYSS**, *b.* 1704, *d.* 1784, who *m.*, 1722, Judge William Moore, of "Moore Hall," Chester County, Pa., and had :
- 16.—**REBECCA MOORE**, *b.* 21 February, 1732, *d.* 20 October, 1793 ; *m.*, 3 July, 1758, Rev. William Smith, D.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 7 September, 1727, *d.* 14 May, 1803, son of Thomas Smith, of Aberdeen, and Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Admiral Adam Duncan, created Baron Duncan, of Lundie, and Viscount Duncan, of Camperdown. Dr. Smith was the first Provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia ; the first President of Washington College, in Maryland ; Secretary of the American Philosophical Society. **REBECCA MOORE** had by Rev. Dr. Smith :
 - 1.—**WILLIAM MOORE SMITH**, *b.* 1 June, 1759, *d.* 12 March, 1821 ; *m.*, 3 June, 1786, Ann Rudolph, and had :
 - I.—**GENERAL WILLIAM RUDOLPH SMITH**, of Huntingdon, Pa., *b.* 1787, *d.* 1868. He was for many years Attorney of Cambria County, Pa., and commanded the 62d Pennsylvania Regiment in the War of 1812. In 1839 he was appointed Attorney-General of Wisconsin Territory, and in 1856 was elected Attorney-General of the State. He *m.*, first, 1809, Eliza Anthony, of Philadelphia, and *m.*, secondly,

1823, Mary Hamilton, daughter of Dr. Thomas J. Vandyke, U. S. Army. GENERAL WILLIAM RUDULPH SMITH had by his first wife:

1.—WILLIAM ANTHONY SMITH, *b.* 1809; *m.*, 1842, Rebecca C. Bellas, of Sunbury, Pa., and had:

I.—WILLIAM B.; II. THOMAS R.; III. HENRY HOBART;
IV. HUGH B.

2.—THOMAS DUNCAN SMITH, *b.* 1812; *m.*, 1847, Sarah Wurtz Barnes, and had:

I.—MARY BARNES; II. THOMAS DUNCAN.

III.—WILLIAM RUDULPH SMITH, *m.*, 1875, Elizabeth R., daughter of Dr. George Bailey, and had: LAURA.

IV.—SARAH WURTZ SMITH, *m.*, 1876, Alfred Whelen.

V.—ANNA HOBART; VI. HENRY A.

3.—HENRIETTA W. SMITH, *m.*, 1835, Robert Enoch Hobart, of Pottstown, Pa., and had:

I.—WILLIAM S. HOBART, *m.*, 1865, Frances Laura, daughter of Isaac Sanborn, of Peru, N. Y., and had: MARY H. and ROBERT ENOCH.

II.—SARAH MAY, *m.* William J. Rutter, of Pottstown, and had:

1.—ROBERT; 2. JESSIE IVES; 3. CHARLES; 4. WILLIAM I.

III.—ELIZA ANTHONY, *m.* John W. Royer, and had:

1.—HENRIETTA; 2. SARAH W.; 3. JOHN W.; 4. ELIZA H.

IV.—JOHN HENRY; V. HENRIETTA.

4.—ANNE AMELIA HOBART, *m.*, 1838, John Potts Hobart, and had:

I.—ELIZA SMITH, *m.* Dr. John W. Hunt. *Issue*: MYRA.

II.—JOANNA HOLLAND, *m.*, 1873, E. F. C. Davis, of Pottsville, and had: 1. JOHN HOBART; 2. GEORGE LINN LACHLAN.

III.—MARY; IV. DAVID MCKNIGHT; V. CECIL, *d.* 1877.

VI.—NATHANIEL POTTS HOBART, *m.* Anne Roseberry. *Issue*: BLANCHE.

GENERAL WILLIAM RUDULPH SMITH had by his second wife:

1.—RICHARD MOORE SMITH, *m.* Frances Boyden.

2.—PENELOPE CAMPBELL, wife of William Henry.

3.—JOHN MONTGOMERY SMITH, *m.*, first, 1862, Antonia Hildebrand; *m.*, secondly, 1870, Mrs. Jane M. Crawford. *Issue*.

4.—SAMUEL; 5. MARY ELIZA.

II.—RICHARD PENN SMITH, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1854; *m.*, first, 1823, Elinor Matilda, widow of Abel Lincoln, and daughter of Samuel Blodget and his wife, Rebecca, daughter of the above Rev. William Smith, D.D., and *m.*, secondly, 1836, Isabella Stratton, daughter of Christopher Knisell.

RICHARD PENN SMITH had by his first wife:

HORACE WEMYSS SMITH, of Philadelphia, *b.* 13 August, 1825; *m.*, 26 April, 1849, Rebecca, daughter of Isaac Dorland, of Huntingdon, Pa., and had:

RICHARD PENN SMITH, 3D, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1851, *d.* 187-; *m.*, 1874, Kate Cecilia, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1882, daughter of Joseph Russell, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—RICHARD PENN, 5TH; 2. RUSSELL M.; 3. EDGAR W.

RICHARD PENN SMITH had by his second wife:

1.—COLONEL RICHARD PENN SMITH, 2D, *m.*, 1863, Lucy Piper, daughter of John George Woods, of Pittsburg. *Issue:*

I.—RICHARD PENN SMITH, 4TH.

II.—MARY FLEMING, *d.* 30 April, 1889; wife of Barclay Harding Warburton, of Philadelphia.

III.—MORTON WISTAR; IV. EDWARD GOULD.

2.—ISABELLA PENN SMITH, *m.*, 1859, James E. Fleming, and had: MARIA LEWIS.

3.—WILLIAM MOORE SMITH, *m.*, 1865, Elizabeth Beebe Melville, and had:

I.—ISABELLA KNISELL; II. EDNA GOULD.

3.—ELIZA ARNOLD SMITH, *m.*, 1861, Edward Wanton Gould, and had:

I.—DAVID JAMES; II. EDWARD WANTON.

2.—WILLIAMINA ELIZABETH SMITH, *b.* 4 July, 1762, *d.* 19 December, 1790; *m.*, 15 May, 1783, Charles Goldsborough, of Horn's Point, Dorchester Co., Md., *b.* 1761, *d.* 1801, and had:

I.—ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1817; *m.*, 1810, Mary, daughter of Charles Nixon, of Dover, Del., and had:

1.—LOUISA N. GOLDSBOROUGH, *m.* William E. Harrison.

2.—SARAH YEABURY GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1815; *m.*, 1839, James B. Steele, of Eldon, Md., and had issue.

3.—WILLIAMINA ELIZABETH ENNALS GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1818; *m.*, 1836, Francis Jenkins Henry, and had issue.

4.—NICHOLAS LOCHANNAN GOLDSBOROUGH, *d.* 1850.

II.—SARAH YEABURY GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1869; *m.*, 1803, Governor Charles Goldsborough, of Shoal Creek, Md., *b.* 1765, *d.* 1834; State Senator of Maryland; Member of Congress, 1804–17, and Governor of Maryland in 1819, and had :

1.—WILLIAM TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1876; *m.* Ellen Lloyd, of "Wye House," Talbot County, Md., and had :

I.—CHARLES; II. WILLIAM TILGHMAN; III. EDWARD LLOYD; IV. FITZHUGH; V. RICHARD TILGHMAN; VI. ELLEN L.; VII. NANNIE L.; VIII. SALLIE M.; IX. ALICE L.; X. MARY L.

2.—WILLIAMINA ELIZABETH ENNALS GOLDSBOROUGH, *d.* 1865; *m.* William W. Laird, and had :

I.—WILLIAM HENRY; II. MARTHA P.; III. PHILIP D.

3.—MARY TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1849; *m.* William Goldsborough, of Myrtle Grove, Md., and had :

I.—SUSAN ELIZABETH; II. WILLIAM; III. CHARLES.

4.—CAROLINE F., *d.* 1864; wife of P. P. Davidson, of Virginia.

5.—WILLIAM HENRY GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1818; *m.* Rosa J., daughter of Professor Packard, of Virginia.

6.—RICHARD TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, *m.* Mary Henry.

7.—HENIETTA MARIA, wife of D. M. Henry.

8.—CHARLES F. GOLDSBOROUGH, *m.* Charlotte A. P. Henry.

3.—JUDGE CHARLES SMITH, LL.D., of Lancaster, Pa., *b.* 1765, *d.* 1836; *m.*, 1791, Mary, *b.* 1770, *d.* 1836, daughter of Judge Jasper Yeates, and had :

I.—MARY MARGARET SMITH, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1869; *m.*, 1831, George Brinton, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1858, and had :

1.—PROFESSOR JOHN HILL BRINTON, M.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 21 May, 1832; *m.* Sarah, daughter of Rev. F. de Witt Ward, D.D., of Geneseo, N. Y., and had :

I.—GEORGE; II. JOHN H.; III. WARD; IV. JASPER Y., V. SARAH.

2.—SARAH FREDERICA BRINTON, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1889; *m.*, 26 April, 1860, Professor Jacob M. Da Costa, M.D., of Philadelphia, and had : CHARLES FREDERICK, *b.* 1874.

3.—MARGARET YEATES BRINTON, *b.* 1843; *m.*, 5 November, 1868, Nathaniel Chapman Mitchell, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—MARY BRINTON; II. JOHN KEARSLEY; III. ELIZABETH K.

4.—MARY YEATES BRINTON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1834.

II.—WILLIAMINA ELIZABETH SMITH, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1848; *m.*, 6 February, 1822, Thomas B. McElwee, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1843, and had :

- 1.—MARY R. McELWEE, *m.*, first, 30 June, 1841, James M. Sleek. *Issue*: MARY and GEORGE; *m.*, secondly, 23 April, 1857, William J. Rock. *Issue*:
- I.—FRED. J.; II. WALLACE S.; III. FLORENCE K.; IV. FRED. MARBURG.
- 2.—SARAH YEATES McELWEE, *b.* 1827; *m.*, 21 October, 1847, Townsend Whelen, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1875 (for whose Royal Descent see Pedigree II.), and had:
- I.—HENRY WHELEN, U. S. Navy, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 21 October, 1875, Laura, daughter of William S. Baker, of Philadelphia, and had:
- 1.—WILLIAM BAKER; 2. LAURA; 3. ELSIE.
- II.—CHARLES SMITH WHELEN, of Philadelphia and "Zer-nett," who *m.*, 14 January, 1880, Mignonette, daughter of William A. Violett, of New Orleans, La., and had:
- VIOLETT Whelen.
- III.—KINGSTON GODDARD WHELEN, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 15 October, 1874, Mary Roberts Harbert, and had:
- 1.—SARAH Y.; 2. REBECCA H.; 3. VIRGINIA H.
- IV.—DR. ALFRED WHELEN, of Philadelphia, *m.* his cousin, Sarah Wurtz Smith, and had:
- TOWNSEND WHELEN, *b.* 6 March, 1877.
- V.—SARAH YEATES, wife of Dr. Edward Tunis Bruen, of Philadelphia.
- 3.—CATHERINE YEATES McELWEE, *m.*, 25 November, 1852, Evans Wallis Shippen, of Meadville, Pa., and had:
- I.—FRANCES HUIDEKOPER, *m.*, 1875, William R. Gill.
- II.—CATHERINE Y., *m.* John Farr, *d.* 1881; III. FRANKLIN; IV. HERMAN H., *d.* 1869; V. HENRY HOUSTON; VI. HERBERT, *d.* 1870; VII. MARY E., *d.* 1876.
- III.—SARAH YEATES SMITH, *m.*, 29 January, 1823, Leonard Kimball, of Baltimore, *d.* 1847, and had:
- 1.—CHARLES EDMUND KIMBALL, *m.* Sigismundi, daughter of Commodore Stribling, U. S. Navy, and had:
- I.—THÉODORE HORATIO; II. WILLIAM WARE.
- 2.—THEODORE HORATIO KIMBALL, *d.* 1874; *m.*, 1858, Elizabeth, *d.* 1861, daughter of Rev. Richard Fuller, of Baltimore, and had: RICHARD F.
- 3.—WILLIAM DOUGLASS KIMBALL, *d.* Baltimore, 1838.
- IV.—CHARLES EDWARD SMITH, *d.* 1829; *m.* Rebecca Owen Grogan.

4.—REBECCA SMITH, *b.* 11 April, 1772, *d.* 9 March, 1837; *m.*, 10 May, 1792, Samuel Blodget, of Philadelphia (son of Judge Samuel Blodget, of Concord, N. H.), *b.* 1755, *d.* Philadelphia, 1814. He was the founder of Washington City, and sold to the Government nearly all of the land it now occupies there. He had by his wife, Rebecca:

I.—JULIA ANN ALLEN BLODGET, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1877, who *m.*, John Britton, Jr., of Philadelphia, *d.* 1838, and had:

1.—JOHN BLODGET BRITTON, who *m.*, 1 October, 1874, Fanny B., daughter of Joseph Horner, of Warrenton, Va.

2.—ELLEN MATILDA, wife of Dr. Cornelius Moore.

3.—HARRIET EMILY BRITTON, who *m.*, 15 August, 1844, S. R. Bowen, of Maryland. *Issue*: JOHN J. and WILLIAM C.

II.—ELINOR MATILDA BLODGET, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1833; *m.*, first, 1810, Abel Lincoln, of Massachusetts, *d.* 1822, and had:

1.—WILLIAM SMITH LINCOLN, *m.*, 1 December, 1842, Mary, daughter of Robert Given, of Centreville, Pa., and had:

I.—JOHN GEORGE LINCOLN, *b.* 1 October, 1844.

II.—MARGARET TAYLOR, wife of W. B. Watson.

III.—ROBERT GIVEN; IV. JULIA M.; V. WILLIAM SMITH;
VI. ELINOR M.; VII. HATTIE BELL; VIII. HARRY.

2.—THOMAS BLODGET LINCOLN, *m.*, 1 March, 1835, Sophia, daughter of Michael W. Ash, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—ELINOR M.; II. HARRIET; III. SOPHIA.

IV.—JAMES RUSH LINCOLN, *m.*, 28 March, 1865, Eliza Aldridge, *d.* 1866, daughter of Benjamin R. Blake, and had:

RUSH ALDRIDGE HUNT LINCOLN, *b.* 8 April, 1866.

3.—JULIA MARIA LINCOLN, *b.* 1816; *m.*, 1840, Robert Williams, of Hollidaysburg, Pa., and had:

I.—ELINOR MATILDA; II. ROBERT BERKLEY; III. SARAH BARNES; IV. WILLIAM LINCOLN; V. RICHARD C.

III.—JOHN ADAMS BLODGET, of Bedford, Pa., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1872; *m.*, 1825, Nancy Fletcher, of Bedford, and had:

1.—REBECCA SMITH BLODGET, *b.* 1826, who *m.*, 26 December, 1843, Samuel Calvin, and had:

I.—ELIZA BLODGET CALVIN, who *m.*, 10 April, 1874, Dr. George W. Smith, of Hollidaysburg, Pa., and had:

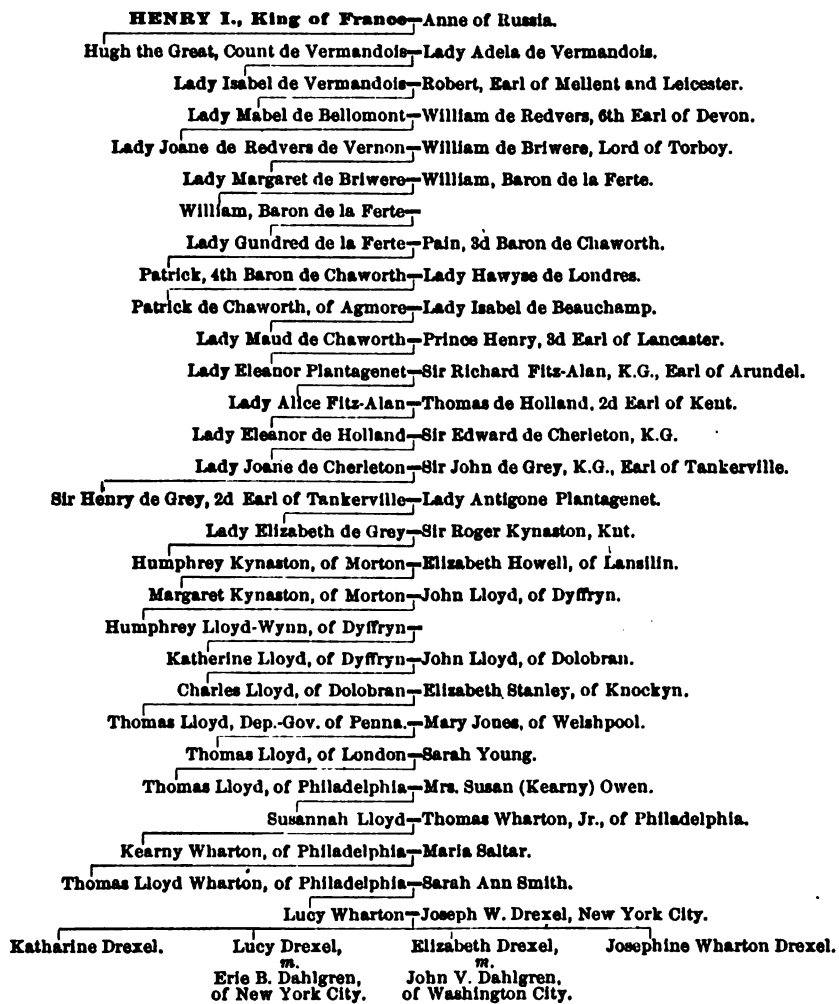
1.—REBECCA CALVIN; 2. MARY McDONALD.

II.—MATTHEW CALVIN, *b.* 1 January, 1847.

2.—ELIZA DUNCAN BLODGET, *b.* 1828, who *m.*, 24 June, 1853, Alfred Adams Craine, and had: REBECCA CALVIN.

IV.—THOMAS S. BLODGETT, *m.* Anna Marshall.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MRS. LUCY WHARTON DREXEL,
OF NEW YORK CITY.



PEDIGREE XCIII.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England**, had by his first wife, Princess Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand, King of Castile :

2.—**PRINCESS JOAN D'ARCE**, who *m.*, first, as his second wife, Gilbert de Clare, ninth Earl of Clare, seventh Earl of Hertford, and third Earl of Gloucester, a descendant of Alfred the Great, King of England (see Pedigree XXII.), and had by him, who *d.* 1295 :

3.—**LADY MARGARET DE CLARE**, who *m.*, secondly, Hugh, second Baron d'Audley, Earl of Gloucester, and had :

4.—**LADY MARGARET D'AUDLEY**, who *m.* Sir Ralph de Stafford, K.G., Earl of Stafford, and had :

5.—**LADY JOANE STAFFORD**, who *m.* John, second Baron de Cherleton, of Powis, and had :

6.—**SIR EDWARD DE CHERLETON, K.G.**, fourth Baron Cherleton, of Powis, who *m.* Lady Eleanor de Holland, also a descendant of Edward I., King of England, and had :

7.—**LADY JOANE DE CHERLETON**, who *m.* Sir John de Grey, K.G., Earl of Tankerville, a descendant of Henry III., King of England, and had :

8.—**SIR HENRY DE GREY**, second Earl of Tankerville, who *m.* Lady Antigone Plantagenet, a descendant of Henry IV., King of England, and had :

9.—**LADY ELIZABETH DE GREY**, *m.* Sir Roger Kynaston, and had :

10.—**HUMPHREY KYNASTON**, of Morton, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Meredith ap Howell, of Lansilin, and had :

11.—**MARGARET LLOYD**, who *m.* John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had :

12.—**HUMPHREY LLOYD-WYNN**, of Dyffryn, who had :

13.—**KATHERINE LLOYD**, who *m.* John Lloyd, of Dolobran, and had :

14.—**CHARLES LLOYD**, of Dolobran, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stanley, of Knockyn, and had :

15.—**THOMAS LLOYD**, first Deputy-Governor and President of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, who had, by his first wife, Mary Jones :

16.—**THOMAS LLOYD**, of Goodmansfield, London, *b.* 15 September, 1675, *d. ante* 1718; *m.* Sarah Young, and had :

1.—MORDECAI LLOYD, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1708, *d.* 1750; *m.*, 1733, Hannah, *d.* 1786, daughter of William and Hannah (Carpenter) Fishbourne, and had:

HANNAH LLOYD, *b.* 1734, *d.* 1764; *m.*, 1751, as his first wife, James Pemberton, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1720, *d.* 1809, and had:

RACHEL PEMBERTON, *b.* 1754, *d.* 1786; *m.*, 1775, Dr. Thomas Parke, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1835. *Issue.*

2.—THOMAS LLOYD, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1754; *m.* Susannah, *d.* 1740, daughter of Philip Kearny, of Philadelphia, and widow of Dr. Edward Owen, and had:

SUSANNAH LLOYD, *d.* 1772; *m.*, 1762, Thomas Wharton, Jr., of Philadelphia, as his first wife; President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, 1777, *d.* 1778, and had:

1.—KEARNY WHARTON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1765, *d.* 1848; President of the Common Council of Philadelphia, 1798; *m.*, 1795, Maria, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gordon) Saltar, and had:

I.—THOMAS LLOYD WHARTON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1869; *m.*, 1840, Sarah Ann, daughter of Richard Rodman Smith, and had:

1.—LUCY WHARTON, *b.* 13 May, 1841; *m.*, 18 April, 1865, Joseph W. Drexel, of New York City, *d.* 1888, brother of Francis and Anthony J., and son of Francis M. Drexel, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—KATHARINE DREXEL, *b.* 15 February, 1866.

II.—LUCY, wife of Eric B. Dahlgren, of New York.

III.—ELIZABETH, wife of John V. Dahlgren, of Washington.

IV.—JOSEPHINE WHARTON DREXEL, *b.* 19 October, 1878.

2.—FRANCES WHARTON, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1873; *m.* Guy Vernon Henry, Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, and had:

I.—SARAH, *b.* 1867; II. THOMAS LLOYD, *b.* 1872.

II.—LLOYD WHARTON-BICKLEY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1855; *m.*, 23 December, 1830, Margaret Ann, daughter of Samuel Howell, and had:

1.—LLOYD WHARTON-BICKLEY, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1864, Hannah, daughter of Daniel Miller, and had:

I.—ANNA W.; II. MARGARET W.

2.—ROBERT WHARTON-BICKLEY, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1861, Agnes L. Singer.

3.—ABRAM WHARTON-BICKLEY, *m.*, 1861, Laura V., daughter of David W. Vail, of New Jersey, and had :

LAWRENCE WHARTON-BICKLEY.

4.—HOWELL WHARTON-BICKLEY, of Philadelphia, *d.* 188—; *m.*, 11 January, 1872, Mariam D., daughter of Colonel Thomas A. Scott, of Philadelphia, and had :

HELEN DOUGLASS BICKLEY.

III.—ELIZABETH SALTAR WHARTON, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1877; *m.*, 1830, Thomas Morris, of Reading, Pa., and had :

1.—WHARTON MORRIS.

2.—MARIA W. MORRIS, *m.*, 1860, Dr. John B. Brooke, of Reading, Pa. *Issue:*

I.—HELEN; II. ARTHUR SPAYD.

IV.—JAMES SALTAR WHARTON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1817.

2.—WILLIAM MOORE WHARTON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1768, *d.* 1816; *m.*, first, Mary Waln, and *m.*, secondly, Deborah Shoemaker, and had :

I.—DANIEL CLARK WHARTON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1876; *m.* Anne Waln, daughter of Thomas W. Morgan, and had :

1.—MARY MORGAN WHARTON.

2.—ANNE ROTCH WHARTON, *m.* Charles J. Churchman, of Philadelphia and "Penllyn." *Issue:*

I.—MARY W.; II. AGNES; III. CHARLES W.; IV. CLARK W.; V. WALN MORGAN.

3.—HELEN ROTCH WHARTON, *m.*, 1874, George Emlen, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. *Issue:*

4.—WILLIAM MOORE WHARTON, *m.* Ellen Clifton Wharton. *Issue:*

I.—WILLIAM M.; II. ROSA; III. ELLEN C.

II.—ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER WHARTON, *b.* 1813; *m.* William J. McCluney, U. S. Navy, and had :

ARABELLA MCCLUNEY, *m.*, 1877, Stiles Huber, of Philadelphia. *Issue:* WHARTON McC.

III.—SUSAN WHARTON, *m.* Colin Campbell, of South Carolina.

IV.—MARY MOORE, *d.* 1868; V. DEBORAH W., *d.* 1871.

3.—SARAH NORRIS WHARTON, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1836; *m.*, first, Dr. Benjamin Tallman, of Haddonfield, N. J., who *d. s. p.*, and *m.*, secondly, Samuel Courtauld, and had by him :

PEDIGREE XCIII.—Continued.

- I.—LOUISA COURTAULD, *d. unm.*, 1860.
II.—AMELIA WHARTON, second wife of Milton Smith.
III.—SARAH LLOYD COURTAULD, *d.* 1841; *m.*, 1830, Milton Smith, *d.* 1851, and had:
- 1.—AMELIA C., *m.*, 1882, James Lister, of Boston.
 - 2.—DANIEL CLARK WHARTON SMITH, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1861, Virginia, daughter of George M. Troutman, of Philadelphia. *Issue*: ELIZABETH T. and WHARTON C.
 - 3.—VIRGINIA GILPIN, *m.*, 1862, George K. Bowen.
Issue:
I.—LILLY; II. GEORGE KIRTLEY; III. MILTON S.;
IV. THOMAS W.; V. CHARLES HASSELL.
4. EMMA NORRIS SMITH, *d. unm.*, 1876.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MRS. JOHN V. DAHLGREN,
OF WASHINGTON, D. C.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, of England—Lady Maud, of Flanders.
 Henry I., King of England—Princess Matilda, of Scotland.
 Maud, Empress of Germany—Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
 Henry II., King of England—Princess Eleanor, of Aquitaine.
 Princess Eleanor Plantagenet—Alphonso VIII., King of Castile
 Princess Blanche, of Castile—Louis VIII., King of France.
 St. Louis, King of France—Lady Margaret, of Provence.
 Philip III., King of France—Princess Isabella, of Arragon.
 Princess Margaret, of France—Edward I., King of England.
 Prince Edmund, Earl of Kent—Lady Margaret de Wake.
 Lady Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent—Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., Earl of Kent.
 Thomas de Holland, 2d Earl of Kent—Lady Alice Fitz-Aian.
 Lady Eleanor de Holland—Sir Edward de Cherleton, K.G.
 Lady Joane de Cherleton—Sir John de Grey, K.G., Earl of Tankerville.
 Sir Henry de Grey, 2d Earl of Tankerville—Lady Antigone Plantagenet.
 Lady Elizabeth de Grey—Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt.
 Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton, Salop—Elizabeth Howell.
 Margaret Kynaston—John Lloyd, of Dyffryn.
 Humphrey Lloyd-Wynn, of Dyffryn—
 Katherine Lloyd—John Lloyd, of Dolobran.
 Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran—Elizabeth Stanley.
 Thomas Lloyd, Dep.-Gov. of Penna.—Mary Jones, of Welshpool.
 Thomas Lloyd, of London—Sarah Young.
 Thomas Lloyd, of Philadelphia—Mrs. Susan (Kearny) Owen.
 Susannah Lloyd—Thomas Wharton, Jr., of Philadelphia.
 Kearny Wharton, of Philadelphia—Maria Saltar.
 Thomas Lloyd Wharton, of Philadelphia—Sarah Ann Smith.
 Lucy Wharton—Joseph W. Drexel, of New York.
 Elizabeth Drexel—John V. Dahlgren, of Washington, D. C.

PEDIGREE XCIV.

1.—**ST. DAVID**, King of Scotland, *m.* Lady Matilda, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland and Northampton, and had :

2.—**PRINCE HENRY**, Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland, *d. v. p.*, who *m.*, 1137, Lady Ada de Warren, a descendant of King William the Conqueror, and had :

3.—**PRINCE DAVID**, Earl of Huntingdon (brother of King William the Lion), *m.* Lady Maud de Meschines-Cyveline, daughter of the Earl of Chester, and had :

4.—**LADY ISABEL DE HUNTINGDON**, second daughter, who *m.* Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, *d.* 1245, and had :

5.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, fifth Earl of Annandale, competitor for the crown of Scotland, *d.* 1295, aged 85, who *m.*, first, 1244, Lady Isabel, daughter of Gilbert de Clare, third Earl of Gloucester, and had :

6.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, Earl of Annandale and Carrick, *d.* 1304, who *m.*, 1271, Marjory, or Margaret, Countess of Carrick, and had :

7.—**SIR EDWARD BRUCE**, second Earl of Carrick, and "King of Ireland" in 1316, brother of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, and father of :

8.—**ALEXANDER BRUCE**, who succeeded as fifth Earl of Carrick, *k.* in the battle of Halidonhill, 1333. He *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Archibald de Douglas, and sister of William, first Earl of Douglas, who was subsequently married four times, and had :

9.—**LADY ELEANOR BRUCE**, Countess of Carrick, who *m.* Sir William de Cunynghame, of Kilmures, who succeeded the last of the three natural sons of Edward Bruce, "King of Ireland," as Earl of Carrick, in right of his wife, and had :

10.—**SIR WILLIAM CUNYNGHAM**, of Kilmures, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Denniston, of Denniston, and had :

11.—**SIR ROBERT CUNYNGHAM**, of Kilmures, one of the hostages for James I., who *m.* Lady Janet, daughter of Alexander, Lord Montgomery, and had :

12.—**ALEXANDER CUNYNGHAM**, created Lord Kilmures, in 1454, and Earl of Glencairn, in 1488, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Adam Hepburn, second Lord of Hales, and had :

13.—**HONORABLE WILLIAM CUNYNGHAM**, of Craigends, second son, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Stuart, of Arthurly and Wester Patrick, and had :

14.—WILLIAM CUNYNGHAM, of Craigends, *m.* Egedia, daughter of John Campbell, of Killoch, son of Sir Colin Campbell, of Loudon, and had :

15.—GILBERT CUNYNGHAM, third Laird of Craigends, *k.* 1547, who *m.* Margaret (or Elizabeth), daughter of William Livingston, of Kilsyth (No. 7, on Pedigree XLI.), a descendant of James I., King of Scotland, and had :

16.—JAMES CUNYNGHAM, of Ashenyeard, second son, who *m.* Margaret Fleming, daughter of the Laird of Barrochan, and had :

17.—WILLIAM CUNYNGHAM, of Glengarnock, second son, who *m.* Rebecca Muirland, daughter of the Laird of Lenhouse, and had :

18.—RICHARD CUNYNGHAM, of Glengarnock, who *m.*, 3 October, 1654, Elizabeth, daughter of James Heriot, of Trabroun, and had :

19.—ROBERT CUNYNGHAM, eighth son, *b.* 24 March, 1669 ; removed to the Island of St. Christopher, West Indies, and *d.* about 1749. He *m.*, 26 September, 1693, Judith Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel de Bonneson, of Morlais, France, by Mary de Barat, his wife, and had :

20.—MARY CUNYNGHAM, *b.* 4 April, 1699, *d.* 13 March, 1771, who *m.*, 1723, Isaac Roberdeau, who removed from Rochelle, France, to the Island of St. Christopher, in 1685, and *d.* before 1743, and had :

21.—GENERAL DANIEL ROBERDEAU, of Philadelphia, only son, *b.* St. Christopher, 1727. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1756–60 ; of the Council of Safety, 1775–76 ; General commanding the Pennsylvania troops in the Revolutionary War ; member of the Continental Congress, 1777–79, and signer of the Articles of Confederation. He *m.*, first., 3 October, 1761, Mary Bostwick, and secondly, 2 December, 1778, Jane Milligan, *d.* at Winchester, Va., 5 January, 1795, and had by his first wife :

1.—ISAAC ROBERDEAU, *b.* Philadelphia, 11 September, 1763, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Army, and Chief of the Bureau of Topographical Engineers, which he organized ; *d.* 15 January, 1829, leaving issue by his wife, Susan S., daughter of the Rev. Dr. Samuel Blair, and granddaughter of Dr. William Shippen, the elder, of Philadelphia, a member of the Continental Congress :

I.—MARY E. ; II. SUSAN S.

III.—FRANCES SELINA ROBERDEAU, *b.* 1804, who *m.*, 1834, Pay-Director McKean Buchanan, U. S. Navy, who *d.* 1871, a son of Dr. George Buchanan, of Baltimore, Md. (son of General Andrew Buchanan, of Baltimore), and Lætitia, his wife, daughter of Governor Thomas McKean, a signer of the Declaration of Independence ; President of the Continental Congress ; Presi-

dent of the State of Delaware; Chief Justice and Governor of Pennsylvania. *Issue* :

1.—ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN, of Washington, D. C., *b.* 1839, compiler of the genealogies of the Roberdeau family, of the descendants of Dr. William Shippen, of Philadelphia, and of Governor Thomas McKean.

2.—LETITIA MCKEAN BUCHANAN, *m.* Dr. G. S. Fife, U. S. Navy, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue: GEORGE B., *b.* 1869.

2.—MARY ROBERDEAU, *m.* Thomas Patten, of Alexandria, and had :

SELINA B. PATTEN, *m.* Rev. Dr. John T. Wheat, and had :

1.—CHATHAM ROBERDEAU WHEAT, *b.* 1826, Captain in the U. S. Army, in the Mexican War; Colonel under Lopez, in Cuba, and Walker, in Nicaragua; General of Brigade under President Alvarez, in Mexico; an officer on the staff of Garibaldi, in Italy; Major of the Louisiana "Tiger" Battalion, C. S. Army, and *k. s. p.*, at the battle of Cold Harbor.

2.—JOSEPHINE M. WHEAT, *m.* Francis E. Shober, M.C. from North Carolina, and had issue.

3.—SELINA ROBERDEAU, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1837; *m.* Scudamore Nickolls, of Alexandria, Va., and had, with other children :

ANN B. NICKOLLS, *b.* 1803; *m.* Sidney Smith Baxter, Attorney-General of Virginia, and had issue.

GENERAL DANIEL ROBERDEAU, of Philadelphia, had by his second wife :

4.—JANE ROBERDEAU, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1842, who *m.* Dr. Daniel Annan, of Alexandria, Va., and had, with other children :

I.—JAMES ROBERDEAU ANNAN, of Baltimore, Md., *m.*, 1841, Priscilla I. Perry. *Issue.*

II.—JOSEPH ANNAN, *m.*, 1845, Sophia S. Hauser. *Issue.*

5.—JAMES M. ROBERDEAU, of Fairfax County, Va., *b.* 1785, *d.* 1832, had by his second wife, Martha Lane Triplett :

JAMES D. ROBERDEAU, who *m.* W. S. McCormick, of Texas. *Issue.*

6.—HERIOT ROBERDEAU, *b.* 1788, *m.* Dr. Edward Conrad, of Winchester, Va., and *d.* in 1867, left issue :

I.—JAMES ROBERDEAU CONRAD, M.D., *b.* 1810, *d. unm.*, 1881.

II.—DANIEL CONRAD, M.D., *b.* 1812, *d. s. p.*, 1869.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. RICHARD FRANCIS WOOD,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

<p>EDWARD I., King of England, had : Elizabeth, m. Humphrey de Bohun, and had : Margaret, m. Hugh, Earl of Devon, and had : Margaret, m. John, Lord Cobham, and had : Joan, m. Sir John de la Pole, and had : Joan, m. Sir Reginald Braybrooke, and had : Joan, m. Thomas, Lord Cobham, and had : Edward Brooke, Lord Cobham, who had : John Brooke, Lord Cobham, who had : Thomas Brooke, Lord Cobham, who had : Elizabeth, m. Sir Thomas Wyatt, and had : Sir Thomas Wyatt, of Allington, who had : Jane, m. Charles Scott, of Egerton, and had : Thomas Scott, of Egerton, who had : Dorothea, m. Major Daniel Gotherson, and had : Dorothea, m. John Davis, of N. Y., and had : Judge David Davis, of Salem, N. J., who had : Hannah, m. Richard Wood, and had : Richard Wood, of Haddonfield, N. J., who had : Charles S. Wood, of Philadelphia, who had :</p>	<p>EDWARD I., King of England, had : Prince Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had : Joan, m. Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., and had : Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, who had : Margaret, m. John, Marquis of Dorset, and had : Joan, m. Sir James Stewart, and had : John Stewart, Earl of Athol, who had : Elizabeth, m. Andrew, Lord Gray, and had : Jean, m. Sir Alexander Blair, and had : Sir Thomas Blair, of Blathyock, who had : Euphame, m. Andrew Scott, and had : Andrew Scott, of Kirkstyle, who had : George Scott, of Kirkstyle, who had : Patrick Scott, of Ancrum, who had : Sir John Scott, Bart., of Ancrum, who had : John Scott, of New York City, who had : John Scott, of New York City, who had : Gen. John M. Scott, of New York, who had : Lewis Allaire Scott, of New York, who had : John Morin Scott, of Philadelphia, who had : Julia, m. Robert Wain Leaming, and had :</p>
<p>Richard Francis Wood, of Philadelphia, m. Mary Emlen Leaming.</p>	

PEDIGREE XCV.

- 1.—ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, had :
- 2.—Edward the Elder, King of England, who had :
- 3.—EDGIVA, *m.*, secondly, Henry, Count de Vermandois, and had :
- 4.—HUBERT, fourth Count de Vermandois and Troyes, who had :
- 5.—LADY ADELA, who *m.* Hugh, Count de Vermandois, and had :
- 6.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.* Robert, Baron de Bellomont and Earl of Mellent; created Earl of Leicester, and had :
- 7.—ROBERT, second Earl of Leicester, Lord Justice, who had :
- 8.—ROBERT, third Earl of Leicester, Lord High Steward, who had :
- 9.—LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT, who *m.* Saier, Baron de Quincey, of Bushby, created, in 1207, Earl of Winchester, and had :
- 10.—ROBERT DE QUINCEY, *d. v. p. s. p. m.* He *m.* Lady Hawyse, daughter of Hugh de Meschines-Cyvelive, fifth Earl of Chester, and had :
- 11.—LADY MARGARET DE QUINCEY, who, 1232, *m.*, as his second wife, John, seventh Baron de Lacie, Earl of Lincoln; one of the twenty-five Magna Charta barons; Constable of Chester, *d.* 1240, and had :
- 12.—LADY MAUDE DE LACIE, who *m.* (his second wife) Richard, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester, *d.* 1262, and had :
- 13.—THOMAS DE CLARE, Governor of the City of London, 1274, *d.* 1287. He had by his wife, Lady Amy, daughter of Sir Maurice Fitz-Maurice, Knt., second Lord of Kerry :
- 14.—THOMAS DE CLARE, of London, who had :
- 15.—LADY MAUDE DE CLARE, who *m.* Robert, seventh Baron de Clifford, by tenure, and first Baron by writ, of Appleby, and had by him, who was *k.* in battle of Bannockburn, 1313 :
- 16.—ROGER, second Baron de Clifford, *d.* 1390, who had :
- 17.—LADY CATHERINE DE CLIFFORD, who *m.* Ralph, fifth Baron de Greystock, *d.* 1417, and had :
- 18.—LADY MAUDE DE GREYSTOCK, who *m.* Eudo de Welles, eldest son of John, fifth Baron de Welles, and his wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of John, fourth Baron de Mowbray, of Royal Descent, and his wife, Lady Elizabeth Segrave, also of Royal Descent, and had :
- 19.—LADY MARY WELLES (sister to Sir Lionel, sixth Baron de Welles), who *m.* John Lawrence, Esq., of Rixton, Lancashire, and had :

20.—MARGARET LAWRENCE, who *m.* Robert Lawrence, son of Nicholas, of Agercroft and Shurdington, son of Edward, youngest son of Sir Robert, son of Sir Robert, son of John, son of John, son of James Lawrence, of Washington and Sedgewick, Lancashire, and his wife, Matilda, daughter and heiress of John Washington, of Washington, *temp.* 1252, and had :

21.—WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Sevenhampton, Gloucestershire, and Sea-house, Somerset, *temp.* 1509. He had by his wife, Isabel, daughter of John Molyneux, of Shorely, Lancashire :

22.—WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Sevenhampton, who had :

23.—JOHN LAWRENCE, *b.* 1538. He was buried in the Abbey of Ramsay, Huntingdonshire. He had :

24.—WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of St. Ives, Buckinghamshire, High Sheriff of counties Cambridge and Huntingdon. By his first wife, Frances Houston, he had :

25.—HENRY LAWRENCE, *d.* at St. Ives, 23 February, 1580 ; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Hager, of Bourne-Castle, and had JOHN * and :

26.—WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, *m.* Joan — (who, on his death, remarried John Tuttell, or Tutbill, of Great St. Albans, and came with him to New England, in April, 1635, bringing the children by her first husband), and had :

1.—JOHN LAWRENCE, of New Amsterdam, *b.* in 1618, *d.* 1699. In 1644 he was one of the patentees of Hampstead, Long Island, and in the following year he and his brother William obtained the patent of Flushing, Long Island, from the Dutch Governor Keift, and were among those to whom the confirmatory patent was issued by Governor Nicoll, in 1666. In 1665, he was an Alderman of New York, and its Mayor in

* JOHN LAWRENCE was the father of :

SIR HENRY LAWRENCE, President of Cromwell's Council of State, whose great-great-granddaughter :

ELIZABETH WRIGHT, widow, daughter of Philip Anglin, of Paradise Estate, Hanover, Jamaica, *m.*, secondly, 2 February, 1765, Robert Scarlett, of Duckett's Spring, Jamaica, and had : PHILIP ANGLIN, of Cambridge Estate, Jamaica, *d. s. p. m.*, SIR WILLIAM ANGLIN, Chief Justice of Jamaica, *d.* 1831, and :

JAMES SCARLETT, second son, Attorney-General and Chief Baron of the Exchequer, created, in 1835, Lord Abinger, *d.* 1844 ; *m.*, first, 1792, Louise Henrietta, daughter of Peter Campbell, of Kilmory, Argyll, and had :

ROBERT CAMPBELL SCARLETT, second Lord Abinger, *m.* Sarah, daughter of George Smith, Chief Justice of Mauritius, and had :

FRANCES MARY SCARLETT, sister of William, third Lord Abinger, *m.*, 1857, Rev. Lidderdale Smith, of Brampton Ashe, and had :

1.—HAROLD YORKE LIDDERDALE SMITH, of Fort William, N. B.

2.—DUDLEY MOSTYN SMITH, of Magdalena, Socorro Co., New Mexico.

1672; he was a Member of the Governor's Council, 1674–98. (See "Lawrence Genealogy," by Thomas Lawrence, of Rhode Island.)

2.—WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., *b.* 1623. He was a Magistrate of Flushing, and its largest landed proprietor, and was twice married. By his second wife, Elizabeth Smith, whom he *m.* in 1664 (who remarried Philip Carteret, Governor of New Jersey, and after whom the city of Elizabeth, in that State, was named), he had:

JOSEPH LAWRENCE, of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., eldest son, *d.* 1759, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Colonel Richard Townley, a Member of the Provincial Council, of New York, and had:

RICHARD LAWRENCE, of Flushing, Long Island, eldest son, *b.* 1691; *m.*, 1717, at Flushing, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Beckett) Bowne, of Flushing, and had, with other issue:

1.—CAPTAIN EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE, of London and New York, *b.* 1734; *m.* a daughter of — Farmor, of East Jersey, and had:

I.—WILLIAM EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE, of New York.

II.—EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE, of New York.

III.—EDWARD BILLOP LAWRENCE, of New York.

IV.—CATHERINE MARY LAWRENCE, who *m.*, 1816, Lieutenant-General Sir John Thomas Jones, K.C.B., Bart., of Cranmer Hall. *Issue.*

2.—CALEB LAWRENCE, *b.* 1723; *m.* Sarah Burling, and had:

I.—MARY LAWRENCE, *d.* 1836; *m.*, 1784, Baron Frederick Augustus de Zeng, of New York, *d.* 1838, who came to New York in 1781, as an officer of the Hessian troops, and settled there permanently, and was a son of Baron de Zeng, of Saxony, and had:

1.—GEORGE SCRIBA DE ZENG, *d. s. p.*

2.—ERNESTINE DE ZENG, *m.* Dr. James Haughtaling, of Kingston, N. Y.

3.—RICHARD LAWRENCE DE ZENG, *m.* his cousin, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Lawrence.

4.—PHILIP MARK DE ZENG, *m.* Lucretia Sears, of Bainbridge, N. Y.

5.—WILLIAM STEUBEN DE ZENG, *m.* Caroline C., daughter of Mayor James Rees, of Philadelphia.

6.—SARAH DE ZENG, *m.* her cousin, Richard I. Lawrence.

7.—AMELIA C. DE ZENG, *m.* Addison Griswold, of Syracuse, N. Y.

8.—MARIA DE ZENG, *m.* William S. Stow, of Clyde, N. Y.

II.—RICHARD LAWRENCE, *m.* Mary Lawrence, and had:

1.—WILLIAM; 2. CALEB; 3. MARY A. COLDEN.

4.—RICHARD L. LAWRENCE, *m.* Sarah de Zeng.

5.—SARAH, wife of Richard L. de Zeng, as above.

PEDIGREE XCVI.

1.—**PHILIP III.**, King of France, had by his wife, Princess Isabella, daughter of James, King of Arragon :

2.—**PRINCESS MARGARET**, who *m.*, 1299 (his second wife), **Edward I.**, King of England, and had by him :

3.—**PRINCE THOMAS PLANTAGENET**, *b.* at Brotherton, Yorkshire, 1301, *d.* 1338, Earl of Norfolk ; Earl Marshal of England, who *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Roger Halys, of Harwick, and had :

4.—**LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET**, Duchess of Norfolk, who *m.*, first, John de Segrave, sixth Baron Segrave, who *d. s. p. m.*, and had :

5.—**LADY ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE**, only child, who *m.* John de Mowbray, Baron Mowbray, of Axilholm, *d.* 1368 (see Pedigree XXI.), and had :

6.—**SIR THOMAS DE MOWBRAY**, K.G., Baron de Mowbray, created Earl of Nottingham in 1396 ; Duke of Norfolk ; Earl Marshal of England. He *m.*, secondly, Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Alan, daughter of Richard, Earl of Arundel (widow of William de Montacute), and had :

7.—**LADY ISABEL DE MOWBRAY**, second daughter, who *m.*, first, Henry de Ferrers (son of William, fifth Baron Ferrers, of Groby), who *d. v. p.*, and had :

8.—**LADY ELIZABETH DE FERRERS**, who *m.* Sir Edward de Grey, Knt., Lord Ferrers, of Groby, in right of his wife, *d.* 1457, and had :

9.—**SIR JOHN DE GREY**, Knt., second Lord Grey, of Groby, *k.* 1461, in second battle of St. Albans. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Widville, daughter of Sir Richard, K.G., Earl Rivers, executed by the Lancastrians in 1469, and his wife, Lady Jacqueline, of Luxemburg, daughter of Peter, Earl of St. Paul, and widow of John, Duke of Bedford ; Lady Elizabeth *m.*, secondly, Edward IV., King of England, and had : **EDWARD**, Prince of Wales, and **RICHARD**, Duke of York, "the children of the Tower," murdered by order of King Richard III., and **ELIZABETH**, Queen Consort of Henry VII., mother by him of King Henry VIII., of England.

SIR JOHN, LORD GREY, had by the Lady Elizabeth Widville :

10.—**SIR THOMAS GREY**, K.G., created, 1471, Earl of Huntingdon, and, in 1475, Marquis of Dorset, *d.* 1501 (brother of Sir Richard de Grey, beheaded by King Richard III.), who *m.* Lady Cicilie, daughter of William, Lord Bonville, of Harrington, and had :

11.—LADY ELIZABETH GREY, who *m.*, 1519, Gerald Fitz-Gerald, ninth Earl of Kildare; Lord High Treasurer of Ireland (his second wife). She was a sister of Thomas, second Marquis of Dorset, the celebrated general, father of Henry, K.G., third Marquis of Dorset, created Duke of Suffolk, who had by his second wife, Lady Frances Brandon, daughter of Charles, Duke of Suffolk (by Mary, Dowager Queen of France, and sister of King Henry VIII.): LADY JANE GREY, who *m.* Lord Guilford Dudley, and having aspired to the Crown of England at the decease of Edward VI., was beheaded, with her husband, for treason. Lady Elizabeth Grey had by Gerald, ninth Earl of Kildare:

12.—THE HONORABLE EDWARD FITZ-GERALD, *b.* 17 January, 1528, Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners, who *m.* Lady Mabel, daughter of Sir John Leigh, and widow of Sir John Paston, of Norfolk, and had:

13.—LADY DOUGLAS FITZ-GERALD (sister of Gerald, fourteenth Earl of Kildare), who *m.* Sir Francis Aungier, created Lord Aungier; Baron of Longford, County Longford, *b.* 1562, *d.* 1632, and had:

14.—LADY LETTICE AUNGIER, who *m.*, thirdly, Sir Henry Holcroft, of East-Ham, Essex, and of Lord Acre, Middlesex, *d.* 1650, and had:

15.—LADY ELIZABETH HOLCROFT, *b.* 1624, who *m.* Rev. David Clarkson, B.D., of St. Dunstan, Stepney, *b.* 1622, *d.* 1686, and had:

16.—MATTHEW CLARKSON, who came to New York in January, 1691. He was commissioned, 6 December, 1689, Secretary of the Province of New York, and *d.* 20 July, 1702. He *m.*, 19 January, 1692, Katherina, daughter of G. Genitse Van Schaick, of Albany, and had:

17.—DAVID CLARKSON, of New York, *bapt.* at New York, 19 August, 1694. He was a member of the Colonial Assembly, and *d.* 7 April, 1751; left issue by his wife, whom he *m.* 25 January, 1724, Anne Margaret, daughter of Rev. Bernardus Freeman, a native of Holland:

18.—DAVID CLARKSON, of New York, *b.* 3 June, 1726. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, and *d.* 14 November, 1782. He *m.*, 3 May, 1749, Elizabeth, *b.* 1724, *d.* 1808, daughter of Philip French, and his wife, Susannah Brockholler, and had:

19.—GENERAL MATTHEW CLARKSON, of the Continental Army, *b.* 17 October, 1758, *d.* 25 April, 1825. He was an aide on the staffs of Generals Arnold and Lincoln, and in the 24th year of his age was appointed Assistant Secretary of War, in 1782. He *m.*, first, 24 May, 1785, Mary, only daughter of Major Walter Rutherford, and Catherine, daughter of James Alexander, of New York, also of Royal Descent, and had an only child:

20.—MARY RUTHERFURD CLARKSON, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1838, who *m.*, 1807, her cousin, Peter Augustus Jay, LL.D., of New York City, also of Royal Descent, and had:

1.—DR. JOHN CLARKSON JAY, of Rye, *b.* 1808, who *m.*, 1831, Laura, daughter of Nathaniel and Cornelia (Sands) Prime, of New York, and had :

I.—LAURA JAY, who *m.* Charles Pemberton Wurts, of Carbondale, Pa., and had :

1.—JOHN WURTS, of Jacksonville, Fla., *b.* 10 July, 1855 ; *m.*, 28 June, 1878, at Bergen Point, N. J., Florence, daughter of Cornelius Seguire La Tourette, and had :

I.—JOHN CONRAD ; II. BERTHA ; III. LAURA PRIME ; IV. ALBERT ; V. BECKHARDZ.

2.—RUDOLPH WURTS, of Melbourne, Australia, *b.* 1 December, 1856 ; *m.*, at Melbourne, 12 February, 1887, Annie Lowther, and had : FLORENCE.

3.—CHARLES PEMBERTON WURTS, of Chicago.

4.—ALEXANDER JAY WURTS, *b.* 2 March, 1862 ; *m.*, June, 1890, Jennie, daughter of Colonel Childs.

5.—MARTHA HASKINS WURTS, *b.* 17 June, 1862.

6.—PIERRE JAY WURTS, *b.* at Nice, 1869.

II.—MARY JAY, *m.*, 1861, as his second wife, Jonathan Edwards, of New York, and had : LAURA JAY.

III.—CORNELIA JAY, of New York City.

IV.—REV. PETER AUGUSTUS JAY, of New Haven, Conn., *b.* 1841 ; *m.*, 1869, Julia, daughter of Alfred C. Post, of New York, and had :

1.—PIERRE ; 2. MARY RUTHERFURD ; 3. LAURA PRIME ; 4. JOHN.

V.—DR. JOHN CLARKSON JAY, of New York City, *b.* 1844 ; *m.*, 1872, Harrietta Arnold, daughter of General David H. Vinton, and had :

1.—MARIA ARNOLD ; 2. EDITH VAN C. ; 3. JOHN CLARKSON.

VI.—ALICE ; VII. SARAH.

2.—MARY RUTHERFURD JAY, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1855 ; *m.*, 1829, Frederick Prime, of Hell Gate, N. Y., and had :

I.—MARY RUTHERFURD PRIME.

II.—HARRIET PRIME, *m.*, 1867, Dr. Thomas P. Gibbons.

III.—HELEN JAY PRIME, *m.*, 1856, Francis Thomas Garretson, of Rhinebeck-on-the-Hudson and New York City, and had :

1.—FREDERICK PRIME GARRETSON, of Newport, R. I., *b.* 20 February, 1857 ; *m.*, 19 November, 1884, Marie Angèle Firth, of New York City, and had : MARIE ANGELE G.

2.—ELIZABETH WATTS GARRETSON, *m.*, 10 June, 1884, Samuel Howland Russell, of New York, and had : FANNY GARRETSON.

3.—HELEN JAY GARRETSON, *b.* 6 July, 1864.

- 3.—SARAH JAY, *d.* 1846; *m.*, 1836, William Dawson, *d.* 1851, and had:
 MARY JAY DAWSON, *m.*, 1870, Colonel Colville Frankland, and had:
 1.—KATHERINA MARIARE COLVILLE; 2. MARGARET LEE COLVILLE;
 3. ELEANOR COLVILLE; 4. WILLIAM JAY COLVILLE; 5. ROBERT
 CECIL COLVILLE; 6. THOMAS HUGHES COLVILLE; 7. BEATRICE
 COLVILLE; 8. MARY O. COLVILLE.
- 4.—CATHERINE HELENA JAY, *m.*, 1835, Dr. Henry Augustus DuBois, of
 New York, and had:
 I.—COLONEL CORNELIUS JAY DU BOIS, *d. unm.*
 II.—DR. HENRY AUGUSTUS DU BOIS, *m.*, 1880, Emily, daughter of
 Dr. Samuel Blois, and had:
 1.—HELEN JAY; 2. HENRY DE B.; 3. ERNEST; 4. HANNAH C.;
 5. DOROTHY.
 III.—JOHN JAY; IV. AUGUSTUS JAY; V. ALFRED W.; VI. MARY
 RUTHERFURD JAY; VII. ROBERT OGDEN.
- 5.—ANNA MARIA JAY, *m.*, 1841, Henry Evelyn Pierrepont, of Brook-
 lyn, N. Y., *d.* 1888, son of Hezekiah B. Pierrepont, of Brooklyn, and had:
 I.—MARY RUTHERFURD PIERREPONT, *d.* 31 December, 1879; *m.*, 13
 October, 1863, Rutherford Stuyvesant, of New York, also of Royal
 Descent.
 II.—HENRY EVELYN PIERREPONT, of Columbia Heights, Brooklyn,
 N. Y., *m.*, 9 December, 1869, Ellen A., daughter of Abiel Abbot
 Low, of New York, and had:
 1.—ANNE LOW; 2. ELLEN LOW; 3. HENRY EVELYN; 4. ROBERT
 LOW; 5. RUTHERFURD STUYVESANT; 6. SETH LOW.
 III.—JOHN JAY PIERREPONT, of New York City, *m.*, 26 April, 1876,
 Eliza, daughter of Charles De Rham.
 IV.—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PIERREPONT, of New York.
 V.—JULIA JAY; VI. ANNA JAY.
- 6.—PETER AUGUSTUS JAY, of New York, *d.* 1855; *m.*, 13 January,
 1848, Josephine, daughter of Joseph Pearson, of "Brentwood," D. C.;
 M.C. from North Carolina, in 1814, and his third wife, Catherine, daughter
 of Dr. Charles Worthington, of Georgetown, D. C., and had:
 AUGUSTUS JAY, of New York, *m.*, 3 October, 1876, Emily Astor,
 daughter of Oliver de Lancey Kane, of Hyde Park, N. Y., and his
 wife, Louisa D., daughter of Walter Langdon, of New York, also of
 Royal Descent (see Pedigree VII.), and had:
 1.—AUGUSTUS; 2. DELANCEY KANE.
- 7.—ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY, of New York City, *b.* 2 July, 1823.
- 8.—SUSAN MATILDA JAY, of New York City, *m.*, 14 April, 1852,
 Matthew Clarkson, of New York City, also of Royal Descent.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
COL. WILLIAM ROTCH WISTER AND HIS WIFE,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

WILLIAM I., King of England, had :
 Gundreda, *m.* William de Warren, and had :
 William de Warron, 2d Earl of Surrey, who had :
 Ada, *m.* Prince Henry of Scotland, and had :
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had :
 Isabel, *m.* Robert de Brus, and had :
 Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, who had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had :
 Mary, *m.* Sir Neil Campbell, and had :
 Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who had :
 Sir Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, who had :
 Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who had :
 Duncan, Lord Campbell, of Lochow, who had :
 Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, who had :
 Colin, Earl of Argyle, who had :
 Helen, *m.* Hugh, Earl of Eglington, and had :
 Hon. Sir Neil Montgomery, who had :
 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Patrick Hume, and had :
 Isabel, *m.* Robert Logan, and had :
 Rev. Patrick Logan, of Bristol, who had :
 Chief-Justice James Logan, of Phila., who had :
 William Logan, of Philadelphia, who had :
 Sarah, *m.* Thomas Fisher, and had :
 William Logan Fisher, of Phila., who had :
 Sarah L., *m.* William Wister, and had :

Col. William Rotch Wister, of Philadelphia, *m.* Mary Eustis, of Boston.

HENRY I., King of France, had :
 Hugh, Count de Vermandois, who had :
 Isabel, *m.* Robert de Bellomonte, and had :
 Robert, Earl of Leicester, who had :
 Gervaise Paganell, who had :
 Hawise, *m.* John de Somerie, and had :
 Ralph de Somerie, Lord of Dudley, who had :
 William de Somerie, of Dudley, who had :
 Roger de Somerie, second son, who had :
 Roger de Somerie, Lord of Dudley, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* John de Sutton, and had :
 John de Sutton, Baron Dudley, who had :
 John de Sutton, Baron Dudley, who had :
 John de Sutton, Baron Dudley, who had :
 Sir John Sutton, K.G., Baron Dudley, who had :
 Sir Edmund Sutton de Dudley, who had :
 Thomas de Dudley, of London, who had :
 John Dudley, of London, who had :
 Roger Dudley, of Canon's Ashby, who had :
 Thomas Dudley, Gov. of Mass., who had :
 Anne, *m.* Gov. Simon Bradstreet, and had :
 Rev. Simon Bradstreet, of Conn., who had :
 Lucy, *m.* Judge Jon. Remington, and had :
 Anne, *m.* Gov. William Ellery, and had :
 Lucy, *m.* Judge William Channing, and had :
 Rev. Wm. Ellery Channing, of Boston, who had :
 Mary R., *m.* Frederick A. Eustis, and had :

PEDIGREE XCVII.

1.—LLEWELYN-IOWERTH THE GREAT, Prince of North Wales, *d.* 1240, had by his second wife, Lady Joan Plantagenet, a natural daughter of King John of England, by Lady Agatha de Ferrers, daughter of Robert, fourth Earl of Derby :

2.—PRINCESS MARGARET, of Wales, who *m.*, first, John-tadody, Lord Braose, of Gower, *d.* 1231, and had :

3.—WILLIAM, Lord Braose, of Gower, who had :

4.—WILLIAM, Lord Braose, of Gower, *d. s. p. m.*, 1322, who had by his wife, Aliva, daughter of Thomas de Moulton :

5.—LADY ALIVA DE BRAOSE, who *m.*, first, John, second Baron Mowbray, *d.* 1321, and had :

6.—JOHN, third Baron Mowbray, *d.* 1361, who had by his wife, Lady Joan Plantagenet, daughter of Prince Henry, third Earl of Lancaster, a grandson of Henry III., King of England :

7.—JOHN, fourth Baron Mowbray, *d.* 1368, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Segrave, a great-granddaughter of Edward I., King of England, and had :

8.—SIR THOMAS MOWBRAY, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal of England, *d.* 1413, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XXI.) :

18.—SAMUEL THOMAS, of Anne Arundel County, Md., *b.* 1655, *d.* 1743 ; *m.*, 1688, Mary, daughter of Francis Hutchins, and had :

19.—PHILIP THOMAS, of Maryland, *b.* 1694, *d.* 1763 ; *m.*, secondly, 1724, Ann, *d.* 1777, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Harrison) Chew, and had :

20.—PHILIP THOMAS, of West River, Md., *b.* 1727, *d.* 1784 ; *m.*, 1754, Anne Harris, widow of Joseph Galloway, and had :

21.—PHILIP THOMAS, of "Rockland," Cecil County, Md., *d.* 1809, who *m.*, 1782, Sarah Margaret, *d.* 1784, daughter of William and Catherine (Crumpton) Weems, of "Weemsforest," Calvert County, Md., and had :

1.—PHILIP THOMAS, of Maryland, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1848 ; *m.*, 1807, Frances Mary, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Harrison) Ludlow, of New York, and had :

I.—SARAH M., first wife of Samuel Tonkins Jones, of New York, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

II.—CATHERINE A., *m.* William Bradford Bend, of New York. *Issue.*

III.—PHILIP WILLIAM THOMAS. *Issue.*

IV.—MARTHA M., second wife of Samuel Todkins Jones. *Issue.*

V.—LUDLOW; VI. ELIZABETH FRANCES.

2.—CATHERINE THOMAS, *b.* 1785; *m.*, 1804, as his first wife, George Davidson, of the Eastern Shore, Md., and had:

I.—DR. JAMES P. DAVIDSON, *m.* Ann, daughter of Governor Paca, of Maryland.

II.—PHILIP DAVIDSON, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* Mary Earle.

III.—ELIZABETH, wife of Benjamin T. Owen.

3.—ANN WEEMS THOMAS, *b.* 1787; *m.*, 1825, as his second wife, George Davidson, of the Eastern Shore, Md., and had:

JOHN MERRYMAN DAVIDSON. *Issue.*

4.—JOHN WEEMS THOMAS, of Port Deposit, Md., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1834; *m.*, 1813, Ann Webster, of Baltimore, and had:

I.—PHILIP THOMAS. *Issue.*

II.—ELIZABETH W., wife of Rev. Owen T. Thackara.

5.—GEORGE ARCHER THOMAS, *b.* 1805; *m.* Maria, daughter of Samuel Chamberlain. *Issue.*

6.—MARY FRANCES CAROLINE THOMAS, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1858; *m.*, 1828, Jeremiah S. H. Boies, of Boston, Mass., and had:

I.—SARAH THOMAS BOIES, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1881; *m.*, 1858, Dr. Richard A. F. Penrose, LL.D., of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—BOIES PENROSE, of Philadelphia.

2.—DR. CHARLES BINGHAM PENROSE, of Philadelphia.

3.—RICHARD A. F.; 4. SPENCER; 5. FRANCIS B.

6.—PHILIP THOMAS PENROSE, of Philadelphia.

II.—WILLIAM HUBBARD THOMAS BOIES, *b.* 1836.

PEDIGREE XCVIII.

1.—**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR**, King of England, *m.*, 1053, Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, and had :

2.—**PRINCESS GUNDRED**, fifth daughter, who *m.* William, Earl of Warren, in Normandy, created Earl of Surrey by King William Rufus, and had :

3.—**WILLIAM DE WARREN**, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1135, who *m.* Lady Isabel de Vermandois (widow of Robert, Earl of Mellent), daughter of Hubert, fourth Count de Vermandois, by Lady Alice, his wife, daughter of Hugh the Great, Count de Vermandois, son of Henry I., King of France, and had :

4.—**LADY ADA DE WARREN**, who *m.* Prince Henry of Scotland, son of David I., King of Scotland, by Lady Matilda, his wife, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland, and had :

5.—**PRINCESS MARJORY** (sister of King Malcolm IV., and King William I., of Scotland), who *m.* Gilchrist, Earl of Angus, and had :

6.—**LADY BEATRIX**, who *m.* Walter Stuart, generally called of Donald, the fifth Lord High Steward and Justiciary of Scotland, *d.* 1241, and had :

7.—**LADY MARGARET STUART**, who *m.* Calin Fitzgerald, who for bravery in the battle of Largs, on the part of King Alexander III., of Scotland, in 1263, received the charter of free barony, in 1266, of Kintail, in Rosshire, and *d.* in 1278, at the Castle of Island Donan, having issue :

8.—**KENNETH**, second Lord of Kintail, who *m.* Lady Morba Macdonald, daughter of Alexander, Lord of Lorn, and *d.* in 1304, had :

9.—**KENNETH MACKENNETH**, third Lord of Kintail, *d.* 1378, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of David de Strathbogie, Earl of Athol, and had :

10.—**KENNETH MACKENZIE**, fourth Lord of Kintail, who *m.* Lady Fynvola, daughter of Roderick Macleod, of Lewes, and had :

11.—**MURDOCK MACKENZIE-DON**, fifth Lord of Kintail, *d.* 1375, who *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of Murdoch Macaula, of Lochbroom, and had :

12.—**MURDOCH MACKENZIE**, sixth Lord of Kintail, *d.* 1416, who *m.* Lady Fynvola, daughter of Macleod, of Harris, and had :

13.—**ALEXANDER MACKENZIE**, seventh Lord of Kintail, *d.* 1488, who *m.*, first, Lady Agnes Campbell, daughter of Colin, first Lord of Argyle, and had :

14.—SIR KENNETH MACKENZIE, eighth Lord of Kintail, *d.* 1507, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Agnes, daughter of Hugh, Lord Lovat, and had :

15.—JOHN MACKENZIE, ninth Lord of Kintail, *d.* 1556–57, who *m.* Elizabeth Grant, and had :

16.—KENNETH MACKENZIE, tenth Lord of Kintail, *d.* 6 June, 1568, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stuart, daughter of John, Earl of Atholl, and had :

17.—LADY AGNES MACKENZIE, who *m.*, 1567, Lachlan Mohr MacIntosh, of Knocknagail, the sixteenth Chief of Clan Chattan,* and had :

18.—WILLIAM MACINTOSH, of Essick and Borlum, *d.* 1626; *m.*, 1594, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Innes, of Invermarkie, and had :

19.—LACHLAN MACINTOSH, second proprietor of Borlum, who *m.*, first, Lady Annie, widow of Sir Lachlan MacIntosh, of MacIntosh, and had :

20.—WILLIAM MACINTOSH, third proprietor of Borlum, who *m.* Mary Baillie, of Dunain, and had :

21.—LACHLAN MACINTOSH, of Knocknagail, who *m.* Mary, daughter of John Lockhart, of Inverness, and had :

22.—JOHN MOHR MACINTOSH, eldest son, *b.* Badenoch, 24 March, 1700. He removed to America in October, 1735, and settled in that part of Georgia now called MacIntosh County. He *m.*, 4 March, 1725, Marjory, *b.* 1701, daughter of John Frazer, of Garthmore, and his wife, Elizabeth Frazer, of Errogy. Captain John M. MacIntosh entered actively upon the defence of the colony against the Spaniards, and was captain of the first company of Highlanders organized in America. At Fort Moosa he was severely wounded and taken prisoner, sent to Madrid, and exchanged at the treaty of Aix la Chapelle. He *d.* at "Borlum," near Darien, Ga., 1761, having issue eight sons and three daughters, of whom :

23.—COLONEL WILLIAM MACINTOSH, of Darien, Ga., eldest son, *b.* Borlum, Scotland, 27 January, 1726, *d.* 1796. He took an active part in the Revolutionary War, and was commander of the First Regiment of Cavalry in the Georgia Continental Line, and Delegate to the First Provincial Congress, at Savannah, 4 July, 1775. He *m.* Jane Maccoby, and had :

* The ancestor of the MacIntoshes was Skeagh, or Shaw MacDuff, the second son to Constantine, third Earl of Fife, and grandson to Duncan MacDuff, last Thane, and first Earl of Fife of that name. This Shaw MacDuff, a captain in the army of King Malcolm IV., in 1168 obtained from the king the government of the castle of Inverness, with considerable interest in the adjacent places, and, on account of his descent, received from his tenants the name of MacIntoshich, or Thane's son, which became the family name of his descendants. Angus, the fifth in descent from Shaw MacDuff MacIntosh, *m.*, 1291, daughter and heiress of Gilpatrick, Chief of Clan Chattan, son of Dougall Dall, or blind, son of Gilcatlan, and obtained the estates and chieftainship of Clan Chattan, which it was said derived its origin from the Chatti, a German tribe, which settled in Scotland long before the expulsion of the Picts. See William Buchanan's "Ancient Scottish Surnames."

I.—MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN McINTOSH, of Darien, Ga., eldest son, who *d.* at his plantation, at Fair Hope, Ga., 12 November, 1826. He served with distinction throughout the war of the Revolution and that of 1812; *m.*, 17 June, 1781, Sarah, daughter of William Swinton, and had:

1.—WILLIAM JACKSON McINTOSH, of Georgia, eldest son, *b.* 23 April, 1782; *m.* Maria Hillary, and had:

REV. WILLIAM H. McINTOSH, D.D., of Marion, Ala., eldest son. He *m.* four wives, the last being his cousin, Maria E., daughter of John Hazen Nash McIntosh.

2.—COLONEL JAMES SIMMONS McINTOSH, U. S. Army, *b.* 19 June, 1787. He served in the army during the War of 1812, the Seminole war in Florida, and in the war with Mexico; and was mortally wounded at El Molino del Rey, and *d.* in the City of Mexico, 26 September, 1847. He *m.*, 29 December, 1815, Mrs. Eliza Shumater (*née* Matthews), *d.* 1833, and had issue:

I.—LEONIDAS McINTOSH, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1857; was an officer in the American army during the war with Mexico.

II.—GENERAL JAMES McINTOSH, *b.* 1828. He was first an officer in the U. S. Army, and afterwards a brigadier-general in the C. S. Army, and was killed in the battle at Pea Ridge in 1862. *Issue.*

III.—GENERAL JOHN BAILLIE McINTOSH, U. S. Army, of New Brunswick, N. J., *b.* 6 June, 1829, *d.* 30 June, 1888. He *m.* Amelia Stout, of New Brunswick, and had issue:

1.—MRS. L. L. KELLOGG, of New York City.

2.—AMELIA McINTOSH, of New Brunswick.

3.—JOHN B. McINTOSH, deceased.

3.—JOHN HAZEN NASH McINTOSH. *Issue.*

II.—MAJOR LAOHLAN McINTOSH, who served on the staff of General Nash in the Revolutionary War. He *m.* four times,—first, to a cousin; secondly, to the widow of General Nash; thirdly, to Euphemia, daughter of Robert Baillie and Mary Ann McIntosh, his wife; and, lastly, to Mrs. Mary Maxwell. *Issue.*

III.—WILLIAM McINTOSH, who *m.* Eliza Frazer, and had:

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS McINTOSH, who *m.* a daughter of Judge Davis.

IV.—DONALD McINTOSH, U. S. Army, *d. s. p.*

V.—MARJORY McINTOSH, *m.* James Spaulding, of Ashantilly, and had:

THOMAS SPAULDING, of Sapello Island, who had:

CHARLES SPAULDING, of Darien, Ga.

VI.—BARBARA McINTOSH, who *m.* WILLIAM McINTOSH, of Mellow.

VII.—HESTER McINTOSH, who *m.* George Baillie.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
DR. ALBANUS C. LOGAN AND HIS WIFE,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

EDWARD I., King of England, had :
Edward II., King of England, who had :
Edward III., King of England, who had :
John, Duke of Lancaster, who had :
John de Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, who had :
Joanna, m., secondly, James Stewart, and had :
Sir John Stewart, of Blavenny, who had :
Elizabeth, m. Andrew, third Lord Gray, and had :
Hon. Gilbert Gray, of Buttergaak, who had :
Patrick, fifth Lord Gray, who had :
Agnes, m. Robert Logan, of Restalrig, and had :
Robert Logan, Laird of Restalrig, who had :
Robert Logan, "Laird of Restalrig," who had :
Rev. Patrick Logan, of Bristol, who had :
Chief-Justice James Logan, of Penna., who had :
William Logan, of "Stenton," who had :
Dr. George Logan, of Philadelphia, who had :

EDWARD I., King of England, had :
Prince Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had :
Joan, m. Thomas, Earl of Kent, and had :
Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, who had :
Eleanor, m. Edward Cherleton, K.G., and had :
Joan, m. Sir John de Grey, K.G., and had :
Sir Henry, Earl of Tankerville, who had :
Elizabeth, m. Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt., and had :
Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton, who had :
Margaret, m. John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had :
Humphrey Lloyd-Wynn, of Dyffryn, who had :
Katherine, m. John Lloyd, of Dolobran, and had :
Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran, who had :
Thomas Lloyd, Dep.-Gov. of Penna., who had :
Mary, m. Isaac Norris, of Phila., and had :
Isaac Norris, of Philadelphia, who had :
Mary, m. Gen. John Dickinson, and had :

Dr. Albanus Charles Logan, of Philadelphia, m. Maria Dickinson, of Philadelphia.

PEDIGREE XCIX.

1.—**ROBERT III.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Lady Annabel, daughter of Sir John Drummond, of Stob-Hall, Knt. :

2.—**PRINCESS MARGARET STUART**, who *m.* Archibald Douglas, Lord of Bothwell, Galloway, and Annandale; fourth Earl of Douglas; Marshal of France, and had by him, who was *k.* at the battle of Verneuil :

3.—**JAMES DOUGLAS**, surnamed The Gross, Earl of Evandale; Lord of Abercorn and Balveni; Warden of the Marches; *m.* Lady Beatrix Stuart, daughter of Robert, Duke of Albany, Governor of Scotland, second son of Robert II., King of Scotland, and had :

4.—**LADY JANET DOUGLAS**, third daughter, who *m.*, as his first wife, Sir Robert Fleming, Knt., created, before 1460, Lord Fleming, son of Sir Malcolm Fleming, Knt., Lord of Biggar and Cumbernault, and his wife, Lady Elizabeth Stuart, daughter of Robert, Duke of Albany (son of Robert II., King of Scotland), and his first wife, Lady Margaret, granddaughter of Alan, Earl of Monteith. Sir Malcolm Fleming, who was publicly executed, without trial, by the contrivance of the Lord Chancellor Crichton, in Edinburgh Castle, 20 November, 1441, was a son of Sir David Fleming, Lord of Biggar, who signalized himself at the battle of Chevy Chace. Sir Robert, who *d.* 1494, and Lady Janet Fleming had :

5.—**SIR MALCOLM FLEMING**, Knt., of Monycabo, eldest son, *k. v. p.* in the battle of Pinkie, 1547; *m.* Lady Eupheme, daughter of James, Lord Livingston, and had :

6.—**JOHN FLEMING**, second Lord Fleming, and Lord Chamberlain of Scotland, *d.* 1524; *m.*, first, Lady Eupheme, daughter of John, Lord Drummond, and had by her :

7.—**MALCOLM FLEMING**, third Lord Fleming, and Lord Chamberlain of Scotland, *b.* 1494; *m.* Lady Johanna Stewart, a natural daughter of King James IV., of Scotland, by Lady Isabel Stewart, daughter of James, Earl of Buchan, and had by her :

8.—**JOHN FLEMING**, fifth Lord Fleming, second son, who succeeded to the title upon the death of his brother James, in 1558; *m.* Lady Elizabeth, only child of Robert Ross, Master of Ross, eldest son of Ninian, third Lord Ross, and had : **JOHN**, sixth Lord Fleming, of Biggar and Cumbernault, created, in 1606, Earl of Wigton, *d.* 1619, and :

9.—**SIR THOMAS FLEMING**, Knt., second son, who emigrated to the Virginia Colony in 1616, and lived in Kent County, father of :

10.—TARLETON FLEMING, of Kent County, Va., who had :

11.—JUDITH FLEMING, who *m.*, secondly, 1710, Thomas Randolph, of "Tuckahoe," *b.* 1683, second son of William Randolph, of Yorkshire, *b.* 1651, *d.* 1711, who emigrated to Virginia, in 1674, and settled on "Turkey Island," in the James ; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, and of the Council of Virginia, and his wife, Mary, daughter of Henry and Catherine Isham, of Bermuda Hundred, on James River, and brother of Isham Randolph, of Dungenness, maternal grandfather of President Thomas Jefferson. Thomas and Judith (Fleming) Randolph, of "Tuckahoe," Goochland County, Va., had :

12.—WILLIAM RANDOLPH, of "Tuckahoe," *b.* 1712, *d.* 1745, who *m.*, 1735, Maria Judith, daughter of Mann Page, of "Rosewell," member of the Council of Virginia, and his first wife, Judith, daughter of Secretary Ralph Wormeley, of Virginia, and had :

I.—JUDITH, wife of Edmund Berkeley, of "Barnelms," Virginia.

II.—MARY, wife of Tarleton Fleming, of Goochland County, Va.

III.—THOMAS MANN RANDOLPH, of "Tuckahoe," *b.* 1741 ; a Member of the Convention of 1775, who *m.*, 18 November, 1761, Anne, daughter of Colonel Archibald Cary, of "Ampthill," Chesterfield County, Va. (and his wife, Mary, daughter of Colonel Richard and Jane (Bolling) Randolph, of "Curles," Treasurer of the Virginia Colony), descended from Miles Cary (son of John Cary, of Bristol, England), who removed to Warwick County, Va., in 1640, and was a Member of the House of Burgesses, in 1659. Thomas Mann and Anne Randolph had :

1.—THOMAS MANN RANDOLPH, of "Tuckahoe," M.C., 1803–07 ; Governor of Virginia, 1819–21 ; Presidential Elector, 1825 ; *m.*, 1790, Martha, daughter of Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, and his wife, Martha Wayles, and had :

I.—ANNE CARY RANDOLPH, *m.* Charles Bankhead. *Issue :*

1.—DAUGHTER, *m.* John Carter ; 2. THOMAS M. R., *d. s. p.* ; 3. JOHN ; 4. WILLIAM.

II.—ELLEN WAYLES RANDOLPH, *m.* Joseph Coolidge, of Boston, Mass., and had :

1.—JOSEPH R. COOLIDGE, *m.* Julia Gardiner.

2.—ELLEN R., wife of Edmund Dwight.

3.—SIDNEY COOLIDGE, *k.* in the Civil War, 1864.

4.—ALGERNON COOLIDGE, *m.* Mary Lowell.

5.—THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE, of Boston, *m.* Mehitable Sullivan Appleton, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree X.)

III.—JAMES MADISON, *d. s. p.* ; IV. CORNELIA J., *d. unm.* ; V. MARY J., *d. unm.*

- VI.—VIRGINIA RANDOLPH, *m.* N. P. Trist, and had :
- 1.—THOMAS J. TRIST, *m.* Ellen Lyman. *No issue.*
 - 2.—MARTHA J., *m.* John Burke, of Alexandria. *Issue.*
 - 3.—DR. H. B. TRIST, *m.* Anna Warring. *Issue.*
- VII.—BENJAMIN F. RANDOLPH, *m.* Sarah Carter, and had :
- 1.—MERIWETHER LEWIS RANDOLPH, *m.* Louisa Hubbard. *Issue.*
 - 2.—SEPTIMIA ANNE RANDOLPH, *m.* Dr. David Meikleham, and had :

WILLIAM MORLAND MEIKLEHAM, of New York. *Issue :*

 - 1.—ALICE SCOTT ; 2. RANDOLPH ; 3. ELLEN WAYLES.
- VIII.—MERIWETHER LEWIS RANDOLPH, *m.* Eliza Wharton. *No issue.*
- IX.—GEORGE WYTHE RANDOLPH, *m.* Mary E. (Adams) Pope. *No issue.*
- X.—COLONEL THOMAS JEFFERSON RANDOLPH, of Edge Hill, Albemarle Co., Va., *b.* 1792, *d.* 1875 ; *m.*, 1815, Jane, daughter of Governor Wilson Cary Nicholas, of Warren, Va., and had :
- 1.—MARGARET S., *m.* William Lewis Randolph.
 - 2.—PATSEY J., *m.* J. C. Randolph Taylor, of Albemarle County, Va. *Issue :*
 - I.—BENNET TAYLOR, *m.* Lucy Colston. *Issue.*
 - II.—JANE R. ; III. MARGARET R. ; IV. CORNELIA J. ; V. STEVENS M. ; VI. EDMUND R. ; VII. MONCURE R.
 - VIII.—SUSAN B., *m.* John Blackburn.
 - IX.—J. RANDOLPH TAYLOR, of Charlottesville, Va.
 - 3.—CARY ANNE N., *m.* Frank G. Ruffin, of Albemarle County. *Issue :*
 - I.—JEFFERSON R. ; II. GEORGE R. ; III. FRANK GILDART ; IV. ELIZA McDONALD ; V. CARY R.
 - VI.—WILLIAM ROANE RUFFIN, *m.* Miss McIlvaine, of Petersburg. *Issue.*
 - VII.—WILSON C. RUFFIN, *m.* Mary Harvey.
 - 4.—MARY BUCHANAN RANDOLPH, of "Edge Hill," *unm.*
 - 5.—ELLEN WAYLES, second wife of William B. Harrison, of Upper Brandon. *Issue :*
 - I.—JANE NICHOLAS ; II. JEFFERSON R.
 - 6.—MARIA J. C., *m.* Charles Mason. *Issue :*
 - I.—JEFFERSON R. ; II. LUCY ROY ; III. JOHN ENOCH.
 - 7.—CAROLINE RAMSEY RANDOLPH, of Edge Hill, *unm.*

8.—THOMAS J. RANDOLPH, of Shadwell, Va., *k.* 1870; *m.*, first, 1854, Mary Walker Meriwether, *d.* 1863, and had:

I.—FRANK M. RANDOLPH, *m.* Charlotte Macon.

II.—THOMAS J.; III. GEORGE GEIGER.

THOMAS J. RANDOLPH, *m.*, secondly, 1865, Charlotte N. Meriwether, and had: MARY W.

9.—DR. WILSON CARY RANDOLPH, of Charlottesville, Va., *m.* Mary Holliday, and had:

I.—VIRGINIA RAWLINGS; II. WILSON C. N.; III. MARY W.

IV. JULIA MILNOR.

10.—JANE NICHOLAS, wife of R. Garlick H. Kean. *Issue:*

I.—LAUNCELOT; II. PATSEY CARY; III. JEFFERSON R.; IV. ROBERT G. H. *Issue.*

11.—MERIWETHER LEWIS RANDOLPH, of Edge Hill, *d.* 1870.

12.—SARAH NICHOLAS RANDOLPH, *unm.*

2.—ELIZABETH, wife of Robert Pleasants, of "Four Mile Creek."

3.—WILLIAM RANDOLPH, of "Chitower," *m.*, 1794, Lucy Bolling, daughter of Governor Beverley Randolph, of "Green Creek," Virginia, son of Peter Randolph, of "Chatsworth." *Issue:*

I.—WILLIAM FITZHUGH RANDOLPH, of Millwood, Va., *m.* Jane, daughter of Randolph Harrison, of Clifton, Va., and had:

1.—BEVERLEY; 2. ESTEN; 3. DAUGHTER, *m.* George Tabb.

II.—BEVERLEY RANDOLPH, *m.* Miss Mayor. *Issue:*

WILLIAM MAYOR RANDOLPH, of St. Louis, Mo.

4.—JUDITH, wife of Richard Randolph, of "Bizarre," Virginia.

5.—MARY, wife of David Mead Randolph. *Issue.*

6.—ANNE CARY RANDOLPH, who *m.* Gouverneur Morris, of "Morrissania," N. Y., who was Assistant Financier of the United States; U. S. Minister to France, and U. S. Senator from New York, *b.* 31 January, 1732, *d.* 6 November, 1816. He was a son of Judge Lewis Morris, of "Morrissania," and grandson of Judge Lewis Morris, of "Morrissania," *d.* 1746, aged 73 years; some time Governor of New Jersey, and Chief Justice of New York; only son of Richard Morris, an officer in Cromwell's Army, who came to New York, in 1670, and founded the Manor of Morrissania, and *d.* in 1673. Gouverneur Morris and Anne Cary had an only son:

GOUVERNEUR MORRIS, of "Morrissania," New York.

7.—JANE CARY, wife of Thomas Eaton Randolph, son of William Randolph, of "Bristol." *Issue:*

I.—MANN RANDOLPH, Captain, U. S. Navy

II.—DR. JAMES RANDOLPH, of Tallahassee, Fla.

III.—LUCY; IV. HARRIET.

V.—ELIZABETH, wife of Francis Wayles Eppes.

VI.—DR. ARTHUR RANDOLPH, of Tallahassee.

8.—DR. JOHN RANDOLPH, of Goochland County, Va., *m.* Judith Lewis, of Amelia County, Va. *Issue:*

WILLIAM LEWIS RANDOLPH, *m.* Margaret Randolph, of "Edge Hill."

9.—HARRIET, wife of Richard S. Hackley, of New York. *Issue.*

10.—VIRGINIA RANDOLPH, *m.*, 28 August, 1805, at "Monticello," Wilson Jefferson Cary, of "Carysbrook," Fluvanna County, Va., a great-nephew of President Jefferson, and had:

I.—COLONEL WILSON MILES CARY, of Baltimore County, Md., *m.*, 1832, Jane Margaret, daughter of Peter Carr, and had:

1.—SARAH NICHOLAS, wife of J. Howard McHenry, of Baltimore.

2.—HETTY CARY, *m.*, first, Major-General John Pegram, and *m.*, secondly, Professor Henry Newell, of Baltimore.

3.—WILSON MILES CARY, of Baltimore, Md.

4.—JOHN BRUNE CARY, *m.* Fanny E., daughter of William S. Daniel, of Jefferson County, W. Va.

5.—JENNY; 6. SIDNEY CARR, of Baltimore.

II.—ARCHIBALD CARY, of Cumberland County, Md., *m.* Monimia, daughter of Thomas Fairfax, ninth Lord Fairfax, of Cameron, also of Royal Descent, and had:

1.—CONSTANCE CARY, *m.* Burton N. Harrison, of New York.

2.—CLARENCE CARY, *m.*, 1878, Elizabeth, daughter of Howard Potter, of New York.

III.—JANE BLAIR, wife of Rev. E. D. Smith, of New York.

IV.—MARY RANDOLPH, wife of Dr. Orlando Fairfax, of Maryland, also of Royal Descent.

V.—MARTHA JEFFERSON, wife of Gouverneur Morris, of "Morrisania," New York.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AUGUSTUS JAY AND HIS WIFE,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

HENRY I., King of France, had :
 Philip I., King of France, who had :
 Louis VI., King of France, who had :
 Peter, Lord of Courtenay, who had :
 Alice, m. Aymer, Count d'Angoulême, and had :
 Isabel, m. John, King of England, and had :
 Henry III., King of England, who had :
 Edward I., King of England, who had :
 Prince Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, who had :
 Margaret, m. John de Segrave, and had :
 Elizabeth, m. John de Mowbray, and had :
 Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 Isabel, m. Henry de Ferrers, and had :
 Elizabeth, m. Sir Edward de Grey, and had :
 Sir John, Lord Grey, of Groby, who had :
 Sir Thomas Grey, Marquis of Dorset, who had :
 Elizabeth, m. Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and had :
 The Hon. Edward Fitz-Gerald, who had :
 Douglas, m. Francis, Lord Aungier, and had :
 Lettice, m. Sir Henry Holcroft, and had :
 Elizabeth, m. Rev. D. Clarkson, and had :
 Matthew Clarkson, of New York, who had :
 David Clarkson, of New York, who had :
 David Clarkson, of New York, who had :
 Gen. Matthew Clarkson, of New York, who had :
 Mary, m. Peter Augustus Jay, and had :
 Peter Augustus Jay, of New York, who had :

HENRY I., King of France, had :
 Hugh, Count de Vermandois, who had :
 Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Mellent, and had :
 Robert, second Earl of Leicester, who had :
 Gervaise Paganell, Lord of Dudley, who had :
 Hawyse, m. John de Somerie, and had :
 Ralph de Somerie, Lord of Dudley, who had :
 William de Somerie, Lord of Dudley, who had :
 Roger de Somerie, Lord of Dudley, who had :
 Roger de Somerie, Lord of Dudley, who had :
 Margaret, m. John de Sutton, and had :
 John de Sutton, Lord of Dudley, who had :
 John de Sutton, Lord of Dudley, who had :
 John de Sutton, Lord of Dudley, who had :
 Sir John Sutton, K.G., Lord of Dudley, who had :
 Edward Sutton de Dudley, who had :
 Thomas de Dudley, of London, who had :
 John Dudley, of London, who had :
 Roger Dudley, of Northamptonshire, who had :
 Thomas Dudley, Governor of Mass., who had :
 Rev. Samuel Dudley, of Exeter, N. H., who had :
 Elizabeth, m. Judge Kingsley Hall, and had :
 Josiah Hall, of Exeter, N. H., who had :
 Mary, m. J. Langdon, of Portsmouth, and had :
 Judge Woodbury Langdon, of N. H., who had :
 Walter Langdon, of New York City, who had :
 Laura D., m. Oliver de Lancey Kane, and had :

Augustus Jay, of New York, m. Emily Astor Kane, of New York.

PEDIGREE C.

1.—**HENRY THE FOWLER**, Emperor of Germany and Duke of Saxony, A.D. 919, had :

2.—**PRINCESS GERBERGA DE SAXE**, widow of Gilbert, Duke of Lorraine, who *m.*, secondly, 939, **LOUIS IV.**, King of France, and had :

3.—**CHARLES**, Duke of Lorraine, eldest son, excluded from the throne of France, who had by his second wife, Lady Agnes de Vermandois, a granddaughter of Edward the Elder, son of **Alfred the Great**, King of England :

4.—**LADY GERBERGA**, who *m.* Robert, Count of Lorraine, and had :

5.—**LAMBERT III.**, Count of Lorraine, *m.* Lady Ode, daughter of Gothelon, Count of Lorraine, a son of the above Charles, Duke of Lorraine, and had :

6.—**GODFREY**, Duke of Lorraine, Brabant, and Lothar, *m.* Lady Ida, daughter of Albert, third Count de Namur, and his wife, Lady Ermen-gard, daughter of the above Charles, Duke of Lorraine, and had :

7.—**LADY ADELICIA**, The Fair Maid of Brabant, Queen Dowager of England (the second wife and widow of King Henry I.), who *m.*, secondly, William, Baron d'Albini, Earl of Essex and Sussex, and had :

8.—**WILLIAM D'ALBINI**, second Earl of Arundel and Sussex, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of James de St. Hilary, and had :

9.—**LADY ISABEL D'ALBINI**, who *m.* (his first wife) John, fourth Baron Fitzalan, Lord of Clun and Owestry, *d.* 1239, and had :

10.—**JOHN**, fifth Baron Fitzalan and fifth Earl of Arundel, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Rohese (daughter and heir of Nicholas, fifth Baron Verdon) and her husband, Theobald Butler, Baron de Verdon, and had :

11.—**JOHN**, sixth Baron Fitzalan and sixth Earl of Arundel, who had by his wife, Lady Isabel de Mortimer :

12.—**RICHARD**, seventh Baron Fitzalan and seventh Earl of Arundel, *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of the Marquis de Saluce, and had :

13.—**SIR EDMUND**, eighth Baron Fitzalan, K.B., eighth Earl of Arundel, Lord of Clun, beheaded in 1326, who *m.*, 1305, Lady Alice, daughter of William de Warren, son of John, seventh Earl of Warren and Surrey, and had :

14.—**SIR RICHARD**, ninth Baron Fitzalan, K.G., ninth Earl of Arundel

and seventh Earl of Surrey, who had by his second wife, Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, granddaughter of Prince Edmund, son of Henry III., King of England :

15.—LADY ALICE FITZALAN, who *m.* Thomas, Baron de Holland, second Earl of Kent, a great-grandson of Edward I., King of England, and had :

16.—LADY MARGARET DE HOLLAND, who *m.* John de Beaufort, Marquis of Dorset, and had :

17.—LADY JOAN DE BEAUFORT, who *m.* James I., King of Scotland, and had :

18.—PRINCESS JANET STEWART, widow of James, Earl of Angus, *m.*, secondly, James Douglas, first Earl of Morton, and had :

19.—LADY JANET DOUGLAS, who *m.*, secondly, Thomas, ninth Lord Erskine, Earl of Mar, and had by him :

20.—LADY MARY ERSKINE, *m.* William Livingston, of Kilsyth, and had :

21.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, of Kilsyth, *d.* 1540, who had :

22.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, *d. v. p.* 1513, who had :

23.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, of Kilsyth, who had :

24.—BARBARA LIVINGSTON, *m.* Rev. Alexander Livingston, and had :

25.—REV. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, minister at Lanark, who had :

26.—REV. JOHN LIVINGSTON, minister at Ancrum, *d.* 1672, who had :

27.—ROBERT LIVINGSTON, founder of the "Manor of Livingston," in New York State (see Pedigree XLI.), *b.* 1651, *d.* 1728, who had :

28.—GILBERT LIVINGSTON, of Ulster County, N. Y., *m.* Cornelia Beekman, sister of Colonel Henry Beekman, of New York, and had :

1.—ROBERT GILBERT LIVINGSTON, *m.* Catherine McPhædrus, and had :
CATHERINE, *m.* John Reade, and had :

HELEN SARAH, *m.* James Hooker, of Poughkeepsie, and had :

CATHERINE LIVINGSTON HOOKER, who *m.*, 1840, John William Hamersley, of New York, also of Royal Descent.
Issue.

2.—ALIDA LIVINGSTON, *m.*, first, Jacob Rutsen, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.; *m.*, secondly, Henry Van Rensselaer, and had issue. By her first husband she had :

CORNELIA RUTSEN, *m.* General Robert Van Rensselaer, of Claverack and Greenbush, N. Y., *b.* 1740, *d.* 1802, and had :

1.—JACOB RUTSEN VAN RENSSELAER, of New York, *m.* Cornelia de Peyster, and had :

I.—JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER, *d.* 1881, *m.* Mary Alice Fleming, and had :

- FLEMING VAN RENSSELAER, of New Brunswick, N. J.
- II.—ROBERT SCHUYLER VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Sarah Kid, and had :
 ROBERT SCHUYLER VAN RENSSELAER, of New Brunswick, N. J.
Issue.
- III.—JACOB RUTSEN VAN RENSSELAER, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.,
m. Emily Denning. *Issue.*
- 2.—ALIDA VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Elisha Kane, and had :
- JUDGE JOHN K. KANE, of Philadelphia, *m.* Jane Leiper, and had :
- 1.—DR. ELISHA KENT KANE, the celebrated Artic Explorer, *d. unm.*
 - 2.—DR. JOHN KENT KANE, U. S. Navy, *m.* Mabel Bayard, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LXVI.) *Issue.*
 - 3.—JOHN LEIPER KANE, *m.* Elizabeth Wood.
 - 4.—ROBERT PATTERSON KANE, of Philadelphia, *m.* Elizabeth Fisher, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*
 - 5.—ELIZABETH KANE, *m.* Rev. Charles W. Shields, of Princeton College.
- 3.—CATHERINE VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* John A. Schuyler, of Belleville, N. Y., and had :
- JACOB RUTSEN SCHUYLER, of New York, *m.* Susan Edwards.
- 4.—ENGELTIE VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Thomas Howe, of New York.
Issue.
- 5.—HENRY VAN RENSSELAER, of Hudson, N. Y., *m.* Catherine Hoffman, and had :
- I.—CATHERINE VAN RENSSELAER, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 - II.—CORNELIA, wife of Robert Rutgers, of New York. *Issue.*
 - III.—ADELA ; IV. ANGELICA ; V. CHARLOTTE.
- 6.—JAMES VAN RENSSELAER, of Utica, N. Y., *m.* Susan de Lancey Cullen, and had :
- I.—JOHN CULLEN VAN RENSSELAER, of New Brunswick, N. J., *m.* Cornelia Josepha Codewise, and had :
 - 1.—MARY, *d.*, wife of Andrew Kirkpatrick Cogswell, of New Brunswick, N. J.
 - 2.—CORNELIA G., *m.* David Olyphant Vail. *Issue.*
 - 3.—SCHUYLER VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Mariana Griswold.
 - 4.—SUSAN DE LANCEY CULLEN VAN RENSSELAER, *unm.*
 - II.—ANGELINA S. ; III. CORNELIA.
 - IV.—SUSAN CULLEN VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Henry Weston, of New Brunswick, N. J., and had :

1.—WILLOUGHBY WESTON, *m.* C. V. R. Janeway.

2.—RENSSELAER; 3. JOHN CULLEN; 4. HENRY.

7.—JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER, of Canandaigua, N. Y., *m.* Sybilla Adeline Kane, a granddaughter of Elias, or "Priest" Kent, of Carmel, N. Y., and had:

I.—CATHERINE SCHUYLER VAN RENSSELAER, *d. unm.*

II.—ROBERT VAN RENSSELAER, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* Margaret Stuyvesant.

III.—ARCHIBALD KANE VAN RENSSELAER, *d. unm.*

IV.—JAMES CARNAHAN VAN RENSSELAER, *d. unm.*

V.—ALIDA VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Judge Charles H. Carroll, of Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*

VI.—CORNELIA RUTSEN VAN RENSSELAER, *d.* 1823; *m.* Francis Granger, of Canandaigua, N. Y., Postmaster-General of the United States, also of Royal Descent, and had:

1.—GIDEON GRANGER, of Canandaigua, *d.* 1868; *m.* Josephine Pierson, of Ramapo, N. Y., and had:

I.—ANTOINETTE P.; II. JOSEPHINE P.

2.—ADELE GRANGER, *m.*, first, as his second wife, John E. Thayer, of Boston, Mass., and had: ADELE; *m.*, secondly, Robert C. Winthrop, of Boston.

VII.—JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER, of Detroit, *d.*, aged 41; *m.* Mary E. Hartwell, a granddaughter of Major Hathaway, of Penn Yan, N. Y., and had:

1.—CARROLL VAN RENSSELAER, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* Harriet Romyne Stafford, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

2.—CATHERINE SCHUYLER VAN RENSSELAER, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* William B. Court, of Montreal.

3.—HENRY DWIGHT VAN RENSSELAER, of Chicago, *b.* Detroit, 11 September, 1848; *m.* Arline Chase, who *d.* 1890.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
JUDGE ROBERT TREAT PAINE AND HIS WIFE,
OF BOSTON, MASS.

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had :
 Edward the Elder, King of England, who had :
 Edgna, m. Henry, Count Vermandois, and had :
 Hubert, Count de Vermandois, who had :
 Adela, m. Prince Hugh Magnus, and had :
 Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Mellent, and had :
 Robert, second Earl of Leicester, who had :
 Robert, third Earl of Leicester, who had :
 Margaret, m. Saher de Quincy, and had :
 Hawise, m. Hugh, Earl of Oxford, and had :
 Robert, fifth Earl of Oxford, who had :
 Hon. Alphonsus de Vere, who had :
 John, seventh Earl of Oxford, who had :
 Aubrey, Earl of Oxford, who had :
 Richard, Earl of Oxford, who had :
 Hon. Robert de Vere, who had :
 Hon. John de Vere, who had :
 John, Earl of Oxford, who had :
 Elizabeth, m. Sir Thomas Darcy, K.G., and had :
 John, Lord Darcy, who had :
 Thomas Darcy, Earl of Rivers, who had :
 Daughter, m. (James) Launce, and had :
 Mary, m. Rev. John Sherman, and had :
 Abigail, m. Rev. Samuel Willard, and had :
 Abigail, m. Rev. Samuel Treat, and had :
 Eunice, m. Rev. Thomas Paine, and had :

WILLIAM I., King of England, had :
 Henry I., King of England, who had :
 Maud, m. Geoffrey, of Anjou, and had :
 Henry II., King of England, who had :
 John, King of England, who had :
 Henry III., King of England, who had :
 Edward I., King of England, who had :
 Edward II., King of England, who had :
 Edward III., King of England, who had :
 Prince John, Duke of Lancaster, who had :
 Joan, m. Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, and had :
 Edward Nevill, Lord Bergavenny, who had :
 George Nevill, Lord Bergavenny, who had :
 George Nevill, Lord Bergavenny, who had :
 Mary, m. Thomas, Lord Dacre, and had :
 Margaret, m. Sampson Leonard, and had :
 Sir Henry, Lord Dacre of the South, who had :
 Hon. Henry Leonard, of Chevening, who had :
 Thomas Leonard, of Pontipool, who had :
 James Leonard, of Taunton, Mass., who had :
 Captain James Leonard, who had :
 Captain James Leonard, who had :
 Lydia, m. Colonel Thomas Cobb, and had :

Judge Robert Treat Paine, of Boston, m. Sarah Cobb, of Taunton, Mass.

PEDIGREE CI.

1.—EDWARD III., King of England, had by his wife, Lady Philippa, of Hainault :

2.—PRINCE LIONEL PLANTAGENET, K.G., Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, who *m.*, first, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, daughter of William, Earl of Ulster, and Lady Maud Plantagenet, granddaughter of Henry III., King of England, and had :

3.—LADY PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET, who *m.* Edmund Mortimer, Earl of Marche, and had :

4.—LADY ELIZABETH MORTIMER, who *m.* Sir Henry Percy, Knt., the renowned Hotspur, and had :

5.—LADY ELIZABETH PERCY, who *m.* John de Clifford, seventh Lord Clifford, also of Royal Descent, and had :

6.—THOMAS DE CLIFFORD, eighth Lord Clifford, who *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and had :

7.—LADY MAUD DE CLIFFORD, widow of Sir Thomas Harrington, who *m.*, secondly, Sir Edmund de Sutton, as his second wife, and had :

8.—THOMAS DE DUDLEY, eldest son, who had :

9.—JOHN DUDLEY, of London, *d. v. p.*, who had :

10.—ROGER DUDLEY, of Canon's Ashby (see Pedigree VII.), who had :

11.—THOMAS DUDLEY, Governor of the Massachusetts Colony, 1634-50, who had by his second wife, Catherine Hackburn :

12.—JOSEPH DUDLEY, President of New England, 1685 ; Chief Justice of New York, 1692 ; Lieutenant-Governor of the Isle of Wight ; Governor of Massachusetts Colony, New Hampshire, and Maine, 1702-15 ; who *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Edward Tyng, and had :

13.—ANNE DUDLEY, *b.* 1684, who *m.*, first, 1707, John Winthrop, F.R.S., *d.* in London, 1747 ; son of Chief-Justice Wait Still Winthrop, of Massachusetts, a son of John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts Colony, 1657, till his death, 1676 (son of John Winthrop, "Father of the Massachusetts Colony"), and his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of the celebrated Rev. Hugh Peters, of Fowey, and of Salem, Mass., who was executed for high treason, in England, 16 October, 1660, and had :

1.—JOHN STILL WINTHROP, *b.* New London, Conn., 1720, *d.* 1776 ; inherited, from his grandfather, Fisher's Island ; *m.*, first, 1750, Jane, daughter of Francis Borland, of Boston, and had :

I.—JOHN, *d. unm.* ; II. JANE ; III. MARY.

- IV.—FRANCIS BAYARD WINTHROP, of Fisher's Island, *d.* 1817, who had:
- 1.—JOHN STILL; 2. FRANCIS BAYARD; 3. THOMAS C.
 - 4.—WILLIAM H. WINTHROP, of Fisher's Island.
- V.—ANNE WINTHROP, who *m.* David Sears, of Boston, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*
- VI.—WILLIAM WINTHROP, of New York.
- VII.—JOSEPH WINTHROP, of Charleston, S. C.
- VIII.—THOMAS LINDALL WINTHROP, LL.D., of Boston, Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, 1826–32. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Temple, eighth Bart., of New York City, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LIII.) *Issue.*
- 2.—MRS. JOSEPH WANTON, of Newport, R. I. *Issue.*
 - 3.—CAROLINE WINTHROP, *m.*, first, Colonel Samuel Brown, of Salem, *d.* 1742; *m.*, secondly, 1744, Colonel Epes Sargent, of Salem, and had:
 - COLONEL PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT, of Sullivan, Me., *b.* 1745, *d.* 1827; *m.* Lucy Saunders. *Issue.*
 - 4.—MRS. JEREMIAH MILLER, of New London.
 - 5.—REBECCA WINTHROP, *m.*, 1732, General Gurdon Saltonstall, of New London, son of Governor Saltonstall, of Connecticut, and had:
 - I.—REBECCA, *m.* David Mumford, of New London.
 - II.—CATHERINE, *m.* John Richards, of New London.
 - III.—WINTHROP SALTONSTALL, Register of the Admiralty Court; *m.* his cousin Ann, daughter of Joseph Wanton, of Newport, R. I., and had:
 - 1.—MARY W. SALTONSTALL, *m.* Dr. Thomas Coit, of New London, and had:
 - I.—AUGUSTA DUDLEY COIT.
 - II.—REV. THOMAS WINTHROP COIT, D.D.
 - 2.—DUDLEY SALTONSTALL, U. S. Navy.
 - 3.—ANN, wife of Thomas Mumford, of Norwich.
 - 4.—ROSEWELL SALTONSTALL, of New York, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Stewart.
 - 5.—ELIZABETH, *m.*, first, John Evarts; *m.*, secondly, Silas Deane.
 - 6.—MARY, *m.* Joseph Atwater, of New Haven.
 - 7.—MARTHA, *m.* David Manwaring, of New York.
 - 8.—HENRIETTA, *m.* John Miller, of New Haven.
 - 9.—CAPTAIN GILBERT SALTONSTALL.
 - 10.—SARAH, *m.* Daniel Buck, of Wethersfield, Conn.

PEDIGREE CII.

- 1.—**JAMES I.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Lady Joane de Beaufort.
- 2.—**PRINCESS JANET**, *m.*, thirdly, George Gordon, Earl of Huntley,* and had :
- 3.—**HON. ADAM GORDON**, of Aboyne, Earl of Sutherland, who had :
- 4.—**HON. ALEXANDER GORDON**, Master of Sutherland, who had :
- 5.—**SIR JOHN GORDON**, Earl of Sutherland, who had :
- 6.—**ALEXANDER GORDON**, Earl of Sutherland, who had :
- 7.—**HON. SIR ROBERT GORDON**, of Gordonstown, Bart., who had :
- 8.—**LADY CATHERINE GORDON**, *m.*, 24 December, 1647, Colonel David Barclay, of Urie (see Pedigree XXVIII.), and had :

* From **GEORGE GORDON**, second Earl of Huntley, and Princess Jane was also descended :

GEORGE GORDON, second Marquis of Huntley, whose daughter :

LADY ANNE, *m.* James Drummond, third Earl of Perth, and had :

HON. JOHN DRUMMOND, second son, created Viscount of Melford, and Lord Drummond, of Gillestoun, 1685; *m.*, secondly, Eupheme, daughter of Sir Thomas Wallace, of Craigie, and had :

HON. JOHN DRUMMOND, who assumed the title of Duke of Melford, *d.* 1752; *m.* Mary Gabrielle d'Andebert, Countess de Lusanne (widow of Henry Fitzjames, Duke of Albemarle), and had :

THOMAS DRUMMOND, who also assumed the title of Duke of Melford, *m.* Mary de Berenger, and had :

LEON MAURICE DRUMMOND, of London, eldest legitimate son, who assumed the title of Duke of Melford; he *m.* Mary Longuemarre, and had :

GEORGE DRUMMOND, who styled himself "fourteenth Earl of Perth and Melford and sixth Duke of Melford;" he *m.*, 1831, Baroness Albertine de Rotberg, widow of General Comte de Rapp, of French nobility, and had :

CHARLES MALCOLM DRUMMOND, "Lord Drummond and Viscount Forth," *d.* 1862, who *m.*, 1855, Lady Mary Harriet Capell, *d.* 1868, a niece of the Earl of Essex, and had :

GEORGE ESSEX MONTIFEX DRUMMOND, "Viscount Forth," of New York City, *b.* Whitfield, in Kent, 8 September, 1851; *d.* New York City, 4 August, 1887; removed to New York City in 1871; *m.* at Whitfield, 1871 Miss Eliza Harrison, daughter of a London merchant, and had :

MAY DRUMMOND, *b.* New York City, 1881.

- 9.—JOHN BARCLAY, Deputy-Governor of East Jersey, who had :
- 10.—REV. THOMAS BARCLAY, of Albany, N. Y., who had :
- 11.—ANDREW BARCLAY, of New York, who *m.*, 1737, Helena, daughter of Jacobus Roosevelt, of New York, and had :
- 1.—JAMES BARCLAY, of New York, who *m.* Mary Van Beverhout, and had :
- CATHERINE ELIZA BARCLAY, who *m.* James Roosevelt, of New York, and had : SUSAN B.
- 2.—ANNA DOROTHEA BARCLAY, *m.*, 1760, Theophylact Bache, of New York, *b.* 1734, *d.* 1807, and had :
- I.—PAUL RICHARD ; II. ANDERSON ; III. WILLIAM.
- IV.—SARAH BACHE, *m.* James Bleecker, of New York, and had :
- 1.—HELENA, wife of Rev. Cornelius Duffy.
- 2.—MARY, wife of Thomas W. Clerke.
- 3.—SARAH, wife of William P. Hamford, of Norfolk, Va.
- 4.—THEOPHYLACT BACHE BLEECKER, of New York, who *m.* Lydia Frances de Witt, of New York.
- 5.—ANTHONY J. BLEECKER, of New York, who *m.* Cornelia Van Benthuyssen, of New York.
- 3.—HELEN BARCLAY, *m.* Major Thomas Moncrief, of the English Army.
- 4.—AMELIA BARCLAY, *m.* Richard Bayley, M.D., of New York.
- 5.—CATHERINE BARCLAY, *m.* Augustus Van Cortlandt, of New York.
- 6.—MARGARET BARCLAY, *m.* Frederick Jay, of Bedford, *d. s. p.*, a brother of Chief-Justice John Jay.
- 7.—SARAH BARCLAY, *m.* Anthony Lispernard, of New York, and had :
- I.—LEONARD LISPENARD, *m.*, 1790, his cousin, Ann Dorothy Bache, and had :
- 1.—ANNE BACHE ; 2. LEONARD ; 3. THEOPHYLACT ; 4. SARAH ; 5. HELEN.
- II.—ANTHONY, *d. unm.* ; III. THOMAS, *d. unm.* ; IV. ALICE, *d. unm.*
- V.—HELEN ROOSEVELT LISPENARD, *m.*, 1792, her cousin, Paul R. Bache, son of Theophylact Bache, and had :
- SARAH BARCLAY BACHE, only child, *m.* Robert Montgomery Livingston, of Red Hook, N. Y., also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XLI.)
- VI.—SARAH LISPENARD, *m.*, 1804, Alexander L. Stewart, of New York, and had :
- 1.—HELEN LISPENARD STEWART, *m.*, 1823, James Watson Webb, of New York City, and had :

- I.—ROBERT STEWART WEBB, *b.* 12 August, 1824; *m.*, first, 18 April, 1849, Mary Van Horne Clarkson, and had: ROBERT S., *d. unm.*, September, 1870.
- II.—HELEN MATILDA WEBB, *b.* 1827; *m.*, 1860, N. Denison Morgan, and had: ROBERT WEBB.
- III.—CATHERINE LOUISA WEBB, *b.* 14 December, 1830; *m.*, 17 August, 1859, Captain James G. Benton, and had:
- 1.—MARY LOUISA BENTON, *b.* 4 June, 1860; *m.*, 4 September, 1890, Dr. William Norwood Suter, U. S. Army.
 - 2.—JAMES WATSON BENTON, *b.* 24 January, 1864, U. S. Army; *m.*, 2 October, 1890, Sarah Wharton, daughter of Colonel Guy V. Henry, U. S. Army.
- IV.—WATSON WEBB, *b.* 10 November, 1833, *d.* 3 December, 1876; *m.*, June, 1866, Mary Parsons, and had:
- 1.—FRANCIS PARSONS; 2. HELEN LISPENARD; 3. ELIZABETH NEWTON.
- V.—ALEXANDER S. WEBB, *b.* 15 February, 1835; *m.*, 28 November, 1855, Anna Remsen, and had:
- 1.—HELEN LISPENARD WEBB, *m.*, 11 May, 1887, John Alexander, and had: HELEN LISPENARD.
 2. ELIZABETH REMSEN; 3. ANNIE REMSEN; 4. CAROLINE LE ROY; 5. ALEXANDER S.; 6. WILLIAM REMSEN; 7. LOUISA DE PEYSTER.
- 2.—MARY JORDAN STEWART, *m.*, 1826, Stephen Hogeboom Webb, and had nine children, of whom:
- I.—LISPENARD S.; II. MARY STEWART; III. STEPHANIA LOUISA; IV. STEPHEN HOGEBOOM.
- V.—VIRGINIA GARLAND WEBB, *b.* 19 August, 1839; *m.* Robert A. Forsyth, and had:
- 1.—ALLAN FORSYTH.
 - 2.—LOUISA TREVOR FORSYTH, *m.*, 3 July, 1889, Henry Russel Drowne.
- 3.—SARAH A. STEWART, *m.*, first, 17 June, 1825, John Skillman, and had:
- I.—STEWART LISPENARD STEWART, who, with his sister, was authorized by act of New York Assembly to assume the surname of Stewart, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1865; *m.* Mary Horton, and had: SARAH AMELIA and ROBERT LISPENARD.
 - II.—SARAH LISPENARD STEWART, *b.* 1827; *m.*, 12 June, 1851, Elihu Phinney, of Cooperstown, N. Y., and had: ALEXANDER STEWART PHINNEY, *b.* 1 January, 1864.

SARAH A. STEWART *m.*, secondly, 24 September, 1835, her cousin, Rev. Charles Samuel Stewart, U. S. Navy.

4.—LISPENARD STEWART, *m.*, first, 1834, Louisa S. Salles, and had by her:

I.—LOUISA STEPHANIE STEWART, *d.* 7 September, 1867; *m.*, 21 May, 1861, John B. Trevor, and had:

1.—HELEN, *d.* 1864; 2. HENRY G.

II.—SARAH LISPENARD STEWART, *m.*, 20 April, 1864, Frederick Graham Lee, and had:

1.—GRAHAM STEWART, *d.* 1869; 2. MAUD STEWART, *b.* 1870.

LISPENARD STEWART, *m.*, secondly, 1847, Mary K. Rhindlander, and had by her:

I.—WILLIAM RHINDLANDER STEWART, *b.* 1852; *m.*, 5 November, 1879, Annie Armstrong, and had:

1.—MURIEL, *d.* 1884; 2. ANITA; 3. WILLIAM R.

II.—LISPENARD STEWART, of New York, *b.* 19 July, 1855.

III.—MARY RHINDLANDER STEWART, *m.*, 25 April, 1883, Frank Spencer Witherbee, and had:

1.—LISPENARD STEWART, *b.* 1886; 2. EVELYN SPENCER, *b.* 1889.

5.—ELVIA BARCLAY STEWART, *d. unm.*, 1866.

6.—AMELIA BARCLAY STEWART, *d. unm.*, 1826.

7.—MATILDA WILSON STEWART, *m.*, 1838, Herman C. Le Roy, and had:

HERMAN STEWART LE ROY, *m.* Clementina Morgan. *Issue.*

PEDIGREE CIII.

- 1.—**EDWARD III., King of England**, had by his wife Philippa :
- 2.—**PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT, K.G., Duke of Lancaster**, who had :
- 3.—**LADY JOANE DE BEAUFORT**, who *m.*, secondly, as his second wife, Sir Ralph de Neville, K.G., Earl of Westmoreland, *d.* 1425, and had :
- 4.—**SIR RICHARD DE NEVILLE, K.G., Earl of Salisbury**, who had :
- 5.—**LADY ALICE DE NEVILLE**, who *m.* Henry Fitz-Hugh, fifth Baron Fitz-Hugh, of Ravensworth, and had :
- 6.—**LADY ALICE FITZ-HUGH**, who *m.* Sir Thomas Fienes, Knt., of Gillesland, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XLVII.), and had :
- 7.—**THOMAS FIENES, Lord Dacre of the South**, who had :
- 8.—**LADY CATHERINE FIENES, m. Richard Loudenoys, of Briade**, and had :
- 9.—**MARY LOUNDENOYS, m. Thomas Harlakenden, of Worthron**, and had :
- 10.—**ROGER HARLAKENDEN, of Kenardiston, Kent**, who had :
- 11.—**RICHARD HARLAKENDEN, of Kenardiston**, who had :
- 12.—**MABEL HARLAKENDEN**, who *m.*, as his second wife, John Haynes, Governor of the Massachusetts Colony, 1635, and first Governor of Connecticut, 1639, and had :
- 13.—**RUTH HAYNES**, who *m.*, 1655, Samuel Wyllys, son of George Wyllys, Governor of Connecticut Colony in 1642, and had :
- 1.—**MEHITABEL WYLLYS, b. 1658, d. 1697**, who had by her first husband, Rev. Daniel Russell, of Charlestown, who *d.* 1680 :
MABEL RUSSELL, b. 1677, d. 1722, who *m.*, 1701, Rev. John Hubbard, of Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., *b.* 1705, and had by him :
COLONEL JOHN HUBBARD, of New Haven, who had :
DR. LEVERETT HUBBARD, of New Haven, who had :
SARAH HUBBARD, who m. Judge John Trumbull, LL.D., of Hartford, Conn., and had :
JULIANNA TRUMBULL, who m. William Woodbridge, of Detroit, b. 1780, d. 1861, Governor of Michigan, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LXXXII.), and had :

1.—WILLIAM LEVERETT WOODBRIDGE, of Detroit, who *m.*, first, Mary M., daughter of Dr. E. Hurd, of Detroit, son of Benjamin Hurd and his wife, a daughter of Judge James Witherell, U. S. Judge for the Territory of Michigan, and had :

I.—JOHN TRUMBULL ; II. BENJ. HURD.

2.—LUCY M. WOODBRIDGE, who *m.*, 1845, John S. Abbott, of Detroit, Mich., and had :

I.—JULIANNA ; II. WM. WOODBRIDGE ;
III. HENRIETTA L.

3.—JULIANNA WOODBRIDGE, who *m.*, 1835, Henry T. Backus, of Detroit, Mich., also of Royal Descent, and had :

I.—WILLIAM ; II. JAMES H.

2.—RUTH WYLLIS, *d.* 1730, who *m.*, 1692, as his second wife, Rev. Edward Taylor, of Westfield, who *d.* 1729, and had :

I.—KEZIAH TAYLOR, *b.* 1702, *d.* 1727, who *m.*, 1725, Rev. Isaac Stiles, of North Haven, Conn., and had :

REV. EZRA STILES, President of Yale College, *d.* 1795, who had :

I.—KEZIAH T., *m.* Lewis Burr Sturges, of New Haven.

II.—EMILY, wife of Jonathan Leavit.

III.—MARY, wife of Rev. Abiel Holmes.

II.—ANNE TAYLOR, *b.* 1696, *d.* 1748, who *m.*, 1720, Rev. Benjamin Lord, D.D., of Norwich, Conn., *b.* 1693, *d.* 1784, and had :

JOSEPH LORD, of Norwich, *d.* 1762 ; *m.* Lucy Adgate, and had :

JOSEPH LORD, of Norwich, who had :

MAJOR JOSEPH LORD, of Canaan, N. Y., who had :

I.—MATTHEW ADGATE LORD, of Sackett's Harbor.

II.—JOSHUA ABEL LORD, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1852.

III.—JOSEPH LORD, of New Lebanon, N. Y.

IV.—WILLIAM ADGATE LORD, of Troy, N. Y.

3.—MARY WYLLIS, *b.* 1656, *d.* 1729, who *m.*, 1684, Rev. Joseph Eliot, of Guilford, Conn., *b.* 1638, *d.* 1694, son of Rev. John Eliot, the Apostle, and had :

DR. JARED ELIOT, of Killingworth, Conn., *b.* 1685, *d.* 1763 ; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Smithson,* and had :

* He was of the family of SIR HUGH SMITHSON, who had by Elizabeth, heiress of the Hungerfords, of Audley, and niece of Charles, Duke of Somerset, a natural son, JAMES SMITHSON, who by will, dated 29 October, 1826, bequeathed his entire estate

GEORGE ELLIOTT, of Killingworth, *m.* Hannah Ely, and had :

I.—REV. JOHN ELLIOTT, D.D., *d. s. p.*, 1824.

II.—ACHILLES H. ELLIOTT, of Killingworth, who had :

JOHN HENRY ELLIOTT, *b.* 1819, who had :

I.—HENRY A., *b.* 1840 ; II. GEORGE H., *b.* 1842.

III.—HANNAH ELLIOTT, *d.* 1819 ; *m.*, 1801, Rev. John Niles, of Plattsburg, N. Y., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1812, and had :

1.—GEORGE NILES, of Plattsburg, N. Y.

2.—SALOMA, *m.* Abel Babcock, of Chester, Mass.

3.—MARY A., *m.* Similus B. Ely, of Lyme, Conn.

IV.—MARY ELLIOTT, who *m.*, 1813, Othniel Williams, of Clinton, N. Y., and had :

OTHNIEL WILLIAMS, of Clinton, N. Y., who had :

I.—ELLIOTT S. ; II. MARY D. ; III. SOPHIA I.

“to the United States to found at Washington City, under the name of the Smithsonian Institution, an establishment for the increase and diffusion of knowledge among men.”

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. JOHN WILLIAM WALLACE,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

DUNCAN I., King of Scotland, had:
Malcolm III., King of Scotland, who had:
Matilda, m. Henry I., of England, and had:
Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had:
Henry II., King of England, who had:
Eleanor, m. Alphonso, King of Castile, and had:
Blanche, m. Louis VIII., of France, and had:
St. Louis, King of France, who had:
Philip III., King of France, who had:
Margaret, m. Edward I., of England, and had:
Prince Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had:
Joan, m. Sir Thomas de Holland, and had:
Thomas Holland, 2d Earl of Kent, who had:
Margaret, m. John, Marquis of Dorset, and had:
Joan, m. James I., King of Scotland, and had:
Janet, m. James, Earl of Morton, and had:
Janet, m. Patrick, Earl of Bothwell, and had:
Margaret, m. John Murray, and had:
William Murray, of Fallahill, who had:
William Murray, of Stanhope, who had:
John Murray, of Stanhope, who had:
William Murray, of Romanno, who had:
Adam Murray, of Cardone, who had:
William Murray, of Cardone, who had:
Christian, m. Rev. John Wallace, and had:
John Wallace, of "Hope Farm," N. J., who had:
Joshua M. Wallace, of Burlington, who had:
Joshua M. Wallace, of Burlington, who had:
John B. Wallace, of Meadville, Pa., who had:
John William Wallace, LL.D., of Philadelphia, m.

WILLIAM I., King of England, had:
Gundred, m. William de Warren, and had:
Reginald de Warren, Lord of Wirringay, who had:
William de Warren, Lord of Wirringay, who had:
Beatrix, m. Hubert, Earl of Kent, and had:
Sir John, second Baron de Burgh, who had:
John de Burgh, who had:
John de Burgh, of Lanville, who had:
Margaret, m. Richard, Earl of Ulster, and had:
Elizabeth, m. Robert I., of Scotland, and had:
Margaret, m. Wm., Earl of Sutherland, and had:
Margaret, m. John, Earl of Sutherland, and had:
Nicholas, Earl of Sutherland, who had:
Robert, Earl of Sutherland, who had:
Alexander Sutherland, of Dunheath, who had:
Margaret, m. William, Earl of Orkney, and had:
Andrew, Lord Leslie, who had:
William Leslie, Earl of Rothes, who had:
George Leslie, Earl of Rothes, who had:
Helen, m. Mark Ker, of Newbottle, and had:
Mark Ker, Earl of Lothian, who had:
Jean, m. Hon. Robert Boyd, and had:
Robert, sixth Lord Boyd, who had:
Marian, m. Sir James Dundas, and had:
Judge Robert Dundas, of Arniston, who had:
Daughter, m. Sam'l McCall, of Glasgow, and had:
George McCall, of Philadelphia, who had:
Samuel McCall, of Philadelphia, who had:
Anna, m. Judge Thomas Willing, and had:
George Willing, of Philadelphia, who had:
m. Dorothy Francis Willing, of Philadelphia.

PEDIGREE CIV.

- 1.—Edward I., King of England, had by his second wife :
- 2.—PRINCE THOMAS, Earl of Norfolk, who had by his first wife :
- 3.—LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET, Duchess of York, who had, by her first husband, John, third Lord Segrave, who *d. s. p. m.*, 1353 :
- 4.—LADY ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, who *m.* John, fourth Baron Mowbray, *d.* 1368, a descendant of King Henry II., of England, and had :
- 5.—SIR THOMAS, Lord Mowbray, K.G., Earl of Nottingham ; Duke of Norfolk ; Earl Marshal of England, *d.* 1400 ; *m.*, secondly, Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, and had :
- 6.—LADY MARGARET MOWBRAY, who *m.* Sir John Howard, and had :
- 7.—SIR JOHN HOWARD, K.G., Lord Howard, created, in 1483, Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England ; Lord Admiral of England ; *k.* at the battle of Bosworth Field ; *m.*, secondly, Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John Chadworth, Knt., and had by her :
- 8.—LADY MARGARET HOWARD, who *m.*, as his first wife, Sir John Wyndham, Knt., son of John Wyndham, Esq., of Crownthorpe, and his wife, Lady Marjory, daughter of Sir Robert Clifton, of Bokenham Castle, and had by her :
- 9.—SIR THOMAS WYNDHAM, Knt., of Felbrigg, who *m.*, first, Lady Eleanor Scrope, also of Royal Descent from King Edward I. (see Pedigree IX.), and had :
- 10.—LADY MARGARET WYNDHAM, who *m.* Sir Andrew Luttrell, Knt., of Dunster Castle, Somerset, and had :
- 11.—LADY ELIZABETH LUTTRELL, who *m.*, secondly, Sir George Speke, Knt., of Whitelackington, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LXXXIV.), from whom was descended (see Pedigree IX.):
- 17.—NATHANIEL CHAUNCY, of Durham, Conn., 1681-1756, who had :
- 18.—COLONEL ELIHU CHAUNCY, of Durhan, 1710-91, who had :
- 19.—CATHERINE CHAUNCY, *b.* 1741, *d.* 1830 ; *m.* Rev. Elizur Goodrich, D.D., of Durham, Conn., *b.* at Rocky Hill, Conn., 1734, *d.* 1797, and had :
- I.—CATHERINE GOODRICH, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1845 ; *m.* (his second wife) Rev. David Smith, D.D., of Durham, Conn., *b.* 1768, *d.* 1861 ; Chaplain of the Society of the Cincinnati, and had :
- 1.—CATHERINE, third wife of Henry L. Ellsworth, of Lafayette, Ind. *No issue.*

2.—REV. ELIZUR GOODRICH SMITH, of Ogdensburg, N. Y., *d.* 1873.

3.—SIMEON PARSONS SMITH, of New York City, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1848; *m.*, first, 1833, Hetty Hosford, *d.* 1840, daughter of Walter D. Smith; *m.*, secondly, 1842, Eliza Van Ness Lyle. By his first wife he had:

HETTY HOSFORD SMITH, *m.* C. G. Rockwood, Professor in Princeton College. *Issue.*

SIMEON P. SMITH had by his second wife:

I.—DR. HENRY LYLE SMITH, of Hudson, N. Y., *m.* Mary Atwood. *Issue.*

II.—GERTRUDE VAN NESS SMITH, who *m.* her cousin, William Worthington Fowler, of Durham, Conn., State Senator, *d.* September, 1881, and had:

1.—WILLIAM CHAUNCY; 2. GRACE ROOSEVELT.

II.—GOVERNOR CHAUNCY GOODRICH, of Hartford, Conn., *b.* 1759, *d. s. p.*, 1815. Member of Congress, 1794, and Senator from Connecticut, 1807–13; Mayor of Hartford, Conn., 1812; Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, 1813.

III.—JUDGE ELIZUR GOODRICH, LL.D., of New Haven, Conn., *b.* 1761, *d.* 1849. He was Member of Congress from Connecticut, 1799; Mayor of New Haven, 1803–22; Professor in Yale College; Collector of the Port; member of the Connecticut Senate; Chief Justice of New Haven County Court for thirteen years; Judge of Probate Court seventeen years. He *m.*, 1785, Anne Willard, *d.* 1818, only daughter of Daniel and Esther (Colton) Allen, of Great Barrington, Mass., and had:

1.—CHAUNCY ALLEN GOODRICH, Professor in Yale College, *d.* 186–; *m.* Frances Julia, daughter of Noah Webster, LL.D., and had:

I.—REV. CHAUNCY; II. REV. WILLIAM.

2.—ELIZUR CHAUNCY Goodrich, of Hartford, Conn., *m.* Eliza, daughter of General Henry Champion.

3.—NANCY GOODRICH, *m.* Henry L. Ellsworth, of Lafayette, Ind., and had:

I.—HENRY WILLIAM; II. ANNIE.

IV.—REV. SAMUEL GOODRICH, of Ridgefield, Conn., *b.* 1763, *d.* 1835; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel John Ely, M.D., and granddaughter of Rev. William Worthington, of Saybrook, and had:

1.—SARAH WORTHINGTON GOODRICH, who *m.*, first, Amos Cook, of Danbury, Conn., and had:

I.—JOSEPH PLATT; II. ELIZABETH.

SARAH W. GOODRICH, *m.*, secondly, Frederick Wolcott, of Litchfield, Conn., and had:

I.—CHARLES; II. HENRY G.; III. MARY.

- 2.—ELIZABETH GOODRICH, *m.* Rev. Noah Coe, and had :
 - I.—FREDERICK AUGUSTUS ; II. REV. SAMUEL G. ; III. ELIZABETH ELY.
- 3.—ABIGAIL GOODRICH, *m.* Rev. Samuel Whittlesey, and had :
 - I.—REV. SAMUEL G. ; II. ELIZABETH ELY ; III. EMILY C. ; IV. CHARLES.
- 4.—REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS GOODRICH, of Hartford, Conn., *m.* Sarah Upson, and had :
 - I.—SOPHIA U. ; II. SARAH U. ; III. CHARLES C. ; IV. ARABELLA U. ; V. CATHERINE C. ; VI. SAMUEL G. ; VII. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS.
- 5.—CATHERINE GOODRICH, *m.* Daniel Dunbar, of Berlin, Conn., and had :
 - I.—EDWARD ELY ; II. DANIEL ; III. FREDERICK ; IV. MARGARET.
- 6.—SAMUEL GRISWOLD GOODRICH, "Peter Parley," *m.*, secondly, Mary Boott, and had :
 - I.—FRANK B. ; II. CHAUNCY ; III. ALICE ; IV. MARY W.
 - V.—EMILY L., *m.* Nathaniel Smith.
- 7.—MARY A. WOLCOTT GOODRICH, *m.* Nathaniel Benedict Smith, and had :
 - I.—MARY E. ; II. CAROLINE B. ; III. NATHANIEL.
- 8.—EMILY CHAUNCY GOODRICH, *m.* Rev. Darius Mead, and had :
 - I.—SAMUEL GOODRICH ; II. EMILY G. ; III. ADELAIDE ELY ; IV. WORTHINGTON ELY ; V. HELEN.

PEDIGREE CV.

1.—**MARCHUDD AP CYNAN**, Lord of Brynfffenigl, in Denbighland, founder of the Eight Noble Tribes of North Wales and Powis, who flourished in the middle of the ninth century, had :

2.—**KARWEDH AP MARCHUDD**, Lord of Brynfffenigl, who had :

3.—**JAFETH AP KARWEDH**, Lord of Brynfffenigl, who had :

4.—**NATHAN AP JAFETH**, Lord of Brynfffenigl, who had :

5.—**EDRYD AP NATHAN**, Lord of Brynfffenigl, who had :

6.—**IDNERTH AP EDRYD**, Lord of Brynfffenigl, who had :

7.—**GWGAN AP IDNERTH**, Lord of Brynfffenigl, who had :

8.—**IORWERTH AP GWGAN**, Lord of Brynfffenigl, who *m.* **GWENLLIAN**, daughter of Rivid ap Pasgen, derived, in common with the Blayneys, of Cregynnog, and the Lords Blayney, from **Brochwel Ysgithrog**, Prince of Powys, and had by her :

9.—**KENDRIG AP IORWERTH**, Lord of Brynfffenigl and Llansadwrn, who *m.* **Angharad**, daughter of **Hwfa ap Kendrig ap Rhywalon**, Lord of Christionydol-Cynrig and Maelor Cymraig, of the Tribe of Tudor-Trevor, Lord of Hereford, and his wife **Gwenllian**, daughter of **Ievan**, son of **Owen Gwynedd**, Prince of North Wales, and had :

10.—**EDNYFED VYCHAN ap Kendrig**, Lord of Brynfffenigl and Krigeth, Chief Chancellor, Chief Justice, and General of **Llewelyn ap Iorwerth**, King of North Wales; a commander in the army of **Llewelyn** in his war with King John, of England. He had by his second wife, **Gwenllian**, daughter of **Rhys ap Griffith**, Lord of South Wales, and Representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales: **GRONO AP EDNYFED VYCHAN**, Lord of Tref-Gastell (grandfather of **Grono ap Tudor**, who was grandfather of **Sir Owen Tudor**, who *m.* **Catherine of Valois**, daughter of **Charles VI.** of France, and widow of **Henry V.** of England, and by him mother of **Henry VI.** of England, and had: **EDMUND TUDOR**, Earl of Richmond, whose only son was **King Henry VII.** of England—see **Burke's "Ancestry of the Royal House of Tudor"**), and :

11.—**GRIFFITH AP EDNYFED VYCHAN**, of Henglawdd, "who," in the words of an ancient Welsh chronicler, "was forced to flee into Ireland for the scandal he suffered on account of the Princess Joan, daughter of King John, of England, and wife of **Llewelyn ap Iorwerth.**" He had, by his second wife, **Gwenllian**, daughter of **Howell ap Trehearn**, Lord of Brecknock :

12.—SIR HOWELL AP GRIFFITH, Knt., who *m.* Tanghost, daughter of David Goch ap Howell, and had :

13.—GRIFFITH AP SIR HOWELL, who had by his second wife :

14.—ROBERT AP GRIFFITH, of Einmal, who had :

15.—RHYS AP ROBERT, from whom derived, sixth in descent (see Burke's "Royal Families," vol. ii. p. 39) :

21.—MEREDITH AP JOHN, who had :

22.—REV. GEORGE LLOYD, D.D., sixth son, Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1600-4, and Bishop of Chester, 1604-16, who *m.* Anne, daughter of John Wilkinson, of Norwich, and had :

23.—ANNA LLOYD, who *m.*, as his second wife, Theophilus Eaton, first Governor of the New Haven Colony, New England, and had :

24.—HANNAH EATON, *m.* William Jones, Deputy-Governor of New Haven Colony, Conn., and had :

25.—JOHN JONES, of New Haven, Conn., *b.* 1667 ; *m.* Mindwell Stebbins, and had :

26.—JOHN JONES, *b.* 1713 ; *m.* Hannah Basset, and had :

27.—ABIGAIL JONES, *b.* 1754 ; *m.* David Burns, and had :

28.—CHARISSA BURNS, *b.* 1787 ; *m.* Nathan Gillette, and had :

29.—MARTHA GILLETTE, *b.* 1809 ; *m.* Charles Hobby Pond, of Milford, New Haven County, Conn., and had :

1.—NATHAN GILLETTE POND, of Milford, Conn., *b.* 1832 ; *m.*, 11 November, 1856, Sophia Matilda, daughter of Benjamin and Sophia Mooney, of New York, and had :

I.—SOPHIA MISPLEE POND, *b.* 5 October, 1857 ; *m.*, 5 October, 1876, John Smith Walker, M.D., of Philadelphia, Pa., and "Idleside," Milford, Conn., only child of John Keasbey Walker, of Philadelphia, and his wife, Eliza Sidney, daughter of Cain Henlon, of Dublin, Ireland, and his wife, Eliza, daughter of Nathaniel Warren, of "Warren Mount," Dublin (and his second wife), Alderman, Sheriff, and Lord Mayor of the City of Dublin, 1773-82 ; High Sheriff of County Dublin, 1786 ; M.P. for Dublin and Callan, 1783-96 ; also of Royal Descent, and had :

1.—JOHN K. WALKER, *b.* 29 September, 1877.

2.—WARREN WALKER, *b.* 29 November, 1878.

3.—ELISE WALKER, *b.* 29 September, 1884.

II.—ISABEL HEPBURN POND, *b.* 1 November, 1858 ; *m.*, 5 June, 1883, Allston Gerry, of Boston, Mass., and New York City, and had :

1.—ETHEL GERBY, *b.* 29 February, 1884.

2.—ALLSTON GERRY, JR., *b.* 7 January, 1888.

- 3.—KATHERINE LOMBARD GERRY, *b.* 12 January, 1890; *d.* 14 July, 1890.
- III.—CHARLES HOBBY POND, of New York City, *b.* 18 February, 1860; *m.* 26 May, 1887, Margaret Williams, daughter of Henry B. Mead, of New York. *No issue.*
- IV.—NICHOLAS MISPLEE POND, of New York, *b.* 26 August, 1862.
- V.—NATHALIE POND, *b.* 16 August, 1864; *d.* 2 July, 1867.
- VI.—RICHARD GRISWOLD SILL POND, of New York, *b.* 3 July, 1868.
- VII.—SARAH LAWRENCE POND, *b.* 3 July, 1868; *d.* 18 April, 1891.
- VIII.—HAROLD POND, *b.* 14 March, 1879.
- 2.—CHARLES HOBBY POND, of New York City and Milford, Conn., *b.* 11 October, 1833; *d.* 15 February, 1881; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Miles, of New York. She was also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LXXXIV. for issue.)
- 3.—SARAH POND, *b.* 5 October, 1835; *d.* 21 September, 1875; *m.*, first, 29 March, 1858, Henry L. Hepburn, of New York, and had by him :
- I.—ETHEL KING HEPBURN, *b.* Hong Kong, China, 20 February, 1859.
- II.—REGINALD ANTHON HEPBURN, of New York, *b.* 9 November, 1864.
- SARAH POND *m.*, secondly, 9 September, 1868, Joseph J. Lawrence, of New York, and had by him :
- I.—NANINE WOODWARD LAWRENCE, *b.* Paris, France, 8 May, 1869.
- II.—SARAH POND LAWRENCE, *b.* New York, 19 November, 1870.
- III.—JOSEPHINE BROWN LAWRENCE, *b.* Milford, 27 April, 1872.
- 4.—MARTHA GILLETTE POND, of Lyme, Conn., *b.* 18 June, 1838, *unm.*

PEDIGREE CVI.

- 1.—RHODRI-MAWR, King of all Wales, *d.* 876, had:
- 2.—CADELL, Prince of South Wales, who had:
- 3.—Howell-dda, King of all Wales, who had:
- 4.—OWEN, Prince of South Wales, who had:
- 5.—EINION, eldest son, *k. v. p.*, who had:
- 6.—TUDOR-MAWR, Prince of South Wales, who had:
- 7.—RHYS AP TUDOR-MAWR, Prince of South Wales, who had:
- 8.—GRIFFITH AP RHYS, Prince of South Wales, who had:
- 9.—RHYS AP GRIFFITH, Chief Justice of South Wales, who had:
- 10.—RHYS GRYD, Lord of Yestradywy, who had:
- 11.—RHYS MECHYLLT, Lord of Llandovery Castle, who had:
- 12.—RHYS VAUGHN, of Yestradywy, who had:
- 13.—RHYS-GLOFF, Lord of Cymeidmaen, who had:
- 14.—MADOC AP RHYS, who had:
- 15.—TRAHAIRN-GOCH, of Llyn, Grainoc, and Penllech, who had:
- 16.—DAVID-GOCH, of Penllech, who had:
- 17.—EVAN AP DAVID-GOCH, of Grainoc and Penllech, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XXV.):
- 25.—EVAN AP ROBERT AP LEWIS, of Rhiwlas and Vron Goch, who had:
- 26.—OWEN AP EVAN, who had:
- 27.—ELLEN EVANS, who *m.* Cadwalader Thomas ap Hugh, of Kiltargath, Llanvawr, Merionethshire, and had by him, who *d. ante* 1683:
- 28.—JOHN CADWALADER, of Philadelphia, who came to Pennsylvania, and was admitted a freeman of Philadelphia, in July, 1705; elected to the Common Council, 1718-33; Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1729-34; *d.* 23 July, 1734; *m.* at Friends' Meeting, Lower Merion, Pa., 29 December, 1699, Martha, daughter of Dr. Edward Jones and his wife, Mary, daughter of Dr. Thomas Wynne, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent, and had:
 - 1.—MARY CADWALADER, who *m.* Judge Samuel Dickinson, of Kent County, Del., his second wife, and had:

JOHN DICKINSON, the celebrated pamphleteer and statesman, *b.* at "Crosia," Talbot County, Md., 2 November, 1732, *d.* 4 February, 1808; *m.*, 19 July, 1770, Mary Norris, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LVII.) *Issue.*

2.—DR. THOMAS CADWALADER, of Philadelphia, Member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1755; Medical Director in Continental Army; *d.* at his seat, "Greenwood," near Trenton, N. J., 14 November, 1779, aged 72; *m.*, 18 June, 1738, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Lambert, and had:

I.—MARTHA, *m.* Captain John Dagworthy, of Trenton.

II.—GENERAL JOHN CADWALADER, of Philadelphia, 1742–86; *m.*, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Lloyd, of Wye House, Talbot Co., Md.; *m.*, secondly, Williamina Moore Bond, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXXIV.) By his first wife, who *d.* February, 1776, he had:

1.—ANNE, *m.* Robert Kemble, of New York, and had:

MARIA, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* William H. Sumner, of Boston.

2.—ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1792, Archibald McCall, of Philadelphia, son of Archibald McCall and his wife, Judith, daughter of Peter Kemble, President of the Provincial Council of New Jersey, and had:

I.—JOHN, *d. s. p.*, 1846; II. MARY, *d. unm.*, 1881; III. HARRIET, *d. unm.*; IV. ELIZABETH L., *d. unm.*, 1844; V. ANNE; VI. MARGARET.

VII.—EDWARD McCALL, *d.* Lima, 1874; *m.* Manuela M. Dumas, and had:

1.—DR. JOHN C., *d. s. p.*, 1855; 2. MERCEDES; 3. ROSARIO.

VIII.—GEORGE ARCHIBALD McCALL, U. S. Army, of "Belair," Pennsylvania, *d.* 26 February, 1868; *m.*, 1853, Elizabeth, daughter of William McMurtrie, and had:

1.—ARCHIBALD; 2. ELIZABETH; 3. GEORGE; 4. RICHARD.

5.—EMILY, *m.* Charles S. Bradford, of West Chester, Pa.

3.—MARIA CADWALADER, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1810; *m.*, 3 May, 1792, General Samuel Ringgold, of "Fountain Rock," Washington County, Md., M.C., *d.* 1836, and had:

1.—MAJOR SAMUEL RINGGOLD, U. S. Army, *d. unm.*, 1846.

2.—REAR-ADMIRAL CADWALADER RINGGOLD, U. S. Navy, *d. unm.*, 29 April, 1867.

3.—ANNE CADWALADER RINGGOLD, *d.* 1870; *m.*, 28 September, 1824, William Schley, of Fredericksburg and Baltimore, *d.* 1872, and had:

I.—SAMUEL RINGGOLD SCHLEY, *d. unm.*, 1871.

II.—WILLIAM CADWALADER SCHLEY, C. S. Army, of Baltimore, who *m.*, 17 December, 1868, Ellen, daughter of St. George W. Teackle, of Baltimore, and had:

1.—ANNE T.; 2. WILLIAM C.; 3. ST. GEORGE T.

III.—ANN CADWALADER SCHLEY, *m.*, 1857, William Woodville, Jr., of Baltimore, and had :

1.—WILLIAM ; 2. MIDDLETON ; 3. CADWALADER.

IV.—AGNES SCHLEY, who *m.*, 1854, William Key Howard, of Baltimore ; issue *d.* young.

4.—CORNELIA RINGGOLD, *m.*, 16 November, 1826, George M. Potts, of Frederick County, Md., and had :

I.—DR. RICHARD POTTS, Surgeon, U. S. Army and C. S. Army ; *m.*, first, 1852, Rebecca O'B. McPherson ; *m.*, secondly, 1862, Eugenia, daughter of George Dunlap, M.C. from Kentucky. *Issue.*

II.—ELEANOR POTTS, *d.* 1860, who *m.* Arthur S. Johns, son of Rt. Rev. John Johns, Bishop of Virginia.

III.—ARTHUR POTTS, *m.*, 20 January, 1869, Helen, daughter of Dr. Mobberly, of Frederick County, Md. *Issue.*

IV.—GEORGE MURDOCK POTTS.

V.—CORNELIA R. POTTS, *m.*, 12 December, 1861, Charles W. Ross, of Frederick County, Md. *Issue.*

5.—EDWARD LLOYD, *d. unm.* ; 6. CHESTER, *d. unm.*, 1837.

7.—FREDERICK RINGGOLD, *m.* Louisa Adamson. *Issue :*

I. MARIA C. ; II. ELLEN DE C. ; III. DE COURCEY.

III.—COLONEL LAMBERT CADWALADER, of Philadelphia and Trenton ; Member of the Constitutional Convention ; Deputy to the Continental Congress ; M.C. from New Jersey, 1789-95 ; *d.* at his seat, "Greenwood," near Trenton, N. J., 13 September, 1813, aged 81. He *m.*, 1793, Mary, daughter of Archibald McCall, of Philadelphia, and had :

MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS CADWALADER, of "Greenwood," *b.* 11 September, 1795, *d.* 22 October, 1873 ; *m.*, 27 December, 1831, Maria C., daughter of Nicholas Gouverneur, of New York, and his wife, Hester, daughter of Lawrence Kortright, and had :

I.—EMILY, second wife of William Henry Rawle, LL.D., of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. *No issue.*

II.—JOHN LAMBERT CADWALADER, of New York, Assistant Secretary of State for the United States, 1874, *b.* 17 November, 1836.

III.—MARY CADWALDER, *m.*, 23 June, 1875 (his second wife), Dr. Silas Weir Mitchell, of Philadelphia, *b.* 15 February, 1829, son of Professor John Kearsley Mitchell, M.D. (his first wife, Miss Elwyn, was also of Royal Descent, see Pedigree VII.), and had :

MARIA GOUVERNEUR MITCHELL, *b.* 5 March, 1876.

IV.—RICHARD McCALL CADWALADER, of Philadelphia, *b.* 17 September, 1839; *m.*, 26 November, 1873, Christine Biddle, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XXXII.), and had:

1.—THOMAS; 2. WILLIAMS B.; 3. RICHARD M.; 4. GOUVERNEUR; 5. LAMBERT.

V.—MARIA CADWALADER, *m.*, 29 April, 1880, John Hone, Jr., of New York, and had: HESTER.

IV.—MARY CADWALADER, *b.* 1745, *d.* 1781; *m.*, 14 July, 1767, General Philemon Dickinson, Delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1776; Commander-in-Chief of New Jersey Troops; Delegate to Continental Congress from Delaware, 1781; Member of the Council of New Jersey, 1783; Senator from New Jersey, 1790; *d.* at his seat, "The Hermitage," near Trenton, N. J., 4 February, 1809, and had:

1.—MARY DICKINSON, *m.*, 1803, as his second wife, George Fox, of "Champlost," Philadelphia, a Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, *d.* 1828, and had:

I.—JOSEPH D., *d. s. p.*, 1825; II. MARY D., *unm.*

2.—SAMUEL DICKINSON, of Trenton, N. J., *b.* 1770, *d.* 1839; *m.*, 1796, Anne Meredith, and had:

I.—MARY DICKINSON, *d.* 1862; *m.*, 1830, William Coleman McCall, son of George McCall, of Philadelphia, and his wife, Margaret, daughter of George Clymer, a signor of the Declaration of Independence, and had:

WILLIAM C. McCALL, Captain, U. S. Army, *d. unm.*, 1868.

II.—JOHN DICKINSON, of Trenton, *d.* 1857; *m.*, first, 1830, Elizabeth Barlow, *d.* 1833; *m.*, secondly, 1837, Mary Drake, *d.* 1873. *Issue:*

1.—MARGARET M., third wife of Samuel Reese Meredith.

2.—JOHN DICKINSON, *m.* Anne Herbert. *Issue:*

LAURA V. DICKINSON.

3.—SAMUEL DICKINSON, *m.* Anna Skillman. *Issue:*

I.—EDITH MAY; II. AUGUSTA KATZENBACH.

4.—EDITH, *m.* Samuel E. D. Hankinson. *Issue:*

I.—EUDORA; II. FRANCIS.

5.—LAMBERT C. DICKINSON, *m.* Elmira Hankinson. *Issue:*

JOSEPHINE DICKINSON.

6.—ANNE, *m.* George N. Schrew, of Philadelphia. *Issue:*

GEORGE C. SCHREW.

III.—PHILEMON DICKINSON, of Trenton, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1882; *m.*, 1835, Margaret, daughter of Charles Gobert, and had:

1.—PHILEMON, *d. s. p.*, 1861.

2.—EMILY, *m.*, 21 September, 1857, Richard F. Stevens, of Trenton, and had:

I.—RICHARD; II. THEODOSIUS F.; III. MARGARET C.;
IV. MARY D.

3.—SAMUEL M. DICKINSON, of Trenton, *m.*, 28 September, 1871, Garretta, daughter of John J. Moore, of Newtown, L. I., and had:

I.—JOHN M.; II. WALTER M.; III. PHILEMON; IV.
LYNFORD M.; V. FRANCES M.

4.—GEORGE F. DICKINSON, *m.*, 1836, Jane, daughter of Peter P. Parrott, of Orange County, N. J. *Issue*: CORINNE.

5.—CHARLOTTE DICKINSON, *m.*, 9 August, 1871, Garret D. Wall Vroom, of Trenton, son of Governor Peter D. Vroom, of New Jersey, and his wife, Maria, daughter of Garret D. Wall, Senator from New Jersey, and had:

I.—CHARLOTTE; II. GOUVERNEUR RUTGERS; III. MARGARET C.

IV.—SAMUEL DICKINSON, Captain, U. S. Army, *d.* 1852; *m.*, 16 June, 1840, Martha, daughter of William Gibson, of Springfield, N. Y. *Issue*:

1.—MARY D., *m.*, 15 September, 1864, John Graham, of New York, and had:

I.—JOHN DE LA C.; II. SAMUEL D.; III. MARIE; IV.
GEORGE M.; V. PETER; VI. DONALD; VII. CLARENCE;
VIII. THOMAS M.; IX. MARTHA.

2.—WHARTON DICKINSON, of Luzerne County, Pa., *m.*, 4 October, 1877, Emily H., daughter of Edward A. Barron.

V.—REBECCA, *d. s. p.*, 1816, second wife of Philemon Dickinson.

VI.—ELIZABETH CADWALADER, *d. unm.*, 13 April, 1799.

VII.—MARGARET CADWALADER, *b.* 1748, *d.* 1820; *m.*, 19 May, 1772, General Samuel Meredith, Member of the Continental Congress; first Treasurer of the United States; son of Reese Meredith, of Philadelphia, and his wife, Martha Carpenter, a granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter, a Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania, and had by him, who *d.* 10 February, 1817, at his seat, "Belmont," Wayne County, Pa.:

1.—MARTHA MEREDITH, *m.*, 1796, John Read, of Philadelphia (son of George Read, a signer of the Declaration of Independence); Agent for British Debts; Member of the Philadelphia Council and of the Pennsylvania Assembly; State Senator, and City Solicitor, *d.* at Trenton, 1 July, 1854, and had:

JUDGE JOHN MEREDITH READ, LL.D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1874; Chief Justice of Pennsylvania; *m.*, first, 1828, Priscilla, daughter of John Marshall, of Boston; *m.*, secondly, Amelia, daughter of Edward Thomson, of Philadelphia. *Issue*:

1.—EMILY, *m.*, 1851, William H. Hyde. *Issue*:

EMMA H., *d. s. p.*, wife of George W. Wurtz.

2.—JOHN MEREDITH READ, JR., F.S.A., of New York, Adjutant-General of New York; Regent of Cornell University; Consul at Paris; Minister to Greece, 1873; *m.*, 2 April, 1859, Delphine Marie, daughter of Harmon Pumpelly, of Oswego, N. Y., and had:

I.—HARMON P.; II. JOHN M., third; III. EMILY H.; IV. DELPHINE.

2.—THOMAS MEREDITH, Prothonotary for Wayne County, Pa., *d.* 1855; *m.*, 1822, Sarah, daughter of William Gibson, and had:

I.—SAMUEL REESE MEREDITH, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1865; *m.*, first, 1843, Elizabeth Russell, of New Windsor, N. Y.; *m.*, secondly, 1850, Margaret Tryon, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; *m.*, thirdly, Margaret M. Dickinson. *Issue*:

1.—THOMAS C., *d. unm.*, 1872; 2. SAMUEL R.; 3. PETER G.

4.—MARY, wife of Merritt L. Brown.

5.—GERTRUDE, wife of William Chamberlain, of Philadelphia.

II.—ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1847, Rev. James Lee Maxwell, and had:

1.—SAMUEL M. MAXWELL, *m.* Mary V. Taliaferro, of Orange County, N. J. *Issue*: ELIZABETH M.

2.—THOMAS M. MAXWELL, of New York.

3.—MARVIN RICE; 4. JAMES Lee.

III.—SARAH MARIA, *m.* Captain William G. Graham, and had:

1.—MARIA M., *m.* G. T. Reynolds, of Plymouth, Pa. *Issue*.

2.—ELIZABETH GRAHAM.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. JOSHUA FRANCIS FISHER,
OF "ALVERTHORPE," PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had:
Edward the Elder, King of England, who had:
Edgna, m. Henry, Count Vermandois, and had:
Hubert, Count de Vermandois, who had:
Adela, m. Hugh, Count Vermandois, and had:
Isabel, m. William de Warren, and had:
Ada, m. Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had:
David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had:
Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had:
Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, who had:
Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had:
Robert I., King of Scotland, who had:
Margery, m. Walter, High Steward, and had:
Robert II., King of Scotland, who had:
Egidia, m. William, Lord Liddisdale, and had:
Egidia, m. Henry, Earl of Orkney, and had:
William, third Earl of Orkney, who had:
Eleanor, m. John, Earl of Athol, and had:
Elizabeth, m. Andrew, Lord Gray, and had:
Gilbert Gray, of Buttergask, who had:
Patrick, fifth Lord Gray, who had:
Agnes, m. Sir Robert Logan, and had:
Sir Robert Logan, Laird of Restalrig, who had:
Robert Logan, "Laird of Restalrig," who had:
Rev. Patrick Logan, of Bristol, who had:
James Logan, Chief Justice of Penna., who had:
William Logan, of Philadelphia, who had:
Sarah, m. Thomas Fisher, and had:
Joshua Fisher, of Philadelphia, who had:

Joshua Francis Fisher, of Philadelphia, m. Eliza Middleton, of South Carolina.

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had:
Ethelwida, m. Baldwin II. of Flanders, and had:
John de Burgo, Earl of Comyn, who had:
Harlowen de Burgo, who had:
Robert, Earl of Morton and Cornwall, who had:
William de Burgh, Earl of Cornwall, who had:
Andelm de Burgh, Gov. of Wexford, who had:
William Fitz-Andelm de Burgh, who had:
Richard de Burgh the Great, who had:
Walter de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, who had:
Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, who had:
Elizabeth, m. Robert I. of Scotland, and had:
Margaret, m. Wm. Earl of Sutherland, and had:
John, sixth Earl of Sutherland, who had:
Nicholas, eighth Earl of Sutherland, who had:
Robert, ninth Earl of Sutherland, who had:
Alexander Sutherland, of Dunheath, who had:
Margaret, m. William, Earl of Orkney, and had:
Marjory, m. Andrew, Lord Leslie, and had:
William, third Earl of Rothes, who had:
George, fourth Earl of Rothes, who had:
Helen, m. Mark Ker, of Newbottle, and had:
Mark Ker, Earl of Lothian, who had:
Jean, m. Hon. Robert Boyd, and had:
Robert Boyd, sixth Lord Boyd, who had:
Marian, m. Sir James Dundas, M.P., and had:
Judge Robert Dundas, of Arniston, who had:
Daughter, m. Sam'l McCall, of Glasgow, and had:
George McCall, of Philadelphia, who had:
Catherine, m. John Inglis, of Phila., and had:
Mary, m. Captain John Hering, and had:
Mary, m. Gov. Henry Middleton, and had:

PEDIGREE CVII.

- 1.—**ALFRED THE GREAT**, King of England, had :
- 2.—**EDWARD THE ELDER**, King of England, who had :
- 3.—**EDMUND I.**, King of England, who had :
- 4.—**EDGAR THE PEACEFUL**, King of England, who had :
- 5.—**ETHELRED II.**, King of England, who had by his second wife, Emma, daughter of Richard I., third Duke of Normandy :
- 6.—**PRINCESS GODA**, who *m.* Walter, Count de Maigne, and had :
- 7.—**RALPH**, Earl of Hereford, Admiral of England, who had :
- 8.—**HAROLD DE MANDES**, Baron of Sudeley and Toddington, *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Hugh-Lupus, Earl of Chester, and had :
- 9.—**JOHN DE SUDELEY**, Baron of Toddington, eldest son, who *m.* Lady Grace, daughter of William de Traci, Baron of Barnstaple, and had :
- 10.—**SIR WILLIAM DE SUDELEY**, younger son, who assumed the name **TRACY**, of Toddington, *d.* 1180, who had :
- 11.—**SIR OLIVER TRACY**, Knt., of Toddington, who had :
- 12.—**SIR WILLIAM TRACY**, Knt., of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, *d.* 1224 ; *m.* Hawise de Born, and had :
- 13.—**SIR WILLIAM TRACY**, Knt., of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, who had :
- 14.—**HENRY TRACY**, of Toddington, *d.* 1246, who had :
- 15.—**HENRY TRACY**, of Toddington, *d.* 1296, who had :
- 16.—**THOMAS TRACY**, of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1359, who had :
- 17.—**SIR JOHN TRACY**, Knt., M.P., of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1363, who had :
- 18.—**HENRY TRACY**, of Toddington, who had :
- 19.—**JOHN TRACY**, of Toddington, M.P. and High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1379, who had :
- 20.—**WILLIAM TRACY**, of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1395, who had :
- 21.—**WILLIAM TRACY**, of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1416 ; *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Guy de la Spine, Lord of Coughton, and had :

22.—WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1444, who had :

23.—WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1449; *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John Pauncefoot, and had :

24.—HENRY TRACY, of Toddington, *d.* 1506, who *m.* Alice, daughter of Thomas Baldington, of Alderley, Oxford, and had :

25.—SIR WILLIAM TRACY, Knt., of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1513. He *d.* 1530, and left issue by his wife, Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, of Corse-Court :

26.—RICHARD TRACY, of Stanway-Manor and Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, second son; High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, in 1560. By Lady Barbara, his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Cherlecote, Warwickshire, Knt., also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LI.), he had :

27.—NATHANIEL TRACY, of Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, who had :

28.—LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY, *b.* at Tewksbury, in 1610, removed to Norwich, Conn., where he *d.* 7 November, 1685. He *m.*, in 1641, at Wethersfield, Conn., and had :

29.—MERIAM TRACY, *b.* 1648, who *m.*, 1668, Ensign Thomas Waterman, of Norwich, *d.* 1708, and had :

30.—MARTHA WATERMAN, *b.* 6 December, 1680, who *m.*, 1708, Captain Reinold Marvin, of Lyme, Conn., and had :

31.—ELISHA MARVIN, *b.* 8 March, 1717, *d.* 1801, who *m.* Catherine Mather, and had :

32.—CATHERINE MARVIN, *b.* 20 January, 1757, *d.* 1831, who *m.* 17 September, 1775, Captain Abner Brockway, of Lyme, *b.* 28 December, 1754, *d.* 6 September, 1808, and had :

33.—PICKET BROCKWAY, *b.* 10 April, 1788, *d.* at Parma, N. Y., 20 January, 1833; *m.*, 13 October, 1822, Nancy, daughter of William and Chloe (Leland) Stevens, and had :

34.—EDWARD PAYSON BROCKWAY, of Milwaukee, Wis., *b.* Parma, 13 February, 1832, who *m.*, 12 September, 1854, Susan Maria, daughter of Thomas McKnight, of Ripon, Wis. (see Pedigree CVIII.), and had :

1.—WILLIAM STEVENS BROCKWAY, of Milwaukee, *b.* at Ripon, 29 December, 1855, who *m.*, 28 November, 1861, Georgianna Margaret, daughter of Henry Hosea and Philippa Georgianna (Hilliard) Smith, of Middletown, Conn., who had :

I.—EDWARD HENRY BROCKWAY, *b.* at Minneapolis, 27 December, 1887.

II.—MARGARET HILLIARD BROCKWAY, *b.* 27 May, 1889.

2.—MARY OLIVIA BROCKWAY, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1885, who *m.* William Ward Wight, of Milwaukee, Wis., also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CVIII.)

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. EDWARD PAYSON BROCKWAY,
AND
MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM WARD WIGHT,
OF MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had :
 Edward the Elder, King of England, who had :
 Edmund I., King of England, who had :
 Edgar, King of England, who had :
 Ethelred II., King of England, who had :
 Goda, m. Walter de Mandes, and had :
 Ralph de Mandes, Earl of Hereford, who had :
 Harold de Mandes, Lord of Sudeley, who had :
 John de Sudeley, Lord of Toddington, who had :
 Sir William Traci, of Toddington, who had :
 Sir Oliver Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Sir William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Sir William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Henry Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Henry Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Thomas Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Sir John Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Henry Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 John Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Henry Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Sir William Tracy, of Toddington, who had :
 Richard Tracy, of Stanway, who had :
 Nathaniel Tracy, of Tewksbury, who had :
 Thomas Tracy, of Norwich, Conn., who had :
 Meriam, m. Thomas Waterman, and had :
 Martha, m. Reinold Marvin, and had :
 Ellaha Marvin, of Lyme, Conn., who had :
 Catherine, m. Abner Brockway, and had :
 Picket Brockway, of Parma, N. Y. who had :
 Edward P. Brockway, of Milwaukee, who had :

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had :
 Edward the Elder, King of England, who had :
 Edgina, m. Henry de Vermandois, and had :
 Hubert, Count de Vermandois, who had :
 Adela, m. Prince Hugh, of France, and had :
 Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Mellent, and had :
 Robert, second Earl of Leicester, who had :
 Robert, third Earl of Leicester, who had :
 Margaret, m. Saier de Quincey, and had :
 Roger, Earl of Winchester, who had :
 Elizabeth, m. Alexander Cumyn, and had :
 Agnes, m. Gilbert de Umfraville, and had :
 Gilbert, Earl of Angus, who had :
 Robert, second Earl of Angus, who had :
 Thomas de Umfraville, of Harbottle, who had :
 Sir Thomas de Umfraville, of Kyme, who had :
 Joan, m. Sir William Lambert, and had :
 Robert Lambert, of Owlton, who had :
 Henry Lambert, of Ongar, who had :
 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Lyman, and had :
 Henry Lyman, of Navistoke, who had :
 John Lyman, of High Ongar, who had :
 Henry Lyman, of High Ongar, who had :
 Richard Lyman, of Hartford, Conn., who had :
 John Lyman, of Northampton, Mass., who had :
 John Lyman, of Northampton, Mass., who had :
 Elizabeth, m. Abner Moseley, and had :
 Abigail, m. Rev. Thomas Potwin, and had :
 Thomas Potwin, of Windsor, Conn., who had :
 Lydia, m. Simeon Van Aken, and had :
 Lydia, m. William Ward Wight, and had :

Mary Olivia Brockway, m. William Ward Wight, of Milwaukee.

PEDIGREE CVIII.

- 1.—**ALFRED THE GREAT**, King of England, had :
- 2.—**EDWARD THE ELDER**, King of England, second son, who had :
- 3.—**PRINCESS EDGINA** (widow of Charles III., King of France), who *m.*, secondly, Henry, third Count de Vermandois and Troyes, and had :
- 4.—**HUBERT**, fourth Count de Vermandois, who had :
- 5.—**LADY ADELA DE VERMANDOIS**, who *m.* Hugh Magnus, fifth Count de Vermandois, son of **Henry I., King of France**, and had :
- 6.—**LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS**, who *m.*, first, Robert, first Baron de Bellomont, created Earl of Leicester and Mellent, and had :
- 7.—**ROBERT**, second Earl of Leicester, Lord Justice of England, who had :
- 8.—**ROBERT**, third Earl of Leicester, Steward of England, who had :
- 9.—**LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT**, who *m.* Saier de Quincey, created, 1207, Earl of Winchester, *d.* 1219, and had :
- 10.—**ROGER**, second Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland, *d.* 1264, who *m.* Lady Helen, daughter of Alan, Lord of Galloway, and had :
- 11.—**LADY ELIZABETH DE QUINCEY**, who *m.* Alexander, Baron Cumyn, second Earl of Buchan, son of William, Baron Cumyn (and his wife Margery, Countess of Buchan), son of Richard, Baron Cumyn, Justiciary of Scotland, 1178–80, and his wife Lady Hexilda, a granddaughter of **Donal-bane, King of Scots**, and had :
- 12.—**LADY AGNES CUMYN**, who *m.* Gilbert, Baron de Umfraville, and had :
- 13.—**GILBERT, BARON DE UMFRAVILLE**, Governor of the Castle of Forfar and the territory of Angus; Earl of Angus, in right of his wife; *d.* 1308; he *m.*, 1243, Matilda, Countess of Angus, and had :
- 14.—**ROBERT DE UMFRAVILLE**, second Earl of Angus, who had by his second wife, Lady Alianore :
- 15.—**SIR THOMAS DE UMFRAVILLE**, of Harbottle, younger son, who *m.*, Lady Joane, daughter of Adam de Rodam, and had :
- 16.—**SIR THOMAS DE UMFRAVILLE**, Lord of Riddesdale and Kyme, who had by his wife, Lady Agnes :
- 17.—**LADY JOANE DE UMFRAVILLE**, who *m.* Sir William Lambert, of Owlton, Durham, and had :
- 18.—**ROBERT LAMBERT**, of Owlton (or Owton), father of :

19.—HENRY LAMBERT, of Ongar, Essex, father of:

20.—ELIZABETH LAMBERT, who *m.* Thomas Lyman, of Navistoke, Essex, *d.* 1509, and had:

21.—HENRY LYMAN, of Navistoke and High Ongar, who *m.* Alicia, daughter of Simon Hyde, of Wethersfield, Essex, and had:

22.—JOHN LYMAN, of High Ongar, *d.* 1587, at Navistoke, who had by his wife, Margaret, daughter of William Girard, of Beauchamp, Essex:

23.—HENRY LYMAN, of High Ongar, whose son:

24.—RICHARD LYMAN, *b.* 1580, at High Ongar; removed to Roxbury, Mass., in 1631, and *d.* 1640, at Hartford, Conn., of which he was one of the original proprietors; he had issue, by his wife Sarah:

1.—ROBERT LYMAN, who *m.* Hepzibah, daughter of Thomas Bascom. *Issue.*

2.—RICHARD LYMAN, of Windsor, *d.* 1662, who *m.* Hepzibah, daughter of Thomas Ford, and had:

I.—HEPZIBAH, wife of Josiah Dewey.

II.—SARAH, wife of John Marsh, Jr.

III.—RICHARD LYMAN, of Northampton, *m.*, 1675, Elizabeth, daughter of John Cowles, of Hatfield, and had:

1.—SAMUEL; 2. RICHARD; 3. JOHN; 4. ISAAC; 5. JONATHAN;
6. ELIZABETH; 7. DAVID; 8. JOSIAH; 9. ANNE.

IV.—ELIZABETH, wife of Joshua Pomeroy.

V.—HANNAH, wife of Joseph Pomeroy.

VI.—THOMAS LYMAN.

3.—LIEUTENANT JOHN LYMAN, of Northampton, *b.* at High Ongar, 1623, *d.* 1690, who *m.*, 1655, Dorcas, daughter of John Plum, of Branford, Conn., and had: MOSES LYMAN, 1662–1701,* and:

* MOSES LYMAN, *m.* Ann —, and had:

CAPTAIN MOSES LYMAN, of Northampton, 1689–1762; *m.*, 18 December, 1712, Mindwell Sheldon, 1692–1780, and had:

DEACON ELIAS LYMAN, of Southampton, 1715–1808; member of the Provincial Congress of Concord, 1768; *m.* Anna Phelps, of Northampton, 1719–91, and had:

TIMOTHY LYMAN, of Chester, Mass., 1744–1815; *m.*, 18 August, 1769, Dorothy Kenney, 1752–1829, and had:

SUSANNAH LYMAN, 1770–1842; *m.*, 1789, Joseph Clapp, of Homer, N. Y., 1764–1889, and had:

HARRIET CLAPP, 1798–1888; *m.*, 14 July, 1818, Thomas McKnight, of Homer, N. Y., Sheriff of Cortlandt County, N. Y., *d.* Ripon, Wis., 1886, and had:

SUSAN MARIA MCKNIGHT, who *m.* Edward Payson Brockway, of Milwaukee, also of Royal Descent.

LIEUTENANT JOHN LYMAN, of Northampton, *b.* 1660, *d.* 1740, who *m.*, 19 April, 1687, Mindwell, *d.* 1785, widow of John Pomeroy, and daughter of Isaac Sheldon, and had :

ELIZABETH LYMAN, *b.* 8 December, 1702, who *m.*, 1722, Abner Moseley, of Glastonbury, and had :

ABIGAIL MOSELEY, 1733–59, who *m.*, 20 June, 1754, Rev. Thomas Potwin, of Windsor, 1731–1802, son of John Potwin, of Boston, Mass., and had :

THOMAS POTWIN, 1756–1824, who *m.* Martha, 1760–1822, daughter of Israel and Martha (Rockwell) Stiles, and had :

LYDIA POTWIN, *b.* 9 November, 1792, *d.* 9 September, 1826, who *m.*, 17 November, 1823, Simeon Van Akin, *b.* 11 December, 1789, *d.* 12 March, 1881, and had :

LYDIA VAN AKIN, *b.* 2 August, 1824, who *m.*, 10 July, 1844, William Ward Wight, of Troy, N. Y., *b.* 4 February, 1821, *d.* 20 April, 1868, and had :

1.—DANIEL PORTER WIGHT, of Chicago, *b.* 16 August, 1846, who *m.*, 1884, Sarah Lenning, daughter of Charles and Margery (McLaughlin) Greenwood, of Baraboo, Wis.

2.—WILLIAM WARD WIGHT, of Milwaukee, *b.* 14 January, 1849, who *m.* Mary Olivia Brockway, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1885, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CVII.), and had :

EDWARD BROCKWAY WIGHT, of Milwaukee, *b.* 8 July, 1885.

3.—CLARA ELIZABETH WIGHT, of Troy, N. Y.

4.—ARTHUR MERRIAM WIGHT, of Troy, N. Y., *b.* 20 April, 1860, who *m.*, 1886, Hattie, daughter of Chauncey Betts and Charlotte Elizabeth (Crapo) Slocum.

PEDIGREE CIX.

1.—**RHYS AP GRUFFYDH**, Prince of South Wales, *d.* 1136, had

2.—**PRINCESS NESTA**, who *m.*, 1112, Gerald Fitz-Walter, Lord of Molesford, Governor of Pembroke Castle, and Steward of Pembroke, Wales, a son of Walter Fitz-Otho, Castellan of Windsor, 1078, Warden of the Forests in Berks, and possessor of thirty-three lordships in England, and his wife, Lady Gladys, daughter of Rywall ap Conyn, and had :

3.—**MAURICE FITZ-WALTER FITZ-GERALD**, Lord of Offaley and Naas, County Kildare, Ireland. He went to Ireland in 1168, with his followers, to assist Dermot MacMurrow, King of Leinster, in his wars with his subjects, and *d.* in 1177; he had :

4.—**GERALD FITZ-MAURICE**, Baron of Offaley, Chief Justice of Ireland, *d.* 1205. He *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Hamo de Valois, Lord Justice of Ireland in 1197, and had :

5.—**MAURICE FITZ-GERALD**, Lord of Offaley, Lord Justice of Ireland in 1229, *d.* 1257, who had :

6.—**THOMAS FITZ-GERALD THE GREAT**, *d.* 1260, who *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Sir Richard Morris, and had :

7.—**JOHN FITZ-GERALD**, of Callan, killed by the MacCarthy-Mor, in 1261, who *m.*, first, Lady Marjory, daughter of Sir Thomas Fitz-Anthony, of Desmond and Dicies, and had :

8.—**MAURICE FITZ-GERALD**, *k.* in 1261, who had by his wife, Lady Joanna, daughter of John, Lord Cogan, of Belvoir :

9.—**THOMAS NAPPAGH FITZ-GERALD**, fourth Lord of Offaley, Lord Justice of Ireland in 1295, *d.* 1296, who *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of John, Lord Barry, of Olethan, and had :

10.—**JOHN FITZ-THOMAS FITZ-GERALD**, fifth Lord of Offaley, created, 13 May, 1316, Earl of Kildare. He was crowned King of Ireland, at Dundale in 1315, and *d.* 10 September, 1316. He *m.* Lady Blanche de la Roache, daughter of John, Lord Fermoy, and had :

11.—**THOMAS FITZ-JOHN FITZ-GERALD**, second Earl of Kildare, Lord Justice of Ireland, *d.* 9 April, 1328; *m.*, 16 August, 1312, Lady Joan de Burgh, third daughter of Richard, second Earl of Ulster, her first husband, and had :

12.—MAURICE FITZ-GERALD, fourth Earl of Kildare, *d.* 15 August, 1390; *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh, K.G., and had :

13.—GERALD FITZ-GERALD, fifth Earl of Kildare, Lord Justice of Ireland, *d.* 1410; *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John Rocheford, and had :

14.—JOHN FITZ-GERALD, sixth Earl of Kildare, *d.* 17 October, 1427; *m.* Lady Margaret de la Herne, and had :

15.—THOMAS FITZ-GERALD, seventh Earl of Kildare, *d.* 25 March, 1478; *m.* Lady Joan, *d.* 1486, daughter of James Fitz-Gerald, seventh Earl of Desmond, and had :

16.—GERALD FITZ-GERALD, eighth Earl of Kildare, *d.* 1513; *m.* Lady Alison, daughter of Sir Rowland Eustice, of Harrestown, County Kildare, Baron of Portlester, Lord Chamberlain and Treasurer of Ireland, and his first wife, Lady Maud, daughter of Jenico d'Artois, and widow of John, son of Sir John Dowdall, of Newtown, and had :

17.—LADY MARGARET FITZ-GERALD, who *m.*, 1485, Sir Pierce Butler, eighth Earl of Ormond, Lord High Treasurer of Ireland in 1524, created, in 1527, Earl of Ossory, of Royal Descent from King Edward I., of England, and had :

18.—JAMES BUTLER, ninth Earl of Ormond and Viscount Thurles, Admiral of the Kingdom; poisoned in 1546; *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of James Fitz Gerald, eleventh Earl of Desmond, and had by her, who after his death *m.* Sir Francis Bryan, Knt., Marshal of Ireland, and Gerald, Earl of Desmond :

19.—THE HON. JOHN BUTLER, of Kilcash, *d.* 1570; who *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Cormac MacCarthy-reagh, also of Royal Descent, and had :

20.—SIR WALTER BUTLER, of Kilcash, eleventh Earl of Ormond, *d.* 1632; *m.* Lady Helena Butler, *d.* 1631, daughter of Sir Edmund, second Viscount Montgarret, who *d.* 1585, and his wife Lady Grany MacGill Patrick, daughter of Sir Bryan, first Lord of Upper Ossory, and had :

21.—LADY MARGARET BUTLER, who *m.* Bryan MacGill Patrick, or Fitz Patrick, fifth Lord of Upper Ossory, son of Thady, fourth Lord of Upper Ossory, *d.* 1627, and his wife, Lady Joan, daughter of Sir Edmund Butler, of Tullow, County Carlow, second son of James, Earl of Ormond, and had :

22.—EDWARD BRYAN, of Westminster, London, second son, brother of Bryan, sixth Lord of Upper Ossory. Edward discarded the family name, MacGill Patrick, or Fitz Patrick, and assumed that of Bryan; he *m.* Anne —, and had :

23.—ANNE BUTLER BRYAN, who *m.*, 1724, Major-General Alexander

Spotswood, *b.* 1676, *d.* at Annapolis, Md., 7 June, 1740; Governor of the Colony of Virginia, 1752, and Deputy Postmaster-General for the Colonies, and had :

24.—ANNE CATHERINE SPOTSWOOD, *b.* 1726, *d.* 1802; *m.*, 1745, Colonel Bernard Moore, of "Chelsea," King William County, Va., and had :

25.—ANNE BUTLER MOORE, *m.*, as his second wife, Charles Carter, of "Shirley," on the James, and of "Corotoman," in Virginia, and had :

1.—ROBERT CARTER, of "Shirley," who *m.* Mary Nelson, of York, Va.

2.—BERNARD MOORE CARTER, of Virginia, who *m.*, 1803, Lucy, *b.* 1786, daughter of General Henry Lee ("Light Horse Harry") and his first wife, Matilda, daughter of Philip Ludwell and Elizabeth (Steptoe) Lee, of Virginia, son of Thomas Lee (and his wife, Hannah Ludwell, a granddaughter of Colonel Philip Ludwell, and his wife, Lady Berkeley), President and Commander-in-chief of the Virginia Colony, son of Richard and Lettice (Corbin) Lee, and grandson of Richard Lee, who settled in Virginia in 1641, and had :

I.—JOSEPHINE CARTER, *m.* Eugene Fransan.

II.—MATILDA LEE CARTER, *m.*, 1831, Thomas Moore Willing, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1850, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XXII.), and had :

1.—WILLIAM BINGHAM WILLING, of Philadelphia.

2.—MATILDA LOUISE WILLING, *d. unm.*, 1876.

3.—MILDRED THERESA WILLING.

4.—ARTHUR LEE WILLING, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Annie Louise Hoy, of New York, and had :

I.—ELLA NORAH; II. VIOLET.

III.—MILDRED CARTER, *m.* L. de Potestad. *Issue.*

IV.—CHARLOTTE CARTER, *m.* G. W. Featherstonehaw. *Issue.*

V.—CHARLES CARTER, *m.* Miss Calvert.

VI.—BERNARD CARTER.

3.—CATHERINE SPOTSWOOD CARTER, *m.* Carter Berkeley, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH; II. EDMUND; III. FARLEY.

4.—WILLIAMS CARTER, of "Westbrook-on-the-James," and South Wales, Hanover Co., Va., *m.* Charlotte Foushee.

5.—LUCY CARTER, *m.* Nathaniel Burwell, of "Dropmore," Roanoke County, Va., a descendant of Major Lewis Burwell, of Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va., who *d.* in 1658.

6.—MILDRED WALKER CARTER.

7.—FITZ-HUGH CARTER.

8.—ANNE HILL, wife of General Henry Lee. (See Pedigree LXI.)

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MRS. SARAH ELLIS LIGHTNER,
OF DANVILLE, PA.

ROBERT I., First King of England—Lady Redburga, First Queen of England.
 Ethelwolf, King of England—Osburga, daughter of Earl Osac.
 Alfred the Great, King of England—Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Ethelan.
 Edward the Elder, King of England—Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline.
 Princess Edgiva, of England—Henry, Count de Vermandois and Troyes.
 Hubert, Count de Vermandois—Lady Adelheld de Valois.
 Adela, Countess de Vermandois—Hugh, son of Henry I., of France.
 Lady Isabel de Vermandois—Robert de Bellomont, Earl of Leicester.
 Robert de Bellomont, 2d Earl of Leicester—Lady Aurelia de Wayer.
 Robert de Bellomont, 3d Earl of Leicester—Lady Petronella de Grentesmeaml.
 Lady Margaret de Bellomont—Saber de Quincey, Earl of Winchester.
 Robert de Quincey—Lady Hawyee de Meschines.
 Lady Margaret de Quincey—John de Lacie, Earl of Lincoln.
 Lady Maud de Lacie—Richard, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester.
 Gilbert, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester—Joan, daughter of Edward I., of England.
 Lady Margaret de Clare—Hugh d'Audley, Earl of Gloucester.
 Lady Margaret d'Audley—Sir Ralph Stafford, K.G., Baron de Stafford.
 Lady Joane Stafford—John, 2d Baron Cherleton, of Powis.
 Sir Edward, 4th Baron Cherleton, of Powis—Lady Eleanor de Holland.
 Lady Joane de Cherleton—Sir John de Grey, K.G., Earl of Tankerville.
 Sir Henry de Grey, 2d Earl of Tankerville—Lady Antigone Plantagenet.
 Lady Elizabeth de Grey—Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt.
 Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton, Salop—Elizabeth Howell.
 Margaret Kynaston—John Lloyd, of Dyffryn.
 Humphrey Lloyd-Wynn, of Dyffryn—
 Katherine Lloyd—John Lloyd, of Dolobran.
 Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran—Elizabeth Stanley.
 Thomas Lloyd, Dep.-Gov. of Penna.—Mary Jones, of Welshpool, Wales.
 Deborah Lloyd—Dr. Mordecai Moore, of Anne Arundel Co., Md.
 Deborah Moore—Dr. Richard Hill, of Hill's Point, Md.
 Rachel Hill—Richard Wells, of Philadelphia.
 Mary Wells—Benjamin Wistar Morris, of Philadelphia.
 Rebecca Morris—William Cox Ellis, M.C., of Muncy, Pa.
 Sarah Ellis—Rev. Edwin N. Lightner, of Danville, Pa.

Nathaniel Ferree Lightner. William Ellis Lightner. Charles Ellis Lightner. Milton Clarkson Lightner. Rebecca Morris Lightner.

PEDIGREE CX.

- 1.—**HUGH CAPET**, King of France, had by his wife, Adela :
- 2.—**ROBERT THE PIOUS**, King of France, who had by his second wife, Lady Constance, daughter of William, Count of Provence :
- 3.—**HENRY I.**, King of France, who had by his wife, Anne, daughter of Jaroslaus, Grand Duke of Russia :
- 4.—**HUGH THE GREAT**, Count de Vermandois, who *m.* Adela, Countess de Vermandois, and had :
- 5.—**LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS**, who *m.*, first, Robert, Baron de Bellomont, Earl of Mellent and Leicester, and had :
- 6.—**ROBERT DE BELLOMONT**, second Earl of Leicester, Justice of England, who *m.* Lady Amelia, or Amicia de Waer, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk, and Cambridge, and had :
- 7.—**ROBERT DE BELLOMONT**, third Earl of Leicester, Lord High Steward of England, who *m.* Lady Petronella, daughter of Hugh, Baron de Gren-tesmesmil, and had :
- 8.—**LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT**, who *m.* Saher, or Sairer de Quincey, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, created, 1207, Earl of Winchester, *d.* 1219, and had :
- 9.—**ROBERT DE QUINCEY**, *d. v. p. s. m.*, who *m.* Lady Hawyse de Meschines, daughter of Hugh, fifth Earl of Chester, *d.* 1181, and his wife, Lady Beatrix, daughter of Simon, Earl of Evereux, in Normandy, and had :
- 10.—**LADY MARGARET DE QUINCEY**, who *m.*, first, 1232, as his second wife, John, seventh Baron de Lacie, Earl of Lincoln, Baron of Halton, Constable and Sheriff of Chester, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, *d.* 1240, and had :
- 11.—**LADY MAUD DE LACIE**, who *m.* Richard, eighth Earl of Clare, sixth Earl of Hertford, and second Earl of Gloucester, and had :
- 12.—**GILBERT**, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester, *d.* 1215, from whom was descended (see Pedigrees XXII. and XXXVI.):
- 25.—**THOMAS LLOYD**, first Deputy Governor and President of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, who had by his first wife :
- 26.—**DEBORAH LLOYD**, *b.* 1682 ; *m.*, 1704, as his second wife, Dr. Mor-decai Moore, of Anne Arundel County, Md., *d.* 1721, and had :
- 27.—**DEBORAH MOORE**, *b.* 1705, *d.* 1751 ; *m.*, 1720, Dr. Richard Hill, of Hill's Point, Md., *b.* 1698, *d.* 1762, and had :

28.—RACHEL HILL, *b.* 1735, *d.* 1796; *m.*, 1759, Richard Wells, of Philadelphia, son of Dr. Gideon Wells, of Cottness, England, and his wife, Mary, daughter of Richard Partridge, of London, and had :

I.—MARY WELLS, *b.* 1761, *d.* 1819; *m.*, 1785, Benjamin W. Morris, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1825, son of Samuel Morris, Captain of the First Philadelphia City Troop during the Revolution, and had :

1.—JUDGE SAMUEL WELLS MORRIS, of Wellsborough, Pa., M.C., 1837–41, *d.* 1847; *m.*, 1810, Anna Ellis, *d.* 1858, and had :

I.—WILLIAM ELLIS MORRIS, *m.* Mary N. Burnside, and had :

1.—THOMAS B. MORRIS, of San Francisco, *m.* Sarah Sletor. *Issue* :

I.—ROY S.; II. MARY N.; III. ANNA.

2.—CHARLES E. MORRIS, *d.* at Philadelphia; *m.* Ella Benson. *Issue* : MARGARETTA.

II.—MARY WELLS MORRIS, *m.* James Lowrey, of Elmira, N. Y. *Issue* :

1.—ELLEN, *m.* F. K. Wright. *Issue* : MARY L. and LOUISA.

2.—MARY E.; 3. LOUISA M.

III.—SARAH ELLIS MORRIS, *m.* Dr. Joseph P. Morris, of Mansfield, Pa. *Issue* :

1.—CATHERINE, *m.* Charles Swan. *Issue* : ALFRED M., MARY, and CHARLES J.

2.—JAMES WILSON MORRIS, *m.* Josephine Ambler. *Issue* : SARAH J.

IV.—SUSAN MARRIOT MORRIS, *m.* John W. Guernsey, of Tioga, Pa. *Issue* :

1.—SOPHIA, *m.* John H. Putnam. *Issue* : MORRIS H. and WISTAR G.

2.—ANNA M., *m.* William Oscar Farr. *Issue* : ROSA G. and W. OSCAR.

V.—RIGHT REV. BENJAMIN WISTAR MORRIS, D.D., of Portland, Bishop of Oregon, *m.* Hannah, daughter of Henry Fisher Rodney, of Lewes, Del., also of Royal Descent. *Issue* :

1.—MARY RODNEY MORRIS, *m.* Samuel Dickinson Adair, of White Hall, Ky., and had :

I.—HANNAH A.; II. HENRY R.; III. JOHN, *d.* 1885; IV. WISTAR M.; V. MARY ANN.

2.—HENRY RODNEY, *d.* 1876; 3. LOUISA; 4. WILLIAM ELLIS; 5. BENJAMIN W.

VI.—RACHEL WELLS MORRIS, of Portland, Ore.

VII.—ELLEN MORRIS, *m.* Judge Henry Booth, LL.D., of Chicago. *Issue* :

- 1.—ANNA M. ; 2. RACHEL W. ; 3. LEMIRA.
- 4.—HERVEY WISTAR BOOTH, of Chicago.
- 5.—SAMUEL MORRIS BOOTH, *m.* Elvira Parker. *Issue* :
ELVIRA.
- 6.—WILLIAM ELLIS BOOTH, of Chicago.

VIII.—CHARLES ELLIS MORRIS, of Spring House, Pa., *m.* Elizabeth Amies. *Issue* :

- 1.—JOHN R. ; 2. EMILY A. ; 3. CHARLES E. ; 4. HERBERT H. ; 5. VIRGINIA ; 6. GEORGE H.

IX.—ANNA ELLIS MORRIS, *m.* George R. Barker, of Philadelphia, *d.* *Issue* :

- 1.—REV. WILLIAM M. BARKER, of Washington, D. C.
- 2.—SAMUEL M. BARKER, of Philadelphia.
- 3.—ANNA MORRIS ; 4. EDWARD WISTAR.

X.—LOUISA MORRIS, *d. unm.*

XI.—SAMUEL WELLS MORRIS, of Newark, N. J., *m.* Charity Paynter. *Issue* :

- 1.—ABRAM P. ; 2. MARY N. ; 3. ANNA ; 4. WILLIAM E. ; 5. LOUIS.

2.—SARAH MORRIS, who *m.*, 1804, Jacob Shoemaker Waln, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1850, and had :

I.—SAMUEL MORRIS WALN, of Philadelphia, *d. s. p.*

II.—RICHARD W. WALN, *d. s. p.*

III.—HENRY LESLIE WALN, *d. s. p.*

IV.—EDWARD WALN, of Philadelphia, *m.* Ellen, daughter of Henry Nixon, of Philadelphia, and his wife, Maria, daughter of Robert Morris, of Philadelphia, the Financier of the American Revolution, and had :

1.—SALLIE MORRIS WALN.

2.—ELLEN WALN, *m.* Charles Custis Harrison, of Philadelphia and "Ellersleigh," and had :

I.—GEORGE LEIB HARRISON, of Philadelphia.

II.—ELLEN NIXON ; III. CHARLES C. ; IV. HENRY WALN ; V. ESTHER WALN.

3.—JACOB SHOEMAKER WALN, of Philadelphia, *m.* Lydia Hopkins Lewis, also of Royal Descent. *Issue* :

I.—EDITH L. ; II. MILDRED ; III. KATHARINE LEONARD.

- 4.—EDWARD WALN, of Philadelphia and "Lenape Farm,"
m. Charlotte May Sharpless.
- 5.—NICHOLAS WALN, of Philadelphia. *Issue*: ELLEN N.
- 6.—ESTHER NIXON; 7. SAMUEL MORRIS; 8. REBECCA MCM.
- V.—MARY WALN, who m. Richard Vaux, of Philadelphia and
"Westleigh," Recorder, 1841-47, and Mayor of Philadelphia,
1856-60; M.C., 1890, and had:

- 1.—MARY WALN WISTAR, wife of Edward S. Buckley, of
Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. *Issue*.
- 2.—ROBERTS VAUX, of Philadelphia, d. 188-.
- 3.—SALLY WALN, wife of Henry Connelly. *Issue*: GLADYS.
- 4.—MARGARET VAUX, of Philadelphia.
- 5.—JACOB WALN VAUX, m., 1877, Emily N. Pepper, for
whose Royal Descent see Pedigree XC. *Issue*.
- 6.—ELIZABETH WALN VAUX, of Philadelphia.

- VI.—ELIZABETH; VII. SALLY MORRIS; VIII. ELLEN; IX. ANNE.
- 3.—REBECCA MORRIS, d. 1871; m., 1810, William Cox Ellis, M.C., of
Muncy, Pa., and had:

I.—WILLIAM ELLIS, of Philadelphia, d. 1881; m., first, Hannah
A., daughter of Edward Lownes; m., secondly, Agnes, daugh-
ter of Rev. George Boyd. *Issue*:

Mrs. SARAH BYRNES GROVESMAN, of Baltimore.

II.—BENJAMIN WISTAR MORRIS ELLIS, of Lycoming County,
Pa., d. 1881; m. Elizabeth, daughter of David Masters, of
Columbia County, Pa. *Issue*:

1.—DAVID MASTERS ELLIS, m., 22 November, 1882, Eliza-
beth B. Holstein, and had:

I.—ALICE; II. WILLIAM HOLSTEIN.

2.—JOSHUA ALDER ELLIS, b. 1853, d. at Pittsburg, 1877.

3.—WILLIAM HOLSTEIN ELLIS, m., 5 October, 1887, Jessie
H. Moore, and had:

I.—EDGAR YOUNGMAN; II. MARGARET MOORE.

4.—ANNA HOLSTEIN ELLIS, m., 19 June, 1884, Harry Linn,
and had: VIRGINIA MORRIS.

III.—SARAH ELLIS, m. Rev. Edwin N. Lightner, of Danville,
Pa., b. 1816, d. 1881, and had:

1.—NATHANIEL FERREE LIGHTNER, of Philadelphia, m.,
11 September, 1866, Carrie H., daughter of Andrew Miller,
of Pittston, Pa. *Issue* d. young.

2.—WILLIAM ELLIS LIGHTNER, d. unm., 5 April, 1868.

3.—CHARLES ELLIS LIGHTNER, of Elgin, Ill., *m.*, first, Mary Jane Beatty, of Elgin, and *m.*, secondly, Clara A. Macklett, of St. Paul, Minn., and had by his first wife:

I.—ANNA BEATTY; II. CHARLES FERREE.

4.—MILTON CLARKSON LIGHTNER, of Chicago, *m.*, 24 September, 1879, Mary R., daughter of Colonel P. T. Tumley, U. S. Army, and had: MILTON TUMLEY, *b.* 28 October, 1880.

5.—REBECCA MORRIS LIGHTNER, *m.*, 27 April, 1876, Joseph C. Nesbit, of Lewisburg, Pa. *Issue*:

I.—EDWIN L.; II. FRANK MUSSER; III. SARAH ELLIS;
IV. EMMA ALDER.

IV.—ANNA MORRIS, wife of William H. Holstein, of Montgomery County, Pa.

V.—JOSHUA ALDER ELLIS, of Chicago, *m.*, first, Henrietta, daughter of John W. Ashmead, of Philadelphia; *m.*, secondly, Mary Cheney, of South Manchester, Conn., also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LXXXII.), and *m.*, thirdly, Mrs. Courtney, of New York. By his first wife he had:

JOHN ASHMEAD ELLIS, of Chicago, *m.*, 26 June, 1879, Juliette, daughter of Julien Rumsey, of Chicago, and had:

I.—JULIEN RUMSEY; II. ALDER ELLIS.

II.—GIDEON HILL WELLS, of Trenton, N. J., *b.* 1765, *d.* 1837; *m.*, 1790, Hannah, *d.* 1820, daughter of Robert Waln, and had:

1.—RICHARD WALN WELLS, *d.* 1852; *m.*, 1817, Abigail, daughter of Dr. Samuel Powel Griffiths, and had:

I.—FRANCIS; II. SAMUEL G.; III. ROBERT; IV. ARTHUR; V. MARY G.; VI. EMILY; VII. WILLIAM; VIII. RICHARD.

2.—REBECCA WALN, wife of Redwood Fisher, of New York. *Issue*.

3.—LLOYD WALN WELLS, of New York, *m.* Fanny Bumstead. *Issue*.

III.—WILLIAM HILL WELLS, *b.* 1769, *d.* 1829; U. S. Senator from Delaware, 1799–1804, 1813–17; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel John Dagworthy, of Maryland, and had:

1.—RACHEL H., wife of Colonel William D. Waples. *Issue*.

2.—JOHN DAGWORTHY WELLS, *m.*, 1832, Ann Lehman. *Issue*.

3.—HENRY HILL WELLS, *m.* Mary Putnam. *Issue*.

4.—EDWARD LLOYD WELLS, *m.*, first, Margaret Tripp; *m.*, secondly, Julia A. Cope; *m.*, thirdly, Sarah W. Jacobs. *Issue*.

5.—JUDGE ALFRED WELLS, *b.* 1814, *d.* Ithaca, N. Y., 1867; M. C., 1859; U. S. District Attorney for Tompkins County, N. Y.; *m.* Catherine Ratcliff. *Issue*.

PEDIGREE CXI.

- 1.—EDWARD III., King of England, had :
- 2.—PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT, Duke of Lancaster, who had :
- 3.—LADY JOAN BEAUFORT, who m. Sir Ralph Nevill, K.G., and had :
- 4.—SIR EDWARD NEVILL, K.G., Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 5.—SIR GEORGE NEVILL, Knt., second Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 6.—SIR GEORGE NEVILL, K.B., third Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 7.—LADY URSULA NEVILL, who m. Sir Warham St. Ledger, and had :
- 8.—SIR WARHAM ST. LEDGER, Knt., of Ulcombe, Kent, who had :
- 9.—URSULA ST. LEDGER, m. Rev. Daniel Horsmanden, D.D., and had :
- 10.—COLONEL WARHAM HORSMANDEN, of Ulcombe, who had :
- 11.—MARIA HORSMANDEN, who m., 1699, Colonel William Byrd, of "Westover," Virginia, d. 1704 (see Pedigree XLVI.), and had :
- 12.—COLONEL WILLIAM BYRD, second, of "Westover," who had :
- 13.—JANE BYRD, m., 1740, John Page, of North End, Va., and had :
 - 1.—LUCY PAGE, who m., 1792, Francis Nelson, of Mt. Air, Hanover Co., Va., son of Governor Thomas Nelson, of Yorktown, and had :
 - I.—THOMAS ; II. MANN ; III. SUSAN ; IV. LUCY.
 - V.—JANE, first wife of John Page, of "North End," Virginia.
 - VI.—JUDITH, first wife of Mann Page, of Greenland, Va.
 - VII.—MARIA, m. John Redman, of Jefferson County, W. Va.
 - VIII.—SALLIE, m. Dr. Samuel Scollay, of Smithfield, W. Va. *Issue.*
 - IX.—WILLIAM ; X. FRANCIS ; XI. PHILIP ; XII. HUGH ; XIII. FRANCES.
 - XIV.—ELIZABETH, m. Dr. James McCoughtry. *Issue.*
 - 2.—JUDITH PAGE, who m., 1775, Colonel Hugh Nelson, of Yorktown, Va., son of William Nelson, President of the Virginia Council, and had :
 - I.—JANE BYRD NELSON, m., 1798, Francis Walker, of Castle Hill, Albemarle Co., Va. ; M.C., 1793-95, and had :
 - 1.—JANE FRANCES, d. 1873, wife of Dr. Mann Page, of "Turkey Hill." *Issue.*
 - 2.—JUDITH PAGE WALKER, b. 1802, d. 1882, who m., 24 March, 1802, William Cabell Rives, of "Castle Hill," U. S. Senator from Virginia, and Minister to France, b. 1793, d. 1868, and had :

PEDIGREE CXI.—Continued.

I.—FRANCIS ROBERT RIVES, of New York City, *m.*, 1848, Matilda Antonia Barclay, of New York, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXVI.) *Issue.*

II.—WILLIAM CABELL RIVES, of Newport, R. I., *m.*, 1849, Grace Winthrop Sears, of Boston, also of Royal Descent, and had:

1.—DR. WILLIAM C. RIVES, *m.*, 1876, Mary F. Rhineland, of New York.

2.—ALICE; 3. ALFRED LONDON.

III.—ALFRED LONDON RIVES, of Mobile, Ala., *m.*, 1859, Sadie McMurdo, of Richmond, Va., and had:

1.—AMÉLIE LOUISE RIVES, who *m.* John Armstrong Chanler, of New York.

2.—GERTRUDE; 3. SADIE.

IV.—AMÉLIE LOUISE RIVES, *m.*, 1854, Henry Sigourney, of Boston. *Issue.*

V.—ELLA RIVES, of "Castle Hill," *unm.*

II.—LUCY NELSON, *m.*, 1798, Edmund Pendleton, Jr., of "Edmuntton," Caroline County, Va., his second wife, and had:

1.—HUGH NELSON PENDLETON, of Wythe County, Va., *m.*, first, 1829, Lucy, daughter of Chancellor Robert Nelson, of Virginia, and his wife, Judith Carter, daughter of Governor John Page, of "Rosewell," and had:

JULIA, *d.* 1865; *m.* James Allen, of Bedford County, Va.

HUGH N. PENDLETON, *m.*, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Dudley Digges, of Louisa County, Va., also of Royal Descent, and his wife, Alice, daughter of Governor John Page, of "Rosewell," and had:

I.—DUDLEY DIGGES PENDLETON, of Shepherdstown, Va., *m.* Helen Boteler. *Issue.*

II.—ROBERT NELSON PENDLETON, of Wythe County, Va., *m.* Fanny Gibson. *Issue.*

2.—MILDRED PENDLETON, *m.*, 1825, Edmund A. Pendleton, of Augusta, Ga., and had:

I.—EDMUND LEWIS; II. WILLIAM; III. JOHN; IV. HUGH; V. JUDITH; VI. ARMISTEAD F.; VII. ANNE E.

3.—JUDITH PAGE, *m.* Robert H. Harrison, of Caroline County. *Issue.*

4.—DR. FRANCIS WALKER PENDLETON, of Warsaw, Va., *m.* 1834, Sarah F. Turner. *Issue.*

5.—REV WILLIAM NELSON PENDLETON, of Lexington, Va., *d.* 1883; *m.* Anzoletto Page. *Issue.*

- 6.—ROBERT CARTER PENDLETON, *d. s. p.*, 1836.
 - 7.—JAMES L. PENDLETON, of Richmond, *m.*, 1840, Annaethia Carter. *Issue.*
 - 8.—GUERDON H. PENDLETON, of Clarke County, Va., *d.* 1877; *m.* Jane Byrd Page. *Issue.*
- III.—CAPTAIN THOMAS NELSON, of Oakland, Va., *d.* 1859; *m.*, 1804, Judith, daughter of Governor Thomas Nelson, of Yorktown, and had:
- 1.—HUGH T.; 2. MARY C.; 3. COLONEL WILLIAM; 4. MARIA; 5. JUDITH; 6. LUCY.
 - 7.—REV. ROBERT NELSON, *m.* Rose Points, of Staunton. *Issue.*
 - 8.—ELIZABETH, *m.* John Page, of "Rosewell."
 - 9.—VIRGINIA L., *m.* Dr. Robert W. Nelson, of Charlottesville.
- IV.—CARTER; V. FRANCES EDMONIA; VI. MARIA.
- VII.—DR. NATHANIEL NELSON, of "The Lodge," Hanover County, Va., *m.* Lucy, daughter of Mann Page, of Shelby, and had:
- 1.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Rev. John R. Lee. *Issue.*
 - 2.—JUDITH C.; 3. THOMASIA; 4. JUDGE HUGH; 5. NANCY, *m.* Dr. Binford.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MRS. ANNE CLAIBORNE PELL,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

MALCOLM II.,—
King of Scotland]
Princess Beatrice—Crinan,
Lord of the Isles.

ETHELRED II.,—Lady Elgiva, dau
King of England] of Earl Thorad.
Princess Elgiva—Prince Uthred, of
Northumberland.

Maldred—Aldigitha.

Cospatrick, Earl of Dunbar—
Lady Gunilda—Orme, Lord of Seton.

Cospatrick de Curwen, Lord of Workington—
Thomas de Curwen, Lord of Workington—
Patrick de Curwen, Lord of Workington—
Gilbert Curwen, Lord of Workington—
Gilbert Curwen, Lord of Workington—Edith Harrington.
Gilbert Curwen, Lord of Workington—
Gilbert Curwen, Lord of Workington—Alice Lowther.
William Curwen, Lord of Workington—Margaret Croft.
Christopher Curwen, Lord of Workington—Elizabeth Huddleston.
Sir Thomas Curwen, of Workington Hall—Anne Lowther.
Lady Elizabeth Curwen—John Clyburne, of Cleburne Hall.
Thomas Clyburne, of Cleburne Hall—
Robert Clyburne, of Cleburne Hall and Killesby—Emma Kirkbride, of Kirkbride.
Edmund Cleburne, of Cleburne Hall and Killesby—Anne Layton, of Dalemain.
Richard Cleburne, of Cleburne Hall and Killesby—Eleanor Lancaster, of Stockbridge.
Edmund Claiborne, of Cleburne Hall—Grace Bellingham, of Helsington.
Secretary William Claiborne, of "Romancecock," Va.—Jane Buller, of London.
Lt.-Col. Thomas Claiborne, of "Romancecock," Va.—Miss Dandridge.
Capt. Thomas Claiborne, of "Sweet Hall," Va.—Anne Fox.
Nathaniel Claiborne, of "Sweet Hall," Va.—Jane Cole.
William Claiborne, of Manchester, Va.—Mary Leigh.
Gen. Ferdinand Leigh Claiborne, U. S. Army—Magdalene Hutchins.
John F. H. Claiborne, of Natchez, Miss.—Martha Dunbar, of "Dunbarton," Miss.
Anne Claiborne—Clarence Pell, of New York City.

PEDIGREE CXII.

- 1.—MALCOLM II., King of Scotland, *d.* 25 November, 1034, had :
- 2.—PRINCESS BEATRICE, who *m.* Crinan-tein, Lord of the Isles ; Lay Abbot of Dunsuld, and had :
- 3.—MALDRED, brother of King Duncan, who *m.* Lady Aldigitha, daughter of Uchtred (Uthred) Earl of Northumbria, and his wife, Princess Elgifa, daughter of Ethelred II., King of England, and had :
- 4.—COSPATRICK (Gwas-patrick), Earl of Northumbria and Dunbar, *d. ante* 1115, who had :
- 5.—LADY GUNILDA, who *m.* Orme, Lord of Seton, and had :
- 6.—COSPATRICK, first Lord of Workington, *d.* 1179, who had :
- 7.—THOMAS DE WORKINGTON, *d.* 7 December, 1152, who had :
- 8.—PATRICK, Lord of Culwen, Galloway, *d.* 1212, who had :
- 9.—GILBERT DE CULWEN, OR CURWEN, of Workington, who had :
- 10.—GILBERT CURWEN, of Workington, *d.* 1278, who had :
- 11.—GILBERT CURWEN, of Workington, *d.* 1370, who had :
- 12.—GILBERT CURWEN, of Workington, *m.* Alice Lowther, and had :
- 13.—WILLIAM CURWEN, of Workington, who had by his second wife :
- 14.—CHRISTOPHER CURWEN, of Workington, who had :
- 15.—SIR THOMAS CURWEN, of Workington Hall, Cumberland, who had :
- 16.—ELIZABETH CURWEN, who *m.* John Cleburne, of Cleburne Hall and Bampton, Westmoreland, *d.* 8 August, 1489, and had :
- 17.—THOMAS CLEBURNE, of Cleburne Hall, *b.* 1467, who had :
- 18.—ROBERT CLEBURNE, of Cleburne Hall and Killesby, who had :
- 19.—EDMOND CLEBURNE, of Cleburne Hall and Killesby, who had :
- 20.—RICHARD CLEBURNE, of Cleburne Hall and Killesby, who had :
- 21.—EDMOND CLAIBORNE, of Cleburne Hall, who had :
- 22.—CAPTAIN WILLIAM CLAIBORNE, of "Romancecock," King William County, Va., *b.* 1587, *d.* 1676. He was Secretary and Treasurer of the Virginia Colony, and Surveyor-General of the "Old Dominion." He *m.*, in 1638, Jane Buller, and had WILLIAM,* and :

* LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM CLAIBORNE, of "Romancecock," Va., who had :

- 1.—URSULA, *m.* William Gooch ; 2. MARY.
- 3.—WILLIAM CLAIBORNE, *d.* 1705, who had :

23.—LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS CLAIBORNE, who had:

24.—CAPTAIN THOMAS CLAIBORNE, of "Sweet Hall," who had:

1.—LEONARD CLAIBORNE, of Dinwiddie, Va., eldest son, who *m.* Martha, *b.* 1701, *d.* 1720, daughter of Major Francis Burnett, and had:

RICHARD CLAIBORNE, of Lunenburg, Va., eldest son, *d.* 1776; he *m.*, first, Miss Dudley, of Lunenburg, Va., and had by her, LEONARD, of Natchez, Miss., who *d. unm.*, in 1811; and *m.*, secondly, Mary Glenn, and had:

RICHARD HENRY CLAIBORNE, of Halifax County, Va., third son, *d.* 1821 (he had a brother JOHN, of Lunenburg, who had a son, WILLIAM DANDRIDGE, and a sister, MARY, wife of William Warrick); he *m.* Mary Cook, and had JOHN HAMPDEN, *d.* 1833, ELIZABETH, MARY, and:

LEONARD CLAIBORNE, of Danville, Va., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1858; *m.* Letitia W. Clark, and had:

1.—WILLIAM CLARK CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1819; *m.* Martha J. Hayden, of Goochland, Va., and had:

I.—RICHARD H.; II. WILLIAM C.; III. JOHN G.;
IV. LETITIA; V. ELLEN W.; VI. MARY G.

2.—RICHARD HENRY CLAIBORNE, *d. unm.* in 1845.

3.—DAVID AUGUSTINE CLAIBORNE, of Wolf Trap, Halifax Co., Va., *b.* 16 January, 1823, Captain, C. S. Army; *m.* Elvira Cabell Clark, and had:

I.—DAVID AUGUSTINE, *d.* 1869; II. LEONARD, of Wolf Trap; III. ELVIRA PATRICK; IV. NANNIE CLARK.

4.—JOHN FERDINAND CLAIBORNE, *d.* 1856; *m.* Jane A. Stone.

5.—JAMES LEONARD CLAIBORNE, *d. unm.* in 1853.

6.—THOMAS DODDRIDGE CLAIBORNE, Lieutenant-Colonel, C. S. Army, *d.* of wounds in 1864, *unm.*

7.—LIVINGSTON CLAIBORNE, *m.* Lizzie L. Fairston.

8.—FELIX GRUNDY CLAIBORNE, C. S. Army, *d.* 1879; *m.* Ella C. Palmer.

9.—MARY JANE, *d.* 1876, wife of Sterling E. Edmunds.

WILLIAM, who by his wife, Elizabeth Whitehead, had:

PHILIP WHITEHEAD CLAIBORNE, of "Liberty Hall," King William County, Va., who *m.* Dolly Dandridge, sister of President Washington's wife, and had:

WILLIAM DANDRIDGE CLAIBORNE, of "Liberty Hall," whose daughter:

ELIZABETH, *m.* Commodore Beverley Kennon, U. S. Navy, also of Royal Descent.

10.—LETITIA CLARK, *d.* 1879; *m.* John Redd Smith.

11.—ELIZABETH, wife of Dr. S. D. Drenry.

12.—ELLEN AUBREY, wife of John W. Carrington, of Louisville, Ky., and had:

I.—JOHN BARRON; II. THOMAS C.; III. MARY.

2.—NATHANIEL CLAIBORNE, of "Sweet Hall," second son, who had by his wife, Jane Cole:

WILLIAM CLAIBORNE, of Manchester, Va., *m.* Mary, daughter of Ferdinand Leigh, of Virginia, and had:

1.—GENERAL FERDINAND LEIGH CLAIBORNE, U. S. Army, of Mississippi, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1815; *m.* Magdalene, daughter of Colonel Anthony Hutchins, of the English Army, and had:

I.—JOHN F. H. CLAIBORNE, of "Dunbarton," Natchez, Miss., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1884; *m.* Martha Dunbar, of "Dunbarton," and had:

1.—MAJOR WILLIS HERBERT CLAIBORNE, *d. unm.*

2.—ANNE CLAIBORNE, who *m.* Clarence Pell, of New York, and had:

I.—JAMES KENT PELL, *d. unm.*, 1885.

II.—HERBERT CLAIBORNE PELL, of New York, *m.* Katherine Lorillard, daughter of James P. and Katherine Lorillard Kernochan, of New York and had:

1.—HERBERT CLAIBORNE; 2. CLARENCE CECIL.

III.—CLARA PELL, *m.* Captain Thomas Gerry Townsend, U. S. Army, and had:

1.—THOMAS G.; 2. EDWARD DAVIS; 3. ANNIE PELL; 4. HERBERT PELL.

IV.—EMILY PELL, *m.* Charles Henry Caster, of New York, and had: 1. EMILY; 2. HELEN.

V.—CHARLOTTE LATROBE PELL, of New York.

VI.—FERDINAND OSMUN PELL, *d.* 1864.

3.—MARTHA, *m.* Henry A. Garrett, of Tensas Parish, La. *No issue.*

II.—FERDINAND LEIGH CLAIBORNE, of Natchez, *m.* Courtenay Terrill. *Issue.*

III.—OSMUN CLAIBORNE, *m.* Mary Patterson, of Washington, and had:

CAPTAIN FERDINAND CLAIBORNE, *d.* 1863.

IV.—CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA CLAIBORNE, *m.* John H. B. Latrobe, of Baltimore, Md., and had :

1.—FERDINAND C.; 2. OSMUN; 3. RICHARD; 4. VIRGINIA; 5. LYDIA.

2.—NATHANIEL HERBERT CLAIBORNE, 'of Claibrooke, Va., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1859; *m.* Elizabeth Binford, and had :

NATHANIEL CHARLES CLAIBORNE, of St. Louis, Mo., who *m.* Mildred Kyle Morris. *Issue.*

3.—WILLIAM CHARLES COLE CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1817, Governor of Louisiana, *m.*, first, Eliza Lewis, and *m.*, secondly, Clarissa Duralde, by whom he had :

I.—WILLIAM CHARLES COLE CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1878; *m.* Louisa, daughter of Count de Balathier, and had :

1.—WILLIAM CHARLES COLE CLAIBORNE, *m.* Jeanne Roblot, and had :

I.—WILLIAM CHARLES COLE; II. MARIE LOUISE; III. WALTER HERBERT.

2.—GEORGE W.; 3. HENRY B.; 4. CHARLES FERNAND; 5. ARTHUR; 6. JOHN RANDOLPH; 7. FERNAND, 8. CLARRISSE; 9. LUCIE.

II.—MARY LEIGH, wife of Bathurst Claiborne. *Issue:* MARY and WILLIAM.

GOVERNOR CLAIBORNE, *m.*, thirdly, Suzette Bosque, by whom he had :

I.—CHARLES COLE CLAIBORNE, *b.* 1814, *d.* *unm.*, 1879.

II.—SOPHRANIA, *m.* Colonel Marigny de Mandeville, of New Orleans. *Issue:*

MARIE SUZETTE, wife of Philip Evan Thomas, of New York City, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXI.)

4.—DR. THOMAS AUGUSTINE CLAIBORNE, U. S. Navy, *m.* Mary T. Lewis, of Nashville, Tenn., and had :

I.—FERDINAND; II. LIEUTENANT MICAJAH LEWIS, U. S. Navy; III. MARY.

PEDIGREE CXIII.

1.—**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR**, King of England, had by his wife, Matilda, of Flanders, daughter of Baldwin V., seventh Count of Flanders, and his wife, Lady Adela, daughter of Robert the Pious, King of France :

2.—**PRINCESS GUNDBEDA**, *d.* 27 May, 1085; *m.* William de Warren, created Earl of Surrey, *d.* 24 June, 1088, and had :

3.—**WILLIAM**, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 13 February, 1131, who *m.* Lady Isabel de Vermandois, daughter of Hugh the Great, son of Henry I., King of France, and had :

4.—**LADY ISABEL DE WARREN**, who *m.* Roger Bigod, created, 1189, Earl of Norfolk; Steward of England, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, and had :

5.—**HUGH**, third Earl of Norfolk, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, *d.* 1225; *m.* Lady Maud Marshall, (her first husband), daughter of William le Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, and had ;

6.—**RALPH BIGOD**, third son, who *m.* Lady Berta, daughter of Baron Furnival, and had :

7.—**LADY ISABEL BIGOD**, widow of Gilbert de Lacie, Lord of Meath, who *m.*, secondly, John Fitz-Piers Fitz-Geoffrey, Lord of Berkhamstead and Kirkling, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1234; Lord Justice of Ireland, 1246, and had :

8.—**JOHN FITZ-JOHN**, Chief Justice of Ireland, 1258, who had :

9.—**LADY MAUD FITZ-JOHN**, widow of Gerard de Furnival, who *m.*, secondly, William, sixth Baron de Beauchamp, created Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1298, and had :

10.—**LADY ISABEL BEAUCHAMP**, who *m.*, first, Patrick de Chaworth, *b.* 1253, *d. s. p.*; *m.* 1282, and had :

11.—**LADY MAUD DE CHAWORTH**, *b.* 1280, who *m.* Henry Plantagenet, third Earl of Lancaster, *d.* 1345, a grandson of Henry III., King of England, and had :

12.—**LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET**, who *m.* John, third Baron de Mowbray, *d.* 1361, and from them was descended (see Pedigree XXIII.) :

25.—**SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH**, sixth Baronet, of "Prestwould," Mecklenburg County, Va., *d.* 1764, who had :

1.—ROBERT SKIPWITH, of Virginia, *b.* 1748, who *m.* Miss Nicholas, of Dinwiddie County, Va., and had :

GEORGE NICHOLAS SKIPWITH, of Cumberland County, Virginia, only child, *m.* Mary Murray, of Amelia County, Va., and had :

1.—ROBERT SKIPWITH, of Genito, Powhatan Co., Va.,

2.—GEORGE NICHOLAS SKIPWITH, *m.* Miss Booker, and had :

GEORGE NICHOLAS SKIPWITH.

3.—CORNELIA SKIPWITH, *m.* J. M. Whipple, and had :

MATOACA, wife of Colonel W. E. Sims, of Virginia.

4.—THOMAS B. SKIPWITH, *m.* Emma Doring, and had :

THOMAS B. SKIPWITH, of Virginia.

2.—COLONEL HENRY SKIPWITH, of Williamsburg, Va., an officer in the Continental Army, *b.* 1751 ; *m.*, 1772, a daughter of John Wayles, of "The Forest," in Charles City County, Va., and the sister of the wife of President Jefferson, and had :

I.—MARY SKIPWITH, who *m.* Thomas Randolph, of Amelia, and "Dungeness," Virginia, and had :

ELIZABETH, wife of E. S. Symington, of Indianapolis, Ind.

II.—DR. HENRY SKIPWITH, who *m.*, first, Anne, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1842, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bolling) Robertson, of Bristol Parish, Culpeper Co., Va., and had :

1.—ELIZA BOLLING SKIPWITH, who *m.*, 1822, Basil Brown Gordon, son of Basil Brown Gordon, and Ann Campbell Knox, of "Windsor Lodge," Culpeper County, Va., his wife, and had :

I.—BASIL BROWN GORDON, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1866.

II.—HENRY SKIPWITH GORDON, *b.* 1844 ; *m.*, 1866, Mary T. Wheeler, of Washington City.

2.—HENRY ; 3. WILLIAM, *d. s. p.* ; 4. THOMAS.

III.—MARTHA SKIPWITH, who *m.* Edmund Harrison, of "Amelia," Virginia, and had :

1.—NATHANIEL B. ; 2. WILLIAM H. ; 3. SEPTIMA.

4.—SARAH, wife of William H. Clarke, of Virginia.

5.—LELIA SKIPWITH HARRISON, *m.* Rev. Pike Powers. *Issue :*

I.—ALICE WAYLES ; II. ANNA H. ; III. LUCY ASHTON.

IV.—MARTHA S., *m.* Rev. William H. Meade, of Virginia.

V.—SELINA S., *m.* William S. Symington.

VI.—EDMUND H., *d. s. p.* ; VII. EDMONIA C. ; VIII. FANNY C. ; IX. WILLIAM H. H.

6.—DONALD HARRISON, *m.* Mary Jane Trabue, of Chesterfield County, Va., and had issue :

I.—EDMUND H.; II. FANNY ANN; III. MACON; IV. ELIZABETH R.; V. PATSY S.; VI. MARY T.; VII. WILLIAM H.; VIII. BENJAMIN.

3.—MARY SKIPWITH, who *m.* William Randolph, of "Chatsworth," son of Peter Randolph, of "Chatsworth," Surveyor of Customs of North America, in 1749; member of the House of Burgesses (son of William and Elizabeth (Beverley) Randolph, of "Turkey Island"), and Lucy, *b.* 1719, his wife, daughter of Robert Bolling, of "Bollingbrook," *b.* 1682, (and Mary Cocke, his wife), son of Robert Bolling, of Kippax, Prince George Co., Va., *d.* 1709, by his second wife, Anne, whom he *m.* 1681, daughter of John Stith, of Brunswick County, Va., and had:

PETER SKIPWITH RANDOLPH, of Henrico County, Va., only son, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of James and Fanny Southall, and had:

WILLIAM BEVERLEY RANDOLPH, of "Chatsworth," only child, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of Thomas Rutherford. *No issue.*

4.—ELIZABETH SKIPWITH, who *m.* William Short, of Virginia, *b.* 1759, *d.* Philadelphia, 1849. He held the first commission signed by President Washington, and was the first citizen appointed to office under the Federal Constitution. He was, in 1789, Chargé d'Affaires to France, and in 1792, Minister Resident to the Netherlands. He had by his wife, Elizabeth Skipwith:

I.—WILLIAM; II. PEYTON; III. SARAH, *d. s. p.*

IV.—MARTHA, wife of Thomas Edmunds, of Virginia.

V.—ELIZABETH, wife of Dr. Ridgely, of Kentucky.

VI.—JANE, wife of Charles Wilkins, of Virginia.

PEDIGREE CXIV.

1.—**EDWARD I.**, King of England, had by his first wife, Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand III., King of Castile :

2.—**PRINCESS JOAN D'AROE**, who *m.*, first, as his second wife, Gilbert, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester, and had :

3.—**LADY ELEANOR DE CLARE**, *d.* 1337, who *m.*, first, Hugh le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, son of Hugh, Earl of Winchester, and had by him, who was hanged for treason in 1326 :

4.—**SIR PHILIP LE DESPENCOER**, Knt., *m.* Margaret Goushill, and had :

5.—**PHILIP LE DESPENCOER**, Gent., who had :

6.—**SIR PHILIP LE DESPENCOER**, Knt., of Nettlestead, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert de Tibetot, of Nettlestead, and had :

7.—**LADY MARGERY LE DESPENCOER**, *d.* 1478, widow of John, Lord de Roos, who *m.*, secondly, Sir Roger Wentworth, Knt., of Nettlestead (son of John Wentworth, of Elmsall, and brother of John Wentworth, ancestor of the Wentworth family of America), and had two sons: **SIR PHILIP WENTWORTH**, Knt., of Nettlestead (who had: **SIR HENRY WENTWORTH**, Knt., who had: **LADY MARGERY**, who *m.* Sir John Seymour, Knt., and had: **LADY JANE SEYMOUR**, who *m.* Henry VIII., King of England, and had by him: **KING EDWARD VI.**), and :

8.—**HENRY WENTWORTH**, Gent., of Cobham-Hall, Essex, who had by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Henry Howard, second son of Sir John Howard :

9.— ——— **WENTWORTH**, who *m.* Sir William Walgrave, and had :

10.—**MARGARET WALGRAVE**, *m.* Sir John de St. John, Knt., and had :

11.—**OLIVER ST. JOHN**, Baron St. John, of Bletshoe, who *m.* Agnes, daughter of Michael Fisher, of Bedfordshire, and had :

12.—**THOMAS ST. JOHN**, of Bletshoe, third son, who had :

13.—**SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN**, Knt., M.P., of Cayshoe, Bedfordshire, who *m.* Sarah Buckley, of Odell, Bedfordshire, and had :

14.—**LADY ELIZABETH ST. JOHN**, only daughter, *b.* 1605, *d.* 1677, who *m.*, 6 August, 1629 (his second wife), Rev. Samuel Whiting, D.D., *b.* 1597, *d.* 1679, Lincolnshire, son of John Whiting, Mayor of Boston. They removed in 1636 to Lynn, Mass., and had :

15.—**REV. SAMUEL WHITING**, of Billerica, Mass., *b.* Shirbeck, England, 1630, *d.* 1713. He *m.*, 1656, Dorcas, daughter of Leonard Chester, of Wethersfield, Conn., and had :

16.—**OLIVER WHITING**, of Lancaster, Mass., *b.* 1665, *d.* 1736 ; *m.*, 1690, Anne, daughter of Captain Jonathan Danforth, of Billerica, and had :

- 17.—SAMUEL WHITING, of Billerica, *d.* 1772; *m.* Dorothy Hill, and had:
- 1.—SAMUEL WHITING, of Billerica, *b.* 1730, *d.* 1772, who had:
 - SAMUEL WHITING, of Billerica, Mass., *b.* 1759, who had:
 - SAMUEL WHITING, of Billerica, Mass., who had:
 - AUGUSTUS WHITING, M.D., of Charlestown, Mass., who had:
 - JOHN SAMUEL WHITING, M.D., of Charlestown, Mass.
 - 2.—TIMOTHY WHITING, of Lancaster, Mass., *b.* 1732, *d.* 1799, who had, by his wife, Sarah Osgood:
 - I.—COLONEL TIMOTHY WHITING, U. S. Army, of Lancaster, Mass., *b.* 1758, *d.* 1836; *m.*, first, 1781, Abigail Kidder; *m.*, secondly, 1799, Lydia Phelps, and had by both wives twelve children, of whom:
 - 1.—COLONEL JOHN WHITING, of Bath, N. Y., *b.* 1782, *d.* 1852.
 - 2.—NANCY, wife of Mr. Garfield, of Troy, N. Y.
 - 3.—HARRIET WHITING, *b.* 1800, who *m.*, 1821, Paul Willard, of Charlestown, Mass., and had issue:
 - I.—PAUL WILLARD, of Boston, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1868; *m.*, first, 1849, Marie Louise, daughter of Samuel F. and Maria Lynde McCleary, of Boston, and had by her, who *d.* 1851:
 - ARTHUR WALTER WILLARD, of Roxbury, Mass., *b.* 1850.
 - PAUL WILLARD *m.*, secondly, 1859, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Read Weld, of Roxbury.
 - II.—MRS. ARTHUR W. AUSTIN, of West Roxbury, Mass.
 - 4.—JAMES WHITING, of Brooklyn, N. Y., *b.* 1805.
 - 5.—STEPHEN WHITING, of Boston, Mass.
 - 6.—JOHN WHITING, of Royalston, Mass.
 - 7.—COLONEL LEVI WHITING, U. S. Army, *d.* 1852, who had:
 - WILLIAM HENRY WHITING-CHASE, U. S. Army.
 - 8.—SAMUEL KIDDER WHITING, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1817, had:
 - CHARLES JARVIS WHITING, Surveyor-General of California.
 - II.—GENERAL JOHN WHITING, U. S. Army, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1810, had:
 - 1.—GENERAL HENRY WHITING, U. S. Army, *d.* 1851, who had:
 - I.—HENRY MACOMB WHITING, Lieutenant, U. S. Army.
 - II.—WILLIAM DANFORTH WHITING, Lieutenant, U. S. Navy.
 - 2.—CAPTAIN TIMOTHY WHITING, U. S. Army, *d. s. p.*, 1851.
 - 3.—MAJOR FABIUS WHITING, U. S. Army, *d. s. p.*, 1842.
 - 4.—CAROLINE LEE WHITING, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1856 (the well-known authoress, Caroline Lee Hentz); *m.*, 1825, Professor N. M. Hentz, of Northampton, Mass., *d.* 1856, and had:
 - DR. CHARLES A. HENTZ, of Marianna, Fla.

PEDIGREE CXV.

1.—**LLEWELLYN-IOWERTH THE GREAT**, Prince of North Wales, had by his second wife, Lady Joan Plantagenet :

2.—**PRINCESS MARGARET**, who *m.* John-tatody, Lord Braose, of Gower, *d.* 1231, and had :

3.—**WILLIAM**, Lord Braose, of Gower, who had :

4.—**WILLIAM**, Lord Braose, of Gower, *d. s. p. m.*, 1322, who *m.* Lady Aliva, daughter of Thomas, fifth Baron Multon, of Gillesland, and had :

5.—**LADY ALIVA DE BRAOSE**, who *m.*, first, John, second Baron de Mowbray, *d.* 1321, and had :

6.—**JOHN**, third Baron Mowbray, who *m.* Lady Joan Plantagenet, a great-granddaughter of Henry III., King of England, and had :

7.—**JOHN**, fourth Baron Mowbray, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Segrave, a great-granddaughter of Edward I., King of England, and had :

8.—**SIR THOMAS DE MOWBRAY**, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, who had :

9.—**LADY MARGARET DE MOWBRAY**, who *m.* Sir John Howard, and had :

10.—**SIR JOHN HOWARD**, K.G., Baron Howard, first Duke of Norfolk, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XXI.):

18.—**SAMUEL THOMAS**, of Anne Arundel County, Md., *b.* 1655, *d.* 1743 ; *m.*, 1688, Mary Hutchins, of Calvert County, Md., and had :

19.—**PHILIP THOMAS**, of Anne Arundel County, Md., *b.* 1694, *d.* 1763 ; *m.*, secondly, 1724, Anne, *d.* 1777, daughter of Samuel, *b.* 1683, *d.* 1736, and Mary (Harrison) Chew, of Maryland, and had :

20.—**SAMUEL THOMAS**, of Perry Point, Md., *b.* 1725, *d.* 1784 ; *m.*, 1750, Mary, his cousin, *b.* 1731, *d.* 1770, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Snowden) Thomas, and had :

21.—**JOHN CHEW THOMAS**, of Leiperville, Pa., *b.* 15 October, 1764, *d.* 13 November, 1836. He was M.C., 1799–1801, and *m.*, 18 September, 1788, Mary, *d.* 1844, only daughter of Richard and Eliza (Rutland) Snowden, of "Fairland," Anne Arundel County, Md., and had, with other children :

1.—**ELIZA SNOWDEN THOMAS**, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1868 ; *m.*, 1810, Judge George Gray Leiper, of "Lapidea," Delaware County, Pa., son of Thomas Leiper, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of George Gray, of Gray's Ferry, Philadelphia, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH LEIPER, who *m.* Thomas Smith, and had :

- 1.—MARY T., *m.* Archer N. Martin. *Issue.*
- 2.—ELIZA L., *m.* James Edward Farnum, of Media, Pa.
- 3.—HANNAH J., *m.* William De Forest.

II.—JOHN CHEW LEIPER, who *m.*, 1852, Mary Lewis Fayssoux, of Philadelphia, and had :

- 1.—GEORGE GRAY ; 2. EDWARD FAYSSOUX ; 3. BERNARD B.

2.—THOMAS SNOWDEN THOMAS, of North East, Cecil Co., Md., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1857 ; *m.*, 1819, Anne, *d.* 1882, daughter of William and Frances Sewall, and had :

I.—FRANCES L., *m.* Rev. William Laws Boswell. *Issue.*

II.—REV. JOHN CHEW ; III. REV. THOMAS SNOWDEN ; IV. REV. JAMES SEWALL ; V. RUSSELL ; VI. EVAN W.

3.—DR. JOHN CHEW THOMAS, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1862 ; *m.*, 1848, Jane Lawrence, *b.* 1812, daughter of Thomas, *b.* 1771, *d.* 1846, and Ann, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1846, Buckley, of New York City, and had :

I.—REV. LAWRENCE BUCKLEY THOMAS, of New York, *b.* 1848, who *m.*, 1882, Mary Berry, daughter of Thomas Farrell and Marjon L. (Berry) McCobb, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

II.—JULIA THOMAS, *m.*, 1879, James Valentine Wagner.

III.—WALTER WOOD THOMAS, *b.* 1852.

4.—DR. RICHARD HENRY THOMAS, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1860 ; *m.*, first, 1830, Martha, daughter of James Carey, of Baltimore, and had :

DR. JAMES CAREY THOMAS, who *m.*, 1855, Mary, daughter of John M. Whitall, of Philadelphia.

DR. RICHARD H. THOMAS, *m.*, secondly, Phoebe, daughter of John Clapp, of New York, and had :

I.—JOHN CLAPP THOMAS, *b.* 1842 ; *m.*, 1873, Eugenia, daughter of Richard Cromwell, of Baltimore, Md.

II.—ALLEN CLAPP ; III. CHARLES YARNALL ; IV. MARY SNOWDEN ; V. DR. RICHARD HENRY.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
COL. WILLIAM BROOKE-RAWLE AND HIS WIFE,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had:
Robert the Pious, King of France, who had:
Henry I., King of France, who had:
Philip I., King of France, who had:
Louis VI., King of France, who had:
Louis VII., King of France, who had:
Philip II., King of France, who had:
Louis VIII., King of France, who had:
Louis IX., King of France, who had:
Philip III., King of France, who had:
Margaret, m. Edward I., of England, and had:
Prince Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, who had:
Margaret, m. John, Lord Segrave, and had:
Elizabeth, m. John, Lord Mowbray, and had:
Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, who had:
Margaret, m. Sir John Howard, Knt., and had:
John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, who had:
Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, who had:
Catherine, m. Rys ap Gryffyth, and had:
Gryffyth ap Rys, of Carew Castle, who had:
Thomas ap Griffith, of Ebbernant, who had:
John Philip ap Thomas, of Grosmont, who had:
Evan Thomas, of Swansea, who had:
Philip Thomas, of Maryland, who had:
Samuel Thomas, of Maryland, who had:
Mary, m. John Galloway, of Maryland, and had:
Mary, m. Chief-Justice Benj. Chew, and had:
Elizabeth, m. Edward Tligham, and had:
Mary, m. Captain William Rawle, and had:
Elizabeth, m. Charles W. Brooke, and had:

Col. William Brooke-Rawle, of Philadelphia, m. Elizabeth Norris Pepper.

CHARLES LE MARTEL, of France, had:
Pepin le Bref, King of France, who had:
Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, who had:
Louis I., the Pious, King of France, who had:
Charles II., the Bald, King of France, who had:
Judith, m. Baldwin, King of Jerusalem, and had:
Baldwin II., Count of Flanders, who had:
Arnolph the Great, Count of Flanders, who had:
Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, who had:
Arnolph II., Count of Flanders, who had:
Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, who had:
Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, who had:
Maud, m. William I., King of England, and had:
Henry I., King of England, who had:
Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had:
Henry II., King of England, who had:
John, King of England, who had:
Henry III., King of England, who had:
Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, who had:
Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who had:
Eleanor, m. Richard Fitz Alan, K.G., and had:
Alice, m. Sir Thomas de Holland, and had:
Eleanor, m. Edward de Cherleton, K.G., and had:
Joan, m. Sir John de Grey, K.G., and had:
Sir Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville, who had:
Elizabeth, m. Sir Roger Kynaston, and had:
Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton, who had:
Margaret, m. John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had:
Humphrey Lloyd-Wynn, of Dyffryn, who had:
Katharine, m. John Lloyd, of Dolobran, and had:
Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran, who had:
Thomas Lloyd, Dep.-Gov. of Penna., who had:
Mary, m. Judge Isaac Norris, and had:
Charles Norris, of Philadelphia, who had:
Joseph Parker Norris, of Phila., who had:
Sarah, m. Henry Pepper, of Phila., and had:

PEDIGREE CXVI.

- 1.—**LOUIS IV.**, King of France, had by his wife, Princess Gerberga, daughter of Henry the Fowler, Emperor of Germany :
- 2.—**CHARLES**, Duke of Lorraine, eldest son, excluded from the throne, who had by his wife, Lady Agnes de Vermandois, a great-granddaughter of Alfred the Great, King of England :
- 3.—**CHARLES**, Duke of Lorraine, who was the heir to the throne of France, usurped by Hugh Capet, and was exiled to Germany. His son :
- 4.—**WIGERIUS**, Duc de Lorraine, was the father of :
- 5.—**BALDRIC-TEUTONICUS**, who *m.* a daughter of Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Tonebridge, who accompanied the Duke of Normandy to England, and was created by him Earl of Clare, in County Suffolk, and Justiciary of England, and his wife, Lady Robesia de Bolbec, sister of the Earl of Brion, and had :
- 6.—**NICHOLAS DE BASCHAVILLE**, or Bacqueville, Lord of Castle Martel, in Germany, who *m.* a daughter of Herfastus, the Dane, and a niece of Gunnora, Duchess of Normandy, and had :
- 7.—**WILLIAM DE MARTEL**, Earl of Gaurrena, or Warren, in Normandy, who *m.* a daughter of Rafe de Torta, a noble Dane, Protector of Normandy during the nonage of Duke Richard I., and had :
- 8.—**ROGER DE MORTIMER** (brother of William de Warren, first Earl of Surrey, both companions of William the Conqueror), father of :
- 9.—**RALPH DE MORTIMER**, Lord of Wigmore Castle, who also accompanied the Conqueror, and who had by his wife, Lady Millicent :
- 10.—**HUGH DE MORTIMER**, second Baron Mortimer, of Wigmore, *d.* 1185, who had by his wife, Lady Maud :
- 11.—**ROGER DE MORTIMER**, third Baron Mortimer, of Wigmore, *d.* 1215, who had by his first wife, Lady Millicent, daughter of Robert de Ferres, fourth Earl of Derby :
- 12.—**LADY JOAN DE MORTIMER**, who *m.* Walcheline de Beauchamp, *d. v. p.*, 1235, son of Walter, fourth Baron de Beauchamp, and had :
- 13.—**WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP**, fifth Baron Beauchamp, of Elmley, *d.* 1268, who *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of William, sixth Baron Mauduit and fourth Baron Hanslape, Heritable Chamberlain of the Exchequer, and had :
- 14.—**WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP**, sixth Baron Beauchamp, created Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1298, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of John Fitz-John,

Chief Justice of Ireland, in 1258, and widow of Gerard de Furnival, and had :

15.—GUY DE BEAUCHAMP, second Earl of Warwick, *b.* 1275, *d.* 1315, who *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Ralph de Toni, and widow of Thomas de Layborne, and had :

16.—LADY MATILDA DE BEAUCHAMP, who *m.* Geoffrey, second Baron de Say, Admiral of the King's Fleet, *d.* 1359, and had :

17.—LADY IDONES DE SAY, who *m.* Sir John Clinton, Knt., of Mantoch, third Baron Clinton, Governor of Warwick Castle, *b.* 1326, *d.* 1397, and had :

18.—LADY MARGARET CLINTON, who *m.* Sir Baldwin de Montfort, and had :

19.—SIR WILLIAM DE MONTFORT, *d.* 1453, who *m.* Lady Margaret Peche, and had :

20.—SIR BALDWIN DE MONTFORT, *b.* 1445, *d.* 1475, who *m.* Lady Joanna Vernon, and had :

21.—ROBERT MONTFORT, of Bescote, Staffordshire, who had :

22.—KATHERINE MONTFORT, who *m.* Sir George Booth, *d.* 1483, son of Sir William Booth, Sheriff of Chester, and had :

23.—SIR WILLIAM BOOTH, *d.* 1519, who *m.* Lady Ellen, daughter of Sir John Montgomery, and had :

24.—LADY JANE BOOTH, who *m.*, secondly, Sir Thomas Holford, of Chester, and had :

25.—LADY DOROTHY HOLFORD, who *m.* John Bruen, or Brewen, of Bruen-Stapleford, Cheshire, son of John and grandson of John Bruen and his wife, Annie Starkie, of Stratten, and had :

26.—JOHN BRUEN, of Pequot, or New London, Conn., *b.* 1560, *d.* 1625, who had by his third wife, Margaret :

27.—MARIE BRUEN, *b.* 1622, who *m.*, 1653 (his second wife), John Baldwin, one of the founders of Milford, Conn., *d.* 1681, and had :

28.—RICHARD BALDWIN, of Milford, Conn., *b.* 1665, *d.* 1743; *m.* Anne —, *b.* 1666, *d.* 1728, and had : PHINEAS,* and :

* PHINEAS BALDWIN, of Milford, Conn., *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Baldwin, of Milford, and had :

FREELOVE BALDWIN, *m.* Captain Stephen Stowe, of Milford, *d.* 1777, and had :

1.—WILLIAM STOWE, of Milford, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Amos Baldwin, of Milford, and had :

CHARLOTTE STOWE, *m.*, 1814, Uri Tuttle, of New Haven, and had :

1.—FRANCES A. TUTTLE, *m.* Henry, son of General Hezekiah Howe, of New Haven, and had :

I.—FRANCES CHARLOTTE; II. CLARA;

29.—EDWARD BALDWIN, of Milford, Conn., *bapt.* 5 October, 1707, *d.* 14 April, 1778; *m.*, 6 December, 1733, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Hine, of Milford, and had :

30.—MARTHA BALDWIN, *b.* 2 February, 1745; *m.* Samuel Durand, of Milford, and had :

31.—AVIS DURAND, *b.* November, 1765; *m.* Nathan Baldwin, of Milford, and had :

32.—ADOLPHUS BALDWIN, of Milford, *b.* 28 October, 1794; *m.* Lucy Higgins, and had :

1.—NATHAN ADOLPHUS BALDWIN, of Milford, *b.* 18 March, 1824; *m.*, 20 November, 1862, Maria L. (Fitch) Whitney, widow, and had :

NATALIE BALDWIN, *b.* 27 December, 1864; *m.*, 13 May, 1886, Dr. Morton Grinnell, of New York.

2.—TIMOTHY H. BALDWIN, *b.* 13 January, 1828; *m.* Sarah M. Smith, and had :

ELIZABETH WHEELER BALDWIN, *b.* 8 June, 1856; *m.* Arthur E. Walradt, of New York. *Issue.*

3.—LUCY BALDWIN, *b.* 22 February, 1834; *m.*, 27 January, 1859, John B. Stevens, of New York. *Issue.*

4.—LAURA A. BALDWIN, *m.* George Cornwall, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had :

GEORGE R. CORNWALL, of Brooklyn, N. Y., *b.* 16 March, 1855, *m.*, 26 July, 1888, Bessie G. Pond, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.* (See Pedigree LXXXIV.)

III.—FRANK H. T. HOWE, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

IV.—CHARLES TUTTLE HOWE, of New Haven.

2.—GEORGE FREDERICK TUTTLE, of New Haven, compiler of the Tuttle Family Genealogy, *m.*, first, 21 February, 1854, Christiana, *d.* 1856, daughter of Thomas and Bethsheba (Andrews) Snell, of New Haven, and had : CHRISTIANA S. He *m.*, secondly, 15 October, 1860, Marie Antoinette, *d.* 1882, daughter of Rev. Nehemiah and Henrietta (Conklin) Brown, of Huntingdon, L. I., and had :

I.—FRANCES B.; II. HENRIETTA S.; III. NETTIE HULL.

2.—ESTHER STOWE, *m.* Rev. Burnet Tyler, D.D., President of Dartmouth College, 1822-28, and had :

I.—ESTHER, first wife of Professor Rev. Calvin E. Stowe, D.D.

II.—EDWARD; III. REV. JOSIAH; IV. REV. J. E.

V.—WIFE of Rev. Philip Greeley, Jr., of Boston.

VI.—WIFE of Rev. John Goddard.

VII.—WIFE of Professor Gale, of Dartmouth.

PEDIGREE CXVII.

1.—**ETHELRED THE UNREADY**, King of England, had by his second wife, Lady Emma, daughter of Richard I., third Duke of Normandy :

2.—**PRINCESS GODA**, who *m.* Walter, Count de Maigne, and had :

3.—**RALPH**, Earl of Hereford, Admiral of England, who had :

4.—**HAROLD DE MANTES**, Baron de Sudeley, who had :

5.—**ROBERT D'EWYAS**, Lord of Lydiard, *d. s. p. m.*, who had :

6.—**LADY SIBILLA D'EWYAS**, widow of Robert de Trego, who *m.*, thirdly, Roger, Baron de Clifford, *d.* 125—, a nephew of the Fair Rosamond, and had :

7.—**ROGER**, Baron de Clifford, *d.* 1286, who had :

8.—**ROGER DE CLIFFORD**, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of Robert, third Baron de Vipount, who *d. s. p. m.*, 1265, and had :

9.—**ROBERT**, first Baron Clifford, of Appleby, by writ, *k.* in 1313 ; *m.* Lady Maude de Clare, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XCV.), and had :

10.—**ROGER**, second Baron Clifford, of Appleby, *d.* 1390, who had :

11.—**LADY CATHERINE DE CLIFFORD**, who *m.* Ralph, fifth Baron de Greystock, *d.* 1417, and had :

12.—**LADY MAUDE DE GREYSTOCK**, who *m.* Eudo de Welles, and had :

13.—**LADY MARY WELLES**, who *m.* John Lawrence, of Rixton, and had :

14.—**MARGARET LAWRENCE**, *m.* Robert Lawrence, and had :

15.—**WILLIAM LAWRENCE**, of Sevenhampton, who had :

16.—**WILLIAM LAWRENCE**, of Sevenhampton, who had :

17.—**JOHN LAWRENCE**, buried in the Abbey of Ramsay. He had :

18.—**WILLIAM LAWRENCE**, of St. Ives, Buckinghamshire, who had :

19.—**HENRY LAWRENCE**, *d.* at St. Ives, 23 February, 1580, who had :

20.—**WILLIAM LAWRENCE**, of Great St. Albans, who had :

21.—**MAJOR THOMAS LAWRENCE**, who came to America after his mother and brothers had settled here, and *d.* at Newtown, L. I., in July, 1703, aged about 78 years. He and his brothers, in 1655, received the patent for the lands of Newtown. (See Holgate's "American Genealogies," p. 217.) He had :

22.—CAPTAIN JOHN LAWRENCE, of Newtown, High Sheriff of Queen's County, N. Y., 1698, *d.* 17 December, 1729; *m.* Deborah, daughter of Richard Woodhull, of Long Island, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree I.), and had :

23.—JOHN LAWRENCE, of Newtown, *b.* 9 September, 1695, *d.* 7 May, 1765; *m.*, 8 December, 1720, Patience, daughter of Joseph Sackett, and had :

24.—JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Newtown, *b.* 4 October, 1737; *m.*, first, Judith, daughter of Nathaniel Fish, and *m.*, secondly, Ruth, daughter of Andrew Riker, by whom he had :

25.—JOHN L. LAWRENCE, of New York, *b.* 2 October, 1785, *d.* 24 July, 1849. He was, in 1814, Secretary of Legation to Sweden; subsequently Chargé at Stockholm; member of New York State Assembly; Presidential Elector, 1840; State Senator, 1847-49; Comptroller of New York, 1849. He *m.*, June, 1816, Sarah Augusta, daughter of John Smith, of Long Island, U. S. Senator, and had :

1.—JOHN SMITH LAWRENCE, *m.* Sarah Mauran.

2.—ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, *m.* Alfred N. Lawrence.

3.—MARGARET LAWRENCE, *m.* James W. Walsh.

4.—WILLIAM THOMAS LAWRENCE, *m.* Sophia Tilley.

5.—ABRAHAM R. LAWRENCE, *m.* Eliza Miner.

6.—LYDIA LAWRENCE, *m.* William Thruston Horn.

7.—MARY; 8. CHARLES W.; 9. RICHARD; 10. SARAH.

11.—ANN MIDDLETON LAWRENCE, *b.* 26 October, 1823, *d.* 16 January, 1870; *m.*, 19 April, 1854, John Richard Suydam, of New York, *d.* 15 May, 1882, son of John Suydam, 1763-1841, and his wife, Jane Mesier, 1778-1864, and had :

JANE MESIER SUYDAM, *b.* 2 May, 1855; *m.*, 29 April, 1875, Walter Lispenard Suydam, of New York City, also of Royal Descent.

PEDIGREE CXVIII.

NIALL THE GREAT, King of Ireland, from whom the "Hy Niall," of Ulster, Meath, and Connaught derive their name, son of **Eochaidh Muigh-Meadhoin**, the 124th Monarch of Ireland, who in the eighth year of his reign died at Tara, A.D. 365, and his second wife, Queen Carinna, daughter of the then King of Britain, succeeded his Uncle Cinnthan, the one hundred and twenty-sixth Monarch of Ireland. He was a renowned warrior, and was called "Niall Naoi-Ghiallach," or "Niall of the Nine Hostages," from the hostages taken from nine countries or nations he subdued and made tributary to himself. He was treacherously slain by Eocha, King of Leinster, in the twenty-seventh year of his reign, A.D. 405, on the bank of the Loire, France, while making a conquest of that country. He had:

CONALL GULBAN, brother of Prince Eoghan, of Ailceach, A.D. 442, who had: **FERGUS CEANNFADA**, who had: **SEDNA**, who had: **FERGUS**, who had: **LUGHACH**, who had: **RONAN**, who had: **GARNE**, who had: **CEANNFAOLA**, who had: **MAOLDUIN**, who had: **ARNEL**, who had: **CEANNFAOLA**, who had: **MAOLDUIN**, who had: **ARNEL**, who had: **CEANNFAOLA**, who had: **MURTAGH**, who had: **BRADACHAN**, who had: **BAOGHAIL**, who had:

GARBHAN O'BAOGHAIL, anglicized O'BOYLE, the first who assumed this surname, who had: **ANEISLEIS O'BOYLE**, who had: **GILBRIGHID**, who had: **CEALLACH**, who had: **CONOR**, who had: **MENMON**, who had: **ANEISLEIS**, who had: **AODH**, who had: **MENMON**, who had: **NEAL RUADH**, who had: **TIRLOGH MOR**, who had: **TIRLOGH OGE**, who had: **NEAL**, who had: **TIRLOGH**, who had: **TEIGE**, who had:

TEIGE-OGE O'BOYLE, chieftain of the O'Boyles, who had:

TIRLOGH-ROE O'BOYLE, last chief of the O'Boyles. He had:

NEAL O'BOYLE, of County Antrim, who had by his wife, Catherine Hughes:

JOHN BOYLE, of Largey, Portgleneone, County Antrim. He took a prominent part in the rebellion of '98, and therefor was seized, imprisoned, and finally exiled. In 1801, he settled in Baltimore, Md., as the Professor of Languages at St. Mary's College. Afterwards he was for twenty-nine years Chief Clerk of the U. S. Navy Department. He *m.*, in Baltimore, Katharine, daughter of Captain Richard Burke,

and Anne, daughter of William Ryland, an officer in Braddock's Army, and his wife, a daughter of Ulick Burke, of Ireland, and had :

1.—LAVINIA BOYLE, *d. unm.*, aged 62.

2.—COMMODORE JUNIUS IGNATIUS BOYLE, U. S. Navy, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1872. In 1823 he entered the Navy, and till his death served his country with distinction; was some time U. S. Consul at Port Mahon. He *m.* Anne Eliza, daughter of John and Rebecca Clyde (Coulsan) McLead, and had :

I.—OCEANA CECILIA BOYLE, *m.* Colonel Thomas Stewart Sedgwick, U. S. Army.

II.—EMILY BEALE, *d.* 1880; wife of Zephania Potett, of Maryland.

III.—ESMERALDA BOYLE, the well-known authoress.

IV.—ANNA BOYLE, *d. unm.*, 1864.

V.—JUAN BOYLE, of Washington City, *b.* at Port Mahon; *m.* Mary Ashton, daughter of Dr. Ashton and Virginia (Stuart) Miles, U. S. Navy, and had :

1.—JUAN ASHTON; 2. JUNIUS IGNATIUS; 3. ANNE ELIZA McLEAD;
4. JAMES MILES.

VI.—REBECCA CLYDE BOYLE, of North Denver, Colorado.

3.—JOHN FRANKLIN BOYLE.

4.—EUGENE BOYLE, served with distinction as an officer in the American Army during the war with Mexico, *d. unm.*

5.—CORNELIUS BOYLE, M.D., of Washington City, *d.* aged 63; *m.*, first, Fanny R. Green, of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and had :

I.—NEAL; II. JOHN; III. FANNY GREEN; IV. WATSON; V. EUGENE; VI. CORNELIUS BRECKENRIDGE; VII. KATHARINE BURKE;
VIII. LAVINIA; IX. EUSTACE BARRON.

DR. BOYLE *m.*, secondly, Cherry Bethune, of Georgia. *No issue.*

6.—CATHARINE ANNE BOYLE, *m.* Edward Stubbs, of Washington City, and had :

I.—AMY; II. JOHN BOYLE; III. MARY; IV. EDWARD CORNELIUS;
V. KATHERINE BURKE; VI. ROSE; VII. FRANCIS D. M.

7.—NICHOLAS BURKE BOYLE, youngest child, was U. S. Consul at Port Mahon, and *d. unm.*, aged 30.

PEDIGREE CXIX.

- 1.—**LOUIS VII.**, King of France, had by his wife, Lady Adela :
- 2.—**PRINCESS AGNES**, *m.* Andelm de Burgh, Steward to Henry II., and had :
- 3.—**WILLIAM DE BURGH**, Governor of Ireland (see Pedigree VII.), who had :
 - 4.—**RICHARD DE BURGH**, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, who had :
 - 5.—**WALTER DE BURGH**, first Earl of Ulster, who had :
 - 6.—**RICHARD DE BURGH**, "The Red Earl of Ulster," who had :
 - 7.—**LADY JOAN DE BURGH**, who *m.* Thomas Fitz-Gerald, second Earl of Kildare, Lord Justice of Ireland (see Pedigree X.), and had :
 - 8.—**MAURICE FITZ-GERALD**, fourth Earl of Kildare, *d.* 1390, who had :
 - 9.—**GERALD FITZ-GERALD**, fifth Lord of Kildare, *d.* 1410, who had :
 - 10.—**JOHN-CAM FITZ-GERALD**, sixth Earl of Kildare, *d.* 1427, who had :
 - 11.—**THOMAS FITZ-GERALD**, seventh Earl of Kildare, *d.* 1478, who had :
 - 12.—**GERALD FITZ-GERALD**, eighth Earl of Kildare, who had :
 - 13.—**LADY MARGARET FITZ-GERALD**, who *m.*, 1485, Sir Pierce Butler, eighth Earl of Ormond, Lord High Treasurer of Ireland, 1524, created Earl of Ossory in 1527, and had :
 - 14.—**LADY CATHERINE BUTLER**, *d.* 1552, who *m.*, first, Sir Richard Power, Lord la Poer and Curraghmore, *k.* in 1539, and had :
 - 15.—**JOHN POWER**, third Lord la Poer, *d.* 1592, who *m.* Lady Ellice, daughter of James, fourteenth Earl of Desmond, and had :
 - 16.—**RICHARD POWER**, fourth Lord la Poer, *d.* 1607, who *m.* Lady Catharine, daughter of John Barry, Viscount Buttevant, and had :
 - 17.—**LADY JULIA POWER**, who *m.*, 1615, as his second wife, Thomas Fitz-Maurice, eighteenth Lord Kerry, *d.* 1630, and had :
 - 18.—**LADY KATHARINE FITZ-MAURICE**, who *m.* John Fitz-Gerald, of Ennismore, Knight of Kerry, and had :
 - 19.—**JOHN FITZ-GERALD**, of Ennismore, Knight of Kerry, *d.* 1681, who *m.* Lady Honora, daughter of Conor O'Brien, second Viscount Clare, and had :
 - 20.—**MAURICE FITZ-GERALD**, Knight of Kerry, *d.* 1732, who *m.*, 1703, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of David Crosbie, first Lord Brandon, and had :

1.—LADY MARIAN FITZ-GERALD, who *m.*, 1737, William Meredith, of Dick's Grove, County Kerry, High Sheriff in 1731, and had :

RICHARD MEREDITH, of Dick's Grove (brother of Colonel John Meredith, who *m.* Gertrude, daughter of Cortlandt Skinner, Attorney-General of New Jersey), who *m.* Lucy, daughter of Arthur Saunders, of Killarney, and had :

WILLIAM MEREDITH, of Dick's Grove, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1849, High Sheriff of County Kerry in 1803, who *m.*, 1801, Alicia, daughter of Richard Orpen, of Ardtully, County Kerry, and had :

REV. ROBERT FITZ-GERALD MEREDITH, of Halstock, Dorset, who *m.*, 1852, Mary Russell, *d.* 1868, daughter of Samuel Cox, of Beaminster, and had :

1.—ROBERT FITZ-GERALD MEREDITH, of Montreal, Canada.

2.—FRANCIS RUSSELL MEREDITH, of Montreal, Canada.

2.—LADY LUCY FITZ-GERALD, who *m.*, 1737, Rev. John Day, Chancellor of the Diocese of Ardfest, 1761, and had :

JOHN DAY, Mayor of the City of Cork, in 1806, who *m.* his cousin, Margaret, daughter of John Hewson, of Ennismore, and had :

EDWARD DAY, Lieutenant-Colonel, East India Service, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1851, who *m.*, 1829, Mary, daughter of Patrick Trant, Sovereign of Dingle, and had :

JOHN ROBERT DAY, of San Francisco, Cal., late Lieutenant in the Ninety-sixth Regiment, English Army, *b.* 1833, who *m.*, 1855, Sophia Anne, daughter of Rev. Otway John Herbert. *Issue.*

PEDIGREE CXX.

- 1.—**LOUIS VIII.**, King of France, *m.* Blanche, of Castile, and had :
- 2.—**ROBERT**, Earl of Artois, who had :
- 3.—**BLANCHE**, widow of Henry, King of Navarre, who *m.*, secondly, Edmund Plantagenet, the Crouch-back, son of Henry III., King of England, Earl of Leicester, Lancaster, and Chester; Lord High Steward of England, who *d.* 1295, and had :
- 4.—**HENRY PLANTAGENET**, third Earl of Leicester, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Sir Patrick de Chaworth, and had :
- 5.—**LADY ELEANOR PLANTAGENET**, widow of John, second Baron Beaumont, who *m.*, secondly, as his second wife, Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, K.G.; ninth Earl of Arundel and seventh Earl of Surrey, *d.* 1375, and had :
- 6.—**JOHN FITZ-ALAN**, Lord Maltravers, who *m.* Lady Eleanor, granddaughter and heiress of John, Lord Maltravers, and had :
- 7.—**JOHN FITZ-ALAN**, who had :
- 8.—**SIR THOMAS FITZ-ALAN**, Knt., who had :
- 9.—**LADY ELEANOR FITZ-ALAN**, who *m.* Sir Thomas Browne, Knt., Treasurer of the Household to King Henry VI., and had :
- 10.—**SIR GEORGE BROWNE**, of Beechworth Castle, Knt., second son, who had :
- 11.—**SIMON BROWNE**, of Browne Hall, Lancastershire, who had :
- 12.—**THOMAS BROWNE**, of Brandon, *d.* 1 May, 1608, who had by Margaret, his wife, who *d.* 1 May, 1605 :
- 13.—**FRANCIS BROWNE**, of Weybird Hall, Brandon, County Suffolk, *d.* 9 May, 1626, who had :
- 14.—**WILLIAM BROWNE**, *b.* 1608, who came to Salem, Mass., in 1635; he *m.*, first, Mary, daughter of Rev. Mr. Young, of Long Island, N. Y., and *m.*, secondly, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Smith, of Yarmouth, and *d.* 25 January, 1687, leaving issue :
- 15.—**MAJOR WILLIAM BROWNE**, of Salem, Mass., *d.* 1716; member of Governor Andros's Council, and of the Council of Safety. He *m.*, first, Hannah, daughter of George Curwen, and had **COLONEL SAMUEL BROWNE**, of Salem, and :

1.—CAPTAIN JOHN BROWNE, *b.* 21 November, 1672; *m.*, first, Sarah, daughter of Francis Burroughs, who *d.* 1715, and had:

I.—SARAH BROWNE, *b.* 1701; *m.* Colonel Ichabod Plaisted, of Boston, and had:

1.—MARY, wife of Joseph Sherburn, of Boston.

2.—ICHABOD PLAISTED, of Boston.

II.—COLONEL BENJAMIN BROWNE, *b.* 1711, *d.* 1755; *m.*, 19 June, 1729, Eunice, daughter of Colonel John Turner, and had:

1.—JOHN; 2. HANNAH; 3. BENJAMIN.

4.—EUNICE BROWNE, *m.* her cousin, Ichabod Plaisted, *d.* December, 1755, and had:

I.—ICHABOD, *b.* 1752; II. BENJAMIN BROWNE, *b.* 1754.

2.—MARY BROWNE, *b.* 1679, *d.* 1753; *m.*, 1699, Chief-Justice Benjamin Lynde, of Salem, Mass., *b.*, 1665, *d.* 1744, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LIV.), and had:

I.—JUDGE WILLIAM LYNDE, of Salem, Mass., *b.* 1714, *d.* 1745, Chief Justice of Massachusetts.

II.—CHIEF-JUSTICE BENJAMIN LYNDE, of Salem, *b.* 1700, *d.* 1781; *m.* Mary Goodrich, daughter of Major John Bowles, of Roxbury, Mass., and his first wife, daughter of Colonel Checkley, of Boston, and had:

MARY LYNDE, who *m.*, 1752, Judge Andrew Oliver, *b.* 1731 (son of Andrew Oliver, Secretary and Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, *d.* 1774), and had:

REV. THOMAS FITCH OLIVER, of St. Thomas's Retreat, Garretson Forrest, near Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1757, *d.* 1797; *m.*, 1778, Sarah, *d.* 1832, daughter of William Pynchon, and had:

1.—THOMAS, *d. s. p.*, 1821; 2. ANDREW, *d. unm.*

3.—MARY LYNDE OLIVER, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1805; *m.* Joseph Story.

4.—WILLIAM PYNCHON, *d.* 1807; 5. BENJAMIN, *d. s. p.*, 1843.

6.—PROFESSOR DANIEL OLIVER, M.D., *b.* 1787, *d.* 1842, Professor at Dartmouth College and in Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati; *m.* Mary Robinson Pulling. *Issue.*

7.—SARAH PYNCHON OLIVER.

8.—ELIZABETH DIGBY, wife of Jona Freeman.

PEDIGREE CXXI.

1.—**EDWARD I.**, King of England, *m.*, 1254, Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand III., King of Castile, and had :

2.—**PRINCESS JOANE D'ARCE**, *d.* 1307, who *m.*, first, Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester, and had :

3.—**LADY ALIANORE DE CLARE**, who *m.*, first, Hugh le Despencer, a hapless favorite of King Edward I., hanged in 1326, son of Hugh, Earl of Winchester, also hanged in 1326, and had :

4.—**EDWARD LE DESPENCER**, second son, who *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Henry, Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and, dying in 1342, had only son :

5.—**SIR EDWARD LE DESPENCER**, K.G., Baron Despencer, *d.* 1375, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir Bartholomew, K.G., fourth Baron Burghersh, and had :

6.—**THOMAS**, second Baron Despencer, created, 1337, Earl of Gloucester, who *m.* Lady Constance Plantagenet, daughter of Sir Edmund de Langley K.G., Duke of York, fifth son of Edward III., King of England, and had by her :

7.—**LADY ISABEL LE DESPENCER**, who *m.*, first, Richard de Beauchamp, created, 1421, Earl of Worcester, and Lord of Abergavenny, and had :

8.—**LADY ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP**, *b.* 16 December, 1415, *d.* 18 June, 1447, who *m.*, 1435, as his first wife, Sir Edward Nevill, K.G., Baron Bergavenny, *d.* 18 October, 1476. He was fourth son of Ralph Nevill, fourth Baron Nevill, created Earl of Westmoreland, and Earl Marshal of England, by his second wife, Lady Joane Plantagenet (widow of Robert, Earl Ferrers, of Wem), daughter of Prince John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III., King of England. Sir Edward was a brother of Lady Cicily, who *m.* Richard, Duke of York, and was by him mother of King Edward IV. and King Richard III. Sir Edward Nevill and Lady Elizabeth had :

9.—**SIR GEORGE NEVILL**, Knt., second Baron Bergavenny and Lord Latimer, *b.* 1440, *d.* 1492, who *m.*, first, Lady Margaret, *d.* 1485, daughter of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knt., Sub-Treasurer of England, and had :

10.—**SIR EDWARD NEVILL**, Knt., of Aldington Park, in Kent, third son, who was imprisoned in the tower of London, 3 November, 1537, and attainted and beheaded for treason, on Tower Hill, 9 January, 1538. He *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Andrew, Lord of Windsor, and had :

11.—**SIR HENRY NEVILL**, Knt., of Billingbere, in Berks, third son, *d.* 1593; *m.* Lady Elizabeth, *d.* 1573, daughter of Sir John Gresham, Knt. (eldest son of Sir Richard Gresham, Lord Mayor of City of London, in

1537), by his first wife, Lady Frances, daughter of Sir Henry Thwaites, of Launde, in Yorkshire, and had :

12.—SIR HENRY NEVILL, Knt., of Mafeld, Sussex, Ambassador to France in 1599, *d.* 1615, who *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Henry Killigrew, of Cornwall, Knt., and had :

13.—LADY CATHERINE NEVILL, who *m.* Sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, Knt., *d.* 1632, and had :

14.—LADY ANNE BROOKE, who *m.* Edward Hyde, of Hyde and Norbury, Chester, *d.* 1671, and had :

15.—ROBERT HYDE, of Hyde and Norbury, *b.* 1642. He *m.* Felicia, daughter of William Sneyd, of Keel, and had :

16.—EDWARD HYDE, of Hyde, in Chester. He *m.* Catherine, daughter of Alexander Rigby, of Leighton, and had :

17.—ANNE HYDE, of Hyde, who *m.* George Clarke, son of George Clarke, of Swanwick, County Somerset, 1676–1760. He was Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of New York, and obtained large grants of land in New York State from the Crown. He returned to England in 1745, and these lands remained unclaimed till his great-grandson, George Clarke, in 1791, regained their possession. Their son :

18.—EDWARD CLARKE, of Hyde, County Chester, 1716–76, *m.* Elizabeth Guthrie, of Jamaica, widow of Philip Houghton, and had :

19.—GEORGE HYDE CLARKE, of Hyde, County Chester, 1743–1824. He *m.* Catherine Hussey, of Galtring, Ireland, and had :

20.—GEORGE CLARKE, of "Hyde Hall," Otsego County, N. Y., 1768–1835. He *m.*, first, 4 September, 1793, Eliza, daughter of General George Rochford, Royal Artillery, of Westmeath, Ireland, and *m.*, secondly, 14 August, 1814, Anne Carey (widow of Richard Cooper, of Cooperstown, N. Y.), and by the second wife had :

1.—GEORGE CLARKE, of "Hyde Hall," Otsego, County New York, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1889 ; *m.*, 1853, Maria, daughter of Dudley Gregory, of Jersey City, and had :

I.—ELEANOR MAUD ; II. GEORGE ; III. ANNE MARIA ; IV. CATHERINE.

2.—ANNE CLARKE, of "Hyde Hall," who *m.* Duncan C. Pell, Lieutenant-Governor of Rhode Island in 1867, *d.* 1874, and had :

I.—HENRY LESLIE PELL-CLARKE, of Newport, R. I. He *m.*, 1876, Henrietta, daughter of Emmet Temple, of Albany, N. Y.

II.—DUNCAN ARCHIBALD PELL, of New York, Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, *d.* 1874, who *m.* Caroline Cheever, and had :

1.—DUNCAN CLARKSON PELL, of New York City, who *m.*, 10 December, 1890, Anna Ogden, daughter of William Pendleton, of New Brighton, S. I.

2.—HARRISON ARCHIBALD ; 3. ALEXANDER MERCER.

PEDIGREE CXXII.

1.—**MASSASOIT**, Sachem of the Wampanoag Tribe of North American Indians at the time of the landing of the English Pilgrims in New England, and ruler over the tribes which occupied that part of America, *d.* 1661, had :

2.—**THE INDIAN PRINCESS AMIE**, sister of King Philip, who was *k.* in 1676, who *m.* Tuspaquin, called the "Black Sachem," the Chief of the Assawamset Indians, who was put to death by the English, in September, 1676, and had :

3.—**BENJAMIN TUSPAQUIN**, a distinguished Indian warrior, who *m.* an Indian woman named Weecun, and had by her :

4.—**BENJAMIN TUSPAQUIN**, who *m.* Mercy Felix, of Lakeville, Mass., daughter of an Indian named Felix, and Assowetough, or "Betty," daughter of John Sassamon, an educated Massachusetts Indian, and preacher of the Gospel among the Indians, *k.* 29 January, 1675, and had :

5.—**LYDIA TUSPAQUIN**, drowned in July, 1812, who *m.* Wamsley, an Indian, and resided at "Betty's Neck," a part of Lakeville, and had :

6.—**PHEBE WAMSLEY**, *b.* 26 February, 1770, *d.* 6 August, 1839. She *m.*, first, 27 November, 1791, Silas Rosier, an Indian of the Marshpee Tribe, and *m.*, secondly, 2 March, 1797, Brister Gould, who was drowned 28 August, 1823, and had by the latter :

7.—**ZERVIAH GOULD**, *b.* 24 July, 1807 ; *m.*, 17 October, 1824, Thomas C. Mitchell, of North Abington, Mass., *d.* 22 March, 1859, and had :

1.—**JANE W. MITCHELL**, *b.* Boston, 1827, *d. unm.*, 28 March, 1840.

2.—**ZERVIAH GOULD MITCHELL**, *m.*, November, 1854, Joseph C. Robinson.

3.—**LEVINIA C. MITCHELL**, *b.* Charleston, 1830, *d.* 30 June, 1841.

4.—**DELORIS B. MITCHELL**, *b.* North Abington, 1834, *d. unm.*, 1875.

5.—**MELINDA MITCHELL**, *b.* North Abington, 11 April, 1836.

6.—**THOMAS C. MITCHELL**, *b.* North Abington, 1838, drowned 1859.

7.—**JOHN B. MITCHELL**, *b.* North Abington, 1841, drowned 1870.

8.—**LYDIA A. MITCHELL**, *b.* October, 1843.

9.—**EMMA J. MITCHELL**, *m.*, 1 January, 1873, Jacob C. Safford, and had :

I.—**HELEN G.**, *b.* 1873 ; II. **ALONZO C.**, *b.* 1875.

10.—**CHARLOTTE L. MITCHELL**, *b.* November, 1848.

11.—**ALONZO H. MITCHELL**, *b.* 1 September, 1850.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. GEORGE R. CORNWALL,
OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.

<p>THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE had : Louis I., King of France, who had : Charles II., King of France, who had : Louis II., King of France, who had : Charles III., King of France, who had : Louis IV., King of France, who had : Charles, Duke of Louvaine, who had : Charles, Duke of Louvaine, who had : Wigerius, Duke of Louvaine, who had : Baldric-Teutonicus, who had : Nicolas de Baschaville, who had : William le Martel, Earl of Warren, who had : Roger de Mortimer, who had : Ralph de Mortimer, Lord of Wigmore, who had : Hugh, second Baron de Mortimer, who had : Roger, third Baron de Mortimer, who had : Joan, m. Walcheline de Beauchamp, and had : William, fifth Baron Beauchamp, who had : William Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, who had : Guy, second Earl of Warwick, who had : Matilda, m. Geoffrey, 2d Lord de Sey, and had : Idones, m. Sir John, 3d Lord Clinton, and had : Margaret, m. Sir Baldwin de Montfort, and had : Sir William de Montfort, Knt., who had : Sir Baldwin de Montfort, Knt., who had : Robert Montfort, of Bescoote, who had : Katherine, m. Sir George Booth, Knt., and had : Sir William Booth, Knt., of Chester, who had : Jane, m. Thomas Holford, of Chester, and had : Dorothy, m. John Bruen, of Cheshire, and had : John Bruen, of New London, Conn., who had : Marie, m. John Baldwin, of Milford, and had : Richard Baldwin, of Milford, Conn., who had : Edward Baldwin, of Milford, Conn., who had : Martha, m. Samuel Durand, of Milford, and had : Avis, m. Nathan Baldwin, of Milford, and had : Adolphus Baldwin, of Milford, Conn., who had : Lucy, m. John B. Stephens, of N. Y., and had : Laura A., m. George Cornwall, of N. Y., and had :</p>	<p>THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE had : Charles, Duc d'Ingelheim, who had : Count Roland, who had : Count Croise-Godfrey de Buillon, who had : Baldwin I., Count of Flanders, who had : Baldwin II., Count of Flanders, who had : Arnolph I., Count of Flanders, who had : Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, who had : Arnolph II., Count of Flanders, who had : Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, who had : Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, who had : Maud, m. William I., of England, and had : Henry I., King of England, who had : Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had : Henry II., King of England, who had : John, King of England, who had : Henry III., King of England, who had : Edward I., King of England, who had : Edward II., King of England, who had : Edward III., King of England, who had : Prince John, Duke of Lancaster, who had : Joan, m. Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, and had : Anne, m. Humphrey de Stafford, and had : Humphrey, eighth Earl of Stafford, who had : Anne, m. Sir William de Berkeley, and had : Richard de Berkeley, who had : Anne, m. Sir Thomas Speke, Knt., and had : Sir George Speke, of Whitelackington, who had : Anne, m. Sir John Horner, of Cloford, and had : Jane, m. Rt. Rev. Bishop John Still, and had : Anne, m. Robert Eyre, of Sarum, and had : Catherine, m. Rev. Charles Chauncey, and had : Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, of Hatfield, who had : Sarah, m. Rev. Samuel Whittlesey, and had : Samuel Whittlesey, of Connecticut, who had : Susan, m. Dr. Edward Carrington, and had : Mary, m. David Miles, of Milford, Conn., and had : Charles Miles, of New York, who had : Mary, m. Charles H. Pond, of Milford, and had :</p>
--	---

George R. Cornwall, of Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Bessie Gilman Pond, of Milford, Conn.

PEDIGREE CXXIII.

- 1.—**EDWARD I.**, King of England, had by his second wife :
- 2.—**PRINCE THOMAS**, Earl of Norfolk, who had by his first wife :
- 3.—**MARGARET**, Duchess of Norfolk, who *m.*, first, John, third Lord Segrave, and had :
- 4.—**LADY ELIZABETH SEGRAVE**, who *m.* John, fourth Lord Mowbray, of Axholm, and had :
- 5.—**SIR THOMAS**, sixth Baron Mowbray, K.G., created, 1383, Earl Marshal of England, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl of Nottingham. He *m.*, secondly, Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Alan, widow of William de Montacute and daughter of Sir Richard, K.G., tenth Earl of Arundel, beheaded by the Earl Marshal, his son-in-law, by order of King Richard II., and had :
- 6.—**LADY MARGARET MOWBRAY**, *m.* Sir John Howard, and had :
- 7.—**SIR JOHN HOWARD**, created, in 1483, Earl Marshal of England and Duke of Norfolk ; *k.* at Bosworth, 1485.* He *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of William, Lord Molineux, and had :
- 8.—**LADY ANNE HOWARD**, *m.* Sir Edmund Gorges, and had :
- 9.—**SIR EDWARD GORGES**, *d.* 1566 ; *m.* daughter of Sir John Newton, and had :

* From whom was lineally descended :

HENRY, BARON HOWARD, of Castle Rising and Earl of Norwich, who succeeded, in 1677, as sixth Duke of Norfolk ; Earl Marshal of England, who had by his first wife, Lady Anne, daughter of Edward, Marquis of Worcester :

THE HONORABLE THOMAS HOWARD, of Workrop, second son, who *m.* Lady Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Saville, Bart., of Copley, Yorkshire, and had :

PHILIP HOWARD, third son, of Buckingham, Norfolk, who had :

ANNE HOWARD, who *m.*, 1762, Robert Edward, ninth Lord Petre, and had :

ROBERT EDWARD, tenth Lord Petre, *m.*, 1790, Mary Bridget, daughter of Henry Howard, of Glasgow, and had :

WILLIAM PETRE, F.R.S., eleventh Lord Petre, of Writtle, *m.*, secondly, 1823, Emma, daughter of Henry Howard, of Corby Castle, and had :

HONORABLE ARTHUR CHARLES AUGUSTUS PETRE, fourth son, *d.* 1882 ; *m.*, 1855, Lady Katherine Howard, daughter of the Earl of Wicklow, and had :

LAWRENCE JAMES PETRE, of Coptfold Hall, Essex, *b.* 1864, who *m.*, 28 August, 1890, in London, Miss Jennie Williams, *b.* San Francisco, in 1869, a well-known American soubrette.

10.—SIR EDMUND GORGES, *d.* 1557; *m.*, 1521, Anne, daughter of Sir John Walsh, of Little Sadbury, and had :

11.—EDWARD GORGES, *gent.*, *b.* 1537, *d.* 1568, who *m.* Cicely Hyones, or Lygon, of Madresfield, Worcester, and had :

12.—SIR EDWARD GORGES, of Charlton and Wraxall, County Somerset, Knt., *b.* 1564, *d.* 1624. He was brother to Sir Ferdinand Gorges, Knt., of Ashton-Phillips, Somerset, Governor of Plymouth, and proprietor of the present State of Maine, father of Captain Robert Gorges, Governor and "planter" of New England, 1623, whose New England patents descended to his brother John. Sir Edward *m.* Dorothy, a daughter of Sir George Speke, and had :

13.—SIR ROBERT GORGES, of Wraxall, County Somerset, who *m.*, first, 1616, Mary, daughter of Sir Marmaduke Dayrell, Knt., and had :

14.—AGNES GORGES, who *m.*, 1646, Clement Hill, of Poughill, Devon, and had :

15.—HUGH HILL, of Puddington, Devon, *b.* 1664. He *m.* Dorothy, daughter of John Emerson, and had :

16.—WILLIAM HILL, of Whitston, *b.* 1698, *d.* 1745, who had :

17.—WILLIAM HILL, of Exeter, *d.* 1804. He *m.* Alice, daughter of Ralph Dixon, of Taunton, and had :

18.—WILLIAM HILL, of Glastonbury, Somerset, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1831; *m.* Jemima, daughter of Richard Collier, of Shepton-Mallet, and had :

19.—HAMILTON HILL, *b.* 1794, *d.* London, 1870; *m.* Anne, daughter of George Andrews, of Holyburn House, Hants, and had :

1.—HAMILTON ANDREWS HILL, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1827; *m.*, first, Miriam Phillips, daughter of Samuel Hurd Walley, and *m.*, secondly, Anna Frances, daughter of Charles Carruth, by whom he had :

I.—ANNA; II. HAMILTON.

2.—CLEMENT HUGH HILL, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1836.

3.—ALFRED BRYCE HILL, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1838.

4.—MARIA HILL, *m.* Charles W. Durand, of Staten Island, and had :

I.—CHARLES WILLIAM; II. HAMILTON HILL; III. KATHERINE MARIA; IV. MABEL EVELYN.

5.—ANNE HILL, who *m.* Lucius Morton, of Staten Island, and had :

WILLIAM HERBERT MORTON, of Staten Island, N. Y.

6.—ELLEN HILL, *m.* George W. Fitts, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—ANNA SOPHIA; II. ALICE EVELINA; III. GEORGE HAMILTON; IV. GRACE; V. WILLIAM HILL; VI. HAROLD.

7.—CATHERINE ALICE HILL.

8.—JEMIMA WILSON HILL, *d. unm.*, 1868.

PEDIGREE CXXIV.

1.—**ROBERT III.**, King of Scotland, *m.* Lady Annabel, daughter of Sir John Drummond, of Stob Hall, and had :

2.—**PRINCESS MARY STUART**, who *m.* George Douglas, first Earl of Angus, and had :

3.—**SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS**, second son, who succeeded as fourth Earl of Angus, *d.* 1463 ; *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Andrew Sibbald, of Balgonie, and had :

4.—**ARCHIBALD**, fifth Earl of Angus, *m.*, first, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, Lord Boyd, and had :

5.—**THE HON. GEORGE DOUGLAS**, Master of Angus, killed at Flodden, *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of John, Lord Drummond, and had :

6.—**SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS**, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of David Douglas, of Pittendreich, and had :

7.—**DAVID DOUGLAS**, who succeeded as seventh Earl of Angus, *d.* 1588 ; *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John Hamilton, of Clydesdale, and had :

8.—**LADY ELIZABETH DOUGLAS**, who *m.* Francis Stuart, created, 1585, Earl of Bothwell, and had :

9.—**LADY ELIZABETH STUART**, who *m.* James Cranstoun, of Cranstoun, a natural son (who was legitimized 14 April, 1579) and heir of John Cranstoun, of Cranstoun, who *d.* 1579, and had :

10.—**JOHN CRANSTOUN**, of Pool, who had :

11.—**REV. JAMES CRANSTOUN**, clerk-chaplain to King Charles I., of England, who had :

12.—**DR. JOHN CRANSTOUN**, of Newport, R. I., *b.* 1625, *d.* 1680 ; Governor of the Province of Rhode Island in 1679, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Clark, and had :

1.—**SAMUEL CRANSTOUN**, of Newport, R. I., *b.* 1701, *d.* 26 April, 1727, Governor of the Province of Rhode Island from 1698–1723 ; *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas and Freeborn (Williams) Hart.

2.—**DAUGHTER**, who *m.* Philip Harwood, and had :

JUDITH HARWOOD, *b.* 1724, *d.* 29 August, 1762 ; who *m.* William Vernon, of Newport, R. I., *b.* 17 January, 1719, *d.* 22 December, 1802, and had :

- 1.—WILLIAM VERNON, *b.* 1759, *d. unm.*, 1833.
- 2.—SAMUEL VERNON, of Newport, *b.* 29 May, 1757, *d.* 22 November, 1834; *m.*, 31 December, 1784, his cousin, Elizabeth Almy, daughter of Christopher and Mary (Vernon) Ellery, *b.* 24 May, 1764, *d.* 21 February, 1857, and had :
 - I.—CATHERINE, *d.* 1871; *m.* Rev. Joel Mann.
 - II.—WILLIAM VERNON, of Newport, *d.* 1867, *m.*, first, Eliza de Wolf, of Bristol, R. I., and *m.*, secondly, Elizabeth Bryan, of Charleston, S. C.
 - III.—EDWARD VERNON, *d.* 1861; *m.* Anna, daughter of Judge Jabez Clark, of Windham County, Conn.
 - IV.—PHILIP HARWOOD VERNON, *d.* 1834.
 - V.—THOMAS VERNON, *d.* 1876; *m.* Adelaide Augusta, daughter of John Winthrop, of Boston.
 - VI.—SAMUEL BROWN VERNON, *d.* 1852; *m.*, 1835, Sophia, daughter of Joseph Peace, of Philadelphia, Pa. *Issue.*

PEDIGREE CXXV.

1.—**OLIVER CROMWELL**, Lord Protector of England, 1653, *d.* 1658; *m.*, 1620, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir James Bourchier, of Fitsted, Essex, and had :

2.—**LADY FRANCES CROMWELL**, *d.* 1720, fourth daughter, widow of Robert Rich, who *m.*, secondly, Sir John Russell, third Baronet, of Chippenham, and had :

3.—**LADY ELIZABETH MARY RUSSELL**, *d.* 1733, who *m.* Sir Thomas Frankland, second Baronet, of Thirkleby, *d.* 1726, and had :

4.—**HENRY FRANKLAND**, of Mattersea, fourth son, *d.* 1728, when Governor of Bengal; *m.* Mary, daughter of Alexander Cross, and had : **SIR CHARLES HENRY FRANKLAND**, fourth Baronet, of Hopkinton, Mass., H. M. Collector of Customs at Boston, Mass., who *m.* Anne Browne, of Marblehead, Mass., but *d. s. p.*, 11 January, 1768, and was succeeded by his brother :

5.—**ADMIRAL SIR THOMAS FRANKLAND**, R.N., fifth Baronet, second son, *d.* 1784, who *m.*, 1743, Sarah Rhett, granddaughter of Chief-Justice Rhett, of South Carolina, and had nineteen children, of whom :

6.—**REV. ROGER FRANKLAND**, of Yarlington, *m.*, 1792, Catherine, daughter of John, seventh Lord Colville, of Culross, and had :

7.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANKLAND**, of Thirkleby, *b.* 1793, who succeeded as eighth Baronet, in 1849; who *m.*, 1821, Katherine Margaret, daughter of Isaac Scarth, and had :

1.—**COLONEL SIR WILLIAM ADOLPHUS FRANKLAND**, ninth Baronet, *d.* 1883; *m.*, 1864, Lucy Ducarel, daughter of Francis Adams, of Clifton, and had :

SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE FRANKLAND, of Thirkleby House, Ascot, tenth Baronet, *b.* 1868; *m.*, at New York City, 10 December, 1890, Charlotte, daughter of John di Zerega, of New York City.

2.—**COLONEL COLVILLE FRANKLAND**, of the English Army, *m.* 22 September, 1870, Mary Jay Dawson, of New York, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XCVI.)

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. ALLEN CHILDS,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had:
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had:
 Henry I., King of France, who had:
 Hugh, Count de Vermandois, who had:
 Isabel, m. Earl of Mellent, and had:
 Robert, Earl of Leicester, who had:
 Daughter, m. Earl of Gloucester, and had:
 Amicia, m. Richard de Clare, and had:
 Joan, m. Rhys Gayd, and had:
 Rhys Mechyllt, who had:
 Rhys-Vaughn, of Yestradywy, who had:
 Rhys-gloff, of Cymeidmaen, who had:
 Madoc ap Rhys, who had:
 Trahairn-goch, of Llyn, who had:
 David-goch, of Penllech, who had:
 Ievan ap David-goch, of Grainoc, who had:
 Madoc ap Ievan, of Grainoc, who had:
 Deikws-ddu, who had:
 Einion ap Deikws, who had:
 Howel ap Einion, who had:
 Griffith ap Howel, who had:
 Lewis ap Griffith, of Yshute, who had:
 Robert ap Lewis, who had:
 Ievan ap Robert ap Lewis, who had:
 Evan ap Evan, who had:
 Robert ap Evan, of Gwynedd, Pa., who had:
 Evan Evans, of Gwynedd, Pa., who had:
 Katherine, m. Robert Jones, Pa., and had:
 Samuel Jones, of Philadelphia, who had:
 Sarah, m. John Childs, of N. C., and had:
 Rev. John A. Childs, of Philadelphia, who had:

Allen Childs, of Philadelphia, m. Katherine Browne Kurtz.

THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE had:
 Louis I., King of France, who had:
 Charles II., King of France, who had:
 Louis II., King of France, who had:
 Charles III., King of France, who had:
 Louis IV., King of France, who had:
 Charles, Duke of Lorraine, who had:
 Ermengard, m. Albert de Namur, and had:
 Ida, m. Godfrey, Duke of Brabant, and had:
 Joceline, fourth Baron Percy, who had:
 Henry de Percy, who had:
 William, sixth Baron Percy, who had:
 Henry, seventh Baron Percy, who had:
 Henry, tenth Baron Percy, who had:
 Henry, eleventh Baron Percy, who had:
 Maud, m. Sir John de Neville, and had:
 Sir Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, who had:
 Sir Richard, Earl of Salisbury, who had:
 Alice, m. Henry, Baron Fitz-Hugh, and had:
 Alice, m. Sir Thomas Fienes, and had:
 Thomas Fienes, Lord Dacre, who had:
 Catherine, m. Richard Loudenoys, and had:
 Mary, m. Thomas Harlakenden, and had:
 Roger Harlakenden, of Kenardiston, who had:
 Thomas Harlakenden, who had:
 Dorothy, m. Gov. Samuel Symonds, and had:
 William Symonds, of Massachusetts, who had:
 Dorothy, m. Cyprian Whipples, and had:
 Mary, m. John Jones, of Ipswich, and had:
 Nathaniel Jones, of Ipswich, who had:
 Katherine, m. William Browne, and had:
 Katherine, m. George Kurtz, of D.-C., and had:
 Colonel Daniel Kurtz, U. S. Army, who had:

PEDIGREE CXXVI.

1.—**EDWARD I.**, King of England, had by his first wife, Princess Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand III., King of Castile :

2.—**PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET** (sister of King Edward II.), who *m.*, secondly, 1306, Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Earl of Hereford and Essex ; Lord High Constable, *k.* 16 March, 1321, and by him had :

3.—**LADY ELEANOR DE BOHUN**, who had by her first husband, James Butler, second Earl of Carrick, created Earl of Ormond, 1328 :

4.—**JAMES BUTLER**, second Earl of Ormond ; Lord Justice of Ireland, *b.* 1331, *d.* 1382. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John d'Arcy, eighth Baron d'Arcy, of Nocton, by tenure, and first Baron by writ ; Chief Justice and several times Governor of Ireland, and his second wife, Joanna, Countess of Kildare, daughter of Richard de Burgh, second Earl of Uster, and had :

5.—**JAMES BUTLER**, third Earl of Ormond ; Earl of Gowran, *d.* 7 September, 1405, *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of John, Lord Welles, and had :

6.—**SIR RICHARD BUTLER** (younger brother of James, fourth Earl of Ormond, whose godfather was King Richard II.), of Pooletown, County Kilkenny, who had by his wife, Lady Catharine, daughter of Gildas O'Reily, Lord of County Cavan :

7.—**SIR EDWARD BUTLER MAC RICHARD**, who built the Castles of Potletfrath and Carrick, and *d.* 13 June, 1464, left issue by his wife, Lady Catherine, who *d.* 1506, daughter of Moelrony O'Carroll :

8.—**SIR JAMES BUTLER**, Knt., eldest son, *d.* 1487 ; *m.* Lady Sabina, daughter of Donnell Reogh MacMurrough Cavenagh, the Prince of his Sept, and had by her, who *d.* 1508 :

9.—**SIR PIERCE BUTLER**, eighth Earl of Ormond ; Lord High Treasurer of Ireland in 1524 ; created Earl of Ossary, *d.* 1539. He *m.*, 1485, Lady Margaret Fitz-Gerald, daughter of Gerald, ninth Earl of Kildare, and had **THOMAS BUTLER**, of Nechum, and :

10.—**JAMES BUTLER**, ninth Earl of Ormond, who *m.*, as her first husband, Lady Joan, daughter of James, eleventh Earl of Desmond, and had :

11.—**JOHN BUTLER**, of Kilcash, *d.* 1570, who *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Cormac MacCarthy Reagh, and had :

12.—**SIR WALTER BUTLER**, Knt., eleventh Earl of Ormond, *d.* 1632 ; *m.* his cousin, Lady Helena, daughter of Edmond, second Viscount of

Mountgarret, and granddaughter of Richard, first Viscount, and his wife, Eleanor, who was a daughter of the above THOMAS BUTLER, of Nechum, and had by her, who *d.* 1631 :

13.—THOMAS BUTLER, Lord Thurles, eldest son, Governor of the Counties Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Waterford, and the Territories of Ossory and Ormond, *d. v. p.*, 1617 ; he *m.* Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1587, *d.* 1673, daughter of Sir John Pointz, Bart., of Acton, Gloucestershire, and had :

14.—LADY ELIZABETH BUTLER (sister of James Butler, created Duke of Ormond), who *m.*, first, James Purcell, titular Baron of Loughmoe, and had, besides Nicholas, Baron of Loughmoe, who had : NICHOLAS, seventh and last Baron of Loughmoe, who *d. s. p. m.*, 4 March, 1722 :

15.—THOMAS PURCELL, of Loughmoe, who had :

16.—JAMES PURCELL, an officer in the Irish Army of James II. ; fell at the battle of the Boyne ; he had by his wife, the Hon. Beatrice Butler :

17.—THOMAS PURCELL, second son, who had :

18.—PHILIP PURCELL, eldest son, who had :

19.—JOSEPH PURCELL, of Maynard, Queen's County, who had :

20.—TOBIAS PURCELL, of Timogue Castle, Queen's County, who *m.* a daughter of Roger Scully, of Kilrush, County Tipperary. He assisted in raising the " Fox Hunters," a regiment of horse, in '98. He had :

21.—JAMES PURCELL, second son, an officer on the staff of General Evans, during the Carlist war of 1835-37 ; brother of Colonel Tobias, of the English Army, John and William, of Dublin, and Edward, Admiral in the Royal Navy. He *m.* Miss Bryan, of Jenkstown, County Kilkenny, and had :

22.—REV. JAMES BRYAN PURCELL, M.D., of Loughmoe-Hall, Mt. Washington, Baltimore Co., Md., who was a surgeon in the United States Army, 1866-69, and entered the ministry of the P. E. Church, 1870 ; he *m.* Miss M. A. E. Cowcher, a granddaughter of Charles Bedford Young, of Baltimore, Md, and daughter of Edward Cowcher, of Dartmouth, England, and had :

23.—TOBIAS-NOEL PURCELL, of Loughmoe-Hall, Baltimore County, Md.

PEDIGREE CXXVII.

1.—HENRY III., King of England, *m.*, 1236, Lady Eleanor Berenger, daughter of Raymond, Count de Provence, and had :

2.—PRINCE EDMUND PLANTAGENET, *m.*, secondly, Blanche, widow of Henry, King of Navarre, and granddaughter of Louis VIII., King of France, and had :

3.—HENRY PLANTAGENET, Earl of Lancaster and Leicester, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Sir Patrick de Chaworth, Knt., and had :

4.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, *m.* John, third Lord Mowbray and had :

5.—JOHN, fourth Lord Mowbray, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Segrave, and had :

6.—LADY ELEANOR MOWBRAY, *m.* Roger, Lord de la Warr, and had :

7.—LADY JOAN DE LA WARR, who *m.* Sir Thomas, third Baron West, and had :

8.—REGINALD, fifth Baron West, and Lord de la Warr, *m.* Lady Eleanor Percy, daughter of Henry, second Earl of Northumberland, and had :

9.—SIR RICHARD WEST, seventh Lord de la Warr, *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Robert, Lord Hungerford, and had :

10.—SIR THOMAS WEST, K.G., eighth Lord de la Warr, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Roger Coply, of Gatton, and had :

11.—SIR GEORGE WEST, Knt., who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Anthony Moreton, of Lechdale, and had :

12.—SIR WILLIAM WEST, created, 1568, Lord de la Warr, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Strange, of Chesterton, and had :

13.—COLONEL JOHN WEST, brother of Thomas, second Lord de la Warr, and uncle of Thomas, third Lord de la Warr; Governor and Captain-General of the Virginia Colony, 1610, and of the latter's brothers, Francis, Governor of the Virginia Colony; John, Muster-General of Virginia, and Nathaniel, a member of the Virginia Council. Colonel John West was Governor of Virginia, in 1635, and had :

14.—UNITY WEST, who *m.* Captain William Dandridge, R.N., of "Elson Green," Virginia, who had : MARY and :

15.—COLONEL NATHANIEL WEST DANDRIDGE, of Virginia, who *m.*, 1747, Dorothea, daughter of Major-General Alexander Spotswood, Governor of the Virginia Colony, also of Royal Descent, and had :

- 1.—MARTHA, wife of Archibald Payne, of Virginia.
- 2.—WILLIAM DANDRIDGE, *b.* 1750, *m.* Anne Bolling.
- 3.—MAJOR ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD DANDRIDGE, *b.* 1753, an aide on the staff of General Washington. He resided at "The Bower," in Jefferson County, Va., and *m.* Anne, daughter of Major-General Adam Stephen, of the Continental Army, and had :
 - ADAM STEPHEN DANDRIDGE, of "The Bower," in Virginia, who *m.* Sarah Pendleton, and had :
 - 1.—ADAM STEPHEN DANDRIDGE, of "The Bower," in Virginia, who *m.* Serena Pendleton.
 - 2.—SARAH, *m.* Anthony Kennedy, U. S. Senator from Maryland.
 - 3.—ANNE, *m.* Thomas Buchanan, of Virginia.
 - 4.—PHILIP PENDLETON DANDRIDGE, who *m.*, first, a daughter of Governor Goldsborough, of Maryland, also of Royal Descent, and *m.*, secondly, a daughter of Major-General Zachary Taylor, President of the United States of America.
 - 5.—MARY EVELYN, *m.* Robert M. T. Hunter, U. S. Senator.
 - 6.—DR. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD DANDRIDGE, of Cincinnati, *m.* Martha, daughter of Colonel Nathaniel Pendleton, M.C., of Cincinnati, and had :
 - I.—DR. NATHANIEL PENDLETON DANDRIDGE, of Cincinnati.
 - II.—JEANNIE; III. SUSAN BOWLER; IV. ALICE KEY.
 - V.—ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD DANDRIDGE, of Cincinnati.
- 4.—JOHN DANDRIDGE, *b.* 1756; *m.* Elizabeth Boothe.
- 5.—DOROTHEA DANDRIDGE, *m.*, as his second wife, Patrick Henry, of "Red Hill," first Governor of Virginia, also of Royal Descent, and had :
 - I.—SARAH HENRY, who *m.*, first, Robert Campbell, and *m.*, secondly, General Charles Scott, of the Continental Army.
 - II.—CATHERINE; III. NATHANIEL; IV. WINSTON; V. PATRICK; VI. JOHN; VII. SPOTSWOOD; VIII. LA FAYETTE.
- 6.—ROBERT DANDRIDGE, *m.* Mildred Allen.
- 7.—NATHANIEL WEST DANDRIDGE, *d.* 1810; *m.* Sally Watson, and had :
 - I.—MARY, wife of Judge Richard Ellis.
 - II.—NATHANIEL DANDRIDGE, *m.* Eliza Moore.
 - III.—MARTHA DANDRIDGE, *m.* William Winston Fontaine, and had :
 - REV. WILLIAM SPOTSWOOD FONTAINE, of Reidsville, N. C., who *m.* Sarah Shelton Aylett, also of Royal Descent.
 - V.—UNITY, wife of General Jesse W. Garth, of Virginia.
- 8.—ELIZA, wife of Philip Payne, of Virginia.
- 9.—ANNE CATHERINE, *m.* John Spotswood Moore, also of Royal Descent.
- 10.—MARY E., wife of George Woodson Payne, of Virginia.

PEDIGREE CXXVIII.

- 1.—**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR**, King of England, had :
- 2.—**PRINCESS GUNDRED**, *m.* William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, and had :
- 3.—**WILLIAM DE WARREN**, second Earl of Surrey, who had by his wife, Lady Isabel de Vermandois :
- 4.—**LADY ISABEL WARREN**, who *m.* Roger, Baron Bigod, or Bigot, created, in 1187, Earl of Norfolk ; Steward of England, and had :
- 5.—**HUGH**, third Earl of Norfolk, who had by his wife, Lady Maud Marshall, daughter of William, Earl of Pembroke, Protector of England for Henry III. :
- 6.—**RALPH BIGOD**, third son, who had by his wife, Lady Berta, daughter of Baron de Furnival :
- 7.—**LADY ISABEL BIGOD**, who *m.*, secondly, John Fitz-Piers Fitz-Geoffrey, Lord of Berkhamstead, Sheriff of Yorkshire in 1234 ; Lord Justice of Ireland in 1246, and had :
- 8.—**JOHN FITZ-JOHN**, Chief Justice of Ireland in 1258, father of :
- 9.—**LADY MAUD FITZ-JOHN**, who *m.*, secondly, William, sixth Baron Beauchamp, created Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1298, and had :
- 10.—**GUY**, second Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1315, who *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Ralph de Toni, and had :
- 11.—**LADY MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP**, who *m.* Geoffrey, second Lord de Say, and had :
- 12.—**LADY IDONEA DE SAY**, who *m.* Sir John Clinton, Knt., of Muntoch, third Lord Clinton, and had :
- 13.—**WILLIAM**, fourth Lord Clinton, who *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of William, Lord Botreux, and widow of Sir Foulke Fitz-Warine, and had :
- 14.—**JOHN**, fifth Lord Clinton, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fynes, Lord Dacre, of Hurst-Monceaux, and had :
- 15.—**JOHN**, sixth Lord Clinton, who *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Humphrey Stafford, and had :
- 16.—**JOHN**, seventh Lord Clinton, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Morgan, of Tredegar, Knt., and had :
- 17.—**THOMAS**, eighth Lord Clinton, who *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Poynings, K.G., and had :

18.—EDWARD, ninth Lord Clinton, created, in 1572, Earl of Lincoln, *d.* 1584, who had by his second wife, Lady Ursula, daughter of William, Lord Stourton (see Pedigree CXXIX.):

19.—LADY MARGARET CLINTON, who *m.* Charles Willoughby, second Lord Willoughby, of Parham, and had:

20.—SIR AMBROSE WILLOUGHBY, of Matson, Gloucestershire, second son, who *m.* Susan Brooks, and had:

21.—EDWARD WILLOUGHBY, of Stukely, only son, who *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Henry Draper, and had:

22.—HENRY WILLOUGHBY, *b.* 1626, at Stukely. He went to Virginia, where he lived, and *d.* in 1685, at Hill's Creek, father of:

23.—HENRY WILLOUGHBY, of Virginia, only son, *b.* 1665, who *m.*, 28 July, 1695, Elizabeth, daughter of William Pidgeon, of Stepney, Middlesex, and had:

1.—COLONEL HENRY WILLOUGHBY, of Virginia, who succeeded as sixteenth Lord Willoughby, of Parham *d.* 1775; *m.* Susanna, daughter of Robert Cresswell, of Middlesex, and had: ELIZABETH, only child.

2.—WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, *m.* — Knockton, and had:

WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, only child, *d. s. p.*

3.—FORTUNE WILLOUGHBY, *m.* Hannah Barrow, widow of Cook Pollet, and had:

GEORGE WILLOUGHBY, who succeeded as seventeenth Lord Willoughby, of Parham. He *d. s. p.*, 1779, when this barony became extinct.

NOTE.—There are at least two Willoughby families in America who have reason to believe they are descended from Willoughby, of Willoughby, in Lincolnshire, progenitor of the Willoughbys of Eresby, Parham, Wollaton, etc., but are without proof positive of the relationship, nor is it any more certain what the relationship is between these two American branches, though they claim kinship.

COLONEL WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY was some time "Purveyor of Timber for His Majesty's Navy," a Navy Commissioner, and Commander of the London "Home-guard."—For an account of him and his services, see the "N. E. Historic and Genealogical Register," January, 1876. He *d.* in 1651, leaving issue by his wife Elizabeth, whose surname has not been preserved:

SIR FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, Knt., who was Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts, 1665, *d.* 1672; he was thrice *m.*, and had by his third wife: SUSANNAH, who *m.*, 1688, Nathaniel Lynde, of Saybrook, *d.* 1729, of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LIV.)

The other American Willoughby family is descended from that Ensign THOMAS WILLOUGHBY (Willoby, Willoughbye, Willobey, Willowsaby, as his name was variously written in early records), who came to Virginia Colony in 1610, when only ten years old, and became a member of Governor Berkeley's Virginia Council, in 1642, and an extensive land-owner. He had an only son, THOMAS, *b.* 1632, by his wife, Sarah Newton, from whom is descended the Willoughbys of Virginia.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. ROBERT BOYD AND HIS WIFE,
OF PORTLAND, ME.

<p>ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had : Edward the Elder, King of England, who had : Edmund I., King of England, who had : Edgar the Peaceful, King of England, who had : Ethelred II., King of England, who had : Edmund II., King of England, who had : Edward the Exile, Prince of England, who had : Margaret, m. Malcolm III., of Scotland, and had : David I., King of Scotland, who had : Henry, Prince of Scotland, who had : David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had : Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had : Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, who had : Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had : Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had : Margaret, m. Wm., Earl of Sutherland, and had : John, Earl of Sutherland, who had : Nicholas, Earl of Sutherland, who had : Robert, Earl of Sutherland, who had : Alexander Sutherland, of Dunheath, who had : Margaret, m. William, Earl of Orkney, and had : Marjory, m. Andrew, Lord Leslie, and had : William Leslie, Earl of Rothes, who had : George Leslie, Earl of Rothes, who had : Helen, m. Mark Ker, of Newbottle, and had : Mark, Earl of Lothian, who had : Jean, m. Hon. Robert Boyd, and had : James, eighth Lord Boyd, who had : William, Earl of Kilmarnock, who had : Robert Boyd, of Kilmarnock, who had : James Boyd, of Newburyport, Mass., who had :</p>	<p>ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had : Edward the Elder, King of England, who had : Edmund I., King of England, who had : Edgar the Peaceful, King of England, who had : Ethelred II., King of England, who had : Edmund II., King of England, who had : Prince Edward the Exile, of England, who had : Margaret, m. Malcolm III., of Scotland, and had : Matilda, m. Henry I., of England, and had : Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had : Henry II., King of England, who had : John, King of England, who had : Henry III., King of England, who had : Edward I., King of England, who had : Joan, m. Gilbert, Earl of Clare, and had : Margaret, m. Hugh, Lord d'Audley, and had : Margaret, m. Sir Ralph Stafford, K.G., and had : Hugh, Earl of Stafford, who had : Margaret, m. Sir Ralph Neville, K.G., and had : Margaret, m. Richard, Lord Scrope, and had : Sir Henry Scrope, Lord Scrope, who had : Sir John Scrope, K.G., Lord Scrope, who had : Eleanor, m. Sir Thomas Wyndham, and had : Margaret, m. Sir Andrew Luttrell, and had : Elizabeth, m. Sir George Speke, Knt., and had : Ann, m. Sir John Horner, Knt., and had : Jane, m. John Still Bishop, of Bath, and had : Ann, m. Robert Eyre, of Sarum, and had : Catherine, m. Rev. Charles Chauncy, who had : Elizabeth, m. Judge Benj. Greenleaf, and had :</p>
--	---

Robert Boyd, of Portland, Me., m., secondly, Hannah Greenleaf, of Newburyport.

PEDIGREE CXXIX.

1.—**EDWARD III.**, King of England, *m.*, 1327, Philippa, of Hainault, daughter of William, Count of Hainault and Holland, and his wife, Joanna, daughter of Charles de Valois, younger son of Philip III., King of France, and had :

2.—**EDMUND PLANTAGENET**, of Langley, fifth son, Earl of Cambridge and Duke of York, who *m.*, first, Lady Isabel, daughter of Peter, King of Castile and Leon, and had :

3.—**RICHARD PLANTAGENET**, of Conisborough, second son, Earl of Cambridge, beheaded in 1415, who *m.* Lady Anne Plantagenet, daughter of Lionel, Duke of Clarence, second son of Edward III., King of England, and had :

4.—**RICHARD PLANTAGENET**, Earl of Cambridge and third Duke of York ; starter of the War of Roses ; *k.* in the final battle of Wakefield, 1460 ; *m.* Lady Cecily, daughter of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Warwick, also of Royal Descent, and had :

5.—**SIR GEORGE PLANTAGENET**, K.G., Duke of Clarence (brother of Kings Richard III. and Edward IV.), who *m.* Lady Isabel Nevill, daughter of Richard, Earl of Salisbury and Earl of Warwick. He was attainted of treason and drowned in a butt of Malmsey wine in the Tower, in 1477, and his honors were forfeited. His only daughter :

6.—**LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET**, Countess of Salisbury (sister of Edward, "the last of the Plantagenets," who was executed in 1499, on Tower Hill), beheaded in 1541 ; *m.* Sir Richard Pole, K.G., son of Sir Jeffrey Pole, Knt., and had :

7.—**SIR HENRY POLE**, K.G., Lord Montagu, beheaded 1539 ; *m.* Lady Jean, daughter of George Neville, Lord Abergavenny, and had :

8.—**LADY KATHERINE POLE**, *m.* Sir Francis Hastings, K.G., second Earl of Huntingdon, son of George, third Baron Hastings, created in 1529, Earl of Huntingdon, and his wife, Lady Anne, daughter of Henry Stafford, second Duke of Buckingham, and had :

9.—**LADY CATHERINE HASTINGS**, who *m.* Sir Henry Clinton, K.B., second Earl of Lincoln, son of Sir Edward, K.G., ninth Lord Clinton, Lord High Admiral, created Earl of Lincoln in 1572, and his wife, Lady Ursula, daughter of William, Lord Stourton, and had :

10.—**THOMAS CLINTON**, third Earl of Lincoln, *d.* 15 January, 1619,

who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Knyvett, of Charlton, Wilts, and had eight sons and nine daughters.* Of these :

1.—LADY FRANCES CLINTON, *m.* John Gorges.

2.—LADY ARABELLA CLINTON, *d. s. p.*, 1630; *m.* Isaac Johnson, of Lynn and Charlestown, Mass.

3.—LADY SUSAN CLINTON, who *m.* John Humfrey, Esq., a lawyer, a native of Dorchester, in Dorsetshire. Mr. Humfrey was one of the six gentlemen to whom the Council of Plymouth, England, in March, 1628, sold that part of Massachusetts, "between three miles north of the Merrimac and three miles south of the Charles," for the Massachusetts Company, of London. John Winthrop, Governor, and John Humfrey, Deputy-Governor. Mr. Humfrey came to New England, with his wife, in July, 1634, and made his home on his farm of five hundred acres at Swampscot (Lynn), Mass., and entered upon his duties as Assistant, and was one of the founders of Lynn. In 1640 he was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; in 1641 was appointed to the command of the militia with the rank of Sergeant Major-General. He and his wife, Susan, returned to Sandwich, Kent, England, 26 October, 1641, having sold his farm to Lady Deborah Moody, leaving his children behind him, and *d.* in 1661. Their children :

I.—JOHN HUMFREY, of Lynn, Mass., a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston, 1641.

II.—THEOPHILUS HUMFREY, *bapt.* at Salem, Mass., 24 January, 1637.

III.—JOSEPH HUMFREY, *bapt.* at Salem, 5 April, 1640, will probated in 1672.

IV.—DORCAS; V. LYDIA; VI. SARAH.

* THOMAS CLINTON, third Earl of Lincoln, had :

SIR EDWARD CLINTON, *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Digham, of Stourton, and had :

FRANCIS CLINTON, of Stourton, *m.* Priscilla Hill, and had :

SIR FRANCIS FIENES CLINTON, who succeeded as sixth Earl of Lincoln, father of :

HENRY, K.G., seventh Earl of Lincoln, father of :

HENRY, K.G., ninth Earl of Lincoln, *m.* Catherine, heiress to the Dukedom of Newcastle, and had :

THOMAS CLINTON, third Duke of Newcastle, and eleventh Earl of Lincoln, father of :

HENRY PELHAM-CLINTON, K.G., fourth Duke of Newcastle, *m.* Georgina Elizabeth, daughter of Edward M. Murray, of Shipley, and had :

CHARLES PELHAM-CLINTON, second son, who *m.*, 1848, Elizabeth, daughter of William Grant, of Coughton, and had :

CHARLES STAPLETON PELHAM-CLINTON, of New York, *b.* 1857, who *m.*, 1886, Lizzie, only daughter of Louis di Zeregn, of New York City.

VII.—ANNE HUMFREY, who *m.*, first, at Salem, William Palmer, or Palmes, of Ardfinan, in Ireland, and *m.*, secondly, Rev. John Myles, a pioneer Baptist, who was driven from Swansea, in Wales, and took refuge in New England, in 1663, and in 1670 was one of the founders of Swansea, and, dying in 1683, left issue by Anne Humfrey :

JOHN MYLES, first Town Clerk of Salem, Mass., father of :

REV. SAMUEL MYLES, rector of King's Chapel, Boston, 1689, *d.* 1729.

VIII.—THOMAS HUMFREY, *bapt.* at Salem, 26 August, 1638; *m.*, at Hingham, 1665, Hannah, daughter of George Lane, of Hingham, Mass., and had :

GEORGE HUMFREY, father of :

I.—JOHN HUMPHREY, *b.* 1696; *m.* Sarah Hobart, and had :

NOAH HUMPHREY, *b.* 1736; *m.* Lydia Leavitt, and had :

JOHN HUMPHREY, *b.* 1763; *m.* Melita Hawes, and had :

JOHN HUMPHREY, *m.* Charity Darling, and had :

STILLMAN HUMPHREY, Mayor of Concord, N. H., who *m.*, first, 1857, Virtaline C., daughter of Jeremiah and Sally Hull, of Rochester, N. Y. She *d.* 1867, and *m.*, secondly, 1870, Mary E., daughter of Joseph Hoag, of Deerfield, N. H. *Issue* :

1.—IRVING H.; 2. MARY LOIS.

II.—EBENEZER HUMPHREY, *b.* 1704; *m.*, 1731, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Ward, and had :

BENJAMIN HUMPHREY, of North Yarmouth, Me., *b.* 1734; *m.*, 1757, Bethsheba Beal, and had :

JOSEPH HUMPHREY, of North Yarmouth, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1808; *m.*, 1782, Margaret Prince, and had :

BENJAMIN HUMPHREY, of Yarmouth, Me., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1871; *m.*, 1811, Mary C. Rice, and had :

REV. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, of Hastings, Minn., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1865; *m.*, 1852, Emma Catherine Getchell, and had :

1.—ELLEN LOUISE HUMPHREY, *m.*, 1880, Andrew D. Robertson, of Philadelphia, Pa.

2.—WILLIAM BRADFORD HUMPHREY, of Sibley, Ia., *m.*, 1879, Abby F. Cleland. *Issue.*

3.—MARY ELIZABETH HUMPHREY, *m.*, 1879, John A. McAvily, of St. Johns, N. B. *Issue.*

4.—ELBRIDGE GETCHELL HUMPHREY, of St. Gilman, Ia., *m.*, 1880, Cora Delong.

PEDIGREE CXXX.

1.—**JAMES I.**, King of Scotland, *m.* Lady Joan de Beaufort, daughter of John, Earl of Somerset, son of Prince John of Gaunt, and grandson of Edward III., King of England, and had by her :

2.—**PRINCESS JOAN**, widow of James, third Earl of Angus, who *m.*, secondly, James Douglas, Lord Dalkeith, first Earl of Morton, and had :

3.—**LADY JANET DOUGLAS**, *d.* 1507, only daughter, who *m.*, first, Patrick Hepburn, first Earl of Bothwell, and had :

4.—**LADY MARGARET HEPBURN**, who *m.* John Murray, "the outlaw," of Fallahill and Philiphaugh, and had :

5.—**WILLIAM MURRAY**, of Stanhope, who *m.* Janet, only daughter of William Romanno, of Romanno, and had :

6.—**WILLIAM MURRAY**, of Stanhope and Romanno, *temp.* 1531, who *m.* Margaret Tweedie, of Drumellier, and had :

7.—**JOHN MURRAY**, of Stanhope and Romanno, *temp.* 1587, who *m.* Agnes, daughter of Nesbet, of Nesbet, and had :

8.—**WILLIAM MURRAY**, of Stanhope and Romanno, who, by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of John Howson, of Braehead, had :

9.—**ADAM MURRAY**, Laird of Cardono, *temp.* 1657, who had :

10.—**WILLIAM MURRAY**, Laird of Cardone, who had :

11.—**CHRISTIANA MURRAY**, *b.* 1676, *d.* 21 November, 1755, who *m.*, 1705, Rev. John Wallace, of Drumellier, *b.* 1674, *d.* 1733, and had :

12.—**JOHN WALLACE**, of Hope Farm, *b.* Drumellier, 7 January, 1718. He removed to Somerset County, N. J., in 1742, and dying in 1783, left issue by his wife, Mary, *d.* 1784, only daughter of Joshua Maddox, of Philadelphia :

13.—**JOSHUA MADDOX WALLACE**, of Ellerslie and Burlington, N. J., *b.* 4 October, 1752, *d.* 17 May, 1819. He *m.*, 4 August, 1773, Tacé, daughter of Colonel William Bradford, of the Continental Army, and had :

1.—**JOSHUA MADDOX WALLACE**, of Burlington, N. J., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1821; *m.*, 1805, Rebecca, daughter of Dr. William McIlvaine, of Burlington, N. J., and his first wife, Mary Coxe, and had :

I.—**DR. JOSHUA MADDOX WALLACE**, of Philadelphia, *b.* 13 January, 1815, *d.* 10 November, 1851. He *m.* Alice Lee, daughter of Dr. William Shippen, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent, and had :

1.—WILLIAM M., *d.* 1854; 2. MARY C., *d.* 1853.

3.—SHIPPEN WALLACE, of Philadelphia, *b.* 26 February, 1850; *m.*, 1871, Laura Christina Barclay, and had: VIOLET LEE.

II.—ELLERSLIE WALLACE, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1819, who *m.* Susan, daughter of Bartolomew Wistar, of Philadelphia, and had:

DR. ELLERSLIE WALLACE, of Philadelphia.

2.—SUSAN WALLACE, *m.* Mark Wilts Collet, of Patterson, N. J., and had:

I.—MARK WILTS COLLET, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1863, who had:

MARK WILTS COLLET, of Philadelphia.

II.—ANNE W. COLLET, *m.* Dr. John O'Connor Barclay, U. S. Navy, and had:

1.—JOHN MORTIMER BARCLAY.

2.—LAURA CHRISTINA BARCLAY, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1874, who *m.* her cousin, Shippen Wallace, of Philadelphia.

3.—JOHN BRADFORD WALLACE, of Meadville, Pa., *b.* 17 August, 1778, *d.* 7 January, 1837. He *m.*, 20 April, 1805, Susan (*d.* 8 July, 1849), daughter of Dr. Barnabas Binney, Surgeon in the Continental Army, and had:

I.—JOHN WILLIAM WALLACE, of Philadelphia, *b.* 17 February, 1815, *d.* 12 January, 1884; President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania for many years. He *m.*, 1853, Dorothy Francis, daughter of George Willing, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent, and had:

REBECCA BLACKWELL WILLING WALLACE, who *m.* John Thompson Spencer, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—WILLIAM HARRISON; II. ARTHUR RINGGOLD.

II.—HORACE BINNEY WALLACE, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1817.

III.—SUSAN BRADFORD WALLACE, *d.* 1842, who *m.*, 16 June, 1841, Charles Macalester, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent.

IV.—MARY BINNEY WALLACE, *d.* 1852, who *m.*, first, John Simms Riddle, and *m.*, secondly, — Flandrau, of St. Paul, Minn.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. ISRAEL COPE AND HIS WIFE,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had :
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had :
 Adela, m. Baldwin V., of Flanders, and had :
 Matilda, m. William I., of England, and had :
 Henry I., King of England, who had :
 Maud, m. Count Geoffrey, of Anjou, and had :
 Henry II., King of England, who had :
 John, King of England, who had :
 Henry III., King of England, who had :
 Edward I., King of England, who had :
 Joan, m. Gilbert, Earl of Clare, and had :
 Margaret, m. Hugh, Lord d'Audley, and had :
 Margaret, m. Ralph, Earl of Stafford, and had :
 Margaret, m. Sir John Stafford, and had :
 Sir Ralph Stafford, of Grafton, who had :
 Sir Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton, who had :
 Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt., who had :
 Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt., who had :
 Sir Humphrey Stafford, of Chebey, who had :
 Sir Humphrey Stafford, of Chebey, who had :
 Anne, m. Sir Anthony Cope, Knt., and had :
 Edward Cope, of Bedhampton, who had :
 John Cope, of Marden, who had :
 John Cope, of Chialdon, who had :
 Oliver Cope, of Naaman's Creek, Pa., who had :
 John Cope, of Naaman's Creek, Pa., who had :
 Caleb Cope, of Lancaster, Pa., who had :

Israel Cope, of Philadelphia, m. Margaret Cooper.

THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE had :
 Louis I., King of France, who had :
 Charles II., King of France, who had :
 Louis II., King of France, who had :
 Charles III., King of France, who had :
 Louis IV., King of France, who had :
 Albreda, m. Renaud de Reimes, and had :
 Gilbert, Count de Reimes, who had :
 Eblo I., Count de Ropci, who had :
 Adela, m. Hildwin de Rouci, and had :
 Margaret, m. Hugh de Clermont, and had :
 Adeliza, m. Gilbert, Earl of Clare, and had :
 Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
 Roger, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
 Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
 Joan, m. Rhys Gryd, of Yestradywy, and had :
 Rhys Mechyllt, of Llandovory, who had :
 Rhys-vaughn, of Yestradywy, who had :
 Rhys-gloff, of Cymeydmaen, who had :
 Madoc ap Rhys, who had :
 Trahairn-goch, of Lllyn, who had :
 David-goch, of Penllech, who had :
 Ievan ap David-goch, of Grainoc, who had :
 Madoc ap Ievan, of Grainoc, who had :
 Deiwks-ddu, who had :
 Elnion ap Deikws, who had :
 Howel ap Elnion, who had :
 Griffith ap Howel, who had :
 Lewis ap Griffith, of Yshute, who had :
 Robert ap Lewis, who had :
 Ievan ap Robert, of Rhiwlas, who had :
 Evan ap Evan, who had :
 Thomas ap Evan, of Gwynedd, Pa., who had :
 Owen Evans, of Gwynedd, Pa., who had :
 Margaret, m. Aquilla Jones, and had :
 Mary, m. Marmaduke Cooper, of N. J. and had :

PEDIGREE CXXXI.

1.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, had by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan, Knt.:

2.—**ROBERT STUART**, third son, Earl of Fife and Menteith, created Duke of Albany; Regent of Scotland, who had by his first wife, Lady Marjory, Countess of Menteith:

3.—**LADY MARJORY STUART**, who *m.*, as his first wife, Sir Duncan Campbell, of Lochow, created Lord Campbell in 1445, and had:

4.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL**, of Glenurchy, third son, *b.* 1400, *d.* 1478. He was of the party which apprehended and brought to justice two of the murderers of King James I. and was rewarded with the barony of Lawers, and subsequently erected the castle of Kilchurn. He had by his second wife, Lady Margaret Stuart, daughter of John, Lord Lorn:

5.—**SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL**, of Glenurchy, eldest son, who was slain at Flodden in 1513, leaving issue by his second wife, Lady Margaret Moncrieff, daughter of the Laird of Moncrieff:

6.—**LADY ANNABELLA CAMPBELL**, who *m.*, 1533, Alexander Napier, Laird of Merchiestoun, *b.* 1509, *k.* at battle of Pinkie, 1547, and had:

7.—**SIR ARCHIBALD NAPIER**, Laird of Merchiestoun, and Edinballie, eldest son, Master of the Mint of Scotland, in 1587, *d.* 1608, who had by his first wife, Lady Janet, *d.* 1563, daughter of Sir Francis Bothwell, Lord of Sessions, and sister of Adam Bothwell, Bishop of Orkney:

8.—**JOHN NAPIER**, Laird of Merchiestoun, eldest son, *b.* 1550, *d.* 1617. He was an author of many valuable books, Librarian of Merchiestoun, and well known as the inventor of the table of logarathims. He had by his second wife, Agnes, daughter of James Chisholme, of Cromlix:

9.—**ADAM NAPIER**, of Blackstoun, in Renfrewshire, fifth son: half-brother of Sir Alexander Napier, created Baron Napier. He had:

10.—**A DAUGHTER**, *m.* William Craik, of Arbigland, Dumfries, and had:

11.—**ADAM CRAIK**, of Arbigland, who *m.* Lady Maria, daughter of Sir Colin Campbell, of Ardkinglass (son of James Campbell, Esq., of Ardkinglass, descended from the Campbells of Lorn, and his wife, Lady Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Campbell, of Glenurchy), created a baronet in 1679, and his wife, who was a daughter of the above Adam Napier and a sister of William Craik's wife, and had:

12.—**WILLIAM CRAIK**, of Arbigland, *b.* 1703, who had by his first wife:

13.—DR. JAMES CRAIK, the physician and intimate friend of President Washington, *b.* at Arbigland, 1730, came to Virginia in 1750, where he *m.*, 13 November, 1760, Marianna, *b.* 1740, daughter of Charles Ewell, of Prince William County, and his wife, Sallie Ball, a cousin of President Washington, and had six sons and three daughters. Dr. Craik was Surgeon-General of the Continental Army, and *d.* at his home in Fairfax County, Va., in 1814. Of his children:

1.—GEORGE WASHINGTON CRAIK, *b.* 22 August, 1774, *d.* 28 December, 1808, Private Secretary to President Washington; *m.*, 5 October, 1805, Maria Dorcas, *b.* 30 June, 1788, *d.* 27 February, 1863, daughter of John and Catherine Tucker, of Bermuda, and had:

REV. JAMES CRAIK, D.D., LL.D., of Louisville, Ky., *b.* 31 August, 1806, *d.* 9 June, 1882, rector for thirty-eight years of Christ Church, Louisville; *m.*, 24 September, 1829, Juliet, *b.* 19 July, 1809, daughter of Samuel Shrewsbury, of Kanawha County, Va., and had:

1.—JAMES CRAIK, *b.* Mason County, Va., 1 July, 1830, *d.* in Texas, 2 August, 1860; *m.*, 1857, Lida Norwood, and had:

I.—MARY MORRIS CRAIK, *b.* 4 May, 1858, *d.* 9 July, 1882; *m.*, 1878, John T. Davis, and had:

1.—JAMES LEE; 2. MARY CRAIK.

II.—JIMMIE CRAIK, *b.* 3 December, 1859, *m.* William Davis, and had:

1.—LIDA NORWOOD, *b.* 2 January, 1881; 2. JAMES CRAIK, *b.* June, 1882, and others.

2.—MARY CRAIK, *b.* 12 March 1832, *d. s. p.*, 29 December, 1856; *m.*, in Louisville, Ky., 20 January, 1853, Hite Morton Morris.

3.—SAMUEL SHREWSBURY CRAIK, of "Crescent Hill," Jefferson County, Ky., *b.* Kanawha County, Va., 12 February, 1824; *m.*, Louisville, Ky., 6 January, 1859, Mary, *d.* 30 April, 1860, daughter of Joseph S. and Eliza S. Morris. *No issue.*

4.—NANNIE ROGERS CRAIK, *b.* 30 January, 1836; *m.*, Louisville, Ky., 29 April, 1858, Alexander Casseday, who *d.* a prisoner-of-war at Columbus, Ohio, 21 March, 1862, and had:

I.—MORTON MORRIS, *b.* 17 March, 1859; II. MARY CRAIK, *b.* 1 September, 1860; III. ALEXANDER JOHNSON, *b.* 1862.

5.—MARIA VIRGINIA CRAIK, *b.* 23 December, 1837, *d.* 20 February, 1872; *m.*, 10 July, 1866, Colonel Nathan Lord, of Cincinnati, son of Dr. Nathan Lord, President of Dartmouth College, and had:

I.—JAMES CRAIK, *b.* 20 May, 1867; II. NATHAN, *b.* 30 April, 1870; III. HENRY, *d.* 3 February, 1885.

6.—FRANCES CRAIK, *b.* 14 November, 1839; *m.*, Louisville, Ky., 5 August, 1862, J. H. M. Morris, son of Joseph S. and Eliza S. Morris, and had:

I.—MARY, *b.* 19 August, 1863; II. JULIET SHREWSBURY, *b.* 13 March, 1865; III. FANNIE, *b.* 10 July, 1868; IV. JAMES CRAIK, *b.* 18 June, 1870; V. JOHN MORTON, *b.* 22 March, 1874; VI. ELIZA MORTON, *b.* 16 April, 1878.

7.—GEORGE WILLIAM CRAIK, of Montgomery, Ala., *b.* Kanawha County, Va., 23 April, 1842; *m.*, 1874, Jean, daughter of Dr. W. O. Baldwin, of Montgomery, Ala., and had:

I.—MARY MARTIN; II. JULIET S.; III. JEAN CRAIK; IV. CECILLE BALDWIN.

8.—JOEL TUCKER CRAIK, of Columbia, Tenn., *b.* Kanawha County, Va., 15 August, 1844; *m.*, 22 May, 1872, Gertrude, daughter of Benjamin F. Brashear, of Cincinnati, and had:

I.—LOUISA; II. JAMES; III. GERTRUDE.

9.—JULIET JENIFER CRAIK, *b.* Louisville, Ky., 20 September, 1846, *d.* 15 October, 1890; *m.*, 1874, as his second wife, Colonel Nathan Lord, of Riverside, near Cincinnati, *d.* 1886, and had:

I.—SAMUEL SHREWSBURY; II. JULIAN KING; III. FRANCIS KING; IV. CHARLES EWELL.

10.—HEWITT CRAIK, of Florence, Ala., *b.* 18 February, 1849; *m.*, 24 January, 1872, Mary C., *d.* 3 July, 1889, daughter of Rev. Levi L. and Catherine Holden, and had:

I.—NANNIE HOLDEN, *b.* 2 December, 1872; II. MARY CATHERINE, *b.* 5 January, 1878.

11.—REV. CHARLES EWELL CRAIK, rector of Christ Church, Louisville, Ky., *b.* at "Kanawha," near Louisville, Ky., 7 May, 1851; *m.*, 19 February, 1889, Nellie Hite, daughter of Graham and Edith V. Wilder, and had:

JAMES SHREWSBURY CRAIK, *b.* 29 April, 1890.

2.—WILLIAM CRAIK, *b.* 31 October, 1761; *m.* a daughter of General William Fitzhugh, of "Ravensworth," in Virginia.

3.—JAMES, *b.* 25 December, 1762; 4. SARAH, *b.* 11 November, 1764; 5. ADAM, *b.* 17 March, 1767; 6. ROBERT, *b.* 22 February, 1771; 7. ANNE, *b.* 29 April, 1772; 8. GEORGE W., *b.* 22 January, 1774; 9. CHARLES, *b.* 1775:

10.—MARIANNE CRAIK, *b.* 1769, *m.* Colonel Roger West, and had:

MARY WEST, who *m.* John Douglas Simms, and had:

EMILY DOUGLAS SIMMS, *m.* French Forrest, U. S. Navy, Admiral and Commander-in-Chief of the Virginia Navy, 1861-64; also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XVI.)

PEDIGREE CXXXII.

1.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallen :

2.—**ROBERT STEWART**, Duke of Albany, who had by his first wife, Margaret, Countess of Menteith :

3.—**LADY MARGARET STEWART**, who *m.* Sir Robert Stewart, second Lord Lorn and Innermeath, and had :

4.—**LADY — STEWART**, who *m.* Sir John Lindsay, first Lord Lindsay, of Byres, Privy Councillor and Justiciary of Scotland, *d.* 1479, and had : **MARGARET*** and :

5.—**LADY CHRISTIAN LINDSAY**, who *m.*, 1476, Robert Cunningham, second Earl of Glencairn, Lord Kilmaurs, and had :

6.—**CUTHBERT CUNNINGHAM**, third Earl of Glencairn, Lord Kilmaurs, *d.* 1544, who *m.* Lady Marjory Douglas, daughter of Archibald, fifth Earl of Angus, and had :

7.—**SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM**, fourth Earl of Glencairn, High Treasurer of Scotland, *d.* 1547, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Margaret (or Elizabeth), daughter of John Campbell, of West Loudoun, and had by her :

* **LADY MARGARET LINDSAY**, second daughter, widow of Walter, Lord of Innermeath, *m.*, secondly, Henry Wardlaw, of Torry, whose descendant :

MARGARET WARDLAW, *m.* David Bethune, Baron of Balfour, lineal descendant of John Bethune (Betoun, or Beaton), Lord of Balfour, Fife, 1400, and his wife, Catherine, daughter of Sir Robert Stewart, of Innermeath, *d.* 1886, and had :

ROBERT BETHUNE, of Bandon, second son, who *m.* Maria Inglis, of Athenny, Fife (or Rigg, of Athenny), and had :

WILLIAM BETHUNE, of Craigmurdie, who had :

GEORGE BETHUNE, of Boston, Mass., who had :

GEORGE BETHUNE, of Boston, *m.* Mary, daughter of Benjamin Faneuil, and his wife, Mary Cutler, and had :

1.—**JEANIE BETHUNE**, *m.* William Hunt, of Watertown, Mass., and had : **JANE LEE**, *b.* 1805.

2.—**GEORGE BETHUNE**, of Boston, *m.* Mary, daughter of John and Catherine (Greene) Amory, of Boston, and had :

I.—**DR. GEORGE A. BETHUNE**, of Boston, Mass.

II.—**JOHN MCLEAN BETHUNE**, of Boston, Mass.

8.—ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM, fifth Earl of Glencairn, the "Good Earl of Glencairn;" the friend of Knox; a principal commander in the army against Queen Mary, in 1567, *d.* 1547, who had by his first wife, from whom he was divorced 31 January, 1545–46, Lady Johanna Hamilton, daughter of James, first Earl of Arran:

9.—WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, sixth Earl of Glencairn, who had by his wife, Lady Janet Gordon:

10.—JAMES CUNNINGHAM, seventh Earl of Glencairn, Privy Councillor to James VI.; *m.*, first, Lady Mariot, (or Margaret), *d.* 1610, second daughter of Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenurchy, and his wife, Lady Catherine, daughter of William, second Lord Ruthven:

11.—LADY CATHERINE CUNNINGHAM, who *m.* Sir James Cunningham, Knt., eighteenth Laird of Glengarnock, in Ayrshire. Their granddaughter:

13.—LADY PENNEL CUNNINGHAM, *m.* Sir James Colquhoun, Knt., nineteenth Laird of Colquhoun, and twenty-first Laird of Luss, and had:

14.—CAPTAIN JAMES COLQUHOUN, second son, *d.* 1699, who *m.* (her second husband) Deborah, daughter of Henry Blennerhassett, M.P. for Fermanagh, in 1664, by his wife, Lady Phœbe, daughter of Sir George Hume, of Castle Hume, and had:

15.—LILLIAS CUNNINGHAM COLQUHOUN, who *m.* Alexander Squire, of Londonderry, and had:

16.—JAMES SQUIRE, of Londonderry, who *m.* Catherine Chittage, or Chideock, of Muckross, Fermanagh, Ireland, and had:

17.—WILLIAM SQUIRE, *d.* 1806, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Captain James Austin, of Sharon Rectory, Donegal, and had:

18.—ANNE SQUIRE, who *m.* James Chideock, or Chittick, and had:

1.—SQUIRE LESLIE HASSET CHIDEOCK, of New York City.

2.—WILLIAM GERVAISE CHITTICK, of New York City, who *m.* Eliza Jane, daughter of Alexander Lindsay, J.P., of Lisnacrive House, County Tyrone, Ireland, Alderman and thrice Mayor of Londonderry, and had:

I.—WILLIAM GERVAISE CHITTICK, of New York City and Orange, N. J.

II.—JAMES; III. ALICE GERTRUDE.

3.—JAMES JOHNSTON FORSTER CHIDEOCK, of New York City.

4.—ERMINDA, *m.* Alexander Rentoul, M.D., LL.D., of Errily House, Donegal. *Issuc.*

5.—HARRIET CHIDEOCK.

PEDIGREE CXXXIII.

1.—**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR**, King of England, had by his wife, Lady Maud, or Matilda, of Flanders :

2.—**LADY GUNDRED**, who *m.* William de Warren, created Earl of Surrey, and had :

3.—**WILLIAM DE WARREN**, second Earl of Surrey, *m.* Lady Isabel de Vermandois, widow of Robert, Earl of Mellent and Leicester, and granddaughter of Henry I., King of France, and had :

4.—**WILLIAM DE WARREN**, third Earl of Surrey, *d. s. p. m.*, 1148 ; *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of William, Baron de Talvaise, and had :

5.—**ISABELLA**, Countess of Warren, widow of William de Blois, fourth Earl of Surrey, who *m.*, secondly, 1163, Hameline Plantagenet, fifth Earl of Surrey (a natural son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, father of Henry II., King of England), and had :

6.—**WILLIAM**, sixth Earl of Warren and Surrey, who had by his second wife, Lady Maud Marshall, daughter of William, Earl of Pembroke, Lord Protector of England, and widow of Hugh Bigod :

7.—**JOHN**, seventh Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1304, who *m.* Lady Alice le Brun, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Marche, in Poitou, and his wife, Lady Isabella de Taillefer, widow of King John of England, and had :

8.—**WILLIAM DE WARREN**, *d. v. p.*, 15 December, 1286 ; *m.* Lady Joan de Vere, daughter of Robert, fifth Earl of Oxford, and had :

9.—**LADY ALICE DE WARREN**, who *m.*, 1305, Sir Edmund Fitz-Alan, K.B., eighth Earl of Arundel, Lord of Clun, beheaded in 1326, and had :

10.—**SIR RICHARD FITZ-ALAN**, K.G., ninth Earl of Arundel, and Earl of Surrey, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, third Earl of Lancaster, a grandson of Henry III., King of England, and widow of John, second Lord Beaumont, and had :

11.—**LADY ELIZABETH FITZ-ALAN**, who *m.* Sir Thomas de Mowbray, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England ; from them was descended (see Pedigree XXI.) :

21.—**SAMUEL THOMAS**, of Maryland, *b.* 1702, *d.* 1780 ; *m.*, 1730, Mary, *d.* 1755, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Snowden, and had :

22.—**ELIZABETH THOMAS**, *b.* 1738, who *m.*, as his third wife, Johns Hopkins, of Maryland, *b.* 1720, son of Gerard and Margaret (Johns) Hopkins, and had :

- I.—SAMUEL HOPKINS, of Maryland, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1814; *m.* Hannah, daughter of Joseph Janney, and had :
- 1.—JOSEPH JANNEY HOPKINS, of Maryland, *b.* 1793; *m.* E. Schofield, and had :
 - I.—GERARD HOPKINS, *m.*, 1874, Emily R., daughter of Nicholas and Henrietta Snowden, of Maryland, and had: JOSEPH W. and BLANCHE.
 - II.—LOUIS N. ; III. JOSEPH.
 - IV.—SAMUEL HOPKINS, *m.*, 1877, Martha, daughter of John M. Smith, of Baltimore.
 - 2.—JOHNS HOPKINS, of Baltimore, *b.* 1795, *d. s. p.*, 1873. Founder of the Johns Hopkins University.
 - 3.—ELIZA, wife of Nathaniel Crenshaw, of Virginia.
 - 4.—SARAH HOPKINS, *m.* Richard M. Janney, of Maryland, and had :
 - I.—JOHNS HOPKINS JANNEY, *m.* Caroline Symington, and had :
 - 1.—LENA ; 2. RICHARD ; 3. JOHNS.
 - II.—SAMUEL M. JANNEY, *m.* E. Hall, and had :
 - 1.—MARY ; 2. JOHNS ; 3. SARAH.
 - III.—JANE, wife of Francis White.
 - IV.—HANNAH JANNEY.
 - V.—MARGARET, wife of Joseph Elliott.
 - 5.—SAMUEL HOPKINS, *m.* Lavinia Jolliffe, and had :
 - I.—JOHN ; II. ELLA ; III. ARUNDEL ; IV. MAHLON.
 - 6.—MARGARET HOPKINS, *m.* Miles White, and had :
 - I.—DR. ELIAS WHITE, *d. s. p.*
 - II.—FRANCIS WHITE, *m.* Jane Janney, and had :
 - 1.—MILES ; 2. SARAH ; 3. RICHARD.
- II.—GERARD T. HOPKINS, *d.* 1834 ; *m.*, 1796, Dorothy, daughter of Roger and Mary Brooke, and had, with other children :
- 1.—GERARD T. HOPKINS, *b.* 1815 ; *m.* Elizabeth Coates, and had :
 - I.—FRANK N. HOPKINS, *m.* Frances Moore.
 - II.—BESSIE ; III. JOHNS ; IV. GERARD ; V. ROGER B.
 - VI.—ANNIE HOPKINS, who *m.*, 1873, Evan Poultney.
 - 2.—MARGARET HOPKINS, *b.* 1817 ; *m.* Meredith Jolliffe, and had :
 - I.—THOMAS ; II. DAUGHTER.
 - 3.—MARY HOPKINS, *b.* 1797 ; *m.* Benjamin P. Moore.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. JOHN WITHERSPOON SMITH,
OF NEW ORLEANS, LA.

THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE had :

Louis I., King of France, who had :
 Charles II., King of France, who had :
 Louis II., King of France, who had :
 Charles III., King of France, who had :
 Louis IV., King of France, who had :
 Albrede, m. Renaud de Reimes, and had :
 Gilbert, Count de Reimes, who had :
 Eblo I., Count de Rouci, who had :
 Adela, m. Hildwin de Rouci, and had :
 Margaret, m. Hugh de Clermont, and had :
 Adeliza, m. Gilbert, Earl of Clare, and had :
 Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
 Roger, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
 Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
 Gilbert, Earl of Clare and Gloucester, who had :
 Richard, Earl of Clare and Gloucester, who had :
 Gilbert, Earl of Clare and Gloucester, who had :
 Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had :
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had :
 Mary, m. Walter, Lord High Steward, and had :
 Robert II., King of Scotland, who had :
 Robert Stuart, Duke of Albany, who had :
 Murdoch Stuart, Duke of Albany, who had :
 Sir James Stuart, Knt., who had :
 Walter Stuart, of Morprie, who had :
 Andrew Stuart, third Lord Evandale, who had :
 Andrew Stuart, Lord Ochiltree, who had :
 Andrew Stewart, Lord Ochiltree, who had :
 Margaret, m. Rev. John Knox, and had :
 Elizabeth, m. Rev. John Welch, and had :
 Daughter, m. Rev. James Witherspoon, and had :
 Rev. John Witherspoon, D.D., of N. J., who had :
 Anna, m. Rev. Samuel S. Smith, D.D., and had :
 John Witherspoon Smith, of New Orleans, La., m.

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had :
 Edward the Elder, King of England, who had :
 Edgina, m. Henry de Vermandois, and had :
 Hubert, Count de Vermandois, who had :
 Adela, m. Prince Hugh Magnus, and had :
 Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Mellent, and had :
 Robert, Earl of Lecester, who had :
 Robert, Earl of Lecester, who had :
 Margaret, m. Saher de Quincey, and had :
 Robert de Quincey, who had :
 Margaret, m. John, Earl of Lincoln, and had :
 Maud, m. Richard, Earl of Clare, and had :
 Gilbert, Earl of Hertford, who had :
 Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had :
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had :
 Mary, m. Walter, Lord High Steward, and had :
 Robert II., King of Scotland, who had :
 Catherine, m. David, Earl of Crawford, and had :
 Elizabeth, m. Sir William Douglas, and had :
 Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven, who had :
 Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, who had :
 Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, who had :
 Thomas Douglas, of Lochleven, who had :
 Elizabeth, m. Alex. Alexander, and had :
 Andrew Alexander, of Minstrie, who had :
 John Alexander, of Gogar, who had :
 Alex. Alexander, of Millnab, who had :
 David Alexander, of Muthill, who had :
 James Alexander, of New Jersey, who had :
 Gen. William Alexander, who had :
 Catherine, m. Colonel William Duer, and had :
 m. Sarah Livingston Duer, of New York.

PEDIGREE CXXXIV.

- 1.—ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, had :
- 2.—EDWARD THE ELDER, King of England, who had :
- 3.—PRINCESS EDGIVA, *m.*, secondly, Henry, Count Vermandois, and had :
- 4.—HUBERT, Count Vermandois and Troyes, who had :
- 5.—LADY ADELA DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.* Prince Hugh the Great, Count Vermandois, son of Henry I., King of France, and had :
- 6.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.*, first, Robert, Baron de Belomont, Earl of Mellent and Leicester, and had :
- 7.—ROBERT, second Earl of Leicester, Justice of England, who had :
- 8.—ROBERT, third Earl of Leicester, Steward of England, who had :
- 9.—LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT, who *m.* Sairer, Baron de Quincey, of Bushby, created Earl of Winchester, and had :
- 10.—ROGER, second Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland, who had by his second wife, Lady Helen, daughter of Alan, Lord of Galloway :
- 11.—LADY ELIZABETH DE QUINCEY, who *m.* Alexander, second Baron Cumyn, Earl of Buchan, and had :
- 12.—LADY — CUMYN, who *m.* Sir John de Keith, fourth Great Marshal of Scotland, and had :
- 13.—ADAM DE KEITH, rector of Keith-Marischall, 1292, *k.* in 1336, father of :
- 14.—JOHANNA KEITH, who *m.* Sir Alexander Stewart, of Derneley and Cambusnethan, Knt., and had :
- 15.—LADY JANET STEWART, who *m.* Thomas, first Lord Somerville, *d.* 1445, and had :
- 16.—LADY MARGARET DE SOMERVILLE, who *m.*, first, Sir Roger Kyrkepatrick, Laird of Klyosebern, Dumfrieshire, and had :
- 17.—ALEXANDER KYRKEPATRICK, second son, Laird of Kirkmichael. His son :
- 18.—WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, of Kirkmichael, obtained, in 1565, from the vicar of the parish of Garrel, the church-lands and glebe of the parish, though, just previous to this, he was "under scandal with the Reformers for allowing mass to be celebrated within his bounds." He was summoned to Parliament in 1548, and was father of :

19.—SIR ALEXANDER KIRKPATRICK, Knt., of Kirkmichael, eldest son, who *m.* Margaret Chateris, and had :

20.—WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, of Kirkmichael, eldest son, father of :

21.—WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, of Kirkmichael, who sold his estate, and *d.* 9 June, 1686. His eldest son :

22.—GEORGE KIRKPATRICK, of Knock, in Kirkmichael parish, had THOMAS * and :

23.—ALEXANDER KIRKPATRICK, younger son, who had :

24.—ALEXANDER KIRKPATRICK, *b.* in Watties Neach, Dumfriesshire; removed to Belfast, Ireland, about 1725, and then to America in 1736, and settled finally in Somerset County, N. J., where he *d.* 3 June, 1758, leaving issue by his wife, Elizabeth :

1.—ANDREW KIRKPATRICK, who removed to Washington County, Pa.; he *m.*, in Somerset County, N. J., Margaret, daughter of Joseph Gaston, and had :

I.—JENNETTE, wife of Abner Johnson.

II.—ELIZABETH, wife of Hugh Bartley.

III.—MARGARET, wife of Joseph McMartin.

IV.—MARY; V. SARAH; VI. ANNE; VII. HANNAH.

2.—ALEXANDER KIRKPATRICK, of Peapack, N. J., *m.* Margaret Anderson, and had :

MARTHA, *m.* John Stevenson, of Morristown, N. J.

3.—JENNET KIRKPATRICK, *m.* Duncan McEwen.

4.—MARY KIRKPATRICK, *m.* John Bigger, and had :

I.—JOHN; II. DAVID; III. ELIZABETH; IV. ANNE; V. RUTH; VI. MARY.

* THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Knock, father of :

ROBERT KIRKPATRICK, of Glenkiln, in Kirkmichael, *d.* 12 October, 1746. His son :

WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, of Conheath, Parish of Caerlaveroch, Dumfries, *m.* Mary Wilson, and had :

WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, of Malaga, Spain, *m.* Signora Francesca Gravisnel, daughter of Baron Gravisnel, of Malaga, and had :

1.—CARLOTTA KIRKPATRICK, who *m.* her cousin (a son of John Kirkpatrick, of Ostend), who was a paymaster in the English army under Wellington, and subsequently a banker in Paris.

2.—HENRIQUETTE KIRKPATRICK, who *m.* Count Cabarras, a sugar-planter, near Velez.

3.—MARIA KIRKPATRICK, eldest daughter, who *m.*, 1819, Cipriano Palafox, Count de Teba, and Marquis de Montejo, an officer under Napoleon I. After her marriage, Maria Kirkpatrick became a lady of honor to the Queen of Spain. Her husband, *d.* in 1839, and shortly afterwards the Countess gave birth to a second daughter :

EUGENIE DE MONTEJO, who married Napoleon III., Emperor of France.

5.—DAVID KIRKPATRICK, *b.* Watties Neach, 17 February, 1724, *d.* Mine Brook, Somerset Co., N. J., 19 March, 1814; *m.*, 31 March, 1748, Mary McEowen, and had:

I.—ELIZABETH KIRKPATRICK, *b.* 1749, *d.* 1829; who *m.*, first, — Sloan, and had:

REV. WILLIAM B. SLOAN, of Greenwich, N. J., father of:

WILLIAM H. SLOAN, of Flemington, N. J.

ELIZABETH KIRKPATRICK, *m.*, secondly, General William Maxwell, of New Jersey.

II.—ALEXANDER KIRKPATRICK, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1827; *m.* Sarah, *d.* 1842, aged 82, daughter of Judge John Carle, of Long Hill, Morris Co., N. J., and had:

1.—DAVID KIRKPATRICK, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Daniel Cooper, of Morris County, N. J.

2.—MARY, *m.* John Lafferty Cross.

3.—JOHN KIRKPATRICK, *m.* Mary Ayers, of Liberty Corner.

4.—REV. DR. JACOB KIRKPATRICK, of Ringoes, N. J., *b.* 1785, *d.* 1866; *m.*, 1809, Mary Burroughs Howell, daughter of John Sutfin, of Freehold, N. J., and had:

I.—ALEXANDER; II. DAVID BISHOP; III. DR. HENRY AUGUSTUS; IV. CALVIN; V. NEWTON; VI. CHARLES WHITEHEAD; VII. MARY.

VIII.—LYDIA B., *m.* Dr. Justus Lessey, of Philadelphia.

IX.—SARAH, *m.* J. Gardiner Brown, of Oakdale, N. J.

X.—FRANCES J., *m.* Edward H. Schenck, of Ringoes, N. J.

XI.—ANNE F., *m.* Henry Schenck, of New Brunswick.

XII.—ELIZABETH G., *m.* Martin Nevins, of Blawenburg, N. J.

XIII.—REV. JACOB KIRKPATRICK, of Trenton, N. J., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1859; *m.*, 1853, Sarah Catherine Van Liew, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1859. *Issue.*

5.—SARAH KIRKPATRICK, *b.* 1787; *m.* William Annin, of Liberty Corner, N. J., and had:

REV. JOHN A. ANNIN, of Red Wing, Minn.

6.—ELIZABETH KIRKPATRICK, *m.*, first, Alexander Vail, of Somerset County, N. J., and *m.*, secondly, William Gaston, of Baskingridge, N. J. *Issue.*

7.—LYDIA, *m.* Peter Demott, of Bedminster, N. J.

8.—ANNE, *m.* John Stelle, of Somerset County, N. J.

9.—REBECCA, *m.* Squiers Terrill, of Somerset County, N. J.

10.—MARTHA, *m.* Israel Squiers, of Morris County, N. J.

- 11.—JANE, *m.* John Cory, of Morris County, N. J.
- 12.—ALEXANDER KIRKPATRICK, *m.* Miss Tingley.
- 13.—ROBERT FINLEY KIRKPATRICK, *m.* Charity Terrill.
- III.—HUGH KIRKPATRICK, *d. unm.*, 1782.
- IV.—MARY, *m.*, first, Hugh Gaston, of Peapack, N. J.
- V.—ANNE, *m.* Captain Moses Esty, of Morristown, N. J., and had:
- 1.—HANNAH ESTE, *m.* — Nottingham, of England, and had:
 - ADELAIDE NOTTINGHAM, who *m.* Dr. Francis Ewing, son of Chief-Justice Ewing, of Trenton, N. J.
 - 2.—JUDGE DAVID KIRKPATRICK ESTE, of Cincinnati, *m.*, first, 1819, Lucy Singleton, daughter of General William Henry Harrison, President of the United States, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LXIV.); *m.*, secondly, Louisa, daughter of Judge William Miller, of Cincinnati, and had:
 - I.—MAJOR WILLIAM M. ESTE, of New York.
 - II.—DAVID K. ESTE, of Cincinnati.
 - 3.—CHARLES ESTE, *m.* Mary Johnson, and had:
 - DAVID K. ESTE, of Philadelphia, *m.* Eliza, daughter of George S. Houston, and had:
 - 1.—CHARLES; 2. LUCY P.; 3. LILLIAN; 4. FLORENCE MAY; 5. ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON.
- VI.—JENNET KIRKPATRICK, *m.* Dickinson Miller, of Somerville, N. J.
- VII.—JUDGE ANDREW KIRKPATRICK, of New Brunswick, N. J., *b.* 1756, *d.* 1831; member of New Jersey Assembly, 1797; appointed Chief Justice of New Jersey, 1798. He *m.* Jane, daughter of Colonel John Bayard, of New Brunswick, and had:
- 1.—LITTLETON KIRKPATRICK, M.C., of New Brunswick. *Issue.*
 - 2.—JOHN BAYARD KIRKPATRICK, of Washington, D. C. *Issue.*
 - 3.—MARY A., *m.* Rev. Samuel B. Howe, D.D., of New Brunswick.
 - 4.—JANE, *m.* Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, D.D. *Issue.*
- VIII.—CAPTAIN DAVID KIRKPATRICK, of Mine Brook, N. J., *b.* 1758, *d.* 1828; *m.* Mary Farrand, of Morris County, N. J., *d.* 1805, and had:
- 1.—WALTER KIRKPATRICK, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1841; *m.* Mary Caroline, daughter of Colonel Lemuel Cobb, of Morris County, N. J. *Issue.*
 - 2.—DR. HUGH KIRKPATRICK, *d. unm.*, 11 March, 1860.
 - 3.—ELIZABETH FARRAND KIRKPATRICK, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1857; *m.* Andrew B., son of Colonel Lemuel Cobb, of Morris County, N. J., and had:
 - JULIA, *m.* Frederick A. Demott, of Morristown, N. J.

PEDIGREE CXXXV.

1.—**ROBERT III.**, King of Scotland, had by Lady Annabel, his wife, daughter of Sir John Drummond, Knt., of Stob Hall :

2.—**PRINCESS MARY STEWART**, Countess Dowager of Angus, who *m.*, secondly, Sir James Kennedy, of Dunmure, and had :

3.—**SIR GILBERT KENNEDY**, created, in 1492, Lord Kennedy ; *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Herbert, first Lord Maxwell, and had :

4.—**JOHN**, second Lord Kennedy, *m.*, first, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander, Lord Montgomerie, and had :

5.—**DAVID**, third Lord Kennedy, created, 1502, Earl of Cassilis ; *m.*, first, Lady Agnes, daughter of William, Lord Borthwick, and had :

6.—**GILBERT KENNEDY**, second Earl of Cassilis, murdered in 1527 ; *m.* Lady Isabel Campbell, daughter of Archibald, Earl of Argyle, and had :

7.—**GILBERT KENNEDY**, third Earl of Cassilis ; Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, *d.* 1558 ; *m.* Margaret, daughter of John Kennedy, of Culzean, and had :

8.—**SIR THOMAS KENNEDY**, of Culzean, Knt., Master of Cassilis ; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of David Macgill, of Cranston-Riddle, and had :

9.—**SIR ARCHIBALD KENNEDY**, of Culzean, Knt., *d.* 1652 ; *m.* a daughter of Kennedy, of Ardmillan, and had :

10.—**ALEXANDER KENNEDY**, of Craigoch and Kilkenzie, father of :

11.—**ARCHIBALD KENNEDY**, H. M. Collector at New York, *d.* 1763 ; *m.* Miss Massam, of New York, and had :

12.—**CAPTAIN ARCHIBALD KENNEDY**, R.N., of New York, who succeeded as eleventh Earl of Cassilis, *d.* 1794. He *m.*, first, Miss Schuyler, of New Jersey, who *d. s. p.*, and *m.*, secondly, Anne, daughter of John Watts, of New York, and had by her :

1.—**ARCHIBALD KENNEDY**, twelfth Earl of Cassilis and Marquis of Ailsa, *b.* New York, 1770, *d.* 1846, father of :

I.—**HON. ARCHIBALD KENNEDY**, *b.* 1794, *d. v. p.*, who had :

ARCHIBALD, second Marquis of Ailsa, *b.* 1816.

II.—**JOHN KENNEDY ERSKINE**, who *m.* Lady Augusta Fitz-Clarence, daughter of William IV., King of England, and Mrs. Jordan.

2.—**THE HON. ROBERT KENNEDY**, of New York, *d.* 1843 ; *m.* Jane, daughter of Alexander Malcolm, of New York.

3.—**THE HON. ANNE KENNEDY**, who *m.* William Henry Digby.

4.—**THE HON. JOHN KENNEDY**, of New York.

21.—LADY ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, who *m.* Sir Patrick Hume, of Fastcastle, and had :

22.—LADY ISABEL HUME, who *m.* Robert Logan, son of Sir Robert Logan, last Laird of Restalrig, *d.* 1606, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LVII.), and had :

23.—REV. PATRICK LOGAN, A.M., *m.* Isabel, daughter of James Hume, and had :

24.—JAMES LOGAN, of Philadelphia, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, who had by his wife, Sarah Read :

25.—HANNAH LOGAN, *b.* 1719, *d.* 1761 ; *m.* John Smith, of "Franklin Park," Burlington County, N. J., *b.* 1722, *d.* 1771, and had :

26.—JOHN SMITH, of "Green Hill," Burlington County, N. J., *b.* 1761, *d.* 1803 ; *m.*, 1784, Gulielma Maria, daughter of William Morris and his wife, Margaret Hill, also of Royal Descent, and had :

1.—MARGARET HILL SMITH, *d.* 27 March, 1882, aged 96 years, who *m.*, 1821, Samuel Hilles, of Wilmington, Del., and had :

I.—GULIELMA MARIA HILLES, *m.* Charles W. Howland, of Hillton, Del., and had :

1.—MARGARET SMITH, wife of John E. Cookman.

2.—CHARLES SAMUEL HOWLAND, *m.* Mary, daughter of Murray Shipley, of Cincinnati.

3.—SUSANNAH D. ; 4. RACHEL SMITH.

II.—WILLIAM SAMUEL HILLES, *d.* 1876 ; *m.*, 1849, Sarah L., daughter of Dr. Thomas L. Allen, of Attleboro', Bucks Co., Pa., and had :

1.—THOMAS ALLEN HILLES, *m.*, 1878, Anne E. Updegraff.

2.—SUSAN WATSON HILLES, *m.* Isaac H. Shearman. *Issue.*

3.—SAMUEL ELI HILLES, *m.*, 1880, Amy Y. Tatum.

4.—MARGARET SMITH HILLES.

III.—JOHN SMITH HILLES, of Woodbury, N. J., *d.* 1875 ; *m.* Sarah C., daughter of Joseph Tatum, of Woodbury, N. J., and had :

1.—ANNE T. ; 2. WILLIAM SAMUEL ; 3. JOSEPH TATUM ; 4. MARGARET HILL.

2.—RICHARD MORRIS SMITH, of "West Hill," Philadelphia, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1826 ; *m.*, 1810, Susannah, daughter of Isaac Collins, of Burlington, N. J., and had :

I.—GULIELMA MARIA SMITH, *m.*, 1831, Josiah Richardson Reeve, of "Locust Shade," Medford, N. J., and had :

1.—RICHARDSON S. REEVE, *m.*, 1878, Josephine Augusta, daughter of Henry T. Clay, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—HERBERT ELY ; II. MARIA S.

2.—DR. JOSIAH REEVE, *m.*, 1870, Jennette Elizabeth, daughter of John R. Johnson, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—PERCIVAL ; II. SUSAN S. ; III. JOSIAH STANLEY.

3.—MARIA ELIZABETH ; 4. SUSAN S., *d.* 1866.

5.—GEORGE DILLWYN REEVE, *m.*, 1877, Sarah Cadwalader, daughter of Jeremiah Comfort, of Montgomery County, Pa., and had : I. RACHEL COMFORT ; II. MARGARET MORRIS.

II.—DILLWYN SMITH, of "Green Hill," Burlington County, N. J. ; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William H. Morris.

III.—RACHEL COLLINS SMITH, *m.* Matthew Howland, of New Bedford, Mass., and had :

1.—RICHARD SMITH HOWLAND, of San Francisco, Cal., *m.*, 1869, Mary, daughter of Francis Hoppin, of Providence, R. I., and had :

I.—FREDERICK H. ; II. RACHEL ; III. RICHARD STANLEY ; IV. CORTLANDT HOPPIN ; V. FRANCIS REGINALD.

2.—MATTHEW MORRIS HOWLAND, of New York.

3.—WILLIAM DILLWYN HOWLAND, of New Bedford, Mass. ; *m.*, 1875, Caroline Child, of Providence, R. I., and had : LLEWELLYN.

3.—RACHEL SMITH, *m.* George Stewardson, of Philadelphia, and had : THOMAS STEWARDSON, of "Hulsmoor," Germantown, *b.* 1829 ; *m.* Margaret B., daughter of Reuben Haines, of Germantown, and had :

1.—JOHN ; 2. EMLEN LAMAR ; 3. EDMUND AUSTIN ; 4. MARY MORTON ; 5. ELEANOR PEROY.

4.—JOHN JAY SMITH, of "Ivy Lodge," Germantown, Philadelphia, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1881 ; *m.*, 1821, Rachel C., daughter of Robert Pearsall, of Flushing, L. I., and had :

I.—LLOYD PEARSALL SMITH, of Philadelphia, who *m.* his cousin, Hannah E., daughter of Isaac C. Jones, of "Rockland," but *d. s. p.*

II.—ALBANUS SMITH, *d. unm.*, 1842.

III.—ELIZABETH PEARSALL SMITH, of Philadelphia.

IV.—HORACE JOHN SMITH, of "George's Hill," Philadelphia, who *m.*, 1857, Margaret, daughter of William W. Longstreth, and had :

1.—ALBANUS LONGSTRETH ; 2. MARY BRINGHURST D. ; 3. WILSON LONGSTRETH ; 4. MARGARET LONGSTRETH.

V.—ROBERT PEARSALL SMITH, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1827 ; *m.* Hannah, daughter of John M. Whitall, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—MARY WHITALL ; 2. LLOYD LOGAN ; 3. ALICE WHITALL.

5.—MORRIS SMITH, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1832 ; *m.*, 1825, Caroline M., daughter of Robert Smith, of Burlington County, N. J., and had :

RICHARD MORRIS SMITH, of "Stanley," Philadelphia, *b.* 1827 ; *m.*, 1875, Anna, daughter of Charles Kaighn, of Kaighn's Point, N. J.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM W. MONTGOMERY,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

WILLIAM I., King of England, had:
 Gundred, *m.* William de Warren, and had:
 William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who had:
 Ada, *m.* Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had:
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had:
 Isabel, *m.* Robert, Lord of Annandale, and had:
 Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, who had:
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had:
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had:
 Margery, *m.* Walter, High Steward, and had:
 Robert II., King of Scotland, who had:
 Robert Stuart, Duke of Albany, who had:
 Marjory, *m.* Duncan, Lord Campbell, and had:
 Hon. Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, who had:
 Sir Colin Campbell, Earl of Argyle, who had:
 Helen, *m.* Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, and had:
 Sir Neil Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who had:
 Sir Neil Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who had:
 Sir Neil Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who had:
 William Montgomery, of Brigend, who had:
 John Montgomery, of Brigend, who had:
 Hugh Montgomery, of Brigend, who had:
 William Montgomery, of N. J., who had:
 William Montgomery, of N. J., who had:
 William Montgomery, of N. J., who had:
 William W. Montgomery, of La., who had:
 Richard R. Montgomery, of Penna., who had:

WILLIAM I., King of England, had:
 Henry I., King of England, who had:
 Maud, *m.* Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had:
 Henry II., King of England, who had:
 John, King of England, who had:
 Henry III., King of England, who had:
 Edward I., King of England, who had:
 Prince Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had:
 Joan, *m.* Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., and had:
 Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, who had:
 Margaret, *m.* John, Marquis of Dorset, and had:
 Joan, *m.* Sir James Stewart, of Lorn, and had:
 John Stewart, first Earl of Athol, who had:
 Elisabeth, *m.* Andrew, Lord Gray, and had:
 Jean, *m.* Sir Alexander Blair, Knt., and had:
 Sir Thomas Blair, Knt., of Blathyock, who had:
 Euphame, *m.* Andrew Scott, and had:
 Andrew Scott, of Kirkstyle, who had:
 George Scott, of Kirkstyle, who had:
 Patrick Scott, of Ancrum, who had:
 Sir John Scott, Bart., of Ancrum, who had:
 John Scott, of New York City, who had:
 John Scott, of New York City, who had:
 Gen. John M. Scott, of New York, who had:
 Lewis Allaire Scott, of New York, who had:
 John Morin Scott, of Philadelphia, who had:
 Julia, *m.* Robert Wain Leaming, and had:

William W. Montgomery, of Philadelphia, *m.* Rebecca Wain Leaming.

PEDIGREE CXXXVII.

- 1.—**JAMES I.**, King of Scotland, had :
- 2.—**PRINCESS JANET**, *m.*, secondly, James, Earl of Morton, and had :
- 3.—**LADY JANET DOUGLAS**, *m.*, secondly, Thomas, Earl of Mar, and had :
- 4.—**LADY MARY ERSKINE**, *m.* William Livingston, of Kilsyth, and had :
- 5.—**WILLIAM LIVINGSTON**, of Kilsyth, *d.* 1540, who had :
- 6.—**WILLIAM LIVINGSTON**, only son, *d. v. p.*, 1513, who had :
- 7.—**WILLIAM LIVINGSTON**, of Kilsyth, who had :
- 8.—**BARBARA LIVINGSTON**, who *m.* Rev. Alexander Livingston, minister at Monyabroch, and had :
- 9.—**REV. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON**, minister at Lanark, who had :
- 10.—**REV. JOHN LIVINGSTON**, of Ancrum, *d.* 1672, who had :
- 11.—**WILLIAM LIVINGSTON**, youngest son, who had :
- 12.—**ROBERT LIVINGSTON**, who came to New York, in 1636, and *m.*, at Albany, 1697, Margaretta, daughter of Colonel Pieter Schuyler, and had :
 - 1.—**JANET**, *m.* Colonel Henry Beekman, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
 - 2.—**ANGELICA**, *m.* Johannes Van Rensselaer, of Greenbush, N. Y.
 - 3.—**JAMES LIVINGSTON**, of New York, *m.* Elizabeth Kierstede, and had :
 - I.—**MARGARET**, *m.* Peter R. Livingston.
 - II.—**JANET**, *m.* Chief-Justice William Smith, of New York.
 - III.—**ROBERT JAMES LIVINGSTON**, of New York, *m.* Susan, sister of Judge Smith, and had :
 - 1.—**MARY**, *m.* Dr. Jonathan Mallet.
 - 2.—**SUSANNAH**, *m.* Rev. Francis Armstrong.
 - 3.—**PETER R. LIVINGSTON**, *m.* Johannah Livingston. *No issue.*
 - 4.—**MATURIN LIVINGSTON**, of New York, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Governor Morgan Lewis, of New York, and had :
 - I.—**MORGAN L. LIVINGSTON**, of New York, *m.* Catherine Manning.
 - II.—**JULIA**, *m.* Major Joseph Delafield, of New York, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XVII.)
 - III.—**GERTRUDE**, *m.* Rawlins Lowndes, of South Carolina.
 - IV.—**MORTIMER LIVINGSTON**, *m.* Sylvia de Pau.
 - V.—**MARY**, *m.* William P. Lowndes.
 - VI.—**ROBERT LIVINGSTON**, *m.* Louisa Storm.

VII.—LEWIS LIVINGSTON, *m.* Julia Boggs.

VIII.—ANGELICA, *m.* Alexander Hamilton.

IX.—HENRY B. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Mary L., daughter of John Swift Livingston.

X.—GERALDINE, *m.* Lydig Hoyt, of New York.

XI.—ALFRED ; XII. MATURIN, of Staatsburg, N. Y.

5.—WILLIAM S. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Catherine Lott, and had :

I.—CAROLINE, *m.* George Davidson.

II.—LOUISA, *m.* Archibald Turner, of Newark, N. J.

III.—FRANCIS A. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.*, first, Emma, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Kissam, of New York, and *m.*, secondly, Catherine R. Kissam. *Issue :*

1.—CORNELIA, *m.* John L. H. McCracken, of New York.

2.—EMMA, *m.* Rev. Joseph Few Smith, of Auburn, N. Y.

3.—FRANCIS A. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Sarah J. Arden.

4.—MARIA, *m.* John Mason Knox, of New York.

5.—WILLIAM S. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Robert Armstrong.

4.—JOHN LIVINGSTON, of Stillwater, N. Y., *m.* Catherine, daughter of General Ten Broeck, and had :

I.—MARGARET, *m.* Edward Chinn, of Albany, N. Y.

II.—JANET, *m.* Jacob Van der Heyden, of Albany, N. Y.

III.—CATHERINE, *m.* Dr. Elias Wellard, of Boston.

IV.—NANCY, *m.* Jacob Jordan, of Montreal.

V.—COLONEL JAMES LIVINGSTON, *m.* Elizabeth Simpson, and had :

1.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Peter Smith, of Peterboro', N. Y.

2.—MARGARET C., *m.* Daniel Cady, of Johnstown, N. Y.

3.—CATHERINE T. B., *m.* Henry Breevort Henry, of New York.

4.—ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON, *m.* Elizabeth Livingston.

5.—JAMES LIVINGSTON, of Chautauqua, N. Y. *Issue.*

6.—JOHN LIVINGSTON, *m.* Jane Van Vechten, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Abraham Livingston.

II.—VAN VECHTEN LIVINGSTON, *m.* Sarah Clark.

III.—ANN ; IV. MARIA ; V. FONDA.

7.—COLONEL EDWARD C. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Martha Nelson, and had :

I.—DR. JAMES LIVINGSTON, of Columbus, Ohio.

II.—EDWARD, and others.

8.—RICHARD M. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Sarah Jacobs, and had :

I.—MARY, *m.* Rev. — Olmstead.

II.—RICHARD M. LIVINGSTON, of St. Louis, Mo.

III.—GEORGE; IV. JAMES M.; V. HOWARD; VI. DE WITT C.; VII. EDWARD M.; VIII. CORTLANDT.

VI.—CAPTAIN ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON, of Montreal, *m.* Maria Peoples, and had :

1.—ELIZABETH *m.* Ruggles Hubbard, of Troy, N. Y.

2.—CATHERINE, *m.* Samuel Mather, of Middletown, Conn.

3.—ROSANNAH, *m.* Philip P. Schuyler, of Rhinebeck.

4.—CAPTAIN JOHN P. LIVINGSTON, of Stillwater. *No issue.*

5.—MARIA, *m.* James O'Donnell, of Stillwater.

6.—JANE, *m.* Edwin Williams, of Middletown, Conn.

VII.—COLONEL RICHARD LIVINGSTON, of Montreal, *m.* Elizabeth Rencour, and had :

1.—RICHARD LIVINGSTON, of Lowville, N. Y., *m.* Mrs. Charlotte Bush, and had :

I.—JOHN; II. STEPHEN; III. RICHARD; IV. HENRIETTA.

V.—PAMELA, *m.* Otis Searl, of Ohio.

VI.—MARGARET, *m.* Wilson Phelps.

VII.—EDWARD; VIII. EDWIN.

2.—STEPHEN LIVINGSTON, of Johnstown, N. Y., *m.* Maria Hartsborne, and had :

I.—RENSSELAER LIVINGSTON, of Johnstown, *m.* Catherine Cronk.

II.—ELIZA, *m.* Charles W. Lynde, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

III.—MARGARET C., *m.* John H. Murray, of Johnstown.

IV.—JANE A., *m.* Edw. H. Owen, of New York.

V.—JOHN S. LIVINGSTON, of Florida.

VI.—MARIA, *m.* Edw. Wells, of Johnstown.

VII.—WILLIAM H. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Mary Beekley.

VIII.—ALFRED LIVINGSTON, of New Orleans, *m.* Martha Gillespie.

IX.—DANIEL C. LIVINGSTON, of Johnstown, *m.* Sarah M. Stewart.

X.—EDWARD; XI. SELAH OTIS; XII. CHARLES M.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
DR. JOHN K. KANE, U.S.N., AND HIS WIFE.

WILLIAM I., King of England, had:
 Henry I., King of England, who had:
 Maud, *m.* Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had:
 Henry II., King of England, who had:
 John, King of England, who had:
 Henry III., King of England, who had:
 Edward I., King of England, who had:
 Prince Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had:
 Joan, *m.* Sir Thomas de Holland, and had:
 Thomas, second Earl of Kent, who had:
 Margaret, *m.* John, Marquis of Dorset, and had:
 Joan, *m.* James I., King of Scotland, and had:
 Janet, *m.* James, Earl of Morton, and had:
 Janet, *m.* Thomas, Earl of Mar, and had:
 Mary, *m.* William Livingston, and had:
 William Livingston, of Kilsyth, who had:
 William Livingston, of Kilsyth, who had:
 William Livingston, of Kilsyth, who had:
 Barbara, *m.* Rev. Alex. Livingston, and had:
 Rev. William Livingston, of Lanark, who had:
 Rev. John Livingston, of Ancrum, who had:
 Robert Livingston, of New York, who had:
 Gilbert Livingston, of New York, who had:
 Alida, *m.* Jacob Rutsen, of New York, and had:
 Cornelia, *m.* Robert Van Rensselaer and had:
 Jacob R. Van Rensselaer, of N. Y., who had:
 Alida, *m.* Elisha Kane, and had:
 Judge John K. Kane, of Philadelphia, who had:

WILLIAM I., King of England, had:
 Gundred, *m.* William de Warren, and had:
 William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, who had:
 Ada, *m.* Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had:
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had:
 Isabel, *m.* Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had:
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, who had:
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had:
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had:
 Margaret, *m.* Wm., Earl of Sutherland, and had:
 John, Earl of Sutherland, who had:
 Nicholas, Earl of Sutherland, who had:
 Robert, Earl of Sutherland, who had:
 Alexander Sutherland, of Dunheath, who had:
 Margaret, *m.* William, Earl of Orkney, and had:
 Marjory, *m.* Andrew, Lord Leslie, and had:
 William Leslie, Earl of Rothes, who had:
 George Leslie, Earl of Rothes, who had:
 Helen, *m.* Mark Ker, of Newbottle, and had:
 Mark Ker, Earl of Lothian, who had:
 Jane, *m.* Hon. Robert Boyd, and had:
 Robert Boyd, sixth Lord Boyd, who had:
 Marian, *m.* Sir James Dundas, M.P., and had:
 Judge Robert Dundas, of Arniston, who had:
 Daughter, *m.* Sam'l McCall, of Glasgow, and had:
 George McCall, of Philadelphia, who had:
 Samuel McCall, of Philadelphia, who had:
 Anne, *m.* Judge Thomas Willing, and had:
 Dorothy, *m.* Thomas W. Francis, and had:
 Anne F., *m.* James A. Bayard, and had:

Dr. John Kent Kane, U. S. Navy, *m.* Mabel Bayard, of Delaware.

PEDIGREE CXXXVIII.

- 1.—ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, had :
- 2.—EDWARD THE ELDER, King of England, who had :
- 3.—PRINCESS EDGIVA, *m.*, secondly, Henry de Vermandois, and had :
- 4.—LADY AGNES DE VERMANDOIS, *m.* Charles, Duke of Lorraine, son of Louis IV., King of France, and had :
- 5.—CHARLES, Duke of Lorraine, father of :
- 6.—WIGERIUS, Duke of Lorraine, father of :
- 7.—BALDRIC-TEUTONIOUS, *m.* a daughter of Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare, and had :
- 8.—NICHOLAS DE BASCHAVILLE DE CLARE, of Castle Martel, who had by his wife, who was a daughter of Herfastus the Dane :
- 9.—WILLIAM DE MARTEL, Earl of Gaurrena, who had by his wife, who was a daughter of Rafe de Torta, the Dane :
- 10.—WILLIAM, Earl of Gaurrena, or Warren, created Earl of Surrey ; *m.* Princess Gundreda, daughter of William the Conqueror, of England, and had :
- 11.—LADY EDITH DE WARREN, *m.*, first, Gerard de Gournai, and had :
- 12.—HUGH DE GOURNAI, who had by his wife, Lady Millicent, daughter of Thomas, Lord de Courey :
- 13.—HUGH DE GOURNAI, Lord of Beverstan, *m.* Lady Julia Dampmartin, and had :
- 14.—ANSELME DE GOURNAI, *d.* 1240, who had :
- 15.—ROBERT DE GOURNAI, younger son, *d.* 1268, who had :
- 16.—ANSELME DE GOURNAI, *d.* 1285, who had :
- 17.—JOHN DE GOURNAI, Lord of Beverstan, *d. s. p. m.*, 1290, who had :
- 18.—LADY ELIZABETH DE GOURNAI, who *m.*, 1291, Sir John ab Adam, of Beverstan and Tidenham, Lord ab Adam, *d.* 1309, and had :
- 19.—SIR JOHN AP ADAM, second son, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XVIII.):
- 29.—RICHARD ADAMS, who *m.* Margaret Armager, and had :
- 30.—ROBERT ADAMS (brother of William Adams, father of Henry Adams, of Braintree, Mass., 1630, ancestor of the Presidents Adams (see Pedigree XVIII.), who *m.* Elizabeth Shirland, and had :

31.—ROBERT ADAMS, of Newbury, Mass., who came from England to Ipswich, in 1635, with his first wife, Eleanor —, and lived in Salem, 1638; in Newbury, in 1640, and dying 12 October, 1682, aged 81 years, had issue ten children by his first wife, who *d.* 24 October, 1697, of whom :

JOANNA ADAMS, who *m.*, 4 January, 1654, Launcelot Granger, of Suffield, Conn., *d.* 3 September, 1668, and had a large family.* One of their sons :

SAMUEL GRANGER, of Suffield, *b.* 2 August, 1668; *m.*, 16 May, 1700, Esther, daughter of John Hanchett, and had :

JOHN GRANGER, of Suffield, *b.* 3 September, 1706; *m.*, first, 5 November, 1730, his first cousin, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Granger. She *d.* 2 August, 1737. He *m.*, secondly, 5 November, 1740, Anna Bissell, *d.* 12 September, 1768. He *m.*, thirdly, 2 February, 1775, widow Bathshua Baggs (*née* Leavitt). He *d.* 10 January, 1791, leaving by second wife :

OLIVER GRANGER, of Suffield, *b.* 20 June, 1747; *m.*, 25 June, 1772, Beulah, daughter of Zacheus Hanchett, and had :

JAMES GRANGER, of Zanesville, Ohio, *b.* 13 January, 1788; *m.*, near Zanesville, Ohio, 17 February, 1829, Matilda, daughter of Moses C. Moorhead, and had by her, who *d.* 24 October, 1836 :

JUDGE MOSES M. GRANGER, of Zanesville, Ohio, second son, Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, *b.* 22 October, 1831; *m.*, 29 December, 1858, Mary Hoyt, daughter of William J. Reese, of Lancaster, Ohio, and niece of General W. T. Sherman and U. S. Senator John Sherman, and had :

HENRY J. GRANGER, *b.* 1 November, 1859, *d.* 2 August, 1860.

ALFRED H. GRANGER, *b.* May 31, 1867.

SHERMAN M. GRANGER, *b.* 16 June, 1870.

HELEN LOUISA GRANGER, *b.* 14 June, 1872, *d.* 21 September, 1872.

ETHEL GRANGER, *b.* 28 March, 1876.

* Of this family was: GIDEON GRANGER, of Canandaigua, N. Y., some time member of the Connecticut Legislature, and New York Legislature, and Postmaster-General of the United States, 1801-14, *d.* 1822, father of :

FRANCIS GRANGER, of Canandaigua, N. Y., *b.* 1792, *d.* 1868; Member of New York Legislature; M.C. from New York, and Postmaster-General of the United States, 1841, who *m.*, in 1817, Cornelia Rutsen Van Rensselaer, of Utica, N. Y., also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree C.)

PEDIGREE CXXXIX.

1.—**YNIR**, King of Gwentland, a lineal descendant of Ynir, second son of Cadwaldr, King of Britons, had by Nesta, his wife, daughter of Jestin ap Gurgan, King of Glamorgan :

2.—**MEIRIC**, King of Gwentland, who *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Ednived ap Jerworth, of the House of Trevor, and had :

3.—**YNIR VIOHAN**, King of Gwentland, who *m.* Gladice, daughter of Rhys Goch ap Maenerch, Lord of Ystradyw, or Yestradywy, and had :

4.—**CARADOR AP YNIR VIOHAN**, Lord of Gwent, who *m.* Lady Nesta, daughter of Sir Rydereck le Gros, Knt., and had :

5.—**DYFNWALL AP CARADOR**, Lord of Gwent, who *m.* Lady Joyes, daughter of Hamlet ap Sir Druce, Duke of Balladon, and had :

6.—**SYSTYL AP DYFNWALL**, Lord of Upper Gwent, *m.* Lady Annest, daughter of Sir Peter Russell, Knt., Lord of Kentchurch, and had :

7.—**ARTHUR AP SYSTYL**, who *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of Lein ap Moreidhec Warwyn, Lord of Cantresblyn, and had :

8.—**MEIRIC AP ARTHUR**, who *m.* Annest, daughter of Cradock ap Einon ap Golbroyn, and had :

9.—**GWILLIM AP MEIRIC**, who *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of Ivor ap Syssylht, Lord of Lyhs Taly-bont, and had :

10.—**ARNHOLT VYCHAN AP GWILLIM AP MEIRIC**, who *m.* Janet, daughter of Philip Fleming, and had :

11.—**ARNHOLT AP ARNHOLT VYCHAN**, who *m.* Sybil, daughter of Madoc ap Einon ap Thomas, and had :

12.—**ROGER ARNOLD**, of Llanthony, Monmouthshire, *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knt., Lord of Coytey, and had :

13.—**THOMAS ARNOLD**, of Llanthony, who *m.* Lady Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard Warnstead, Knt., and had :

14.—**RICHARD ARNOLD**, of Street Parish, in Somersetshire, who *m.* Emmote, daughter of Pearce Young, of Damerham, in Wiltshire, and had :

15.—**RICHARD ARNOLD**, of Bagbere, in Dorsetshire, eldest son, *d.* 1595. By his first wife he had :

16.—**THOMAS ARNOLD**, of Cheselbourne, who, by his first wife, Alice, daughter of John Gulley, of North Over, had :

17.—**WILLIAM ARNOLD**, youngest son, *b.* 24 June, 1587; removed with his family in May, 1635, to Pawtuxet, R. I., and had many grants of land,

and filled important offices of trust in the colony of Rhode Island. He had by Christian, his wife :

1.—BENEDICT ARNOLD, of Newport, R. I., Governor of the Rhode Island Colony, 1657-78, and dying in 1678, had by Damaris, his wife, daughter of Stukeley Westcott, of Providence, R. I. :

I.—GODSGIFT, first wife of Edward Pelham, of Royal Descent.

II.—FREELOVE, second wife of Edward Pelham.

III.—BENEDICT ARNOLD, of Newport, *b.* 1641. He was Assistant, 1690-95; Representative to the General Court in 1699. He *m.*, first, 1671, Mary Turner, and had, with other issue :

CAPTAIN BENEDICT ARNOLD, of Norwich, Conn., who *m.*, 1733, Hannah, widow of Absalom King, and daughter of John Waterman, of Norwich, also of Royal Descent. (Pedigree LI.)

2.—STEPHEN ARNOLD, of Pawtuxet, youngest son, *b.* 1622, *d.* 1699. He was Deputy-Governor in 1664, and Assistant in 1667. He *m.*, 1646, Sarah, daughter of Edward Smith, of Rehoboth, and had :

I.—STEPHEN ARNOLD, of Pawtuxet, *b.* 1654. *Issue.*

II.—ELIZABETH, wife of Peter Greene, Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island.

III.—ELISHA ARNOLD, of Pawtuxet, *d.* 1710.

IV.—ISRAEL ARNOLD, of Pawtuxet, *b.* 1649, *d.* 1716-17. He *m.*, 1677, Mrs. Mary Smith, daughter of James Barber and had :

1.—WILLIAM ARNOLD, of Pawtuxet, *d.* 1759, who had :

JOSIAH ARNOLD, who had by his first wife :

DAVID ARNOLD, of Old Warwick, R. I., who *m.*, 1765, Waite, daughter of Moses Lippitt, and had :

BENEDICT ARNOLD, of Providence, R. I., *b.* 1777, *d.* 1831; *m.*, 1810, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Green, of Stone-Castle, Warwick, and had :

1.—LUCY LIPPITT ARNOLD, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1848, *m.* Zebediah Ingalls, of New York City.

2.—BENJAMIN GREEN ARNOLD, of New York, *m.*, 1839, Frances S., daughter of John Burges Snow, of Providence, and had :

I.—CHARLOTTE B.; II. FRANCES; III. EDNA.

IV.—FRANCIS BENJAMIN ARNOLD, of New York City, who *m.* Augusta, daughter of Elisha Foote, of Washington, D. C.

V.—CHARLES HENRY; VI. ROBERT; VII. MARY; VIII. GRACE; IX. CONSTANCE.

2.—JAMES ARNOLD, *b.* 1689, *d.* 1777; *m.*, 1719, Elizabeth, *b.* 1703, *d.* 1767, daughter of Peleg Rhodes, and had :

JAMES ARNOLD, *b.* 1723, *d.* 1793; *m.*, 1744, his cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Arnold, and had :

GEORGE ARNOLD, *b.* 1747, *d.* 1822; *m.*, 1771, Ruth Utter, *d.* 1836, and had :

JAMES UTTER ARNOLD, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1852; *m.*, 1798, Mehitabel Carpenter, *d.* 1864, and had :

GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD, *b.* 1803; *m.*, 1831, Phœbe Rhodes, *b.* 1810, and had by her :

SARAH RHODES ARNOLD, *m.* 1851, Henry Thayer Drowne, and had :

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE, *b.* 1860.

3.—JOANNAH ARNOLD, *b.* 1617, *m.*, first, Resolved Waterman; *m.*, secondly, Samuel Winsor; *m.*, thirdly, Zachary Rhodes, of Providence, and *m.*, fourthly, Samuel Reape, of Newport, R. I., and had :

I.—MALACHI RHODES, of Pawtuxet, who had :

MALACHI RHODES, of Pawtuxet, who had :

JAMES RHODES, *b.* 1710, *d.* 1767, who had :

ROBERT RHODES, who *m.*, 1763, Phœbe Smith, and had :

I.—GENERAL CHRISTOPHER RHODES, of Pawtuxet, R. I., who had :

1.—ELIZA ALLEN, wife of John R. Bartlett.

2.—SALLY ABORN, wife of Henry B. Anthony, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.

II.—COLONEL WILLIAM RHODES, of Pawtuxet, who had :

PHŒBE, wife of George C. Arnold.

III.—POLLY RHODES, *b.* 1768, *d.* 1835; *m.*, 1789, Thomas Stafford, of Warwick, Conn. He was descended from Thomas Stafford, of Newport, R. I., *temp.* 1638, who, it is claimed, was the son of the unfortunate Roger Stafford, *b.* 1572, though it is as hard to produce conclusive evidence on that point as it was for Roger to prove that he was Richard Stafford's son. (See Bank's "Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England," Vol. II., p. 519.) This Richard Stafford was the son of Henry Stafford, created Baron Stafford, by his wife, Lady Ursula, daughter of Sir Richard Pole, K.G., and his wife, Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, daugh-

ter of George, Duke of Clarence, son of Richard, Duke of York, son of Richard, Earl of Cambridge, son of Prince Edmund, son of Edward III., King of England. Thomas and Polly (Rhodes) Stafford had issue:

JULIA ANN STAFFORD, *b.* 1802; *m.*, 1821, Henry Bernardin Drowne, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1873, and had:

I.—HENRY THAYER DROWNE, of New York City, *b.* Woodstock, Conn., 1822, fourth President of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; *m.*, 1851, Sarah Rhodes, daughter of George Carpenter and Phoebe Rhodes Arnold, of Providence, R. I.

II.—REV. THOMAS STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D., of Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.

II.—REBEKAH RHODES, *m.*, first, 1672, Nicholas Power, Jr., who was *k.* in King Philip's War. She *m.*, secondly, 1676, Daniel Williams, son of Roger Williams, founder of the Rhode Island Colony, and had:

ROGER WILLIAMS, of Providence, *b.* 1680, who had:

REBEKAH WILLIAMS, who *m.*, 175—, David Thayer, and had:

WILLIAM THAYER, *m.* Sarah Adams, and had:

HARRIET THAYER, *b.* 1787; *m.*, 1811, Patrick Brown, of Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas, and had:

SOPHIA AUGUSTA BROWN, who *m.* John Carter Brown, of Providence, R. I., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1875, son of Nicholas Brown, the benefactor of Brown University, and had:

I.—JOHN NICHOLAS; II. AUGUSTA.

PEDIGREE CXL.

1.—**EDWARD I.**, King of England, had by his first wife, Princess Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III., King of Castile:

2.—**PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET**, widow of John, Earl of Holland, who *m.*, secondly, 1306, Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Earl of Hereford and Essex; Lord High Constable of England, *k.* 16 March, 1321, and had:

3.—**LADY ELEANOR DE BOHUN**, who *m.* James Butler, second Earl of Carrick; created, 1328, Earl of Ormond, and had:

4.—**JAMES BUTLER**, second Earl of Ormond; Lord Justice of Ireland; *d.* 1382, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John d'Arcy, first Baron d'Arcy, of Platten, County Meath; Lord Justice of Ireland, and had:

5.—**LADY ELEANOR BUTLER**, *d.* 1392, sister of James, third Earl of Ormonde,* who *m.* 1359, Gerald Fitz-Maurice Fitz-Gerald, fourth Earl of Desmond; Lord Justice of Ireland, murdered in 1397, and had:

6.—**JAMES FITZ-GERALD**, seventh Earl of Desmond; Governor of Limerick, Waterford, Cork, and Kerry, who *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Ulick Burke Mac William-Iachter, Chieftain in Connaught, and had:

* **JAMES BUTLER**, third Earl of Ormonde, was the ancestor of:

JAMES BUTLER, twelfth Earl and first Duke of Ormonde, whose daughter:

LADY MARY BUTLER, *m.* William Cavendish, K.G., created, 1694, Duke of Devonshire, and had:

WILLIAM, K.G., second Duke of Devonshire, father of:

WILLIAM, K.G., third Duke of Devonshire, father of:

WILLIAM, fourth Duke of Devonshire, *m.* Charlotte, Baroness of Clifford, daughter and heiress of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork, and had:

HON. CAROLINE CAVENDISH, *m.*, 1739, William Ponsonby, second Earl of Bessborough, Viscount Duncannon, and had:

FREDERICK PONSONBY, third Earl of Bessborough, *m.*, 1780, Lady Henrietta Frances, daughter of John, first Earl of Spencer, and had:

WILLIAM FRANCIS SPENCER PONSONBY, third son, created, 1838, Baron de Marley, of Canford, *m.*, 1814, Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper, daughter of Anthony, fifth Earl of Shaftsbury, and had:

HON. ASHLEY GEORGE JOHN PONSONBY, M.P., youngest son, *m.*, 1857, Lady Laura Francis Charlotte Gordon, some time Maid of Honor to the Queen, and daughter of Henry, Lord Gordon, and had:

CLAUDE ASHLEY CHARLES PONSONBY, of Heathesfield, Ascot, who *m.*, at Ascot, 28 January, 1891, Haller, daughter of Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore, Md.

7.—THOMAS FITZ-JAMES FITZ-GERALD, eighth Earl of Desmond, who was beheaded at Drogheda for high treason, 15 February, 1467. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of John, Viscount Buttevant, and had :

8.—LADY CATHERINE FITZ-GERALD, *m.* Dermod an Dunaidh Mac Carthy-Riabhach, Lord of Carbery, and Hy-Eachach, *d.* 1442, and had :

9.—FINGIN MAC CARTHY, who had :

10.—DONAL MAC CARTHY, who had :

11.—CORMAC-AN-HADINE-MAC CARTHY, who had :

12.—OWEN MAC CARTHY, who had :

13.—DONAL CORMAC MAC CARTHY-RIABHACH, High Sheriff of County Cork in 1635. He had :

14.—FININ MAC CARTHY-RIABHACH, hereditary Lord of Carbery, *b.* 1625 ; went to France in 1647, where he *m.*, and had :

15.—CORMAC MAC CARTHY, hereditary Lord of Carbery, who had :

16.—OWEN MAC CARTHY, hereditary Lord of Carbery, *d.* 1775, who had :

17.—CORMAC MAC CARTHY-RIABHACH, *b.* 1721. He was Seneschal of the Manor of Macrooni ; Recorder of Clonakilty, and Clerk of the Crown for the County. He *m.* Catherine, who *d.* aged 104 years, daughter of Charles Bernard, of Palace-Anne, on the Bandon, and had :

18.—FRANCIS BERNARD MAC CARTHY-RIABHACH, hereditary Lord of Carbery ; *m.*, 1793, Elizabeth, *d.* 1844, daughter of William Daunt, of Kilcascan, by his wife, Jane Gumbleton, of Castlerichard, and had :

19.—WILLIAM MAC CARTHY-RIABHACH, hereditary Lord of Carbery, *b.* 7 October, 1801. In 1848 he removed to Palmyra, Wis. He *m.*, 10 February, 1827, Margaret Foster, daughter of Rev. Mountiford and Grace (Lysacht) Longfield, of Churchill, County Cork, sister to the Right Hon. Judge Longfield, and had :

1.—FRANCIS LONGFIELD MAC CARTHY-RIABHACH, of Palmyra, Wis., hereditary Lord of Carbery, *b.* 30 December, 1827. *Issue.*

2.—ELIZABETH MAC CARTHY, *b.* October, 1830 ; who *m.*, 1852, Arthur Beamish-Bernard, son of Samuel Beamish, of Maghmore, near Bandon, heir of entail of Palace-Anne, which he sold, and now lives in Wisconsin.

3.—MOUNTIFORD LONGFIELD MAC CARTHY, of Wisconsin, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1855. He *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* 15 January, 1862, daughter of Samuel Beamish, of Maghmore, and had two sons.

4.—WILLIAM HENRY MAC CARTHY, *b.* 27 October, 1837.

5.—ROBERT LONGFIELD MAC CARTHY, *b.* 30 August, 1842.

6.—GRACE PATISNEE MAC CARTHY, *b.* at Palmyra, 16 June, 1845.

7.—MARGARET ANNE, wife of George, son of Dr. Beamish. *Issue.*

8.—MARY CAROLINE MAC CARTHY, *b.* 16 May, 1840.

PEDIGREE CXLI.

1.—**DERMOT MAC MUROUGH**, the last King of Leinster, Ireland, a lineal descendant of **Diarmaid**, the 177th King of Ireland, and 49th King of Leinster, A.D. 1074, had :

2.—**PRINCESS EVA MAC MUROUGH**, who *m.* Richard de Clare, the Strongbow, second Earl of Pembroke, Lord Justice of Ireland, *d. s. p. m.*, 1176, and had :

3.—**LADY ISABEL DE CLARE**, who *m.*, 1189 (his first wife), William le Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, Caversham, Protector of England during the minority of Henry III. ; Sheriff of Lincoln and Sussex, 1189–1205, and of Gloucester, 1207, *d.* 1219, son of John, Marshal to King Stephen, and grandson of Gilbert, Marshal to Henry I., and had :

4.—**LADY ISABEL MARSHALL**, who *m.*, first, Gilbert, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester, and had :

5.—**RICHARD DE CLARE**, Earl of Clare, Hertford, and Gloucester, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XXII.) :

19.—**THOMAS LLOYD**, 1640–94, Deputy-Governor of Pennsylvania, who had by his first wife, Mary Jones :

20.—**RACHEL LLOYD**, *b.* Philadelphia, 1667, who *m.*, 6 July, 1688, Samuel Preston, Mayor of Philadelphia, 1711, and had :

21.—**MARGARET PRESTON**, who *m.*, 1709, Dr. Richard Moore, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1734, and had :

1.—**MORDECAI MOORE**, of London Town, Md., *d.* 1800 ; *m.*, 1739, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Joseph Coleman, of Prince George County, Md., and had :

I.—**MARGARET MOORE**, *b.* 1740, *d.* 1797 ; *m.* Daniel Jones, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—**GEORGE DILLWYN JONES**, of Philadelphia, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Smith, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—**BENJAMIN S. JONES**, *m.* Elizabeth Hitchcock. *Issue.*

II.—**GEORGE D. JONES**, *m.* Gulielma M. P. Cooke. *Issue.*

III.—**MARGARET**, *m.* Cyrus Burleigh.

2.—**DANIEL JONES**, *m.* Martha D. Queen, and had :

I.—**ELIZABETH**, *m.* Henry Dankill. *Issue.*

• II.—**MARGARET JONES.**

III.—SARAH, *m.* William S. Price, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—MARY ELLA, *m.* Mortimer H. Brown, of Philadelphia.

2.—HENRY WILLIAM PRICE, of Philadelphia.

II.—MARY MOORE, *b.* 1743, *d.* 1818; *m.*, secondly, John Heston, and had :

MARY, *m.* William Hammond. *Issue.*

III.—RACHEL MOORE, *b.* 1749, *d.* 1828; *m.* Samuel Morris, and had :

1.—THOMAS MOORE MORRIS, *m.* Anna Morris. *Issue.*

2.—SAMUEL MORRIS, *m.* Sarah Gilbreath. *Issue.*

IV.—DEBORAH MOORE, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1832; *m.* Richard B. Jackson, of Lancaster County, Pa., and had :

1.—BEULAH, *d. s. p.*, 1854; *m.* John Norris, of Philadelphia.

2.—LEVIN HILL JACKSON, *m.* his cousin Letitia, only child of Richard Moore. *Issue.*

3.—MORDECAI MOORE JACKSON, *m.* Hannah Iddings. *Issue.*

4.—ELIZABETH MOORE, *m.* Samuel Preston Moore. *Issue.*

5.—MARY HILL, *m.* Jeremiah Brown, M.C. from Pennsylvania, *d.* 1859. *Issue.*

6.—HARRIET HILL, *m.* Caleb Pierce Iddings, of Montgomery County, Md. *Issue.*

V.—HENRY MOORE, of Lancaster County, Pa., *b.* 1753, *d.* 1829; *m.* Priscilla Hill Jackson, and had :

1.—MORDECAI MOORE, *m.* Margaret Merrick. *Issue.*

2.—MARY, *m.* Perry Lukens. *Issue.*

3.—SAMUEL PRESTON MOORE, *m.* Elizabeth Moore Jackson.

4.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Joseph Fussell, of Madison County, Ind. *Issue.*

5.—MILCAH, *m.* Solomon Fussell, of Fall Creek, Ind. *Issue.*

6.—RICHARD MOORE, of Quakertown, Pa., *m.* Sarah Foulke. *Issue.*

7.—CHARLES MOORE, *m.* Dinah Hawley. *Issue.*

VI.—RICHARD MOORE, *d.* 1829; *m.* Letitia Evans, of Philadelphia. *Issue:* LETITIA.

VII.—HANNAH MOORE, *d. s. p.*, 1821; *m.*, 1805, Charles Wilson Peale, of Philadelphia, the artist.

2.—RICHARD MOORE, of Anne Arundel County, Md., *d.* 1760; *m.* Mary West, of "Woodyard," Eastern Shore, Md., and had :

I.—HANNAH, *d.* 1805; *m.* Hugh Roberts, *d.* 1821, and had :

- 1.—ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1794, John Davis, of Philadelphia, and had:
 LUCETTA, *m.* John Pennington, of Philadelphia.
- 2.—HANNAH M., *m.*, 1798, Tench Francis, of Philadelphia.
- 3.—CATHERINE, who *m.*, 1802, Charles Washington Goldsborough, of Four Squares, Md., and had:

I.—CAROLINE, *m.*, 1804, John Lane Gardner, U. S. Army, Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, *d.* 1869, and had:

1.—ELIZABETH GREENBURY, *m.* Professor Isaac F. Quinby, of Rochester, N. Y., Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers. *Issue.*

2.—CAROLINE G., *m.* William Wallace, of New York. *Issue.*

II.—REAR-ADMIRAL LOUIS MALESHERBES GOLDSBOROUGH, U. S. Navy, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1876; *m.*, 1831, Elizabeth G., daughter of William Wirt, Attorney-General of the United States, and had:

LOUIS M. GOLDSBOROUGH, Lieutenant, U. S. M. C., *d. s. p.*

III.—CHARLES HENRY GOLDSBOROUGH, *d. s. p.*

IV.—COMMODORE JOHN ROBERTS GOLDSBOROUGH, U. S. Navy, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1877; *m.*, 1855, Mary Lawrence, daughter of John Pennington, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—LUCETTA P.; 2. MARY L.

V.—HUGH ALLEN GOLDSBOROUGH, *m.* Ellen K. Leslie.

4.—ALLEN ROBERTS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1831; *m.*, 1822, Jane, daughter of Robert Oakley, and had:

I.—CAROLINE G.; II. ELIZABETH S.

II.—SAMUEL PRESTON MOORE, *m.* Susannah, daughter of Isaac Pearson, of Darby, Pa., and had:

STEPHEN WEST MOORE, of Charleston, S. C., *m.* Eleanor Screven Gilbert, of Charleston, and had:

I.—STEPHEN WEST MOORE-WETMORE, of New Orleans, Captain, U. S. Army, and Adjutant and Inspector-General of Louisiana, *ante* 1855. *Issue:*

1.—ROBERT; 2. CECELIA; 3. WILLIAM.

II.—DR. SAMUEL PRESTON MOORE, of Richmond, Va., Surveyor-General for C. S. Army, *m.* Mary Augusta, daughter of Major Jacob Brown, U. S. Army, and had:

1.—PRESTON; 2. ELEANOR; 3. ELIZA STRONG.

PEDIGREE CXLII.

1.—**DAVID I.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Matilda, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland :

2.—**HENRY**, Prince of Scotland, eldest son, ninth Earl of Northumberland, *d. v. p.*, 1152, who *m.*, 1139, Lady Ada de Warren, *d.* 1178, daughter of William, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, a grandson of William the Conqueror, King of England, and had :

3.—**PRINCESS MARGARET**, of Scotland (widow of Conale Petit, Earl of Brittany and Richmond), sister of William the Lion, King of Scotland, who *m.*, secondly, Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Baron de Bohun ; Earl of Hereford ; Constable of England, and had :

4.—**LADY DE BOHUN**, who *m.* (his first wife) Reginald, sixth Baron de Mohun, of Dunster, *d.* 1256, and had :

5.—**JOHN DE MOHUN**, seventh Baron de Mohun, of Dunster, *d.* 1278 ; *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of Sir Reginald Fitz-Piers, Knt., and had :

6.—**SIR JOHN DE MOHUN**, by writ first Lord Mohun, of Dunster Castle, *d.* 1330 ; *m.* Lady Auda, daughter of Sir Richard Tibetot, Knt., and had :

7.—**LADY MARGARET DE MOHUN**, who *m.* Sir John Cantalupe, Knt., grandson of John Cantalupe, Lord of Smithfield, and had :

8.—**LADY ELEANOR CANTALUPE**, who *m.* Sir Thomas de West, Knt., of Rughecombe, Wiltshire, Governor of Christ Church Castle ; summoned to Parliament, 1333, for Warwickshire, as Baron West, *d.* 1344, and had :

9.—**SIR THOMAS DE WEST**, Knt., of Hampston-Cantalupe, and Great Torrington. Devonshire. He was a valiant soldier, and took part in Edward the Third's French wars, and in 1346 was with the king in the battle of Cressy, where personally he captured King John of France. Sir Thomas *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Reginald Fitz-Piers, Baron of Wolverly, and had :

10.—**SIR THOMAS DE WEST**, Knt., who served in the wars of France, in 1395, and was summoned to Parliament, 1401, and, dying in 1405, left issue, by his wife Lady Joan, sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord de la Warr :

11.—**SIR REGINALD DE WEST**, second son, who, on the death of the above Lord de la Warr, had living of the lands of his mother's inheritance, and was summoned to Parliament as Lord de la Warr. He *d.*

1428, possessed of vast estates, having had issue by his wife, Lady Eleanor Percy, daughter of Henry, Earl of Northumberland:

12.—RICHARD DE WEST, Lord de la Warr, *d.* 10 March, 1475; *m.* Catherine, daughter of Robert Hungerford, and had:

13.—SIR THOMAS DE WEST, K.B., K.G., Lord de la Warr, a distinguished soldier, *d.* 1524; *m.*, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Mortimer, and had:

14.—SIR GEORGE DE WEST, Knt., second son, *d.* 1538; *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Anthony Moreton, of Lochlade, Gloucestershire, and had:

15.—SIR WILLIAM WEST, *d.* 30 December, 1595, who succeeded his uncle as Lord de la Warr, in 1568; *m.*, 1554, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Strange, of Chesterton, Gloucestershire, and had:

16.—SIR THOMAS WEST, second Lord de la Warr, of New Creation, *d.* 1603; *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Francis Knowles, Knt., Treasurer of the Household to Queen Elizabeth, and had: THOMAS WEST, third Lord de la Warr, Governor of Virginia, *b.* 1577; FRANCIS WEST, *b.* 1586, came to Virginia in 1610, and lived at Elizabeth City; appointed Admiral for New England, in 1623, by the Council; Deputy-Governor of Virginia; JOHN WEST, *b.* 1590; Muster-General of Virginia; NATHANIEL WEST, *b.* 1592; Member of the Virginia Company, *d.* in Virginia, in 1623, and:

17.—LADY PENELOPE WEST, *b.* 9 September, 1582, who *m.*, 1599, Herbert Pelham, of Boston, Lincolnshire, *d.* July, 1624, and had sixteen children. Of these: PENELOPE, *d.* 1702, was second wife of Richard Bellingham, who had been Recorder of Old Boston, 1625–33, and came to New England in 1634, with his first wife, and “became, in 1635, Deputy-Governor of New England and twelve times after; some years was Treasurer of the Colony, and Governor in 1641, and several times after, in all ten years, of which, 1665–72, besides being always an assistant; Major-General in 1664, and *d.* 7 December, 1672, aged over 80.” They were *m.*, 1641, and had: HANNAH, JOHN, JAMES, and GRACE.

18.—HERBERT PELHAM, of Boston, Lincolnshire, eldest son of Herbert and Penelope Pelham, *b.* 1600, *d.* in July, 1674. He removed with some of his children, his wife being dead, to Cambridge, Mass., in 1638, and was Treasurer of Harvard College, in 1643, and was chosen an Assistant in 1645. In 1647 he returned to England and became a member of Parliament in 1654. He *m.*, first, 1626, Jemima, daughter of Thomas Waldegrave, of Bures, Essex, and *m.*, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Godfrey Bosville, of Gunthwaite, Yorkshire, and widow of Roger Harlakenden, who *d.* in New England, in 1638, and had by her, with other issue:

CAPTAIN EDWARD PELHAM, of Newport, R. I., *d.* 1730; *m.*, first,

Gods gift, daughter of Benedict Arnold, Governor of Rhode Island, also of Royal Descent, and had :

1.—EDWARD PELHAM, of Newport, *m.*, 1717, Arabella Williams, and had :

I.—HERMONIE PELHAM, *b.* 1718; *m.* John Banister, of Boston, Mass., and had :

1.—JOHN; 2. THOMAS; 3. SAMUEL.

II.—ELIZABETH; III. PENELOPE, *b.* 1724.

2.—ELIZABETH PELHAM, *m.*, 1711, John Goodson.

3.—THOMAS PELHAM, *m.* Abigail —.

HERBERT PELHAM had by his first wife :

19.—PENELOPE PELHAM, *bapt.* at Bures, in 1633, *d.* 1703; *m.*, 1657, in New England, Josiah Winslow, of Marshfield, who was *b.* at Plymouth, 1629, and *d.* at Careswell, 1680; was Commander of the Military of Plymouth Colony and of that of the United Colonies in the King Philip War, 1675, and Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1673–80. He was son of Edward Winslow, of Droitwich, Worcestershire, one of the Pilgrims to New England, and Governor of Plymouth Colony. Governor Winslow and Penelope had :

I.—ELIZABETH WINSLOW, *b.* 1664; *m.*, 1684, Stephen Burton, of Massachusetts.

II.—JUDGE ISAAC WINSLOW, of Marshfield, *b.* 1670, *d.* 1738. Commander of the Colony's military; member of the Council twenty years; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, and Judge of Probate; *m.*, 1700, Sarah, *d.* 1753, aged 80; daughter of John Wensley, of Boston, and had :

1.—GENERAL JOHN WINSLOW, of Hingham, *b.* 1702, *d.* 1774; a Councillor of the Province; Commander of the Expedition to Cuba, 1740, and that of 1755 to Nova Scotia; and Commander of the Provincial Troops; *m.*, first, 1725, Mary, daughter of Isaac Little; *m.*, secondly, Mrs. Johnson, of Hingham.
Issue :

I.—MAJOR PELHAM WINSLOW, of English Army, *b.* 1737, *d.* 1776; *m.* Joanna White, *d.* 1829.

II.—DR. ISAAC WINSLOW, *b.* 1737; *m.*, first, Elizabeth Stockbridge; *m.*, secondly, Frances Gay, and had :

1.—ELIZABETH WINSLOW, *m.*, 1788, Kilburn Whitman.

2.—RUTH STOCKBRIDGE WINSLOW, *m.*, first, 1793, Josiah Shaw; *m.*, secondly, 1801, Thomas Dingley.

3.—JOHN WINSLOW, *b.* 1774, *d.* at Natchez, Miss., 1822; *m.*, 1800, Susan Ball, of Northboro', and had :

PEDIGREE CXLII.—Continued.

- I.—JOHN WINSLOW, *d. unm.*, 1825.
- II.—ELIZABETH STOCKBRIDGE, wife of Rev. Seneca White, of Bath.
- III.—FRANCES GAY WINSLOW, *b.* 1805.
- IV.—PENELOPE WINSLOW, *m.*, 1838, George W. Nichols, of Boston.
- V.—PELHAM WINSLOW, of Boston, *d.* 1832.
- VI.—ISAAC WINSLOW, of Boston, *m.*, 1848, Abby Frothingham Gay, and had :
- EDWARD GAY WINSLOW, of Boston, *b.* 1849.
- 4.—SARAH WINSLOW, *m.* Judge Ebenezer Clapp, of Bath, Me., *d.* 1857.
- 2.—PENELOPE WINSLOW, *b.* 1704, *d.* 1737; *m.*, 1724, Sheriff James Warren (son of James, son of Richard Warren, The Pilgrim, who came in the "Mayflower"), *b.* 1700, *d.* 1757, and had :
- I.—JAMES WARREN, *b.* 1726; *m.*, 1754, Mercy Otis.
- II.—SARAH, wife of William Seaver.
- 3.—ELIZABETH WINSLOW, *b.* 1707, *d.* 1762; *m.*, 1729, as his second wife, Sheriff Benjamin Marston, *d.* at Manchester, 1754, aged 57 years, and had :
- I.—BENJAMIN MARSTON, of Marblehead, *d. s. p.*, 1792; *m.*, 1754, Sally Sweet.
- II.—ELIZABETH, wife of William Watson.
- III.—PATIENCE MARSTON, *m.* the celebrated farmer, Elkanah Watson, of Albany, N. Y., *b.* 1758, *d.* 1842, and had :
- MARSTAN WATSON, *m.* Lucy Lee, and had :
- REV. JOHN LEE WATSON, D.D., of Boston, Chaplain, U. S. Navy.
- IV.—LUCIA, wife of John Watson.
- 4.—EDWARD WINSLOW, of Plymouth, Mass., *b.* 1714, *d.* at Halifax, 1784; Collector of the Port; *m.*, first, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Howland, and widow of Charles Dyer, and had :
- I.—EDWARD; II. PENELOPE; III. SALLY.
- 5.—CAPTAIN JOSIAH WINSLOW, *b.* 1701; killed by Indians, 1 May, 1724.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE,
OF BOSTON, MASS.

WILLIAM I., King of England, had :
 Gundred, *m.* William de Warren, and had :
 William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who had :
 Adeline, *m.* Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had :
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had :
 Isabel, *m.* Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, who had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had :
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had :
 Mary, *m.* Walter, Lord High Steward, and had :
 Robert II., King of Scotland, who had :
 Robert III., King of Scotland, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* Archibald Douglas, and had :
 James, Earl of Evandale, who had :
 Janet, *m.* Robert, Lord Fleming, and had :
 Sir Malcolm Fleming, Knt., who had :
 John, second Lord Fleming, who had :
 Malcolm, third Lord Fleming, who had :
 John, fifth Lord Fleming, who had :
 Sir Thomas Fleming, Knt., of Va., who had :
 Tarleton Fleming, of Virginia, who had :
 Judith, *m.* Thomas Randolph, and had :
 William Randolph, of Virginia, who had :
 Thomas Mann Randolph, of Virginia, who had :
 Thomas M. Randolph, Gov. of Va., who had :
 Ellen, *m.* Joseph Coolidge, and had :

WILLIAM I., King of England, had :
 Henry I., King of England, who had :
 Maud, *m.* Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had :
 Henry II., King of England, who had :
 John, King of England, who had :
 Henry III., King of England, who had :
 Edward I., King of England, who had :
 Elizabeth, *m.* Humphrey de Bohun, and had :
 Eleanor, *m.* James, Earl of Ormond, and had :
 Eleanor, *m.* James, Earl of Desmond, and had :
 Honora, *m.* Thomas Fitz-Maurice, and had :
 Edward, ninth Lord of Kerry, who had :
 Edmond, tenth Lord of Kerry, who had :
 Thomas, sixteenth Lord of Kerry, who had :
 Patrick, seventeenth Lord of Kerry, who had :
 Joan, *m.* Daniel O'Sullivan-mor, and had :
 Owen, ninth Lord of Dunkerron, who had :
 Daniel, tenth Lord of Dunkerron, who had :
 Ellen, *m.* Daniel O'Sullivan Beare, and had :
 Owen O'Sullivan, of Ardea, who had :
 Major Philip O'Sullivan, of Ardea, who had :
 Master John Sullivan, of Maine, who had :
 James Sullivan, Governor of Mass., who had :
 Hetty, *m.* James Cutler, and had :
 Mary Ann, *m.* William Appleton, and had :

Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, of Boston, *m.* Mehitabel Sullivan Appleton, of Boston.

PEDIGREE CXLIII.

1.—**GRYFFYTH AP CYNAN**, King of North Wales, founder of the Royal Tribes of Wales, *d.* 1136, had by his wife, Lady Angharad, daughter of Owen, Lord of Tegaingl :

2.—**OWEN AP GRYFFYTH**, Prince of Wales, *d.* 1169, who had by his first wife, Lady Gwladys, daughter of Llywarch, Lord of Pembroke :

3.—**IORIOETH DRYDWN AP OWEN-GWYNEDD**, Prince of Wales; excluded from the throne, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Madoc, Prince of Powis, and had :

4.—**LLEWELYN THE GREAT**, Prince of North Wales, who had by his second wife, Lady Joan, a natural daughter of King John of England :

5.—**PRINCESS GLADUSE-DUY**, widow of Reginald de Braose, who *m.*, secondly, Ralph, fifth Baron Mortimer, of Wigmore, *d.* 1246, and had :

6.—**ROGER**, sixth Baron Mortimer, of Wigmore, Captain-General of the King's Army in Wales, *d.* 1282, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of William, sixth Baron de Braose, of Brecknock, and had :

7.—**SIR EDMUND DE MORTIMER**, seventh Baron Mortimer, of Wigmore, *k.* 1303, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Sir William Fandles, and had :

8.—**ROGER DE MORTIMER**, eighth Baron Mortimer, of Wigmore, created Earl of Marche, and executed in 1330, who *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of Peter de Grenville, Lord of Trim Castle, and had :

9.—**LADY MAUD MORTIMER**, *m.* John de Charleton, Lord Powis, and had :

10.—**LADY JANE DE CHARLETON**, who *m.* John, Lord Strange, of Knockin, and had :

11.—**LADY ELIZABETH LE STRANGE**, who *m.* Gryffith ap Rhudalt, fourth Baron of Glendower, and had :

12.—**LADY ISABEL**, who *m.* Goronway ap Gruffith ap Madoc, and had :

13.—**TUDOR AP GRUFFITH AP GORONWAY**, of Pennllyn, father of :

14.—**HOWEL AP TUDOR**, father of :

15.—**DAVID-LLWYD**, father of :

16.—**LADY GWENHWYFAR**, who *m.* David ap Evan-Vaughn, of Llanuwchllyn, and had :

17.—**DAVID-LLWYD AP DAVID**, who *m.* Lowry, daughter of Howell-Vaughn, and had :

18.—**ROBERT AP DAVID-LLWYD** (or Lloyd), who had :

19.—**THOMAS AP ROBERT**, who had :

20.—**EVAN AP THOMAS**, *d.* 1640, who had :

21.—**THOMAS AP EVAN**, *d.* 1649, who had :

22.—**FFOULKE AP THOMAS**, who *m.* Lady Lowry, daughter of Edward ap David, ap Ellis, ap Robert, of Llanvor, in Merionethshire, and had :

23.—**EDWARD AP FFOULKE**, *b.* 13 May, 1651 ; *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Hugh ap Cadwalader ap Rhys, of the Parish of Spytu, in Denbigshire, and his wife, Gwen, daughter of Ellis, ap William, ap Hugh, ap Thomas, ap David, ap Madoc, ap Evan, ap Cott, ap Evan, ap Griffith, ap Madoc, ap Einion, ap Meredith, of Cai-Fadog. He lived at Coed-y-foel, and left for Pennsylvania, 2 February, 1698, with his wife and nine children, where they arrived 17 June, 1698, and purchased seven hundred acres in Gwynedd Township, Montgomery Co., Pa. His third son :

24.—**CADWALADER FOULKE**, of Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., Pa., *b.* 1691, *d.* 1743 ; *m.*, at Gwynedd, in 1719, her first husband, Mary, *d.* 1747, daughter of Robert ap Evan, of Gwynedd, of Royal Descent, and had :

25.—**JUDAH FOULKE**, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1722, *d.* 1776 ; Sheriff of Philadelphia, 1770–72 ; Collector of Excise, 1745–50 ; *m.*, 1743, Mary, *d.* aged 77 years, daughter of John Bringhurst, of Philadelphia, and had :

26.—**DR. JOHN FOULKE**, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1796, who *m.*, 1788, Eleanor, *d.* 1860, daughter of Richard Parker, third, of Philadelphia, grandson of Richard Parker, who came to Pennsylvania in 1684, from Rolgley, Lincolnshire, and had :

27.—**RICHARD PARKER FOULKE**, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1860 ; *m.*, 1812, Anna Catharine, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1856, daughter of Philip and Anna Catharine Ströhn, and had :

1.—**ELIZABETH FOULKE**, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1864 ; *m.*, 1855, Patrick Beirne, of Lewisburg, W. Va., and had :

RICHARD FOULKE BEIRNE, *m.*, 1877, Clara Haxall, daughter of Thomas Billopp Grundy, of Baltimore, and had :

1.—**CLARA** ; 2. **ELIZABETH F.** ; 3. **RICHARD P.**

2.—**WILLIAM PARKER FOULKE**, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1865 ; *m.*, 1855, Julia de Veaux, *d.* 1884, daughter of Colonel John Hare-Powel, of Philadelphia, grandson of Richard Hare, who removed to Pennsylvania from Limehouse, near London, in June, 1773, and had :

I.—**JULIA CATHARINE FOULKE**, *m.*, 1882, Professor Henry Carvill Lewis, of Philadelphia, a great-grandson of Johann A. P. Ludwig, who came to Philadelphia in 1777, and changed his surname to Lewis, and had :

GWENDOLEN DE VEAUX LEWIS, *b.* 1883.

II.—**WILLIAM DE VEAUX FOULKE**, of Philadelphia.

III.—**LISA DE VEAUX** ; IV. **SARA GWENDOLEN.**

V.—**JOHN FRANCIS FOULKE**, of Philadelphia.

VI.—**GEORGE RHYFEDD FOULKE**, of Philadelphia.

PEDIGREE CXLIV.

- 1.—**EDWARD III.**, King of England, had by his wife, Philippa :
- 2.—**PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT**, K.G., Duke of Lancaster, who had :
- 3.—**LADY JOANE DE BEAUFORT**, who *m.*, secondly, his second wife, Ralph Nevill, K.G., first Earl of Westmoreland, and had :
- 4.—**RICHARD NEVILL**, K.G., created Earl of Salisbury in 1442 ; Lord Great Chamberlain of England. He was beheaded for siding with the Yorkists in 1461, and his head was fixed upon a gate of the City of York. He *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Thomas Montacute, fourth Earl of Salisbury, and had :
- 5.—**RICHARD NEVILL**, K.G., second Earl of Salisbury and Earl of Warwick, the renowned "King Maker," who was killed in the battle of Barnet, 1471. He *m.* Lady Anne Beauchamp, daughter of Richard, fifth Earl of Warwick, and had :
- 6.—**LADY ISABEL NEVILL**, *d.* 1476, who *m.* George Plantagenet, K.G., Duke of Clarence, brother of King Edward IV., and son of Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, grandson of King Edward III., of England, and had :
- 7.—**LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET**, "the last of the Plantagenets," Countess of Salisbury, beheaded in 1541, when 72 years of age. She *m.* Sir Richard Pole, K.G., and had :
- 8.—**HENRY POLE**, Lord Montacute, who was beheaded for political crimes in 1549, having issue by his wife, Lady Jane Nevill, daughter of George, Lord Bergaveny :
- 9.—**LADY KATHERINE POLE**, who *m.* Francis Hastings, K.G., second Earl of Huntingdon, *d.* 1561, and had :
- 10.—**LADY FRANCES HASTINGS**, who *m.* Henry Compton, first Lord Compton, *d.* 1589, and had :
- 11.—**LADY MARGARET COMPTON**, who *m.* Henry, fourth Lord Mordaunt, who, being expected of being privy to the celebrated Gunpowder Plot, was committed to the Tower for a year, and finally fined and discharged ; son of Sir Lewis, third Lord Mordaunt, one of the peers who sat in judgment on the Duke of Norfolk and the Queen of Scots, and had :
- 12.—**JOHN**, fifth Lord Mordaunt, who was bred a Roman Catholic but became a Protestant, and commanded a regiment on the Parliamentary side in 1642 ; created Earl of Peterborough in 1627 ; *d.* 1642, having issue by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Howard, daughter of William, Lord Effingham :

13.—JOHN MORDAUNT, second son, who was famed for his exploits during the usurpation and ordered by the Rump Parliament, in 1659, to be arrested as a traitor. For his faithful services in hazarding his life and fortune for him, Charles I. made him a Baron and Viscount Mordaunt, of Avalon, in 1659, *d.* 1675. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of the Hon. Thomas Carey, Groom of the Bed-Chamber to King Charles I., second son of Robert, Earl of Monmouth, and had :

14.—LADY SOPHIA MORDAUNT, who *m.* James Hamilton, of Bangor, *d.* 1707, and had :

15.—ANNE HAMILTON, who *m.* the Hon. Michael Ward, of Castle Ward, County Down, Ireland, Judge of the King's Bench in Ireland, and had :

16.—ANNE WARD, who *m.*, 1744, Sir John Parnell, Bart., M.P. for Maryborough in 1761, *d.* 1782, son of John Parnell, M.P., Judge of King's Bench in Ireland, 1722, and his wife, Mary, daughter of Lord Chief-Justice Whitshed, and had :

17.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN PARNELL, M.P., second Baronet, a strenuous opponent of the Union ; Commissioner of Revenue in 1780 ; Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1787, and Lord of the Treasury in 1792, *d.* 1801. He *m.*, 1774, Letitia Charlotte Brooke, daughter of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart., of Colebrook County, Fermanagh, and had :

18.—WILLIAM PARNELL, of Avondale, County Wicklow, Ireland, *d.* 1821, who *m.* Frances, daughter of the Hon. Hugh Howard, third son of Ralph, Viscount Wicklow, and had :

19.—JOHN HENRY PARNELL, of Avondale, County Wicklow, Ireland, and Burlington County, N. J., High Sheriff of County Wicklow, 1836 ; *b.* 1811, *d.* 1859 ; who *m.*, 1831, Delia Tudor, only daughter of Commodore Charles Stewart, U. S. Navy, of "Ironsides," near Bordentown, N. J., and had :

1.—JOHN HOWARD PARNELL, *d. unm.*

2.—CHARLES STEWART PARNELL, of Avondale, County Wicklow, Ireland, M.P., the celebrated champion of the Irish, *b.* 1846 ; *m.* 25 June, 1891, Katharine Wood, divorced wife of Captain W. H. O'Shea, of Aldington.

3.—HENRY TUDOR PARNELL, *b.* 1850.

4.—EMILY, wife of Captain Dickinson.

5.—SOPHIA, wife of Alfred MacDermott.

6.—FANNY PARNELL, *d.* 1882.

7.—ANNIE MERCER PARNELL.

8.—THEODOSIA PARNELL.

9.—AMELIA PARNELL, who *m.* James Thomson, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LXXII.) *Issue :*

JAMES HENRY LIVINGSTON THOMSON, *d.*, Paris, 1882.

PEDIGREE CXLV.

1.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Mure :

2.—**PRINCESS MARGARET STUART**, who *m.* Eoin Mor MacDonnell, his second wife, Lord of the Æbudæ Isles, *d.* 1387, and had :

3.—**EOIN-OGE MACDONNELL**, the hero of Sir Walter Scott's "Lord of the Isles" (see O'Donovan's "Four Masters," p. 1641), who *m.* Lady Margery, daughter of Mac Eoin Bissett, of the Glinns, Antrim, and had :

4.—**MARCACH MACDONNELL**, of the Glinns, *k.* 1397; *m.* a daughter of Okeyan (O'Cahan, or Buchanan), Lord of Dunsevern, and had :

5.—**TIRLOUGH MOR MACDONNELL**, of the Glinns, *d.* 1435, who had :

6.—**TIRLOUGH OGE MACDONNELL**, the first of the MacDonnells to settle in Leinster, where they afterwards formed three Septs. He had :

7.—**DONOGH MACDONNELL**, of Leinster, slain in Leix, 1504, who had :

8.—**EOIN CARRACH MACDONNELL**, of Leinster, who had :

9.—**TIRLOUGH MACDONNELL**, of Leinster, who had :

10.—**CALVAGH MACDONNELL**, Lord of Tenekille, who *d.* 18 June, 1570, having issue :

11.—**HUGH-BUIDHE MACDONNELL**, Lord of the Manors of Tenekille and Ballycrassel, Queen's County, Ireland, *b.* 1546, *d.* 31 August, 1618. He *m.* Mary Moore, and had :

12.—**BRIAN MACDONNELL**, younger son, who had :

13.—**ALEXANDER MACDONNELL**, "the Constable of Wicklow" and Commander of the Gallowglasses in 1641, who *m.* daughter of Thomas Archibald, of Wicklow, and had :

14.—**LIEUTENANT BRYAN McDONALD**, of Arklow, County Wicklow. He served in the army of King James II., and in 1691 removed with his family to America and settled in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., where he purchased six hundred acres of land from Penn. He *m.* Mary, daughter of John Doyle, of Arklow, and, dying in 1707, had :

15.—**BRYAN McDONALD**, fourth son, removed, about 1753, to Botetourt County, Va., and, dying in 1757, had, by his wife, Catherine :

1.—**EDWARD McDONALD**, who was killed by the Indians. He had several daughters, who married into the Campbell, Greenway, and Russell families, of Abington, Va., and had issue.

2.—**JOSEPH McDONALD**, of Greenfield, near Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Va., fourth son, *b.* 4 April, 1722, *d.* 1809; *m.* Elizabeth Ogle, and had :

- I.—MAJOR RICHARD McDONALD, of Macksville, Washington Co., Ky., fifth son, *b.* 1763, *d.* 10 February, 1809; *m.* Mary Long Martin, and had:
- COLONEL JAMES McDONALD, of Sacramento, Cal., *b.* 16 December, 1797, *d.* 16 March, 1865; member of Kentucky State Legislature, 1828–37; *m.*, 19 September, 1819, Martha Shepard, daughter of Jesse and Milly Peter, of Washington County, Ky., and had:
- I.—DR. RICHARD HAYES McDONALD, of San Francisco, Cal., *b.* near Macksville, Ky., 21 June, 1820. He *m.*, 5 August, 1851, Mrs. Sarah Maria Steinagel (*née* Whipple), *d.* 1866, and had:
- 1.—FRANK VIRGIL McDONALD, of San Francisco.
 - 2.—RICHARD HAYES McDONALD, of San Francisco.
 - 3.—MARTHA SHEPARD McDONALD, *m.*, 17 February, 1879, John C. Spencer, Jr., of New York City, and had issue.
- II.—CAPTAIN JAMES MONROE McDONALD, of San Francisco.
- III.—DE WITT LIVINGSTON McDONALD, of San Francisco, *m.*, 1857, Martha Eleanor Hunter, and had: JAMES MONROE.
- IV.—MARION JASPER McDONALD, of San Francisco, Cal., *b.* 16 January, 1831; *m.*, 1873, Alice Booth, of Dundee.
- V.—COLONEL MARCUS LINDSEY McDONALD, of New York, *b.* 5 May, 1833; *m.*, 1866, Ralphine North. *Issue.*
- VI.—JOSEPHINE BONAPARTE McDONALD, *b.* 6 December, 1837; *m.*, 1861, Robert W. Elliott, of San Francisco. *Issue:*
- 1.—ADELAIDE DE WITT: 2. McDONALD; 3. MARCUS LINDSEY; 4. RICHARD HAYES.
- VII.—MARIA LOUISE, *d.* 1870; *m.* Alvin Whitfield Whitney.
- VIII.—MARTHA HARRIET, *d.* 1874; *m.* Frank Swift, *d.* 1877.
- IX.—MILLY ANN McDONALD, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1858; *m.* Dr. M. F. Wakefield, of Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., and had:
- SAMUEL BELL WAKEFIELD, of San Francisco, Cal. *Issue.*
- II.—JONAS McDONALD, of Blacksburg, Va., *m.* Elizabeth Foster, and had:
- 1.—CHARLES McDONALD, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1864; *m.* Dionea Dickinson.
 - 2.—WILLIAM McDONALD, of Blacksburg, *m.* Lucinda Patton.
 - 3.—JOSEPH McDONALD, *b.* 1802; *m.* Lorena Ross.
 - 4.—NANCY, wife of William McDonald.
 - 5.—ELIZABETH, wife of Bryan McDonald.
 - 6.—MARY, wife of James N. Pierce.
 - 7.—JAMES LEWIS McDONALD, of Blacksburg, Va., *b.* 1814.
 - 8.—JOHN McDONALD, of Blacksburg, *m.* Harriet McDonald.
 - 9.—FLOYD FECTIG McDONALD, of Greenfield, *m.* Jane Black.

PEDIGREE CXLVI.

EDWYN, King of the East Saxons, deposed by the Conqueror, had :

EDWYN DE TEMPLE, Earl of Leicester and Coventry, whose descendant :

- 1.—**HENRY DE TEMPLE, Baron of Temple and Little-Shepey, had :**
- 2.—**GEOFFREY DE TEMPLE, Leicestershire, who had :**
- 3.—**JOHN DE TEMPLE, Leicestershire, who had :**
- 4.—**HENRY DE TEMPLE, Leicestershire, who had :**
- 5.—**HENRY DE TEMPLE, Baron of Little-Shepey, who had :**
- 6.—**RICHARD DE TEMPLE, Baron of Temple-Manor, who had :**
- 7.—**NICHOLAS DE TEMPLE (see Pedigree LIII.), a quo :**
- 19.—**JOHN NELSON, of Boston, Mass., m. Elizabeth Tailer, and had :**
- 20.—**REBECCA NELSON, m., 23 November, 1708, Henry Lloyd, of Lloyd's Neck, Queen's County, Long Island, N. Y., b. 1685, d. 1763, and had :**

1.—**MARGARET LLOYD, who m. Judge William Smith, of St. George's Manor, L. I., son of Colonel William Smith, some time President and Chief Justice of the Colony of New York, and had :**

I.—**ANNA, wife of Judge Selah Strong, of Setauket, L. I.**

II.—**REBECCA, wife of John Aspinwall, of Flushing, L. I.**

III.—**CATHERINE, wife of John Grinell, of New York.**

IV.—**WILLIAM HENRY ; V. PASCHAL N. ; VI. WILLIAM ; VII. GILBERT ; VIII. OLIVER.**

2.—**REBECCA LLOYD, b. 1718, d. 1796 ; m. Colonel Melancthon Taylor Woolsey, of Dosoris, L. I., b. 1720, d. 1758, and had :**

I.—**REBECCA WOOLSEY, who m., 1782, James Hillhouse, of New Haven, U. S. Senator from Connecticut, and had :**

1.—**JAMES A. HILLHOUSE, of New Haven, d. 1841 ; m. Cornelia, daughter of Isaac Lawrence, of New York.**

2.—**REBECCA, wife of Rev. Nathaniel Hewett, of Fairfield, Conn.**

3.—**AUGUSTUS HILLHOUSE, of Paris, France.**

II.—GENERAL MELANCTHON LLOYD WOOLSEY, of Plattsburg, N. Y., b. 1758, d. 1819; m., 1779, Alida, daughter of Henry Livingston, of Poughkeepsie, also of Royal Descent, and had:

1.—COMMODORE MELANCTHON TAYLOR WOOLSEY, U. S. Navy, of Utica, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1838; m. Susan C., daughter of James Tredwell, of New York.

2.—HENRY LIVINGSTON WOOLSEY, b. 1782; m. Emma, daughter of Wolcott Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Mass., and had:

CATHERINE, wife of William Floyd Platt, of Oswego, N. Y.

3.—REBECCA NELSON, wife of John Borland, of Boston.

4.—JAMES LLOYD WOOLSEY, who m. Roxana A. Kerman.

5.—CORNELIA, wife of Harvey de Wolfe, of Guilford, Conn.

6.—MARY ELIZA, wife of Wolcott Hubbell, Jr.

7.—SUSAN K. WOOLSEY, m., first, Samuel O. Auchmuty, of New York; m., secondly, James Platt, of New York.

3.—DR. JAMES LLOYD, of Boston, Mass., b. 1728, d. 1810, who had:

I.—JAMES LLOYD, b. 1769, d. s. p., 1831; U. S. Senator from Massachusetts, in 1808; m. Anne, daughter of Samuel Breck, of Philadelphia.

II.—SARAH, wife of Leonard Vassal Borland.

4.—JOHN LLOYD, of Lloyd's Neck, b. 19 February, 1711; m. Sarah, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Woolsey, and had:

I.—JOHN LLOYD, of Lloyd's Neck, b. 1745, d. 1792; m. Amelia, d. 1818, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer White, of Danbury, Conn., and had:

1.—JOHN NELSON LLOYD, of Lloyd's Neck, b. 1783, d. 1841; m., 1815, Phœbe, daughter of General Nathaniel Coles, of West Island, and had:

I.—JOHN NELSON LLOYD, of Lloyd's Neck, Long Island.

II.—HENRY LLOYD, of Lloyd's Neck, Long Island.

III.—ANGELINA, wife of Joseph M. Higbie.

IV.—PHŒBE COLES, third wife of Dr. Alexander H. Stephens, LL.D., of New York City, b. 1789, d. 1869.

2.—ANGELINA LLOYD, m., 1809, George W. Strong. *Issue.*

II.—REBECCA, wife of John Broome, Lieutenant-Governor of New York in 1804, d. in 1810, aged 72 years.

III.—ABIGAIL LLOYD, who m. Dr. James Coggswell, of New York, and had:

1.—JOHN; 2. JAMES; 3. SARAH.

4.—HARRIET, wife of Robert W. Mott.

IV.—HENRY LLOYD, of Lloyd's Neck, d. unm.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. ROYAL PHELPS CARROLL,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

<p>ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had :</p> <p>Edward the Elder, King of England, who had :</p> <p>Edmund I., King of England, who had :</p> <p>Edgar the Peaceful, King of England, who had :</p> <p>Ethelred II., King of England, who had :</p> <p>Edmund II., King of England, who had :</p> <p>Edward the Exile, Prince of England, who had :</p> <p>Margaret, m. Malcolm III., of Scotland, and had :</p> <p>David I., King of Scotland, who had :</p> <p>Prince Henry of Scotland, who had :</p> <p>David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had :</p> <p>Isabella, m. Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had :</p> <p>Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, who had :</p> <p>Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had :</p> <p>Mary, m. Sir Nell Campbell, and had :</p> <p>Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who had :</p> <p>Sir Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, who had :</p> <p>Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who had :</p> <p>Duncan, first Lord Campbell, who had :</p> <p>The Hon. Archibald Campbell, who had :</p> <p>Colin Campbell, Earl of Argyll, who had :</p> <p>Daughter, m. The O'Carroll, of Ely, and had :</p> <p>Carroll-mor, of Ely and O'Neill, who had :</p> <p>Margaret, m. Kennedy O'Byron, and had :</p> <p>Dorothy, m. Daniel O'Carroll, of Ely, and had :</p> <p>Charles O'Carroll, of Maryland, who had :</p> <p>Charles Carroll, of Droughorgan, Md., who had :</p> <p>Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, Md., who had :</p> <p>Col. Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, Md., who had :</p> <p>Charles Carroll, of Droughorgan, Md., who had :</p> <p>Gov. John Lee Carroll, of Maryland, who had :</p> <p>Royal Phelps Carroll, of New York, m.</p>	<p>ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had :</p> <p>Ethelwida, m. Baldwin II., of Flanders, and had :</p> <p>Arnolph the Great, Count of Flanders, who had :</p> <p>Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, who had :</p> <p>Arnolph II., Count of Flanders, who had :</p> <p>Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, who had :</p> <p>Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, who had :</p> <p>Maud, m. William I., King of England, and had :</p> <p>Henry I., King of England, who had :</p> <p>Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had :</p> <p>Henry II., King of England, who had :</p> <p>John, King of England, who had :</p> <p>Henry III., King of England, who had :</p> <p>Edward I., King of England, who had :</p> <p>Edward II., King of England, who had :</p> <p>Edward III., King of England, who had :</p> <p>Prince Lionel, Duke of Clarence, who had :</p> <p>Philippa, m. Edmund, Earl of Marche, and had :</p> <p>Elizabeth, m. Sir Henry Percy, and had :</p> <p>Elizabeth, m. John, Lord Clifford, and had :</p> <p>Thomas, eighth Lord Clifford, who had :</p> <p>Maud, m. Edmund Sutton de Dudley, and had :</p> <p>Thomas de Dudley, of London, who had :</p> <p>John Dudley, of London, who had :</p> <p>Roger Dudley, of Canon's Ashby, who had :</p> <p>Thomas Dudley, Governor of Mass., who had :</p> <p>Rev. Samuel Dudley, of Exeter, N. H., who had :</p> <p>Elizabeth, m. Judge Kinsley Hall, and had :</p> <p>Josiah Hall, of Exeter, N. H., who had :</p> <p>Mary, m. John Langdon, of N. H., and had :</p> <p>Judge Woodbury Langdon, of N. H., who had :</p> <p>Walter Langdon, of New York City, who had :</p> <p>Eugene Langdon, of New York City, who had :</p> <p>m. Marion Langdon, of New York.</p>
---	--

PEDIGREE CXLVII.

1.—**DAVID I.**, King of Scotland, *m.* Lady Matilda, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland and Northampton, and had :

2.—**HENRY**, Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland, *m.* Lady Ada de Warren, a descendant of King William the Conqueror, and had :

3.—**DAVID**, Earl of Huntingdon, *m.* Lady Maud de Meschines, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Chester, and had :

4.—**LADY ISABEL DE HUNTINGDON**, second daughter, who *m.* Robert de Brus or Bruce, Earl or Lord of Annandale, *d.* 1245, and had :

5.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, Earl of Annandale, claimant to the crown of Scotland, as nearest kin to Alexander III. ; *m.*, first, Lady Isabel, daughter of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester ; *m.*, secondly, Christian ——. He had :

6.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, Earl of Annandale and Carrick, *d.* 1304, who *m.*, 1271, Marjory, Countess of Carrick, and had :

7.—**LADY MATILDA BRUCE** (sister of Robert I., King of Scotland), who *m.* (his second wife) Hugh, fifth Earl of Ross, and had :

8.—**WILLIAM**, sixth Earl of Ross, who had by his second wife, a daughter of Sir David Graham, of Montrose :

9.—**LADY MARGARET LESLIE**, who *m.* Sir David Hamilton, of Cadyou, *d.* 1375, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree L.), and had :

10.—**SIR DAVID HAMILTON**, of Cadyou, *m.* Lady Johannetta, daughter of Sir Robert de Keith, Great Marshal of Scotland, and had :

11.—**SIR JOHN HAMILTON**, of Cadyou, *m.* Lady Janet, daughter of Sir James Douglas, Lord of Dalkeith and Liddisdale, by his first wife, Lady Agnes, daughter of Patrick Dunbar, ninth Earl of Dunbar and Marche, and his wife, Lady Agnes Randolph, daughter of Sir Thomas, first Earl of Moray, son of Thomas Ranulph, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, and his wife, Lady Isabel Bruce, daughter of Robert, Earl of Carrick, and sister of King Robert Bruce, grandson of Patrick, seventh Earl of Dunbar, and his wife, Lady Christian, daughter of Robert Bruce, the claimant. Sir John and Lady Janet Hamilton had :

12.—**SIR JAMES HAMILTON**, of Cadyou, who had :

13.—**GAVIN HAMILTON**, fourth son, Provost of the Collegiate Church of Bothwell, from whom was descended (see Pedigree L.) :

22.—**JAMES DUNDAS**, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1734, *d.* 1788 ; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of James Moore, and had :

23.—ELIZABETH DUNDAS, who *m.* Henry Pratt, of "The Hills," Philadelphia, son of Matthew Pratt, an artist, and had :

24.—SARAH CLEMENTINA PRATT, *b.* 1 December, 1791, *d.* 31 December, 1836; *m.*, 14 September, 1809, Thomas McKean, Jr., of Philadelphia, *b.* 20 November, 1779, *d.* 5 May, 1852; Adjutant-General of Pennsylvania, 1808–11, son of Thomas McKean, LL.D., Member and President of the Continental Congress, from Delaware, Chief Justice and Governor of Pennsylvania, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and his second wife, Sarah Armitage, of New Castle, Del., and had :

1.—HENRY PRATT MCKEAN, of Philadelphia and "Fernhill," *b.* 3 May, 1810; *m.*, 8 July, 1841, Phœbe Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Martha Cornell (Mabbett) Warren, of Troy, N. Y., and had :

THOMAS MCKEAN, of Philadelphia and "Fernhill," *b.* 28 November, 1842; *m.*, 24 September, 1863, Elizabeth, daughter of George M. Wharton, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—HENRY PRATT MCKEAN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 12 January, 1866; *m.*, 5 June, 1889, Marian, daughter of Quincy Adams and Pauline (Agassiz) Shaw, of Jamaica Plain, Mass.

2.—THOMAS MCKEAN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 29 April, 1869.

3.—MARTHA WHARTON MCKEAN.

4.—GEORGE WHARTON MCKEAN, *d.* 20 January, 1875.

5.—PHŒBE WARREN MCKEAN.

2.—SARAH ANN MCKEAN, *b.* 10 August, 1811; *m.*, 5 November, 1833, George Trott, of Boston and of Philadelphia, and had :

SARAH MCKEAN TROTT, *b.* 8 December, 1835; *m.*, 2 December, 1857, James W. Hazlehurst, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—GEORGE TROTT HAZLEHURST, *d.* at Nice in 1881.

2.—ELIZABETH BORIE HAZLEHURST, *m.*, 1 June, 1887, Daniel Lammot, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LXXXVIII.)

3.—HENRY MCKEAN HAZLEHURST, of Philadelphia.

4.—ALICE HAZLEHURST.

3.—ELIZABETH DUNDAS MCKEAN, *b.* 2 March, 1815, *d. s. p.*, 29 March, 1886; *m.*, 23 May, 1839, Adolphe Edward Borie, of Philadelphia, Secretary of the Navy under President Grant, *b.* 25 November, 1809, *d.* 5 February, 1880.

4.—CLEMENTINA SOPHIA MCKEAN, *b.* 27 May, 1829; *m.*, 23 May, 1843, Charles Louis Borie, of Philadelphia, a brother of the ex-Secretary of the Navy, and a son of John J. Borie, of Philadelphia, and his wife, Sophia Beauveau, *b.* 7 January, 1819, *d.* 7 November, 1886, and had issue :

I.—ELIZABETH MCKEAN BORIE, *b.* 4 March, 1844; *m.*, 11 December, 1872, John Thompson Lewis, of Philadelphia, son of Saunders Lewis, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—CHARLES BORIE; 2. PHOEBE MORRIS; 3. ELIZABETH BORIE.

II.—BEAUVEAU BORIE, of Philadelphia, *b.* 9 May, 1846; *m.*, 3 December, 1868, Patty Duffield, daughter of James P. Wilson Neill, of Philadelphia, and his wife, Alice Johnson Renshaw, and had:

1.—CHARLES LOUIS; 2. EMILY EWING; 3. BEAUVEAU; 4. RENS-
SHAW; 5. ADOLPH EDWARD, of Philadelphia.

III.—EMILY BORIE, *b.* 9 April, 1851; *m.*, 5 January, 1871, James Mauran Rhodes, of Philadelphia and Ardmore, Pa., *b.* Providence, R. I., 25 December, 1848, and had issue:

1.—CLEMENTINA BORIE; 2. MARY ABORN; 3. JAMES MAURAN;
4. F. MAURAN; 5. ELIZABETH MCKEAN; 6. EMILY BORIE, *d.*
1881; 7. EMILY BEAUVEAU; 8. CHARLES BORIE; 9. SOPHIA
BEAUVEAU; 10. LAWRENCE MAURAN.

IV.—SARAH CLEMENTINA MCKEAN BORIE, *b.* 2 February, 1853; *m.*,
12 October, 1886, George Champlin Mason, Jr., of Philadelphia, *b.*
Newport, R. I., 8 August, 1849.

PEDIGREE CXLVIII.

- 1.—HENRY I., King of France, had by his wife, Anne of Russia :
- 2.—PRINCE HUGH MAGNUS, Count de Vermandois, who had :
- 3.—LADY ISABELLA DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.*, first, Robert, Earl of Mellent, Baron de Bellomonte, created, 1103, Earl of Leicester, and had :
- 4.—LADY MABEL DE BELLOMONTE, who *m.* William de Redvers de Vernon, sixth Earl of Devon, *d.* 1216, and had :
- 5.—LADY MARY DE REVERS, who *m.* Robert de Courtenay, Baron Okehampton, Sheriff of Devonshire, *d.* 1242, and had :
- 6.—JOHN DE COURTENAY, Baron of Okehampton, *d.* 1273, who *m.* Lady Isabel de Vere, daughter of Robert, third Earl of Oxford, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, and had :
- 7.—SIR HUGH DE COURTENAY, Baron of Okehampton, *d.* 1291, who *m.* Lady Alianore, daughter of Hugh, Baron le Despencer, and had :
- 8.—LADY EGELINA DE COURTENAY, sister of Hugh, Earl of Devon, who *m.* Sir Robert, K.B., second Baron de Scales, *d.* 1322, and had :
- 9.—ROBERT, third Lord Scales, *d.* 1369, who *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Sir Robert Ufford, K.G., second Baron Ufford, created Earl of Suffolk, Admiral of England, and had :
- 10.—LADY ELIZABETH DE SCALES, who *m.* Sir Roger Bigot de Felbrigge, and had :
- 11.—SIR SIMON FELBRIGGE, K.G., of Colby. In 1389 he had license to undertake a pilgrimage abroad, when he met his wife, Margaret, daughter of Premislaus, Duke of Teschen, Selecia, and great uncle of Anne of Bohemia, to whom she was a lady of honor when she went to England. In 1395, Sir Simon was the King's Standard-Bearer; 1398, a Knight of the King's Chamber, and made K.G. by Richard II., and, dying 3 December, 1442, had by Margaret, his first wife, who *d.* 27 June, 1413 :
- 12.—LADY ALANA FELBRIGGE, who *m.*, first, Sir William Tyndale, of Dene, Northamptonshire, *d.* 1426, and had :
- 13.—SIR THOMAS TYNDALE, Knt., of Dene and Redenhall, Norfolk, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir William Yelverton, K.B., Chief Justice of England, *temp.* Edward IV., and had :
- 14.—SIR WILLIAM TYNDALE, K.B., of Hockwold, in Norfolk, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Osbert Mundeford, and had :

15.—SIR JOHN TYNDALE, K.B., of Hockwold, to whom, it is alleged, was offered the crown of Bohemia, as heir of the body of Lady Elizabeth Scales, sister of Lady Margaret, wife of Sir Robert Howard, and wife of Sir Roger de Felbrigge. He *m.* Amphilis Coningsby, and had :

16.—SIR THOMAS TYNDALE, who *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Henry Fermor, Knt., and had :

17.—SIR JOHN TYNDALE, of Great Maplested, Essex, who *m.* Anne Egerton, widow of William Deane, and had :

18.—MARGARET TYNDALE, *d.* 1647, who *m.*, 1618, as his third wife, John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts Colony, *d.* 1649, and had by him :

1.—ADAM WINTHROP, *b.* 7 April, 1620, *d.* Boston, Mass., 1656; *m.*, 1642, Elizabeth Glover, and had :

ADAM WINTHROP, father of :

ADAM WINTHROP, of Boston, *d.* 1743; *m.* Anne —, and had :

I.—ADAM WINTHROP, of Boston.

II.—PROFESSOR JOHN WINTHROP, LL.D., F.R.S., of Cambridge, Mass., *d.* 1779, aged 65.

2.—STEPHEN WINTHROP, M.P., Recorder of Boston, Mass., and Colonel in Cromwell's Army; *m.* Judith —, and had :

I.—STEPHEN; II. JOHN; III. MARGARET; IV. JUDITH.

3.—DEANE WINTHROP, *b.* 1627, *d.* Boston, 1704, father of :

DEANE WINTHROP, of Boston.

PEDIGREE CXLIX.

- 1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his first wife :
- 2.—PRINCESS JOAN D'AROE, who *m.*, first, Gilbert, Earl of Clare, and had :
- 3.—LADY MARGARET DE CLARE, who *m.*, secondly, Hugh, second Baron d'Audley, and had :
- 4.—LADY MARGARET D'AUDLEY, *m.* Ralph de Stafford, K.G., and had :
- 5.—HUGH DE STAFFORD, second Earl of Stafford, who had :
- 6.—LADY MARGARET STAFFORD, *m.* Sir Ralph de Neville, K.G., and had :
- 7.—LADY MARGARET NEVILLE; *m.* Richard, third Lord Scrope, and had :
- 8.—SIR HENRY, fourth Lord Scrope, of Bolton, who had :
- 9.—LADY ELIZABETH SCROPE, who *m.* Oliver St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XX.), and had :
- 10.—SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, of Lydiard Tregoze, *d.* 1512, who *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of Sir John Iwardby, K.B., of Farley, and had :
- 11.—JOHN ST. JOHN, of Lydiard Tregoze, who had :
- 12.—NICHOLAS ST. JOHN, of Lydiard Tregoze, who had :
- 13.—SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, of Lydiard Tregoze, who had :
- 14.—SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, Bart., of Lydiard Tregoze, who had :
- 15.—LADY ANNE ST. JOHN, *m.* Sir Francis Henry Lee, second Bart., of Quarendon, *d.* 1641, and had :
- 16.—SIR EDWARD LEE, Bart., first Earl of Litchfield, who had :
- 17.—LADY CHARLOTTE LEE, who *m.*, 2 June, 1698, Benedict Leonard Calvert, fifth Lord Baltimore, *d.* 16 April, 1715, and had :
- 18.—BENEDICT LEONARD CALVERT, M.P. for Harwich, Governor of Maryland, *b.* 1700, *d.* 1751-52; *m.*, 20 July, 1730, Lady Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Jansen, Bart., and had :
- 19.—ELEANOR CALVERT, *d.* 1814, who *m.*, first, 3 February, 1774, John Parke Custis, of "Abingdon" (the stepson of President Washington), *d.* 1781, son of Daniel Parke Custis (and his wife, Martha Dandridge, who *m.*, secondly, President Washington), son of John Custis, of Accomac (and Fanny, daughter of Colonel Daniel Parke, Governor of Antegoa, son of Colonel Daniel Parke, of Surrey, England, who removed to Williamsburg Parish, Va.), only child of Major-General John Custis, of "Arlington," son of John Custis, of Irish descent, who came to Virginia

about 1640. ELEANOR CALVERT *m.*, secondly, 1787, Dr. David Stuart, of Ossian Hall, Fairfax Co., Va., and had by him :

DR. WILLIAM FREDERICK STEUART, of Catonsville, Md.

By her first husband, Eleanor Calvert had :

I.—ELIZABETH PARKE CUSTIS, b. August, 1776, *m.* Thomas Law, brother of Edward Law, first Lord Ellenborough, and son of Rt. Rev. Edmund Law, Bishop of Carlisle.

II.—MARTHA PARKE CUSTIS, b. December, 1777, *m.* Thomas Peter, of Virginia, and had :

BRITANIA WELLINGTON PETER, who *m.*, as his second wife, Commodore Beverley Kennon, U. S. Navy, also of Royal Descent, and had :

MARTHA CUSTIS KENNON, who *m.* Dr. Armistead Peter, of Virginia.

III.—ELEANOR PARKE CUSTIS, b. March, 1779, *m.*, 22 February, 1799, Lawrence Lewis, of "Woodlawn," Fairfax County, Va. (the adopted son of President Washington), son of President Washington's sister, Elizabeth, second wife of Colonel Fielding Lewis, of Fredericksburg, and had :

1.—LORENZO LEWIS, of Clarke County, Va., *m.* Miss Coxe, of Philadelphia.

2.—MRS. CONRAD, of New Orleans.

3.—MRS. BUTLER, of New Orleans.

IV.—GEORGE WASHINGTON PARKE CUSTIS, of "Arlington," Virginia, b. April, 1781, *d.* 1857, adopted by President Washington, who *m.* Mary Lee, a daughter of General William and Ann (Randolph) Fitz-Hugh, of "Ravensworth," Virginia, and had only child :

MARY RANDOLPH, wife of General Robert E. Lee, Commander-in-Chief of C. S. Army, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LXI.)

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
DR. JOSHUA MADDOX WALLACE AND HIS WIFE,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

<p>HUGH CAPET, King of France, had : Robert the Pious, King of France, who had : Adela, m. Baldwin V., of Flanders, and had : Baldwin VI., Count of Flanders, who had : Baldwin I., Count of Hainault, who had : Baldwin II., Count of Hainault, who had : Baldwin III., Count of Hainault, who had : Baldwin IV., Count of Hainault, who had : Isabel, m. Phillip II., King of France, who had : Louis VIII., King of France, who had : Charles, Earl of Anjou, who had : Charles II., King of Naples, who had : Margaret, m. Prince Charles de Valois, and had : Joan, m. William, Count of Hainault, and had : Philippe, m. Edward III., of England, and had : John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, who had : Sir John Beaufort, Marquis of Dorset, who had : Joan, m. James I., King of Scotland, and had : Janet, m. James, Earl of Moreton, and had : Janet, m. Patrick, Earl of Bothwell, and had : Margaret, m. John Murray, and had : William Murray, of Fallahill, who had : William Murray, of Stanhope, who had : John Murray, of Stanhope, who had : William Murray, of Romanno, who had : Adam Murray, of Cardone, who had : William Murray, of Cardone, who had : Christian, m. Rev. John Wallace, and had : John Wallace, of "Hope Farm," N. J., who had : Joshua M. Wallace, of Burlington, who had : Joshua M. Wallace, of Burlington, who had :</p>	<p>CHARLES LE MARTEL, of France, had : Pepin le Bref, King of France, who had : Charlemagne, King of France, who had : Louis I., King of France, who had : Charles II., King of France, who had : Louis II., King of France, who had : Charles III., King of France, who had : Louis IV., King of France, who had : Charles, Duke of Lorraine, who had : Ermengard, m. Albert de Namur, and had : Ida, m. Godfrey, Duke de Brabant, and had : Joceline de Louvaine, Baron Percy, who had : Henry de Percy, eldest son, d. v. p., who had : William, sixth Baron Percy, who had : Henry, seventh Baron Percy, who had : Henry, tenth Baron Percy, who had : Henry, eleventh Baron Percy, who had : Maud, m. Sir John de Neville, K.G., and had : Ralph, first Earl of Westmoreland, who had : Sir Edward, Baron Bergavenny, who had : Sir George, Baron Bergavenny, who had : Sir George, Baron Bergavenny, who had : Ursula, m. Sir Warham St. Ledger, and had : Sir Warham St. Ledger, of Ulcombe, who had : Ursula, m. Rev. Daniel Horsmanden, and had : Colonel Warham Horsmanden, who had : Maria, m. Col. William Byrd, of Va., and had : Col. Wm. Byrd, of "Westover," Va., who had : Elizabeth, m. James P. Farley, and had : Elizabeth, m. Thomas Lee Shippen, and had : Dr. William Shippen, of Phila., who had :</p>
--	---

Dr. Joshua Maddox Wallace, of Philadelphia, m. Alice Lee Shippen.

PEDIGREE CL.

1.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure, Knt., of Rowalton, and had :

2.—**ROBERT STEWART**, Duke of Albany; Earl of Monteith and Fife; Regent of Scotland, *b.* 1339, *d.* 1419. He *m.*, first, Lady Margaret, granddaughter of Alan, Earl of Monteith, and had :

3.—**MURDACH STEWART**, second Duke of Albany; Governor of Scotland, who *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of Duncan, Earl of Lenox, and had :

4.—**LADY ISABEL STEWART**, who *m.* Sir Walter Buchanan, twelfth Laird of Buchanan, for whose Royal Descent see Pedigree XIII., and had :

5.—**THOMAS BUCHANAN**, third son, first Laird of Carbeth, who had :

6.—**JOHN BUCHANAN**, of Easter-Ballat, second son, who had :

7.—**THOMAS BUCHANAN**, third Laird of Carbeth, who had :

8.—**JOHN BUCHANAN**, of Gartincaber, who had :

9.—**GEORGE BUCHANAN**, of Blairlusk, who had :

10.—**WILLIAM BUCHANAN**, of County Tyrone, Ireland, who had :

11.—**PATRICK BUCHANAN**, of County Tyrone, Ireland. He had a brother, Robert Buchanan, who was one of the first settlers in Cumberland County, Pa. In 1743 he took up a part of an eight-hundred-acre tract of land on the Conodoguinet, near the mouth of Silver's Run. Robert Buchanan had several brothers in Pennsylvania then: one, Walter, who lived at East Pennsborough, Cumberland Co., where Robert removed, and William, who kept an Inn in Carlisle in 1753, and another brother who resided in Hopewell Township in 1748; **PATRICK BUCHANAN**'s eldest son :

12.—**ROBERT BUCHANAN**, of County Tyrone, Ireland, had :

1.—**GENERAL THOMAS BUCHANAN**, *b.* County Tyrone, 1747-48, *d.* at Newville, Pa., 13 October, 1823. Previous to the American Revolution he removed from Ireland to Pennsylvania, and at the outbreak of the war enlisted, in Cumberland County, Pa., in Colonel William Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen, in the company of Captain James Chambers. He was commissioned third lieutenant in this battalion, 25 June, 1775, and captain, 10 October, 1777, in the First Regiment of the Penn-

sylvania Line. Captain Buchanan resigned from the army 26 September, 1779, and in 1789 became Sheriff of Cumberland (now Franklin) County, Pa. He *m.* Miss McFarlane, and had :

I.—ROBERT BUCHANAN, *d.* 31 May, 1833.

II.—ELIZABETH BUCHANAN, *d.* 25 August, 1863.

III.—MRS. NANCY SNODGRASS, *d.* 23 April, 1859.

IV.—WILLIAM BUCHANAN, *d.* 7 July, 1843.

V.—EZEKIEL BUCHANAN, *d.* 31 August, 1831.

VI.—SARAH, *d.* 17 August, 1872, wife of Clement McFarland.

VII.—MARY BUCHANAN, of Shippensburg, Pa., *d.* aged 104 years.

VIII.—JANE BUCHANAN, of Shippensburg, Pa., *d.* aged 100 years.

2.—MARY BUCHANAN, *d.* 16 October, 1823.

3.—SARAH BUCHANAN, who *m.* Mr. Campbell, of County Tyrone, Ireland, and had :

I.—HUGH CAMPBELL, of St. Louis, Mo., *d. s. p.*; *m.* Mary Kyle.

II.—ROBERT CAMPBELL, of St. Louis, Mo., *m.* Virginia Kyle, and had :

1.—HUGH; 2. HAZLITT; 3. JAMES.

4.—THOMAS BUCHANAN, of Crawford County, Pa.

5.—DAUGHTER, who *m.* Thomas Fulton, of Ireland, and removed to Crawford County, Pa. *Issue.*

6.—CAPTAIN ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, *b.* in County Tyrone, Ireland, 1760, *d.* Meadville, Pa., 8 May, 1810. He was an officer in the Pennsylvania Line, and was detailed to quell the Whiskey Insurrection in Western Pennsylvania. He *m.*, 30 March, 1796, in Westmoreland County, Pa., Elizabeth Leonard, *b.* 4 March, 1772, *d.* 25 June, 1863, and had :

I.—ROBERT BUCHANAN, of Cincinnati and "Green Hill," Clifton, Hamilton Co., Ohio, *b.* Westmoreland County, Pa., 15 January, 1797, *d.* 23 April, 1879. He settled in Cincinnati in 1811, where he resided till death. He was a prominent merchant, and at various times held the honorable Presidencies of the Caledonian, the Astronomical, the Historical, the Horticultural Societies, and of the Cincinnati College, the Academy of Natural Sciences, the Burns Club, and of the Spring Grove Cemetery Association. He *m.*, at Murphysville, Mason Co., Ky., 31 October, 1822, Harriet Susan Lewright, *b.* 2 May, 1802, *d.* 1885, only daughter of Thomas Browning, *b.* 17 December, 1767, who removed, in the spring of 1795, to Mason County, Ky., where he *d.* 1834 (son of Joshua Browning, of Culpeper County, Va., and his wife, Ann Scott), and his wife, Elizabeth, *b.* 1771, *d.* 1847, daughter of John Lewright, of Dumfries, Va., whom he *m.* 2 November, 1793, and had, with other children, who died young :

CHARLES MACALESTER BUCHANAN, of Clifton, Cincinnati, and Toledo, Ohio, *b.* 6 January, 1835; *m.*, 9 June, 1857, Emily Cornelia, eldest daughter of A. J. Wheeler, of Clifton, Cincinnati, and had:

I.—ELIZABETH BUCHANAN, *b.* Clifton, 9 April, 1858; *m.*, 3 October, 1887, Alexander K. James, of Cleveland, Ohio, and had:

1.—ELIZABETH HOWARD; 2. ALLEN BUCHANAN.

II.—ROBERT BUCHANAN, of Toledo, Ohio, *m.* Katherine Shoemaker Hubbard.

II.—JAMES BUCHANAN, of Meadville, *b.* 1 September, 1799, *d. s. p.*, 12 May, 1854.

III.—MARY BUCHANAN, *b.* 12 May, 1800, *d.* 16 June, 1860; *m.* David Compton, of Meadville. *Issue.*

IV.—THOMAS BUCHANAN, *b.* 12 June, 1803, *d.* 22 March, 1812.

V.—ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, of Meadville, *b.* 17 September, 1805, *d.* 29 December, 1868, who *m.*, and had:

1.—WILLIAM BUCHANAN, of Crawford County, Pa.

2.—COLONEL ROBERT BUCHANAN, of St. Louis, Mo.

3.—EDWARD; 4. DAVID; 5. ALEXANDER;

6.—MARY BUCHANAN, *m.* — Shrom, of Greenville, Pa.

7.—ELIZABETH BUCHANAN, *m.* — Smith.

8.—REBECCA BUCHANAN, *m.* Charles Benson. *Issue.*

9.—SARAH BUCHANAN, *m.* Cochran Smith, of Meadville.

VI.—SARAH BUCHANAN, *b.* 20 July, 1807, *d.* 14 March, 1844; *m.*, 1842, Dr. Edward Ellis, of Meadville, and had:

ELIZABETH RUTH ELLIS, who *m.* Rev. Marrison Byllesby, of Alleghany, Pa., and had: ELIZABETH RUTH.

VII.—JOHN BUCHANAN, *b.* 7 February, 1809, *d.* 12 July, 1851.

PEDIGREE CLI.

- 1.—ROBERT II., King of Scotland, had by his first wife :
- 2.—PRINCESS CATHERINE, *m.* David Lindsay, Earl of Crawford, and had :
- 3.—ALEXANDER LINDSAY, second Earl of Crawford, who had :
- 4.—SIR WALTER LINDSAY, of Kinblethmont and Bewfort, who had :
- 5.—SIR DAVID LINDSAY, of Bewfort and Edzell, who had :
- 6.—WALTER LINDSAY, eldest son, *k. v. p.*, at Flodden, who had :
- 7.—ALEXANDER LINDSAY, of Edzell, who had :
- 8.—RT. REV. DAVID LINDSAY, D.D., Bishop of Ross, who had :
- 9.—SIR HIEROME LINDSAY, of The Mount and Annatland, who had :
- 10.—REV. DAVID LINDSAY, or Lyndsay, *b.* 1603, *d.* April, 1667. He removed to Northumberland County, Va., in 1645, and had by his wife, Susanna (see Court Records of Northumberland County, 1665-69) :
- 11.—HELEN LINDSAY, who is the only child named in her father's will, which she probated April, 1667, dated 2 April, 1667, and who was named therein as his "lawful execut^r," and to whom, and her heirs, he bequeathed his whole estate. She *m.* Thomas Opie, of Northumberland County, Va., and had :
 - 12.—CAPTAIN THOMAS OPIE, JR., of Bristol, Va., *d.* 16 November, 1702, who, according to inscription on tomb, was interred in his grandfather's—Rev. Mr. Lindsay's—grave. He had :
 - 13.—JOHN OPIE, *d.* 1722, who had by his wife, Anne: THOMAS, SUSANNAH, and :
 - 14.—LINDSAY OPIE, of Northumberland County, Va., *d.* 1746, who had by his wife Sarah, a daughter, Ann, and three sons :
 - JOHN, THOMAS, and GEORGE, all of Northumberland County, Va. One of these was the father of :
 - LINDSAY OPIE, of Northumberland County, Va., who *m.* twice, and was the father of :
 - I.—MRS. JULIA HOPKINS.
 - II.—MARGARET OPIE, who *m.* General Thomas Parker, of Virginia, and had :
 - SUSAN, wife of General Stephen Mason, of Virginia.
 - III.—JANE OPIE, who *m.* — Clarke, of Kentucky, and had :
 - HIEROME LINDSAY OPIE CLARKE.

IV.—MAJOR LEROY OPIE, Paymaster, U. S. Army.

V.—HIEROME LINDSAY OPIE, *b.* Northumberland County, Va., 1758, *d.* in Baltimore, Md., 4 October, 1839. He *m.*, first, a daughter of Judge White, of Virginia, issue *d.* young; *m.*, secondly, — Muse, *d.* 1883, by whom he had :

1.—HIEROME LINDSAY OPIE, *d.* Baltimore, 1862, who *m.* Miss Lauck, of Martinsburg, W. Va., *d.* 1883, and had :

I.—HIEROME LINDSAY OPIE, of Covington, Ky., father of :

HIEROME LINDSAY OPIE.

II.—DR. THOMAS OPIE, of Baltimore.

III.—MRS. MARY MEADE.

2.—MRS. MARGARET RIDDLE, of Delaware.

3.—MRS. MARY NORRIS, of Virginia, mother of :

WILLIAM OPIE NORRIS.

4.—VIRGINIA OPIE, *m.* R. H. Butcher, of Success, Warren Co., Va., and had :

THE WIFE of Colonel Romeyn B. Ayres, U. S. Army.

PEDIGREE CLII.

CATHAIR-MOR, the 109th Monarch of Ireland, had :

ROSA FAILGEACH, *a quo* Hy-Failgeagh, or his descendants, and the name of the country they occupied, anglicized Offaley, the epithet applied to the O'CONNORS of this territory, to wit, the "O'Connors-Faley," *i.e.*, the O'Connors of Offaley, of which territory they were feudal barons.

ROSA FAILGEACH had : **NATHI**, who had : **EOGHAN**, who had : **CATHAL**, who had : **MAOLUMHA**, who had : **FORANAN**, who had : **CONGAL**, who had : **DIOMUSACH**, who had : **FLANN DA CONGHAL**, who had : **ÆNEAS**, who had : **MUCRON**, who had : **CENETH**, who had : **FLANNEGAN**, who had : **CONCHOBHAR**, *a quo* O'Conchobhair Failge, anglicized "O'Connor Faley," from whom O'Hart and other Irish genealogists give the descent of :

MURTAGH O'CONNOR-FALEY, of Kilkenny, who had :

MURTAGH O'CONNOR, of Dublin, who had :

MURTAGH O'CONNOR, of Carrig, who had :

MURTAGH OGE, who had : **MOROCH**, who had : **CALAOCH**, who had : **CONN**, who had : **CAHIR**, who had : **PATRICK**, who had : **TEIGE**, who had :

PATRICK O'CONNOR-FALEY, of Philliptown, who had :

BRYAN O'CONNOR-FALEY, of Thomastown, who had : **CHRISTOPHER** and :

JOHN O'CONNOR-FALEY, of Thomastown, who had :

1.—**CHRISTOPHER O'CONNOR-FALEY**, who removed to Philadelphia in 1798, and *d.* 27 April, 1820. He *m.*, secondly, 27 September, 1810, Anne Maria Randall, a sister of Judge Randall, of Philadelphia, and had by her, with other issue, that *d. s. p.* :

I.—**ARTHUR EMMETT O'CONNOR-FALEY**, of Philadelphia, *d. s. p.*, 1880.

II.—**SARAH**, wife of Philip Brasher, of New York.

2.—**CAPTAIN NICHOLAS O'CONNOR**, *b.* 1785, in Thomastown ; removed to Philadelphia, where he *m.*, 1809, Sarah, granddaughter of General Ross, of Philadelphia, of the Continental Army, and, dying 29 January, 1822, had, with other issue :

JOHN CHRISTOPHER CONNOR, of New York, and Milford, Conn., eldest son, *b.* 9 March, 1811, who, on the death of the above Arthur Emmett O'Connor, became the O'Connor-Faley ; *m.*, 24 December,

1838, Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Richard and Harriet (Miles) Hepburn, of Milford, Conn., and had :

1.—SARAH ELIZABETH; 2. JANE MARIA.

3.—HARRIET MILES, wife of William Rennie, of Lodi, N. J.

4.—JOHN CHRISTOPHER O'CONNOR, JR., of New York City, eldest son, b. 20 August, 1847; some time an Alderman of the city; m., 15 November, 1881, Maria Jephson, daughter of Henry A. V. and Laura (Taylor) Post, of New York City, also of Royal Descent, and had :

NORREYS JEPHSON O'CONNOR.

5.—NICHOLAS RICHARD CONNOR, of New York, some time an Alderman of New York City.

6.—MARY POND, wife of Cornelius W. Berdan, of New Jersey.

PEDIGREE CLIII.

1.—**HENRY III.**, King of England, *m.*, 1236, Lady Eleanor, daughter of Raymond de Berenger, Count of Provence (grandson of Alphonso, King of Arragon), and his wife, Lady Beatrice, daughter of Thomas, Count of Savoy, and had by her :

2.—**PRINCE EDMUND PLANTAGENET**, Earl of Leicester, Lancaster, and Chester, High Steward of England, who had by his second wife, Lady Blanche, daughter of Robert, Earl of Artois, and widow of Henry I., King of Navarre :

3.—**HENRY PLANTAGENET**, third Earl of Lancaster and Leicester, a distinguished soldier in the Scottish wars, Guardian of King Edward III., and Captain-General of the forces in the North. He *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Sir Patrick de Chaworth, Knt., and his wife, Lady Isabel de Beauchamp, daughter of William, Earl of Warwick, and had :

4.—**LADY MARY PLANTAGENET**, who *m.*, in her fourteenth year, as his first wife, Henry de Percy, third Lord Percy, of Alnwick, *d.* 1368, and had :

5.—**HENRY DE PERCY**, fourth Lord Percy, of Alnwick, a distinguished military commander, who was created, 1377, Earl of Northumberland. He *m.*, first, Lady Margaret, daughter of Ralph, Lord Nevill, of Raby, and had :

6.—**SIR HENRY PERCY**, the renowned Hotspur, killed in battle of Shrewsbury, 1403, who *m.* Lady Philippa, daughter of Edmund Mortimer, Earl of Marche, by his wife, Lady Philippa, daughter of Lionel Plantagenet, K.G., Duke of Clarence, third son of King Edward III., of England, and had :

7.—**HENRY DE PERCY**, second Earl of Northumberland, a valiant soldier, who was killed at St. Albans, 1455. He *m.* Lady Eleanor Nevill, daughter of Ralph, first Earl of Westmoreland, and his wife, Lady Joan Beaufort, granddaughter of King Edward III., of England, and had :

8.—**LADY KATHARINE PERCY**, who *m.* Edmund Grey, of Antehill, or Amphill, fourth Lord Grey de Ruthyn, a noted Yorkist, Lord Treasurer of England, created, 1465, Earl of Kent, *d.* 1488, and had :

9.—**GEORGE GREY**, second Earl of Kent, and fifth Baron Grey de Ruthyn, a military commander of high reputation, *d.* 1504. He had by his second wife, Lady Katherine, daughter of Sir William de Herbert, K.G., Lord of Ragland, a staunch supporter of the House of York, and was

Chief Justice and Chamberlain of South and North Wales for life; created, 1469, Earl of Pembroke: SIR HENRY GREY, of Wrest, Bedford, heir to his half-brother, Richard, third Earl of Kent, but who declined assuming the peerage because of his poverty, and, dying in 1502, had:

HENRY GREY, only son, *d. v. p.*, 1545, who had: REGINALD, fifth Earl, *d. s. p.*, 1572; SIR HENRY, sixth Earl, *d. s. p.*, 1615, and:

CHARLES, seventh Earl, *d.* 1625, father of HENRY, eighth Earl, who *d. s. p.*, 1639, and the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn devolved on his sister, Lady Longueville, and the Earldom of Kent passed to his distant relation, REV. ANTHONY GREY.

10.—ANTHONY GREY, of Branspeth, second son, whose grandson:

12.—REV. ANTHONY GREY, Rector of Burbache, Leicester, became ninth Earl of Kent in 1639, and who made a hard but unsuccessful fight for the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn, and, dying in 1643, left issue by his wife, Magdeline, daughter of William Purefoy, of Caldecote:

13.—HENRY GREY, tenth Earl of Kent, *d.* 1651, who had by his second wife, Lady Annabel, the "Good Countess," daughter of Sir Anthony Benn, Recorder of London, and widow of the Hon. Anthony Fane:

14.—LADY ELIZABETH GREY, who *m.* Banastre Maynard, third Lord Maynard, *d.* 4 March, 1717, and had:

15.—LADY DOROTHY MAYNARD, who *m.* Sir Robert Hesilrigge, sixth Baronet, of Nosely Hall, Leicestershire, *d.* 1721, aged 55 years, grandson of Sir Arthur Hesilrigge, an active Parliamentarian during the civil wars, a colonel in Cromwell's army, commander of the "Lobsters," and had:

16.—SIR ARTHUR HESILRIGGE, seventh Baronet, *d.* 1763; *m.*, 1725, Hannah Sturgess, who, it is alleged, was Richardson's "Pamela," and had:

17.—SIR ROBERT HESILRIGGE, eighth Baronet, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Waller, of Roxburgh, Mass., and had:

1.—SIR ARTHUR HESILRIGGE, ninth Baronet, *d. s. p.*, 1797.

2.—HANNAH, wife of Rev. Thomas Abbot, of Roxbury, Mass., also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XLII.)

3.—SARAH HESILRIGGE, who *m.* Colonel David Henley, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1749, a distinguished officer in the American Army, a son of Captain Samuel Henley, of Charlestown, Mass., *b.* 1725, *d.* 1786, and his first wife, a daughter of Ezekiel Cheever, and had eleven children, of whom:

ARTHUR HESILRIGGE HENLEY, youngest child, *b.* Brookline, Mass., 1783, *d.* Chota, Monroe Co., Tenn., 1848. He was owner of extensive estates in Tennessee and Kentucky, and Indian Agent to the Cherokees; *m.*, 26 April, 1814, Anne Evelyn Moore, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XXIX.), and had:

1.—SALLIE HENLEY, *b.* 10 February, 1815; *m.* John R. Williamson, of North Carolina. *Issue.*

2.—DAVID HENLEY, *b.* 6 October, 1816; *m.*, but *d. s. p.*

3.—ELIZABETH AYLETT HENLEY, *b.* 1819; *m.*, 2 November, 1843, as first wife, Barclay McGhee, of Monroe County, Tenn., and had:

ELIZABETH MCGHEE, *m.* Lafayette Johnson, of Mountainville, Tenn., and had:

1.—BETTIE; 2. HUGH McCLUNG; 3. JAMES.

4.—MARY KELLER HENLEY, *b.* 1821; *m.*, first, as second wife, Barclay McGhee, and *m.*, secondly, Colonel Parker, of Knoxville, Tenn., and had by first husband:

I.—JOHN BARCLAY MCGHEE, of Four Mile Branch, Monroe Co., Tenn., *m.* A. HARRISON. *Issue.*

II.—MARGARET MCGHEE, *m.* Captain C. C. Jones, of South Carolina, and had:

1.—VINNIE; 2. KITTIE; 3. AIDA; 4. BARCLAY; 5. MOULTRIE;
6. OLA; 7. EWAYEA; 8. CHARLES; 9. LAURA.

III.—LAVINIA MCGHEE, *m.* J. R. JONES.

5.—MILDRED WALKER HENLEY, *d.* 1826.

6.—ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD HENLEY, of Roane County, Tenn., *b.* 1824; *m.* S. Henry, and had:

I.—SAMUEL; II. SPOTSWOOD; III. ARTHUR; IV. ELIZABETH.

7.—WILLIAM AUGUSTINE HENLEY, of Georgia, *b.* 1827; *m.* — Suduth, and had:

I.—ARTHUR; II. JOHN; III. EVELYN; IV. LAVINIA McCRAE.

8.—ANNE EVELYN HENLEY, *b.* 1829; *m.* Dr. J. Partial, and had:

ANNA PARTIAL, *m.* James Liddell Bacon, and had:

1.—WALTER; 2. ROSA; 3. NONA; 4. NATHANIEL; 5. REGINA.

9.—ARTHUR HENLEY, *b.* 1831, *k.* in battle, 1863.

10.—COLONEL THOMAS HENLEY, of Macon, Ga., *b.* 1834; *m.*, first, — Dawson; *m.*, secondly, — Meriwether. *Issue:* EVELYN, *b.* 1874.

11.—SAMUEL HENLEY, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1872; *m.* — Westmoreland, and had: I. MINNIE DAVIS; II. NONA.

12.—LAVINIA WALKER HENLEY, *b.* 1840; *m.* John Cannon, and had: NELSON.

13.—CHARLES FAIRFAX HENLEY, of Mountainville, Monroe Co., Tenn., *b.* 1842; *m.* Kittie Jones, of South Carolina, and had:

I.—ARTHUR FAIRFAX; II. NORMA WALKER; III. CASTA DANBRIDGE; IV. ROLLO HESILRIGGE; V. EVELYN MOORE.

PEDIGREE CLIV.

1.—**JAMES I.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Lady Joan de Beaufort, a descendant of Edward III., King of England :

2.—**PRINCESS JANET STEWART**, who *m.* George Gordon, second Earl of Huntley, *d.* 1501, and had :

3.—**ALEXANDER GORDON**, third Earl of Huntley, who *m.*, 1474, Lady Janet Stewart, daughter of Sir John Stewart, Earl of Athol, and had :

4.—**JOHN GORDON**, Lord Gordon, *d. v. p.*, 1517, who *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, a natural daughter of James IV., of Scotland, and had :

5.—**REV. ALEXANDER GORDON**, Titular Archbishop of Athens, 1547; Bishop of Galloway, and Abbot of Inchoffray; *d.* 1575, who *m.* Barbara Logie, and had :

6.—**REV. JOHN GORDON, D.D.**, Lord of Longormes, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Kings Charles X., Henry III., and Henry IV., of France; Dean of Salisbury, in 1603; *d.* 1619, leaving issue by his second wife, Lady Genevieve, daughter of Gideon Betaw, Lord of Maulet, and first President of the Parliament of Brittany :

7.—**LOUISE GORDON**, who *m.*, 16 February, 1613, Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., of Gordonstown, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XXVIII.), and had :

8.—**LADY CATHERINE GORDON**, *d.* 1663; *m.*, 1647, Colonel David Barclay, of Ury, M.P., Governor of Strathbogie, *d.* 1681, and had :

9.—**JOHN BARCLAY**, Deputy-Governor of East Jersey, *d.* 1731, who had :

10.—**REV THOMAS BARCLAY**, of Albany, N. Y., who had :

11.—**ANDREW BARCLAY**, of New York, who *m.* (marriage bond dated 14 June, 1737) Helena, daughter of Jacobus Roosevelt, of New York, and had :

12.—**CATHERINE BARCLAY**, *m.* (marriage bond dated 8 November, 1763) Augustus Van Cortlandt, of Yonkers, N. Y., and had :

I.—**HELEN VAN CORTLANDT**, *b.* 1768, *d.* 1812, who *m.* James Morris.

II.—**ANNE VAN CORTLANDT**, *b.* 1766, *d.* 1814, who *m.* Henry White, of New York City, son of Henry White, of New York (son of Colonel White, of the English Army), and Eve, his wife, daughter of Frederick, and granddaughter of Jacobus Van Cortlandt, and was brother to Major-General Frederick Van C. White, of the English Army, and Vice-Admiral John Chambers White, K.C.B. Henry White had by Anne :

- 1.—“AUGUSTUS VAN CORTLANDT,” of Yonkers, *d. s. p.*
- 2.—“HENRY VAN CORTLANDT,” of Yonkers, *d. s. p.*
- 3.—AUGUSTA WHITE, *m.* Dr. Edward N. Bibby, of New York, and had:
“AUGUSTUS VAN CORTLANDT,” of Yonkers, N. Y.
- 4.—HELEN WHITE, who *m.* Abraham Schermerhorn, of New York, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Bussing) Schermerhorn, and had:

I.—HENRY WHITE SCHERMERHORN, of New York.

II.—AUGUSTUS VAN CORTLANDT SCHERMERHORN, of New York, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* Ellen, daughter of James A. Bayard, of Wilmington, Del., U. S. Senator.

III.—ARCHIBALD BRUCE SCHERMERHORN, *d. unm.*

IV.—ELIZABETH SCHERMERHORN, who *m.* James I. Jones, of New York City, and had:

1.—ELEANOR COLFORD JONES, who *m.* Augustus Newbold Morris, of New York, and had:

I.—NEWBOLD MORRIS, of New York.

II.—EVA VAN CORTLANDT MORRIS.

2.—JAMES I. JONES, JR., of New York, *unm.*

3.—CORDELIA JONES, who *m.* John Steward, Jr., of New York. *No issue.*

V.—ANN WHITE SCHERMERHORN, who *m.* Charles Suydam, of New York City, and had:

1.—CHARLES SUYDAM, *d. unm.*

2.—AUGUSTUS VAN CORTLANDT SUYDAM, *d. unm.*

3.—WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM, of New York City, *b.* 20 May, 1854, who *m.*, 29 April, 1875, Jane Mesier Suydam, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CXVII.), and had:

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM, JR., *b.* 3 August, 1884.

3.—HELEN SUYDAM, who *m.* Robert Fulton Cutting, of New York City, and had:

I.—HELEN; II. ELIZABETH BAYARD; III. ROBERT F.;
IV. CHARLES SUYDAM.

VI.—HELEN SCHERMERHORN, who *m.* John Treat Irving, of New York City, and had:

1.—JOHN IRVING, *m.* Josephine E. Peacock, and had:

I.—PERCIVAL RALPH; II. JOSEPHINE VAN C., *d. young.*

2.—CORTLANDT IRVING, *m.* Theresa Romeyn Beck. *No issue.*

3.—HELEN CORDELIA IRVING, *unm.*

4.—HENRY IRVING, who *m.* Ella C. Woodburn.

- 5.—FRANCES ROGERS IRVING, *unm.*
 - 6.—EDWARD IRVING, *m.* Julia J. Atkins, and had : CHARLES.
 - 7.—WALTER IRVING, *unm.*
 - 8.—MARION HARWOOD IRVING, *d. young.*
- VII.—KATHERINE SCHERMERHORN, who *m.* Benjamin S. Welles, and had :
- 1.—HELEN SCHERMERHORN WELLES, *m.* George Lovett Kingsland, and had :
 - I.—HELEN S. ; II. GEORGE LOVETT ; III. ETHEL W.
 - 2.—BENJAMIN SUMNER WELLES, who *m.* Frances Swan, and had : EMILY FRANCES.
 - 3.—CATHERINE WELLES, *unm.*
 - 4.—HARRIET CATHERINE WELLES, *unm.*
- VIII.—CAROLINE WEBSTER SCHERMERHORN, who *m.* William Astor, of New York City, son of William B. Astor, of New York City (and his wife Margaret, daughter of General John Armstong), and grandson of the founder of the Astor family in America, John Jacob Astor, of New York City, who *d.* in 1848, and his wife Sarah, daughter of Adam Todd, and had :
- 1.—EMILY ASTOR, who *m.* James Van Alen, of New York City, *d.* 1880, and had :
 - I.—MARY VAN ALEN.
 - II.—JAMES LAURENS VAN ALEN, of New York.
 - III.—SARAH STEWART VAN ALEN.
 - 2.—HELEN SCHERMERHORN ASTOR, who *m.* James Roosevelt Roosevelt, of New York City, and had :
 - I.—JAMES ROOSEVELT ROOSEVELT, JR., of New York.
 - II.—HELEN REBECCA ROOSEVELT.
 - 3.—CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA ASTOR, who *m.* James Coleman Drayton, of New York City, and had :
 - I.—CAROLINE ASTOR DRAYTON.
 - II.—HENRY COLEMAN DRAYTON, of New York.
 - III.—WILLIAM ASTOR DRAYTON, of New York.
 - 4.—CAROLINE SCHERMERHORN ASTOR, who *m.* Marshal Orme Wilson, of New York City, and had :
 - I.—ORME ; II. THORNTON.
 - 5.—JOHN JACOB ASTOR, of New York City, who *m.*, 17 February, 1891, Ava Lowle, daughter of Edward S. Willing, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXII.)

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
PETER PENN-GASKELL HALL, U. S. ARMY,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England—Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Ethelan.
 Edward the Elder, King of England—Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline.
 Edmund I., King of England—Lady Elgiva.
 Edgar the Peaceful, King of England—Elfrida, daughter of Ordgar, Earl of Devon.
 Ethelred the Unready, King of England—Elgifa, daughter of Earl Thorad.
 Edmund Ironsides, King of England—Algitha of Denmark.
 Prince Edward the Exile, of England—Agatha of Germany.
 Princess Margaret, of England—Malcolm III., King of Scotland.
 Princess Matilda, of Scotland—Henry I., King of England.
 Empress Maud, of Germany—Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
 Henry II., King of England—Eleanor of Aquitaine.
 John, King of England—Lady Isabel de Taillefer.
 Henry III., King of England—Eleanor of Provence.
 Edward I., King of England—Margaret of France. Blanche of Navarre—Edmund, Earl of Lancas'r.
 Edmund of Woodstock—Margaret de Wake. Maud de Chaworth—Henry, 3d Earl of Lancas'r.
 Edward, the Black Prince, 3d husband.—Joan Plantagenet.—Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., 2d husband. Richard Fitz-Alan, K.G., Earl of Arundel.—Eleanor, widow of John Lord Beaumont.
 King Richard II. Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent—Lady Alice Fitz-Alan.
 Lady Margaret de Holland—Sir John Beaufort, K.G., Marquis of Dorset.
 Lady Joan Beaufort—James I., King of Scotland.
 Princess Joan Stewart—George Gordon, 2d Earl of Huntley.
 Hon. Adam Gordon, of Aboyne—Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland.
 Alexander Gordon, Earl of Sutherland—Lady Janet Stewart.
 Sir John Gordon, Earl of Sutherland—Lady Helen Stewart.
 Alexander Gordon, Earl of Sutherland—Lady Jean Gordon.
 The Hon. Sir Robert Gordon, of Gordonstoun, Bart.—Louisa Gordon.
 Lady Katherine Gordon—Col. David Barclay, of Urie.
 Robert Barclay, of Urie, Apologist of the Quakers—Christiana Molleson.
 Jean Barclay—Alex. Forbes, of Auchorties and London.
 Christiana Forbes—William Penn, grandson of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania.
 Christiana Gullelma Penn—Peter Gaskell, of Bath, England.
 Peter Penn-Gaskell—Elizabeth Edwards, of Montgomery Co., Pa.
 Christiana Gullelma Penn-Gaskell—William S. Hall, of London and Hall's Close.
 Peter Penn-Gaskell Hall, of Philadelphia—Annie M. Mixsell, of Easton, Pa.

PEDIGREE CLV.

1.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Lady Isabella, daughter of Donald, Earl of Mar:

2.—**PRINCESS MARGERY BRUCE**, who *m.* Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland, and had:

3.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure, and had:

4.—**ROBERT III.**, King of Scotland, who *m.* Lady Annabella, daughter of Sir John Drummond, and had:

5.—**PRINCESS MARY STEWART**, second daughter, who *m.* George Douglas, Earl of Angus, and had:

6.—**LADY ELIZABETH DOUGLAS**, who *m.* Sir Alexander Forbes, first Lord Forbes, and had:

7.—**JAMES**, second Lord Forbes, d. 1460, who *m.* Lady Egidia, or Geiles Keith, daughter of the first Earl Marshal of Scotland, and had:

8.—**THE HON. DUNCAN FORBES**, second son, who *m.* Lady Christiana Mercer, daughter of the Laird of Ballar, and had: **JAMES*** and:

9.—**WILLIAM FORBES**, of Corsindae, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Lumsden, Laird of Cullon, and widow of the Laird of Caskieben, and had:

10.—**DUNCAN FORBES**, of Monymusk, who *m.* Agnes, daughter of William Gray, of England, and had:

11.—**WILLIAM FORBES**, of Monymusk, who *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, daughter of the ninth Earl of Angus, and had:

12.—**JOHN FORBES**, of Leslie, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Margaret, daughter of the Laird of Skeene, and had:

* **JAMES FORBES**, of Corsindae, *m.* Jeannette Gordon, and had:

WILLIAM FORBES, of Corsindae, *m.* Jeannette, daughter of the Laird of Tolquhon, and had:

JAMES FORBES, of Corsindae, *m.* Lady Mortimer, daughter of the Laird of Craighbar, and had:

JEANNETTE FORBES, *m.* Duncan Forbes, of Culloden, Provost of Inverness, son of John Forbes, of Culloden, son of Walter, tenth Lord Forbes, and had:

JOHN FORBES, of Culloden, *m.* Anne, daughter of Alexander Dunbar, of Grange, and had:

ALEXANDER FORBES, "who removed to New England."

13.—ALEXANDER FORBES, of Auchinhamper, and afterwards of Auchorties, or Aquorthies, Aberdeenshire, who *m.* Anne, daughter of William Seaton, of Minnues, and had :

14.—JOHN FORBES, of Auchorties, who *m.* Barbara, daughter of William Johnstoun, of Aberdeenshire, and had :

15.—ALEXANDER FORBES, of Auchorties, and afterwards of London (see Playfair's "British Family Antiquity," "The Barclays of Ury," and Jaffray's Diary), who *m.* Jean, youngest daughter of Robert Barclay, of Ury, the celebrated Apologist for the Quakers, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LVIII.), and sister of David Barclay, of London, father of Alexander Barclay, who was Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, in 1749, where he *d.* in 1771, leaving issue. See Foster's "Descendants of the Kings of England." Alexander and Jean (Barclay) Forbes, had :

16.—CHRISTIANA FORBES, *d.* 1733, who *m.* William Penn, the third, of London, son of William Penn, Jr., and grandson of William Penn, the Founder of Pennsylvania, and his first wife, Gulielma Springett, and had :

17.—CHRISTIANA GULIELMA PENN, *d.* 1803, heiress of the Penn estates in England and Ireland, and of the Springetts, in Sussex, who *m.* Peter Gaskell, of Bath, England, and had :

1.—ALEXANDER FORBES GASKELL, *d. s. p.*

2.—THOMAS PENN-GASKELL, *d. s. p.*

3.—JANE GASKELL, *d. s. p.*

4.—WILLIAM PENN-GASKELL, *d. s. p.*

5.—PETER PENN-GASKELL, who *m.* Elizabeth Edwards, of Montgomery County, Pa., and had :

I.—WILLIAM PENN-GASKELL, *d. s. p.*

II.—THOMAS PENN-GASKELL, of Penn Cottage, Montgomery Co., Pa., *d. s. p.*, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Blair McGlanachan, of Shanagary, County Cork, Ireland.

III.—ELIZA PENN-GASKELL, of "Ashwood," Delaware County, Pa., *d. s. p.*

IV.—PETER PENN-GASKELL, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Louisa Heath, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—ELIZABETH PENN-GASKELL, *m.* Dr. Samuel R. Skillern, of South Carolina and Philadelphia, and had :

DR. PENN-GASKELL SKILLERN, of Philadelphia.

2.—LOUISA PENN-GASKELL, *m.* William Gerald Fitz-Gerald, of County Cork, Ireland, *d. s. p.*

3.—GULIELMA PENN-GASKELL, *d. unm.*

4.—HETTY PENN-GASKELL, *d. unm.*

5.—MARY PENN-GASKELL, *m.* Dr. Isaac T. Coates, of Coatesville, Pa., and had :

HAROLD COATES, of Chester County, Pa.

6.—WILLIAM PENN-GASKELL, *d. s. p.*

7.—JANE PENN-GASKELL, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* Washington Irving, U. S. Navy, of New York.

8.—EMILY PENN-GASKELL, *m.* Dr. John Paul Quinn, U. S. Navy, and had :

GRANVILLE QUINN, of Philadelphia, *d.*

9.—PETER PENN-GASKELL, of Shannagary, County Cork, Ireland. *Issue.*

V.—ALEXANDER FORBES GASKELL, *d. s. p.*

VI.—JANE PENN-GASKELL, *d. unm.*

VII.—DR. ISAAC PENN-GASKELL, of Paris, *d. s. p.*

VIII.—CHRISTIANA GULIELMA PENN-GASKELL, *d.* 1830, who *m.* William Swabric Hall, of London, and Laventhorpe Hall, England, *d.* 1864, and had :

1.—WILLIAM HALL, *d. s. p.*

2.—PETER PENN-GASKELL HALL, U. S. Army, of Philadelphia and "Ashwood," Pennsylvania, who *m.* Annie Maud, daughter of Philip Mixsell, and granddaughter of Philip Mixsell, of Easton, Pa., and had :

I.—CHRISTIANA GULIELMA HALL.

II.—ELIZA HALL.

III.—WILLIAM HALL.

IV.—PETER PENN-GASKELL HALL.

V.—AMELIA HALL.

VI.—PHILIP HALL.

PEDIGREE CLVI.

1.—**ROBERT III.**, King of Scotland, *m.* Lady Annabella, daughter of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, and had :

2.—**PRINCESS MARY STEWART**, who *m.*, first, Sir James Kennedy, of Dunure, and had :

3.—**SIR GILBERT KENNEDY**, created Lord Kennedy, one of the six Governors of Scotland during the minority of King James III., who *m.* Lady Catharine Maxwell, and had :

4.—**JOHN**, second Lord Kennedy, a Regent of Scotland, *d.* 1508; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander, Lord Montgomerie, and had :

5.—**LADY MARY KENNEDY**, who *m.* Sir Patrick Vans (eldest son of Blaize Vans, of Barnbarrock, Wigtonshire), a Privy Councillor and Ambassador from Scotland to Denmark, *d.* 1528, and had :

6.—**ALEXANDER VANS**, of Barnbarrock, Wigtonshire, who had :

7.—**SIR PATRICK VANS**, of Barnbarrock, Wigtonshire, who had :

8.—**SIR JOHN VANS**, of Barnbarrock, *d.* 1547, who *m.* Janet McCulloch, of Myrtown, and had :

9.—**SIR PATRICK VANS**, of Barnbarrock, Wigtonshire, who *m.* Lady Catherine Kennedy, and had :

10.—**SIR JOHN VANS**, of Barnbarrock and Longcastle, *d.* 1642, who *m.* Margaret McDowall, of Gartland, and had :

11.—**REV. JOHN VANS**, Rector of Kilmacrenan, County Donegal, Ireland, *temp.* 1617-62, who had :

12.—**DR. LAUNCELOT VANS**, *d.* at siege of Londonderry, 1688. He was Surgeon and Commander of the Coleraine Regiment, after its commander, Colonel Parker, went over to the enemy. He *m.* daughter of Ashe Reiny, of Londonderry, and had : **PATRICK** * and :

* **PATRICK VANS**, second son, had :

GEORGE VANCE, of Raneel, third son, who had :

WILLIAM VANCE, of Aughavea, who had :

WILLIAM, who had : **WILLIAM**, who had :

ELIZABETH VANCE, *m.* Oliver Vance, of Drumhirk, and had :

JANE VANCE, *m.* Oliver Vance, of Dungannon, and had :

JANE VANCE, *m.* Henry Speer, of Tullybryan, and had :

ANNA SPEER, *d.* October, 1871; *m.* Samuel Gregsten, of Chicago, Ill., and had :

LAURA and **ELLA**.

13.—JOHN VANCE, of Coagh, County Tyrone, Ireland; *m.* daughter of — Williamson, of County Antrim, and had:

1.—ELIZABETH VANCE, who *m.* Andrew Jackson, of Maharafelt, County Antrim. They removed to near Camden, S. C., in 1765.

2.—JAMES VANCE, of Coagh, County Tyrone, *d.* 1772; *m.* Mary, daughter of Dr. Hogg, of Neuff, Moneymore, County Derry, and had:

I.—JOHN VANCE, of Coagh and Dublin, eldest son. He *m.*, 1770, Jane, daughter of James Brown, of Dublin, and, dying in 1799, had:

MARGARET VANCE, *m.*, at Coagh, 13 November, 1797, George Balbirnie, of Glasgow, son of John Balbirnie, of Dairsie, County Fife, and had:

1.—THOMAS BALBIRNIE, of Baltimore, Md. *Issue.*

2.—WILLIAM BALBIRNIE, *b.* in Glasgow, *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., 1886; *m.*, first, Margaret Glenn, of Fifeshire, and *m.*, secondly, 27 December, 1861, Margaret Vance, widow of Captain William Cook, and daughter of Joseph McIlwaine, of County Derry, Ireland. By his first wife he had: MARGARET V., and by his second wife, he had:

I.—HAROLD HUBERT DE VAUX BALBIRNIE.

II.—CADWALADER DAVIS BLAYNEY BALBIRNIE.

III.—MARY BLAYNEY CAMPBELL BALBIRNIE.

IV.—ELEANOR ALICIA VANCE BALBIRNIE.

V.—KATHERINE ANNE STOWEL BALBIRNIE.

VI.—IDA JANE VANCE BALBIRNIE.

II.—SARAH VANCE, who *m.* Robert McIlwaine, of Bally Milligan, County Derry, Ireland, and had:

JOSEPH McILWAIN, of Ballyronan, County Derry, who *m.* Charlotte Marie Crofton, daughter of James Lennox, by Eleanor, his wife, daughter of John Campbell, Solicitor of Dublin, and the Hon. Mary Blayney, daughter of Cadwalader, seventh Lord Blayney, of Castle Blayney, and had:

1.—MARY ANNE; 2. ELIZA; 3. MATILDA.

4.—MARGARET VANCE BALBIRNIE McILWAIN, who *m.*, secondly, William Balbirnie, of Philadelphia.

5.—GEORGE BALBIRNIE McILWAIN, of Great Falls, N. H.

6.—JOHN McILWAIN, of Newport, N. H.

7.—HELENA McILWAIN, who *m.* Dr. William Nicholas Vance, of Bristol, Tenn.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MRS. SUSAN CORSON LUKENS,
OF CONSHOHOCKEN, PA.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, of England—Lady Maud, of Flanders.
 Henry I., King of England—Princess Matilda, of Scotland.
 Empress Maud, of Germany—Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
 Henry II., King of England—Princess Eleanor, of Aquitaine.
 John, King of England—Lady Isabel de Taillefer.
 Henry III., King of England—Lady Eleanor, of Provence.
 Edward I., King of England—Princess Eleanor, of Castile.
 Princess Eleanor Plantagenet—Henri, Comte de Barre.
 Lady Eleanor de Barre—Llewelyn ap Owen, of Trefgarned.
 Thomas ap Llewelyn, of Trefgarned—Eleanor vch. Philip ap Yevor.
 Lady Eleanor vch. Llewelyn—Griffith Vaughn, of Glendower.
 Lady Lowry Vaughn—Robert Puleston, of Emral.
 John Puleston, of Emral—Angharad Hanmer, of Hanmer.
 Margaret Puleston, of Emral—David ap Ievan ap Einion, of Cryniarth.
 Einion ap David, of Cryniarth—
 Llewelyn ap Einion, of Cryniarth—
 Griffith ap Llewelyn, of Cryniarth—Mali vch. Howell ap Harry.
 Catherine vch. Griffith—Edward ap Ievan, of Llanwddyn.
 Eilin vch. Edward—Lewis ap Griffith, of Yspute.
 Robert ap Lewis, of Rhiwlas—Gwrryl vch. Llewelyn, of Llan-Rwst.
 Evan ap Robert ap Lewis, of Fron Goch—Jane.
 Evan ap Evan, of Fron Goch—
 Thomas Evans, of Gwynedd, Pa.—Ann.
 Hugh Evans, of Merion, Pa.—Mrs. Lowry Lloyd.
 Susannah Evans—Owen Jones, of Merion, Pa.
 Hannsh Jones—Amos Foulke, of Philadelphia.
 Edward Foulke, of Gwynedd, Pa.—Tacy Jones.
 Ann J. Foulke—Dr. Hiram Corson, of Conshohocken, Pa.
 Susan Foulke Corson—Jawood Lukens, of Conshohocken, Pa.

PEDIGREE CLVII.

1.—**RHYS AP TEUDOR THE GREAT**, Prince of South Wales, had :

2.—**RHYS**, Prince of South Wales, *d.* 1136, who had :

3.—**PRINCESS NESTA**, who *m.*, 1112, Gerald Fitz-Walter de Windsor, Lord of Molesford, Governor of Pembroke Castle, and High Steward of Pembrokeshire in 1108, and had :

4.—**MAURICE FITZ-WALTER FITZ-GERALD** ("Morris le Fitz-Gerond"), Lord of Offaley and Naas, County Kildare, Ireland, who went to Ireland, in 1168, with many followers, to assist Dermot Mac Murrough, King of Leinster, in his war with his subjects, and *d.* 1177. He had by Lady Alice, his wife, daughter of Arnulph, son of Roger de Montgomery :

5.—**GERALD FITZ-MAURICE**, Baron of Offaley, Chief Justice of Ireland, *d.* 1205, who had by his wife, Lady Catharine, daughter of Hamo de Valois, Lord Justiciary of Ireland, 1197 :

6.—**MAURICE FITZ-GERALD**, second Baron of Offaley, Lord Justice of Ireland, 1229, *d.* 1257, who had :

7.—**THOMAS FITZ-MAURICE FITZ-GERALD**, surnamed The Great, second son, *d.* 1260, who *m.* Lady Elinor, daughter of Jordan de Marisco, and had :

8.—**JOHN FITZ-GERALD**, *k.* at Callan by the MacCarthy-mor in 1261, who had by his first wife, Lady Margery, daughter of Sir Thomas Fitz-Anthony, Lord of Desmond and Decies :

9.—**OSBORN-WYDDEL FITZ-GERALD**, of Osber-llys and Llanaber, Merionethshire, Wales, *temp.* 1294 (younger brother of Maurice Fitz-Gerald, second Lord of Desmond and Decies, *k.* with his father), who had :

10.—**CYNRIC AP OSBORN**, of Cors-y-gedol, who had :

11.—**LLEWELYN AP CYNRIC**, who *m.* Lady Nesta, daughter of Griffith ap Adda, of Dol-goch and Ynys-y-Maengwyn, and had :

12.—**GRIFFITH AP LLEWELYN**, of Cors-y-gedol, Sheriff of County of Merioneth, 1372; *m.* Lady Efa, daughter of Madoc ap Ellis, of Crynieth, descended from Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, youngest son of **MADOC AP MEREDITH**, the last **PRINCE OF POWIS**, and had :

13.—EINION AP GRIFFITH, of Cors-y-gedol, who *m.* Tangwystl, daughter of Rydderch ap Ievan Lloyd, of Gogerddan, and had :

14.—IEVAN AP EINION, of Edeirnion, in Merionethshire, *temp.* 1427; second son, *m.* Anghard, daughter of David ap-y-Gwyn Llwyd, Lord of Hendwr-yn-Edeirnion, and had :

15.—RHYS AP IEVAN, who *m.* Gwenhwyvar, daughter of Howel Vaughn, of Fronoleu, and had :

16.—IEVAN AP RHYS, *m.* Louisa, daughter of Richard Bamville, and had :

17.—MEREDYDD AP IEVAN AP RHYS, of Gwydir, in the Vale of Conwy, Carnarvonshire, father of :

18.—JOHN WYNNE, of Eiflondd and Gwydir House, near Llanrwst, Carnarvonshire, *d.* 1553; *m.* Ellen Lloyd, daughter of Morris ap John ap Meredith, of Ruedoc, and had :

19.—MORRIS WYNNE, of Gwydir House, eldest son, who had :

20.—SIR JOHN WYNNE, of Gwydir House, created a Baronet in 1611, *d.* 1626; *m.* Lady Sydney, daughter of Sir William Gerard, Chancellor of Ireland, and had :

21.—PETER WYNNE, of Leewood and The Tower, and of Caerwys, Flintshire, fifth son, father of :

22.—DR. THOMAS WYNNE, of Bron-Vadog, near Caerwys, *b.* 1630, who came to America with William Penn, in the ship "Welcome," in 1682, and was the first physician in Pennsylvania, and finally settled in Sussex County, Pa. (now Delaware). He *m.*, 1656, Mary, daughter of Samuel Butall, or Bulteel, of Plymouth, and had :

23.—MARY WYNNE, who *m.* Dr. Edward Jones, of Merion, Pa., who *d.* in 1737, and had :

24.—JONATHAN JONES, of Merion, Pa., who *m.* Gainor, daughter of Robert Owen, of Merion, also of Royal Descent, and had :

25.—OWEN JONES, SR., of Merion, Pa., 1711-93, Colonial Treasurer of Pennsylvania; *m.*, 1740, Susannah, daughter of Hugh Evans, of Merion, 1682-1772, a son of Thomas ap Evan, of Gwynedd, Pa., 1651-1738, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XXV.), and had :

1.—LOWRIE JONES, *m.*, 1760, Daniel Wister, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1805, and had :

I.—SUSAN WISTER, who *m.* John Morgan Price, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—LOWRIE WISTER PRICE, *m.* Charles Humphreys.

2.—REBECCA PRICE, *m.* Robert Toland, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—HENRY TOLAND.

II.—ROBERT TOLAND, of Philadelphia, *m.* Anna, daughter of Edward Crathorne Dale, and had :

I.—SUSAN PRICE, *d.* 1864; 2. EDWARD DALE; 3. ROBERT, third; 4. MATILDA DALE.

III.—SUSAN TOLAND, *m.* Richard Albert Tilghman, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent, and had :

1.—BENJAMIN CHEW; 2. EDITH; 3. SUSAN T.; 4. RICHARD A.; 5. AGNES; 6. ANGELA.

IV.—SARAH TOLAND, *m.* General Isaac J. Wistar, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent.

V.—GEORGE W. TOLAND, of Philadelphia, *m.* Miss Turner.

3.—SUSAN; 4. LLEWELYN; 5. GLENDOWER; 6. WISTER.

II.—JOHN WISTER, of Germantown, Pa., *m.* Elizabeth Harvey, of New Jersey.

III.—CHARLES JONES WISTER, of Germantown, Phila., *d.* 1865, aged 84 years; *m.*, first, 1802, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Bullock, of Philadelphia, and had by her :

1.—WILLIAM WYNNE WISTER, of Germantown, Phila., *m.* Hannah Lewis.

2.—MARY BAYNTON; 3. EMILY.

CHARLES J. WISTER *m.*, secondly, 1817, Sarah Whitesides, and had :

1.—DR. CASPAR WISTAR, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Lydia Jones, also of Royal Descent.

2.—SUSAN, *d. unm.*; 3. SARAH, *d. unm.*

4.—CHARLES JONES WISTER, of Germantown.

5.—DR. OWEN JONES WISTER, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of Pierce and Frances Ann (Kemble) Butler, of Philadelphia, and had :

OWEN JONES WISTER, of Philadelphia.

2.—HANNAH JONES, *m.*, 1779, Amos Foulke, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1740, *d.* 1793, and had :

EDWARD FOULKE, of Gwynedd, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1851; *m.*, 1810, Tacy, daughter of Isaac and Gainor Jones, of Montgomery County, and had :

1.—ANN J. FOULKE, *m.*, 1832, Dr. Hiram Corson, of Conshohocken, Pa., son of Joseph and Hannah Dickinson Corson, of Plymouth, Pa., and had :

I.—DR. EDWARD FOULKE CORSON, U. S. Army, *d. s. p.*, 1864.

II.—DR. JOSEPH K. CORSON, U. S. Army, *m.* Ada, daughter of Judge William Carter, of Wyoming. *Issue* :

1.—MARY CORSON; 2. EDWARD TUTTLE, *d.* 1890.

III.—TACY FOULKE, wife of William Cresson, of Conshohocken. *Issue* :

1.—CAROLINE; 2. JAMES; 3. ANNE; 4. MARY.

IV.—CHARLES FOLLEN CORSON, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1889; *m.*, 1876, Mary, daughter of Lewis A. Lukens, of Conshohocken, Pa.

V.—SUSAN FOULKE, wife of Jawood Lukens, of Conshohocken, Pa.

VI.—BERTHA CORSON, *m.* James Yocum, of Philadelphia. *Issue* :

1.—FRANCES; 2. THOMAS; 3. BERTHA; 4. GEORGIE;
5. DOROTHY; 6. JAMES.

VII.—FRANCES S., wife of Richard H. Day, of Philadelphia. *Issue* :

1.—BERTHA; 2. CHARLES.

VIII.—CAROLINE, *d.* 1865; IX. MARY.

2.—CHARLES FOULKE, M.D., of New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1871; *m.* Harriet M., daughter of Dr. Richard Corson, of New Hope, and had :

I.—DR. RICHARD FOULKE, of New Hope, *m.* Louisa Vansant. *Issue*.

II.—EDWARD FOULKE, of Washington City, *m.* Eliza Vanhorn, of Yardleyville, Pa.

III.—THOMAS FOULKE, of Yonkers, N. Y., *d. unm.*, 1883.

3.—PRISCILLA, wife of Thomas Wister.

4.—LYDIA, wife of Charles W. Bacon.

5.—REBECCA, *m.* Robert R. Corson, of New Hope.

6.—HANNAH, wife of Francis Bacon.

7.—EMILY, wife of Charles L. Bacon.

3.—JONATHAN JONES, *m.*, first, Mary Potts, of Plymouth; *m.*, secondly, Mary McClenaghan, widow, daughter of William Thomas, of Lower Merion, and had :

COLONEL OWEN JONES, M.C., of Wynnewood, Montgomery Co., Pa., who had :

J. AUBREY JONES, of Wynnewood, *d.*

PEDIGREE CLVIII.

LUGHAIÐH MACCON, of the House of Ith, the 113th Monarch of all Ireland, father of:

ÆNEAS, who had: FURGUS, who had: LUIGHEACH, who had: ÆNEAS-BOLG, who had: GEARAN, who had: CONALL-CLAON, who had: CEANNREITHE, who had: OLIOLL, who had: FERGUS II., who had: CONNACILLE, who had: MACCON, who had: OLIOLL II., who had: DUNGAL, who had: COBTHACH-FIONN, who had: DONOCH-MOR, who had: DONALL-MOR, who had: MACCRAITH, who had: CONCHOBAR, who had: MAGHNUS, who had: CONOR, who had: MAITHAN-DALL, who had: COBTHACH, who had: DERMOD, who had: FERGAL, who had: DONOCH II., who had: AODH, who had: MAGHNUS II., who had: CONOR II., who had: NIOCHOLL, who had: WALTER, who had: COBTHACH II., who had: NIOCHOLL II., of Scotland, who had: ARD, who had: ASMÁIN, who had: ARAILT, who had: TURC-ATHCLIATH, who had: AMLAÍMHE, who had: TAIDG, who had: CARFIN, who had: AILLÍN, who had: POIL, who had: FOGAIL, who had: MUIREADACH, who had: ARAILT II., who had: ERLILE, who had: FUILÉADH, who had: ERBHLE, who had: SDACAILL, who had: TORSTAN, who had: TORTIN, who had: TORCILL, who had: SEAILL, who had: GILLEMARE, who had: GREGALL, who had: NICAILL, who had: NEAILL, who had: AIGH, who had: NICAILL II., who had: EOIN, who had: EOGAN, who had: EOIN II., who had: ALEXANDER, who had: DONALD, who had: MALCOLM, who had:

DONALD MAC NICOL, Chieftain of the Clan Mac Nicol, in the Isle of Skye, in the reigns of Charles I. and II., who had (besides Malcolm Mac Nicol, Chief of the Clan, from whom is descended the present Chieftain of Clan Mac Nicol): 1. NEIL NICHOLSON; 2. WILLIAM MAC NICOL; 3. REV. ALEXANDER NICOLSON. (See O'Hart's "Irish Pedigrees.")

1.—NEIL NICHOLSON, son of Chief Donald, *m.* Kate Mac Donald, and had:

JOHN NICHOLSON, of Philadelphia, Pa., *b.* 1737, *d.* 5 March, 1807; he had by his wife, Anne, who *d.* 19 May, 1783:

JOHN NICHOLSON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1772, *d.* 4 February, 1799; he had by his wife, Rebecca, who *d.* in 1812:

JOHN NICHOLSON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1798, *d.* 28 February, 1833; he had by his wife, Eliza, who *d.* in 1845:

JAMES BARTRAM NICHOLSON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1820, who had by his wife, Adelaide, who *d.* 1884:

I.—JOHN PAGE NICHOLSON, of Philadelphia, Brevet Lieutenant-

Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, *b.* 4 July, 1842; *m.*, 6 November, 1879, Eleanor Crane Pearson, and had by her, who *d.* 1 August, 1883:

ELEANOR LOUISA, *b.* 5 September, 1881.

II.—HOWARD BARTRAM NICHOLSON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1855.

III.—CLARENCE GEARY NICHOLSON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1857.

2.—WILLIAM MAC NICOL, son of Chief Donald, was *k.* in battle at Sedgemoor. *Issue:*

I.—LEOTAIN NICOLSON, of Dublin, had by his wife, Margaret:

HENRY NICHOLSON, who removed from Dublin to Virginia, where he *m.*, in 1799, Mary —, and had:

JOHN YOUNG NICHOLSON, of Alexandria, Va., who *m.*, 1829, Sarah Moody, of Alexandria, and had:

JOHN HENRY NICHOLSON, of San Francisco, who *m.*, 1857, Emily Kitzmiller, of St. Louis, Mo., and had:

I.—WALTER HENRY; II. RISHWORTH; III. EMILY;
IV. MAUD; V. GENEVIEVE.

II.—JOHN NICOLSON, "the sailor," who *m.*, at Dartmouth, in 1695, Joanna Coke, and had:

WILLIAM NICHOLSON, of Marlborough, Devonshire, who *m.*, 1724, Elizabeth Trosse, of South Huish, in Devonshire, and, dying in 1781, had:

JOSEPH NICHOLSON, of Kingsbridge, Devonshire, who *m.*, 17 March, 1761, Mary Dunsford, and had:

1.—JOSEPH NICHOLSON, *b.* 1771; *m.*, 1793, Fanny Sheppard, and had:

JAMES NICHOLSON, of London, *m.*, 7 November, 1828, at St. Dunstan's Church, Lydia Laurie, and had:

1.—JOHN NICHOLSON, of Chicago, Ill.

2.—JOSEPH NICHOLSON, of Chicago, who had:

EVA BLANCHE.

2.—WILLIAM NICHOLSON, of Plymouth, who *m.*, 14 December, 1747, Sarah Hewett, and had:

JOSEPH NICHOLSON, *b.* 9 November, 1803, *d.* 30 December, 1881; *m.*, 13 December, 1826, Caroline Gregory, of Stoke-Damerell, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1870, and had:

1.—JOSEPH NICHOLSON, of Milwaukee, Wis., *b.* 16 May, 1832, *d.* November, 1870; *m.*, 28 November, 1855, Annie Stevens, and had:

I.—WALTER GREGORY NICHOLSON, of Milwaukee, *b.* 24 September, 1856; *m.*, 7 October, 1880, Ada L. Greenwood, and had:

1.—ADA L. G.; 2. CLAIRE STEVENS; 3. ROY GREENWOOD; 4. MANNING ALLAN.

II.—HARRIET ELIZABETH, *m.*, 24 April, 1886, George Thomas Horn Woodgate, and had:

1.—CONRAD GEORGE; 2. JOHN ALFRED.

III.—SARAH CAROLINE, *m.*, 22 April, 1878, Knute Duncan Peterson, and had:

1.—HAROLD S.; 2. ROBERT; 3. ANNIE.

IV.—WILLIAM STEVENS NICHOLSON, of Milwaukee, *b.* 5 September, 1861; *m.*, 31 July, 1886, Helen S. Close, and had:

1.—KATHARYN; 2. ALICE; 3. CHARLOTTE ADA.

V.—BERTHA, who *m.*, 19 September, 1889, S. Wright Hatch.

2.—CAROLINE NICHOLSON, *b.* 1833, *d. unm.*, 1876.

3.—ELIZABETH NICHOLSON, *b.* 1838, *unm.*

3.—REV ALEXANDER NICOLSON, son of Chief Donald, had:

JAMES NICOLSON, of County Down, Ireland, who had:

JOSEPH NICOLSON, of Derryogue, County Down, *m.* Eliza Sarah Blackwood, of Belfast, and had:

I.—THOMAS NICHOLSON, who *m.* Jane Small, of Cranfield, and had:

JOSEPH NICHOLSON, of Detroit, Mich., *b.* County Down, 25 September, 1826, father of:

I.—JOHN; II. FRANCES JANE; III. MARY LOUISE.

II.—ROBERT NICHOLSON, of Nashville, Tenn., *m.*, at Kilkeel, County Down, 19 October, 1810, Elizabeth Gibson, and had:

ANNA NICHOLSON, *b.* at Kilkeel, 14 November, 1811, *d.* in San Francisco, 4 July, 1888; *m.*, at Nashville, Tenn., in January, 1836, Rev. W. Anderson Scott, D.D., and had nine children, of whom the eldest:

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ROBERT NICHOLSON SCOTT, U. S. Army, *b.* 21 January, 1838, *d.* Washington City, 5 March, 1887; *m.*, in Washington City, 28 November, 1862, Elizabeth Goodale, daughter of General Silas Casey, U. S. Army, and had:

1.—MARTHA HUNT SCOTT, of Washington City, *b.* in San Francisco, 25 October, 1865.

2.—ABBY PEARCE SCOTT, *b.* Louisville, Ky., 24 July, 1871.

3.—ANNA NICHOLSON SCOTT, *b.* Fort Ontario, N. Y., 28 October, 1874.

PEDIGREE CLIX.

- 1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his second wife:
- 2.—THOMAS DE BROTHERTON, Earl of Norfolk, who had:
- 3.—MARGARET, Duchess of Norfolk, *m.* John, Lord Segrave, and had:
- 4.—LADY ELIZABETH SEGRAVE, who *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, and had:
- 5.—SIR THOMAS, sixth Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, who had:
- 6.—LADY MARGARET MOWBRAY, who *m.* Sir John Howard, Knt., and had:
- 7.—JOHN HOWARD, K.G., Baron Howard, Duke of Norfolk. He was attainted in 1485, when all of his honors became forfeited. He had:
- 8.—THOMAS HOWARD, K.G., Earl of Surrey, and Duke of Norfolk; attainted with his father (see Pedigree XXI.), who had:
- 9.—THOMAS HOWARD, K.G., third Duke of Norfolk, attainted in 1546, but restored in 1553; *d.* 18 July, 1554; *m.*, secondly, Lady Elizabeth Stafford, daughter of Edward, Duke of Buckingham, and had:
- 10.—HENRY HOWARD, Earl of Surrey, decapitated in 1547, who had by his wife, Lady Frances, daughter of John de Vere, Earl of Oxford:
- 11.—SIR THOMAS HOWARD, K.G., fourth Duke of Norfolk, eldest son, attainted of high treason for his communications with Queen Mary of Scotland, and beheaded in 1572, when all of his honors became forfeited. He *m.*, secondly, Lady Margaret, daughter of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, and had:
- 12.—SIR THOMAS HOWARD, K.G., Lord Howard, of Walden, created Earl of Suffolk, Grand Treasurer of England, 1614–18; *m.*, secondly, Lady Catharine, daughter of Sir Henry Knyvett, Knt., of Charlton, Wilts, and widow of the Hon. Richard Rich, and had:
- 13.—SIR THEOPHILUS HOWARD, K.G., second Earl of Suffolk, Lord Howard, of Walden, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of George, Earl of Dunbar, and had:
- 14.—LADY MARGARET HOWARD, who *m.*, 1640, Roger Boyle, created Lord Boyle, Baron of Broghill, when seven years old, and in 1660, Earl of Orrery, and had:
- 15.—THE HON. HENRY BOYLE, of Castle Martyr, County Cork, second son, Lieutenant-Colonel in King James's Irish Army; *m.*, 1693, Lady Mary O'Brien, daughter of Murrogh, fifth Earl of Inchiquin, tenth Baron of Inchiquin, and first Viscount of Thomond, and had:

16.—LADY MARGARET BOYLE, *d.* July, 1717 (sister of Henry Boyle, created Earl of Shannon), who *m.* Joseph Dean, of Crumlen, County Dublin, Chief Baron of Court of Exchequer of Ireland, and had :

17.—LADY CATHERINE DEAN, who *m.*, 1725, as his first wife, John Lysacht, created, 1758, Baron Lisle, of Mt. North, County Cork, Ireland, *d.* 15 July, 1781, son of Nicholas Lysacht, commander of dragoons at the Battle of the Boyne, and had :

18.—LADY ALICIA LYSACHT, who *m.* Leonard Cotton, of Newburyport, Mass., a son of Rev. Thomas Cotton, and had :

1.—THOMAS COTTON, of Brunswick, Me.; *m.* —, widow of Isaac Hinckley, and daughter of — Smith, of York, Me., and had :

I.—MARY, *m.* Stephen Pennel, of Topsham, Mass.

II.—MARTHA, *m.* Joel Thompson, of Lewistown, Me.

III.—ISAAC COTTON, *m.* Elizabeth Sylvester, and had :

1.—ISAAC; 2. SYLVESTER; 3. THOMAS.

2.—JOHN COTTON, *b.* 1727, *d.* 1824. *Issue* : two sons.

3.—LEONARD COTTON, JR., removed from Newburyport, Mass., to Virginia. He *m.* Mary Freeze, and had :

I.—JACOB; II. BENJAMIN; III. JAMES.

PEDIGREE CLX.

- 1.—ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, had :
- 2.—EDWARD THE ELDER, King of England, who had :
- 3.—PRINCESS EDGIVA, *m.*, secondly, Henry, Count Vermandois, and had :
- 4.—HUBERT, Count de Vermandois and Troyes, who had :
- 5.—LADY ADELA DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.* Prince Hugh the Great, Count de Vermandois, son of Henry I., King of France, and had :
- 6.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.*, first, Robert, Baron de Bellomont, Earl of Mellent and Leicester, and had :
- 7.—ROBERT, second Earl of Leicester, Justice of England, who had :
- 8.—ROBERT, third Earl of Leicester, Steward of England, who had :
- 9.—LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT, who *m.* Saier, Baron de Quincey, of Bushby, created, in 1207, Earl of Winchester, and had :
- 10.—LADY HAWISE DE QUINCEY, *m.* Hugh de Vere, fourth Earl of Oxford, Chamberlain of England, and had :
- 11.—ROBERT, fifth Earl of Oxford (see Pedigree XVI.), who had :
- 12.—ALPHONSO DE VERE, second son, who had :
- 13.—JOHN DE VERE, seventh Earl of Oxford, who had :
- 14.—AUBREY DE VERE, second son, tenth Earl of Oxford, who had :
- 15.—RICHARD DE VERE, eleventh Earl of Oxford, who had :
- 16.—ROBERT DE VERE, second son, who had :
- 17.—JOHN DE VERE, who had :
- 18.—JOHN DE VERE, K.G., fifteenth Earl of Oxford, who had :
- 19.—LADY ANNE DE VERE, who *m.* Edmund Sheffield, created, 1547, Lord Sheffield, of Butterwicke, *k.* 1548, and had :
- 20.—JOHN, second Lord Sheffield, who had :
- 21.—SIR EDMUND, Lord Sheffield, K.G., Earl of Mulgrave, who had :
- 22.—LADY FRANCES SHEFFIELD, *m.* Sir Philip Fairfax, and had :
- 23.—SIR WILLIAM FAIRFAX, of Stenton, 1610–92, who had :
- 24.—LADY ISABELLA FAIRFAX, *b.* 1637, *d.* 1691 ; *m.* Nathaniel Bladen, of Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and had :
 - 1.—RT. HON. COLONEL MARTIN BLADEN, of Aldborough Hatch, Essex, *d.* 4 February, 1746, aged 66 ; M.P., Comptroller of Mint, 1714 ; Minister Plenipotentiary ; Aide to Marlborough ; Lord of Trade and Plantations, 1717–46 ; Under-Secretary of State, after whom Bladen County, N. C.,

was named; *m.*, first, Mary, daughter of Colonel Gibbs, Governor of North Carolina. *Issue.*

2.—WILLIAM BLADEN, *b.* 27 February, 1672, *d.* 7 August, 1718; Commissary General of Maryland; *m.*, first, Letitia (or Jane), daughter of Judge Dudley Loftus, Vicar-General of Ireland, and his wife, Frances, daughter of Patrick Nangle, son of Thomas Nangle, Baron of Navan; *m.*, secondly, Anne Seymour. By his first wife he had, besides others (see Pedigree XVI.):

I.—THOMAS BLADEN, of Glastonbury Abbey, Somersetshire, *b.* 23 February, 1698, *d.* 2 February, 1780; M.P., Governor of Maryland, 1742–47; after whom Bladensburg, Md., was named.

II.—WILLIAM BLADEN, naval officer in 1741, at Annapolis, Md. (See page 59.)

III.—PRISCILLA BLADEN, who *m.* Robert Carter, of "Nomini," Virginia, son of "King Carter," of "Carotoman," Virginia, and had:

ROBERT CARTER, of "Nomini Hall," Virginia, the Councillor, who *m.* Frances Tasker, his cousin.

IV.—ANNE BLADEN, who *m.* Benjamin Tasker, *b.* 1690, *d.* 1768; President of the Council and Deputy-Governor of the Province of Maryland, son of Captain Thomas Tasker, *d.* 1699, Treasurer of the Maryland Province, and Judge of Provincial Court, 1695–98, and his wife, Anne Calvert, widow of Baker Brooke, Deputy-Governor of Maryland, a granddaughter of George Calvert, first Lord Baltimore, and had:

1.—COLONEL BENJAMIN TASKER, *d. s. p.*, 21 October, 1760, aged forty years, Secretary of State of Maryland, and a Commissioner for Maryland to the general convention of the Colonies at Albany.

2.—ANNE TASKER, who *m.* Samuel Ogle, thrice governor of Maryland. (See Pedigree LXXI.)

3.—REBECCA TASKER, who *m.* Judge Daniel Dulany, Member of the Council and Secretary of State of Maryland, son of Judge Daniel Dulany, Attorney-General of Maryland. *Issue.* (See Pedigree XVI.)

4.—FRANCES TASKER, who *m.* Robert Carter, of "Nomini," the Councillor, son of Robert Carter and grandson of "King Carter," of Virginia, and had:

I.—GEORGE CARTER, of "Oatlands," Virginia, *m.* Mrs. Betty Lewis Grayson, and had:

1.—BENJAMIN TASKER CARTER, *m.* Miss Fitz-Hugh.

2.—GEORGE CARTER, *m.* Kate Powell.

II.—BETTY LANDON, *m.* Spencer Ball, of Virginia.

III.—ANN T., *m.* John Mound, of Virginia.

- IV.—MRS. QUISENBERRY, of Virginia.
- V.—PRISCILLA, *m.* — Mitchell, of Virginia. *Robert?*
- VI.—JULIA, *m.* Dr. Robert Berkley, of Virginia.
- VII.—SALLY, *m.* — Chinn, of Virginia.
- VIII.—FRANCES, *m.* — Jones, of Virginia.
- IX.—BENJAMIN; X. ROBERT; XI. JOHN; XII. SOPHIA; XIII. REBECCA; XIV. AMELIA; XV. HARRIET; XVI. MARY.
- 5.—ELIZABETH TASKER, who *m.* Christopher Lowndes, of Bladensburg, Md., son of Richard Lowndes, of "Hawell Hall," and had :
- I.—RICHARD TASKER LOWNDES, who *m.* daughter of Colonel Edward Lloyd, of "Wye House," Maryland, and his wife, a sister of Colonel John Tayloe, of "Mount Airy," Virginia, and had :
- 1.—BENJAMIN OGLE LOWNDES, of Bladensburg, *d. s. p.*
- 2.—WIFE of Rt. Rev. Bishop Pinckney.
- II.—CHARLES LOWNDES, *m.* daughter of Colonel Edward Lloyd, of "Wye House," and had :
- 1.—LLOYD LOWNDES.
- 2.—CHARLES LOWNDES, Captain, U. S. Navy, *m.* daughter of Governor Lloyd, of Maryland.
- III.—FRANCIS LOWNDES.
- IV.—DAUGHTER, who *m.* Levi Gantt, of Graden, Md., and had :
- CHRISTOPHER LOWNDES GANTT, *m.* daughter of Benjamin Stoddert, Secretary of the Navy, and had :
- THOMAS TASKER GANTT, of St. Louis.
- V.—REBECCA LOWNDES, who *m.* Benjamin Stoddert, Secretary of the Navy, and had :
- 1.—DAUGHTER, *m.* Christopher L. Gantt.
- 2.—BETTY STODDERT, *m.* Dr. Thomas Ewell, and had :
- LIEUTENANT-GENERAL R. S. EWELL, C. S. Army.
- VI.—BENJAMIN LOWNDES, *m.* Miss Buchanan.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
DR. JOHN WATTS AND HIS WIFE,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had :
 Edward the Elder, King of England, who had :
 Edmund I., King of England, who had :
 Edgar the Peaceful, King of England, who had :
 Ethelred II., King of England, who had :
 Edmund II., King of England, who had :
 Prince Edward, the Exile, of England, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* Malcolm III., of Scotland, and had :
 St. David, King of Scotland, who had :
 Henry, Prince of Scotland, who had :
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had :
 Isabel, *m.* Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had :
 Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, who had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had :
 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had :
 Mary, *m.* Walter, Lord High Steward, and had :
 Robert II., King of Scotland, who had :
 Catherine, *m.* David, Earl of Crawford, and had :
 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Douglas, and had :
 Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven, who had :
 Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, who had :
 Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, who had :
 Thomas Douglas, of Lochleven, who had :
 Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Alsynder, and had :
 Andrew Alexander, of Minstrie, who had :
 John Alexander, of Gogar, who had :
 Alexander Alexander, of Millnab, who had :
 David Alexander, of Muthill, who had :
 James Alexander, of New Jersey, who had :
 Gen. Wm. Alexander, of New York, who had :
 Mary, *m.* Robert Watts, of New York, and had :

Dr. John Watts, of New York, *m.* Anna Rutherford.

THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE had :

Louis I., King of France, who had :
 Charles II., King of France, who had :
 Louis II., King of France, who had :
 Charles III., King of France, who had :
 Louis IV., King of France, who had :
 Charles, Duke of Lorraine, who had :
 Charles, Duke of Lorraine, who had :
 Wigerius, Duke of Lorraine, who had :
 Baldrick-Teutonicus, who had :
 Nicholas de Bacqueville, who had :
 Walter de Warren, who had :
 William de Warren, who had :
 William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who had :
 William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who had :
 Ada, *m.* Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had :
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had :
 Isabel, *m.* Robert, Lord of Annandale, and had :
 Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, who had :
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had :
 Christiana, *m.* Gretney, Earl of Mar, and had :
 Elyne, *m.* Sir John Montelith, and had :
 Christiana, *m.* Sir Edward Keith, and had :
 Janet, *m.* Thomas, Lord Erskine, and had :
 Robert, eighth Lord Erskine, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* James Rutherford, and had :
 Thomas Rutherford, of Edgarston, who had :
 Robert Rutherford, of Edgarston, who had :
 Thomas Rutherford, of Edgarston, who had :
 Richard Rutherford, of Edgarston, who had :
 Robert Rutherford, of Edgarston, who had :
 John Rutherford, of Edgarston, who had :
 Thomas Rutherford, of Edgarston, who had :
 Sir John Rutherford, Knt., who had :
 Major Walter Rutherford, who had :
 Senator John Rutherford, of N. J., who had :

PEDIGREE CLXI.

- 1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his second wife :
- 2.—PRINCE THOMAS, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, who had :
- 3.—MARGARET, Duchess of Norfolk, *m.* John, Baron Segrave, and had :
- 4.—LADY ELIZABETH SEGRAVE, *m.* John Mowbray, and had :
- 5.—SIR THOMAS DE MOWBRAY, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, who had :
- 6.—LADY ISABEL MOWBRAY, *m.*, first, Henry de Ferrers, and had :
- 7.—LADY ELIZABETH FERRERS, *m.* Sir Edward de Grey, and had :
- 8.—SIR JOHN DE GREY, second Lord Ferrers, of Groby, who had :
- 9.—SIR THOMAS GREY, K.G., created Marquis of Dorset, who had :
- 10.—LADY ELIZABETH GREY, *m.* Gerald, Earl of Kildare, who had :
- 11.—LIEUTENANT EDWARD FITZ-GERALD, who had :
- 12.—LADY DOUGLAS FITZ-GERALD, *m.* Sir Francis Aungier, and had :
- 13.—LADY LETTICE AUNGIER, *m.* Sir Henry Holcroft, and had :
- 14.—LADY ELIZABETH HOLCROFT, *m.* Rev. David Clarkson, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, *b.* 1622, *d.* 1686, and had :
 - 15.—MATTHEW CLARKSON, Secretary of New York, who had :
 - 16.—DAVID CLARKSON, of New York, 1694–1751, who had :
 - 17.—DAVID CLARKSON, of New York, *b.* 1726, *d.* 1782, who had :
 - 1.—GENERAL MATTHEW CLARKSON, of the Continental Army, *b.* 1758, *d.* 1825 ; *m.*, first, 1785, Mary Rutherford, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XCVI.) ; *m.*, secondly, 14 February, 1792, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Cornell, of New-Berne, N. C., and had by her :
 - DAVID CLARKSON, of New York, *b.* 27 March, 1795, *d.* 3 June, 1867 ; *m.*, first, 27 March, 1822, Elizabeth S. Clarkson, and had :
 - I.—THOMAS STREATFIELD ; II. DAVID ; III. AUGUSTUS VALLETTE ; IV. FREDERICK ; V. WILLIAM ; VI. A. LIVINIUS ; VII. ROBERT ; VIII. ELIZABETH ; IX. CATHERINE G. ; X. FRANCES S.
 - XI.—MATTHEW CLARKSON, of New York City, *b.* 23 June, 1823 ; *m.*, 13 April, 1852, Susan Matilda Jay, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XCVI.), and had :
 - BANYER CLARKSON, of New York, *b.* 13 March, 1854.
 - 2.—THOMAS STREATFIELD CLARKSON, of New York, *b.* 1763, *d.* 1844 ; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Augustus Van Horne, and had :
 - ELIZABETH STREATFIELD, wife of David Clarkson, of New York.

PEDIGREE CLXII.

1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his first wife, Princess Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III., King of Castile:

2.—PRINCESS JOANE D'ARCE, who *m.* Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Hertford and of Gloucester, and had:

3.—LADY ELEANOR DE CLARE, who *m.* Hugh le Despencer, Earl of Winchester, executed in 1326, and had:

4.—LADY ISABEL LE DESPENCER, who *m.* Richard Fitz-Alan, his first wife, ninth Earl of Arundel, and had:

5.—LADY PHILLIPPA FITZ-ALAN, only child, who *m.* Sir Richard Sergeaux, Knt., of Sergeaux, Cornwall, and had:

6.—LADY PHILLIPPA SERGEAUX, who *m.* Sir Robert Pashley, Knt., and had:

7.—SIR JOHN PASHLEY, Knt., who *m.* Lowys, daughter of Thomas Gower, and had:

8.—LADY ELIZABETH PASHLEY, who *m.* Reginald de Pympe, and had:

9.—ANNE DE PYMPE, who *m.* Sir John Scott, of Scott's Hall and Nettlesteade, Sheriff of Kent in 1528, and had:

10.—SIR JOHN SCOTT, of Scott's Hall, who *m.* secondly, Mary, daughter of Sir Bryan Tuke, Knt., secretary to Cardinal Wolsey, and had: SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, Ambassador to Turkey and to Florence, who *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Sir Charles Howard, K.G., second Baron Howard, of Effingham, created, in 1597, Earl of Nottingham; Lord High Admiral of England; the vanquisher of the Spanish Armada, and had: JOHN SCOTT, Surveyor-General to King Charles I., of England, who sold his estate of £2200 per annum in 1641, and loaned £14,300 to the king, and lost his life in his service. His son, JOHN SCOTT, claimed the greater portion of Long Island, and petitioned the king to be made its governor. The king, in 1663, ordered an inquiry into Scott's claim, and it was decided the island was included in the royal grant in America to the Duke of York. John Scott came out to Long Island with Sir George Downing, Bart., and *m.* Deborah, daughter of Thruston Raynor, of Ipswich, County Suffolk, who removed to New England in 1634. SIR JOHN and LADY MARY (TUKE) SCOTT, of Scott's Hall, also had:

11.—CHARLES SCOTT, of Egerton, Kent, *d.* 1617; *m.* Jane, aunt of Governor Francis Wyatt, of Virginia, and daughter of Sir Thomas

Wyatt, of Allington Castle, executed 11 April, 1554, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LX.), and had :

12.—THOMAS SCOTT, *d.* 1635, who *m.*, secondly, 1604, Jane, *d.* 1616, daughter of John Knatchbull, of Mersham Hatch, and had :

13.—DOROTHEA SCOTT, who *m.*, first, about 1636, Major Daniel Gotherson, of Cromwell's Army, and *m.*, secondly, about 1670, Joseph Hogben, of Kent. She was *bapt.* 22 September, 1611, and after the sale of her father's estates in Kent, embarked in 1680, with her children, for Oyster Bay, L. I., where her first husband had purchased, 28 August, 1633, a few acres of land. She had by her first husband, who *d.* 1666 :

14.—DOROTHEA GOTHERSON, who *m.*, 1680, John Davis, of Pilesgrove Township, Salem Co., N. J., and had :

1.—MALACHI DAVIS, of Salem County, N. J., who had :

JOHN DAVIS, of Salem. *Issue.*

2.—HANNAH ; 3. ELIZABETH.

4.—JUDGE DAVID DAVIS, of Salem County, N. J. (See Pedigree LX.)

5.—ISAAC DAVIS, of Salem County, N. J. *Issue.*

6.—JOHN DAVIS, of Salem County, N. J. *Issue.*

7.—ABIGAIL ELIZABETH DAVIS, *b.* 1698, *d.* 1770 ; *m.* Elisha Bassett, Jr., of Salem, N. J., *b.* 1682, *d.* 1786, and had :

I.—SARAH BASSETT, *m.*, first, 1740, Thomas Smith, of Mannington, N. J., and had :

1.—WILLIAM SMITH, *m.* Sarah, daughter of James Chamblees, Jr., of Alloway's Creek, N. J., and had :

I.—MARY SMITH, who *m.* John Ellet, of Salem, N. J., also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XLV.)

II.—JAMES SMITH, *m.* Hannah, daughter of Jedediah Allen, of Mannington, N. J., and had : SARAH and MARY.

III.—CLEMENT SMITH, *m.* Hannah, daughter of William Tyler, of Salem, N. J., and had : CLEMENT.

IV.—BEULAH SMITH, *m.* Joseph H. Wilson, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—MARY ; 2. WILLIAM ; 3. EMELINE ; 4. JAMES ; 5. HARRIS ; 6. LOUISA ; 7. SARAH.

2.—DAVID SMITH, of Salem, *m.* Mary Chamblees. *No issue.*

3.—THOMAS SMITH, of Salem County, N. J., *m.* Hannah Shillis, and had :

I.—DAVID SMITH, of Salem, *m.* Martha, daughter of Thomas Jones, of Salem, and had :

1.—MARY, *m.* Samuel Clement, Jr., of Salem.

2.—ARABELLA, *m.* Judge Hornblower, of East Jersey.

3.—JAMES SMITH, of Salem, N. J.

II.—ELISHA SMITH, of Salem, N. J., who had :

1.—STEPHEN ; 2. ELIZA ; 3. ELLEN.

III.—STEPHEN SMITH, of Salem, *m.* Mary W. Jones, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—SARAH ; 2. JAMES ; 3. THOMAS ; 4. CHARLES ; 5. ELIZABETH ; 6. CHAMBLESS ; 7. CLEMENT ; 8. ISAAC.

SARAH BASSETT *m.*, secondly, Charles Fogg, of Alloway's Creek, Salem Co., N. J., and had :

1.—SARAH ; 2. RACHEL ; 3. CHARLES ; 4. AARON.

II.—ELIZABETH BASSETT, *m.* Thomas Davis, of Salem, and had :

1.—ELISHA DAVIS, *m.* Hester Scott, and had :

JOSIAH DAVIS, *m.* Ruth Bradway. *Issue.*

III.—ELISHA BASSETT, *m.* Mary, daughter of Joseph Woodnutt, of Mannington, N. J., and had :

1.—SARAH, *m.* Joseph Pettit, of Tuckerton, N. J., and had :

I.—WOODNUTT ; II. JONATHAN ; III. MARY.

2. HANNAH, *m.* John Roberts, of Haddonfield, N. J., and had :

I.—JACOB ; II. DAVID.

3.—JOSEPH BASSETT, *m.* Mary, daughter of David Allen, of Mannington, N. J. *Issue.*

IV.—DAVIS BASSETT, *m.* Mary Elwell, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

V.—SAMUEL BASSETT, *m.* Ann, daughter of Lewis Morris, of Elsinborough, N. J. *Issue.*

VI.—REBECCA BASSETT, *m.* John Page. *Issue.*

VII.—WILLIAM BASSETT, *m.* Phœbe Cowperthwaite, and had :

MARY, wife of Isaac Snowden. *Issue.*

VIII.—RACHEL BASSETT, *m.* Andrew Miller.

IX.—ISAAC BASSETT, *m.* Deborah, daughter of Zacheus Dunn, and had :

1.—ABIGAIL, wife of Dr. Joseph Erwin.

2.—DEBORAH BASSETT.

PEDIGREE CLXIII.

CONN, King of Ireland for thirty-five years, known as Conn of the Hundred Battles, *k.* in A.D. 157, was the father of:

ART, the 112th Monarch of Ireland, killed in battle, A.D. 195, father of:

CORMAC MAC-ART, the 115th Monarch of Ireland for forty years, *d.* A.D. 266, father of:

CAIRBRE, the 117th Monarch of Ireland, killed in battle, A.D. 284, father of:

EOCHAIDH, father of: **COLLA DA CHRIOCH**, founder of the Kingdom of Orgiall, who had: **ROCHADH**, who had: **DEACH DORN**, who had: **FIACH**, who had: **CRÍOMHTHAN LIATH**, King of Orgiall, who had: **EOCHAIDH**, King of Orgiall, who had: **CAIRBRE AN DAIMH AIRGID**, King of Orgiall, *d.* 513, who had: **DAIMHIN**, King of Orgiall, *d.* 566, father of:

TUATHAL MAOLGHARBH, 132d King of Ireland, who had:

TUATAN, who had: **MAOLDUIN**, who had: **TUATHAL**, who had: **CEALLACH**, who had: **COLGA**, who had: **DONAL**, who had: **FINAGHTY**, who had: **ART**, who had: **DONAL II.**, who had: **FELIM O'HART**, who was the first to take this surname. He had: **MAOLRUANAIDH O'HART**, who had: **TOMHAS O'HART**, Prince of Tara, and Prince of Magh Breagh, in County Meath, who had:

SHANE, or **JOHN O'HART**, the last Prince of Tara. He was obliged to remove to Sligo, in Connaught, and abandon "O'Hart's country," *temp.* 1172, and was the father of:

ART, who had: **CONCHOBHAR**, who had: **TIBLOCH**, who had: **GIOLLACHRIOSD**, who had: **BRIAN**, who had: **TEIGE**, who had: **AMHAILGADH**, who had: **TEIGE II.**, who had: **MELAGHLIN**, who had: **GIOLLACHRIOSD-CAOCH**, who had: **AODH-MOR**, who had: **AODH-OGH**, Chief of the O'Harts, *temp.* 1616, who had:

FELIM O'HART, of Ardtarmon, Chief of the O'Harts. His estates at Lenny, in Sligo, were confiscated by Cromwell. His son:

DONOOH-GRUAMA, Chief of the O'Harts, *temp.* 1708, had:

TEIGE III., Chief of the O'Harts, of County Sligo, who had:

SHANE O'HART II., of Doonbreeda, County Mayo, Ireland, the last recognized Chieftain of the O'Harts, of County Sligo, and Hereditary Prince of Tara. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Manus-mor O'Layton, and had an only son:

JOHN O'HART, of Doonbreea, County Mayo, Ireland. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Michael Martin, by Catherine Berry, of Glenavne, his wife, and had:

1.—MARTIN O'HART, of Glenhest, who had by his second wife, Bridget Boggin:

I.—PATRICK O'HART, who removed in 1858 to Youngstown, Ohio.

II.—THOMAS O'HART, of Cortlandt, De Kalb Co., Ill.

2.—JOHN O'HART, of Crossmolina, *d.* 1841. He *m.* 1800, Nora, *d.* 1844, daughter of Peter Kilroy, and his wife, Mary Geraghty, of Keenagh, Glenhest, County Mayo, and had:

I.—ANNA O'HART, who *d.* 1840; *m.* James Fox, of Crossmolina, County Mayo, and had:

MARY FOX, who *m.* J. Sexton, of Rockford, Illinois.

II.—BRIDGET O'HART, *m.* James Keane, of Cloonglasna, and had:

1.—JAMES; 2. FRANCIS; 3. BRIDGET; 4. PATRICK, all of Scranton, Pa.

III.—PATRICK O'HART, of Carbondale, Pa., *d.* 1849.

IV.—JOHN O'HART, of Kilkee, County Clare, Ireland, *b.* 1824; author of the "Irish Pedigrees," and "Irish Landed Gentry." *Issue.*

PEDIGREE CLXIV.

- 1.—**DAVID I.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Lady Matilda :
- 2.—**PRINCE HENRY**, Earl of Northumberland, *d. v. p.*, 1152, who had :
- 3.—**DAVID**, Earl of Huntingdon, who had by his wife, Lady Maud :
- 4.—**LADY ISABEL**, who *m.* Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had :
- 5.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, Earl of Annandale, who had :
- 6.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, Earl of Annandale and Carrick, who had :
- 7.—**LADY CHRISTIANA BRUCE** (sister to Robert Bruce, King of Scotland), who *m.* Gretney, eleventh Earl of Mar, and had :
- 8.—**LADY ELYNE DE MAR**, who *m.* Sir John Monteith, Knt., Lord of Arran, and had :
- 9.—**LADY CHRISTIANA MONTEITH**, who *m.* Sir Edward Keith, Knt., eighth Great Marshal of Scotland, *d.* 1354, and had :
- 10.—**LADY JANET KEITH**, who *m.* Thomas, seventh Lord of Erskine ; Ambassador from Scotland to England in 1394 ; *d.* 1419, and had :
- 11.—**ROBERT**, eighth Lord Erskine, *d.* 1453, who had by his wife, a daughter of Robert Stewart, Lord of Lorn and Innermeath :
- 12.—**LADY MARGARET ERSKINE**, who *m.*, *ante* 1457, James Rutherford, of Edgarston, son of James Rutherford, of Lethbertshiels, and had :
- 13.—**THOMAS RUTHERFORD**, of Edgarston, who had :
- 14.—**ROBERT RUTHERFORD**, of Edgarston, who had :
- 15.—**THOMAS RUTHERFORD**, of Edgarston, who had :
- 16.—**RICHARD RUTHERFORD**, of Edgarston, who had by his wife, a granddaughter of the Laird of Buccleugh :
- 17.—**ROBERT RUTHERFORD**, of Edgarston, who *m.* Lady Margaret Riddle, daughter of the laird of that Ilk, and had by her :
- 18.—**JOHN RUTHERFORD**, of Edgarston, who *m.* Barbara Abernethy, daughter of the Bishop of Caithness, and had by her :
- 19.—**THOMAS RUTHERFORD**, of Edgarston, who, dying in 1720, had issue by his wife, Susannah, daughter of Riddle, of Minto :
- 20.—**SIR JOHN RUTHERFORD**, Knt., who *m.*, 1710, Elizabeth Cairncross, of Colmslie, and had by her nineteen children, of whom :
- 21.—**MAJOR WALTER RUTHERFURD**, of the English Army, who *m.*, first, Catherine, daughter of James Alexander, of New York, also of Royal Descent (Pedigree XXXI.), and had : **MARY** (Pedigree XCVI.) and :
- 22.—**JOHN RUTHERFURD**, of Edgarston, N. J., *b.* 1760, *d.* 1840 ; Presidential Elector, and U. S. Senator from New Jersey, 1791-98. He *m.*, 1781, Magdalena, daughter of General Lewis Morris, Chief Justice and

Governor of New Jersey, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and, dying 23 February, 1860, had by her :

1.—ROBERT WALTER RUTHERFURD, of New York, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1851; *m.* his cousin, Sabina E., daughter of Colonel Lewis Morris, Jr., and had :

I.—JOHN RUTHERFURD, *d.* 1871; *m.* Charlotte, daughter of James Kane Livingston, and had :

1.—HELENA RUTHERFURD, *m.* Alfred Ely, of Newton, Mass.

2.—LIVINGSTON; 3. ARTHUR ELLIOTT; 4. MORRIS.

II.—WALTER RUTHERFURD, *d.* 1868; *m.* Isabella, daughter of David Brooks and his wife, Frances Morris, a granddaughter of General Lewis Morris, "the Signer," and had :

1.—JOHN ALEXANDER RUTHERFURD, of New York.

2.—WALTER RUTHERFURD, of New York, *m.*, 1877, Louise Livingston, daughter of Oliver Jones, of New York.

3.—FRANK MORRIS; 4. WILLIAM WALTON.

III.—PROFESSOR LEWIS MORRIS RUTHERFURD, of New York, *m.*, 1841, Margaret Stuyvesant, daughter of Rev. John White Chandler, and had :

1.—RUTHERFURD STUYVESANT, of New York, *m.*, 1862, his cousin, Mary Rutherford Pierrepont, also of Royal Descent.

2.—MARGARET STUYVESANT RUTHERFURD, *m.*, 1879, Henry White, of Baltimore. *Issue.*

3.—LOUISA MORRIS; 4. LOUIS MORRIS; 5. WINTHROP.

IV.—ROBERT WALTER RUTHERFURD, JR., of New York, *m.*, 1848, Anna Lawrence, daughter of Phineas Henry Buckley, and had :

1.—ROBERT WALTER, drowned, 1852; 2. SABINA ELLIOTT; 3. MARY; 4. ROBERT A.; 5. HENRY LAWRENCE.

2.—HELENA RUTHERFURD, *d. s. p.*, 1873; *m.*, his second wife, Peter Gerard Stuyvesant, of New York.

3.—ANNA RUTHERFURD, *d.* 1876; *m.* Dr. John Watts, of New York, also of Royal Descent, and had :

HELEN RUTHERFURD WATTS, *m.* Archibald Russell, of New York, *d.* 1871, and had :

1.—ANNA R., *m.* Henry Lewis Morris, of New York. *Issue.*

2.—ELEANOR, *m.* Arthur J. Peabody, of Peabody, Mass. *Issue.*

3.—JOHN WATTS RUSSELL, of New York City.

4.—ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS RUSSELL, of New York City.

5.—WILLIAM HAMILTON RUSSELL, of New York City.

4.—MARY RUTHERFURD, *d. unm.*, 1863.

5.—CATHERINE RUTHERFURD, *d. unm.*, 1803.

PEDIGREE CLXV.

1.—**WILLIAM OF NASSAU**, 9th Prince of Orange, and Sovereign Count of the States of Holland and Zealand, was *m.* four times, and had issue by each wife. He *m.*, first, Anne d'Egmont, *d.* 1558, daughter of Maximilian, Count de Buren and Leerdam; *m.*, secondly, 24 August, 1561, Anne, daughter of Maurice, the famous Elector of Saxony; *m.*, thirdly, Charlotte de Bourbon, of the House of Montpensier, and *m.*, fourthly, Louise de Coligny, daughter of Admiral de Chastellon, and had by her: **FREDERIC HENRY**, only son, Stadtholder of Holland, who succeeded his half-brothers, who *d. s.-p.*, as Prince of Orange, and who was father of William II., Prince of Orange, who *m.* a daughter of King Charles I., of England, and had: **WILLIAM III., PRINCE OF ORANGE**, who *m.* Lady Mary Stuart (daughter of James, Duke of York, afterwards King James II.), and became King of England. William, ninth Prince of Orange, was father of:

2.—**ANNE**, *m.* Wolfert Webber, of Wolferthooson, in Holland, and had:

3.—**ANNEKA WEBBER**, *d.* 1663, in Albany, N. Y. She came to New Amsterdam with her brother, Wolfert Arnant, who *d.* 1715, in 1649. She *m.*, first, Roeloff Jansen Van Maesterlandt. He came from Maasland, in 1630, to Rensselaerwyck, and settled, in 1636, in New Amsterdam, where he got a patent for sixty-two acres of land, which have been for two hundred years the subject of a law-suit. Anneka Webber *m.*, secondly, 29 January, 1635, Domine Evarudus Bogardus, a clergyman, who came to America in 1633, and was lost at sea in 1647. She had four children by each husband. By her first she had:

4.—**CATRINA JANSEN**, *m.*, first, Lucas Rodenberg, vice-director of Curaçoa; *m.*, secondly, Johannes Pietersen Van Bruggen, or Brugh, of New Amsterdam, and had by him:

5.—**CATRINA VAN BRUGGEN**, *bapt.* 19 April, 1665; *m.*, 1689, Hendrick Van Rensselaer, of Greenbush and Claverack Manor, N. Y., *b.* 25 October, 1667, grandson of Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, who came from Holland in 1637, and was the first Patroon of the New York manor, *d.* 1645, and his second wife, Anna, daughter of Johannes Van Weely, of Amsterdam, and son of Jeremias Van Rensselaer, Proprietor of Rensselaerwyck, *d.* 1674, and his wife, *m.*, 1662, Maria Van Cortlandt, *b.* in Amsterdam, 1645, *d.* 1689. Hendrick Van Rensselaer (whose elder brother and Patroon in 1704 gave him sixty-two thousand acres and a deed of gift, comprising the Manor of Greenbush, opposite Albany, and Claverack Manor, below Albany, N. Y., as his share of his grandfather's estate) and Catrina Van Bruggen had:

1.—**JOHN VAN RENSSELAER**, of Greenbush, eldest son, *b.* 1711, *d.* 1783; *m.*, secondly, Gertrude Van Cortlandt, and had:

- I.—CATHERINE, *m.* Major-General Philip J. Schuyler, of New York.
- II.—COLONEL HENRY VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Rachel, daughter of Volkert Peter Douw, and had :
- 1.—JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, of Hudson, *m.* Elizabeth Wendell.
 - 2.—ENGELTIE, *m.*, first, John Van Rensselaer; *m.*, secondly, John C. Schuyler; *m.*, thirdly, Captain Aaron Lane.
 - 3.—MAGDALENA, *m.* William Burrows, of Hudson.
 - 4.—VOLKERT P. VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Johannes Hansen.
 - 5.—ROBERT VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Anne Ten Broeck.
 - 6.—JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Cornelia Canine.
- III.—JAMES VAN RENSSELAER, *m.*, secondly, Elsie Schuyler, and had :
- 1.—JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, of Belleville, N. J., *m.* Elizabeth Van Cortlandt; 2. ENGELTIE; 3. JAMES.
 - 4.—PHILIP S. VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Henrietta Schuyler.
- IV.—JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Judet Bayard, and had :
- JOHN JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Catherine Glenn, and had :
- I.—CATHERINE GLENN, *m.* Nanning Visschers.
 - II.—JOHN JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER.
 - III.—DR. JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER, of New York, *m.*, first, Catherine Foster; *m.*, secondly, Anne Waddington.
 - IV.—GLENN; V. ELIZABETH B.; VI. CORNELIUS GLENN.
- V.—MAJOR-GENERAL ROBERT VAN RENSSELAER, of Greenbush, N. Y. *m.* Cornelia Rutsen, of Royal Descent. *Issue.* (See Pedigree C.)
- 2.—MARIA, wife of Samuel Ten Broeck.
 - 3.—CATHERINE, wife of Johannes Ten Broeck.
 - 4.—ANNE, wife of Peter Douw.
 - 5.—ELIZABETH, wife of John Richard.
 - 6.—HELENA, wife of Jacob Wendell.
- 7.—COLONEL KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER, *m.*, first, Ariciantie, daughter of Nicholas Schuyler, and had :
- I.—COLONEL KILIAEN K. VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Margaret Saunders, and had: 1. JOHN S.; 2. WILLIAM; 3. RICHARD; 4. BARENT.
 - II.—CATHERINE, wife of William Ludlow, of New York.
 - III.—ELLEE, wife of Abraham Lansing, of New York.
 - IV.—MARIA, wife of Leonard Gansevoort, of New York.
 - V.—COLONEL NICHOLAS VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Elsie, daughter of Major Cornelius Van Buren, and had :
 - 1.—KILIAEN; 2. MAGDALENE; 3. ARICIAENTIE; 4. CORNELIA. - VI.—PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER, of Cherry Hill, near Albany, N. Y., *b.* 1747, *d.* 1798; *m.* Maria, daughter of Robert Saunders, and had :

- 1.—ELIZABETH, wife of Peter E. Elmendorf, of Albany, N. Y.
 - 2.—ROBERT VAN RENSSELAER, of Albany, *m.* Catherine Bogaert.
 - 3.—SAUNDERS VAN RENSSELAER, of Onondaga, *m.* Abby McCarty.
 - 4.—PETER S. VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Sarah Saunders.
 - 5.—KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER, of Ohio.
 - 6.—PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER, of Albany, *m.* Catherine Lansing.
 - 7.—MARIA, *m.* Jacob S. Glenn, of Montgomery County, N. Y.
 - 8.—SCHUYLER VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Rebecca McCarty.
 - 9.—HARRIET, wife of General Solomon Van Rensselaer.
- VII.—MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY K. VAN RENSSELAER, *m.*, first, Alida Brandt, and *m.*, secondly, Nancy Simmons, and had by first wife:
- 1.—HENRY VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Cornelia Van Allstyn.
 - 2.—KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER, U. S. Navy.
 - 3.—CATHERINE, *m.* Cornelius Schermerhorn, of Geneva, N. Y.
 - 4.—GENERAL SOLOMON VAN RENSSELAER, of Cherry Hill, N. Y.
 - 5.—PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER, of Greenbush, *m.* — Seabury.
 - 6.—JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Cornelia Lansing.
 - 7.—NICOLAS VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Nancy Ten Eycke.
- MAJOR-GENERAL VAN RENSSELAER had by his second wife:
- 1.—DAVID S. VAN RENSSELAER, of Randolph.
 - 2.—KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER, of New York, *m.* Martha Ross.
 - 3.—HENRY VAN RENSSELAER, U. S. Navy.
 - 4.—STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, of New York.
 - 5.—HENRY VAN RENSSELAER, of Claverack, *m.* Mrs. Jacob Rutsen, and had:
 - I.—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER, of Albany, N. Y., *m.* Helena Lansing.
 - II.—MARGARET, *m.* Francis Nicoll, of New York.
 - III.—JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Frances Nicoll.
 - IV.—CATHERINE, *m.* Hermanus Wendell, of New York.
 - V.—DAVID VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Maria Schuyler.
 - VI.—KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Maria White, and had:
 - 1.—ALIVA, *m.* Lawrena Van Kleeck, of Jamaica, L. I.
 - 2.—AGNES, *m.* Elbert Herring, of New York.
 - 3.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Peter E. Elmendorf, of Albany.
 - 4.—MARGARET, wife of — Jones, of New York.
- VII.—PETER VAN RENSSELAER, *m.* Maria Ten Broeck, and had: 1. ELIZA; 2. MARIA; 3. HENRY P., *m.* Jane Fort.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. RICHARD M. CADWALADER,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

RHODRI-MAWR, King of Wales, had:
 Cadell, Prince of South Wales, who had:
 Howell-dda, King of Wales, who had:
 Owen, Prince of South Wales, who had:
 Einion, eldest son, & c. p., who had:
 Tudor-mawr, Prince of South Wales, who had:
 Rhys, Prince of South Wales, who had:
 Griffith, Prince of South Wales, who had:
 Rhys, Chief Justice of South Wales, who had:
 Rhys-Gryd, Lord of Yestradywy, who had:
 Rhys-Mechyllt, Lord of Llandovery, who had:
 Rhys-Vaughn, of Yestradywy, who had:
 Rhys-gloff, Lord of Cymeysmaen, who had:
 Madoc ap Rhys-gloff, who had:
 Trahairn-Goch, of Penllech, who had:
 David-Goch, of Penllech, who had:
 Evan ap David-Goch, of Penllech, who had:
 Madoc ap Ievan, of Yspute, who had:
 Deikws-ddu, of Grainoc, who had:
 Einion ap Deikws, of Grainoc, who had:
 Howel ap Einion, who had:
 Griffith ap Howel, who had:
 Lewis, of Yspute, who had:
 Robert, of Yspute, who had:
 Evan, of Rhiwlas, who had:
 Owen ap Evan, of Vron Goch, who had:
 Ellen, m. Cadwalader, of Kiltalgarth, and had:
 John ap Cadwalader, of Philadelphia, who had:
 Dr. Thomas Cadwalader, of Phila., who had:
 Col. Lambert Cadwalader, of N. J., who had:
 Gen. Thomas Cadwalader, of N. J., who had:
 Richard McCall Cadwalader, of Philadelphia, m.

WILLIAM I., King of England, had:
 Gundred, m. William de Warren, and had:
 William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who had:
 Ada, m. Henry, Prince of Scotland, and had:
 David, Earl of Huntingdon, who had:
 Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Annandale, and had:
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Annandale, who had:
 Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, who had:
 Mary, m. Sir Neil Campbell, and had:
 Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who had:
 Sir Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, who had:
 Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who had:
 Duncan, Lord Campbell, of Lochow, who had:
 Hon. Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, who had:
 Sir Colin Campbell, Earl of Argyle, who had:
 Helen, m. Hugh, Earl of Eglington, and had:
 Sir Neil Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who had:
 Sir Neil Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who had:
 Sir Neil Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who had:
 William Montgomery, of Brigend, who had:
 John Montgomery, of Brigend, who had:
 Hugh Montgomery, of Brigend, who had:
 William Montgomery, of N. J., who had:
 Robert Montgomery, of Eglington, who had:
 James Montgomery, of Eglington, who had:
 William Montgomery, of Phila., who had:
 Mary, m. Dr. Charles D. Meigs, and had:
 Emily, m. J. Williams Biddle, and had:

PEDIGREE CLXVI.

1.—**LOUIS VI.**, King of France, had by his second wife, Lady Adelaide, daughter of Humbert II., Count de Piedmont :

2.—**PRINCE FLORES**, Lord of Courtenay Gastinois, fifth son, who *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Reginald de Courtenay, first Baron Oakhampton, and had :

3.—**LADY ALICE DE COURTENAY**, who *m.* Aymer de Taillefer, Count d'Angoulême, and had :

4.—**LADY ISABEL DE TAILLEFER**, widow of John, King of England, who *m.*, secondly, Hugh le Brun, Earl of Marche, in Poitou, and had :

5.—**LADY ALICE LE BRUN**, who *m.* John de Warron, seventh Earl of Surrey, and had :

6.—**WILLIAM DE WARREN**, *d. v. p.*, 15 December, 1286, who *m.* Lady Joan de Vere, daughter of Robert, fifth Earl of Oxford, and had :

7.—**LADY ALICE DE WARREN**, who *m.* Sir Edmund Fitz-Alan, K.B., eighth Earl of Arundel, and had :

8.—**SIR RICHARD FITZ-ALAN**, ninth Earl of Arundel, and seventh Earl of Surrey, *d.* 1375, from whom was descended (see Pedigree C.) :

21.—**ROBERT LIVINGSTON**, founder of Livingston Manor, New York (see Pedigree XLI.), who had :

22.—**PHILIP LIVINGSTON**, second Lord of the Manor of Livingston, N. Y. (see Pedigree LXXII.), who *m.* Katharine Van Brugh, and had :

1.—**PHILIP LIVINGSTON**, of New York, a signer of the Declaration of Independence ; *m.* Christiana, daughter of Richard Ten Broeck, of Albany, and had :

I.—**CATHERINE LIVINGSTON**, *m.*, first, Stephen Van Rensselaer, Lord of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, N. Y., and had :

1.—**GENERAL STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER**, of New York, *m.*, first, Margaret Schuyler, and had :

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, Lord of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, *m.* Harriet E. Bayard.

GENERAL VAN RENSSELAER, *m.*, secondly, Cornelia Patterson, and had :

I.—**WILLIAM P. VAN RENSSELAER**, of Albany, *m.* Sarah Rogers.

II.—**PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER**, *m.* Mary R. Tallmadge.

- III.—CATHERINE, *m.* Gouverneur M. Wilkins.
- IV.—REV. CORTLANDT VAN RENSSELAER, of Burlington, N. J., *m.* Catherine Ledyard Cogswell. *Issue.*
- V.—HENRY VAN RENSSELAER, of Ogdensburg, N. Y., *m.* Elizabeth Ray King.
- VI.—CORNELIA; VII. ALEXANDER; VIII. EUPHEMIA.
- 2.—PHILIP S. VAN RENSSELAER, of Albany, *m.* Ann Van Cortlandt.
- 3.—ELIZABETH VAN RENSSELAER, *m.*, first, John Bradstreet Schuyler; *m.*, secondly John Bleeker, of New York.
- II.—MARGARET, wife of Dr. Thomas Jones, of New York.
- III.—PETER VAN BRUGH LIVINGSTON, of Jamaica, W. I.
- IV.—SARAH, wife of Rev. John H. Livingston, D.D., of New York.
- V.—PHILIP P. LIVINGSTON, of Jamaica, W. I., *m.* Sarah Johnston, of Jamaica, and had:
- 1.—PHILIP H. LIVINGSTON, of Dutchess County, N. Y., *m.* Maria, daughter of Walter Livingston, and had:
- I.—GERTRUDE, *m.* Albert G. Greenly.
- II.—THEODORE W. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Virginia Clopton.
- III.—WALTER H. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Rebecca Turner.
- IV.—EDWARD LIVINGSTON, of Albany, N. Y., *m.* Sarah R., daughter of John Lansing, Chancellor of Albany, N. Y., and had:
- 1.—MARIA L.; 2. CORNELIA L.; 3. FRANCES S.; 4. PHILIP H.; 5. JOHN S.; 6. EDWARD.
- V.—SARAH; VI. CORNELIA; VII. MARIA.
- VIII.—PHILIP P. LIVINGSTON, of Charleston, S. C., *m.* Eliza Ashe, and had:
- 1.—ELLEN M.; 2. WALTER; 3. JULIA; 4. GERTRUDE; 5. ELIZA.
- 6.—JOHN A. LIVINGSTON, of Charleston, *m.* Charlotte Postell.
- 7.—CATHERINE, wife of T. Hayward Thayer, of Charleston, S. C.
- 2.—CHRISTIANA, *m.* John N. McComb.
- 3.—CATHERINE, *m.* John Saunders.
- 4.—EDWARD P. LIVINGSTON, of Clermont, Lieutenant-Governor of New York, *m.*, first, Elizabeth S., daughter of Robert R. Livingston, the Chancellor, and had:
- I.—ROBERT E.; II. MARY.

- III.—MARGARET, *m.* David A. Clarkson, of New York.
- IV.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Edward H. Ludlow, of New York.
- V.—CLERMONT LIVINGSTON, *m.* Cornelia, daughter of Herman Livingston, of Oakhill.
- 5.—JASPER HARDING LIVINGSTON, of Jamaica, W. I. *Issue.*
- 2.—SARAH, wife of General William Alexander. (See Pedigree XXXI.)
- 3.—PETER VAN BURGH LIVINGSTON, of New York.
- 4.—JOHN LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Catherine de Peyster, and had :
- I.—MARGARET, wife of Robert T. Livingston.
- II.—CATHERINE, wife of Abraham de Peyster.
- III.—PHILIP J. LIVINGSTON, of Throg's Neck, N. Y., *m.* Frances, daughter of Samuel Bayard, and had :
- 1.—AMELIA, *m.* Elijah Ferris.
- 2.—MARIA, *m.* Andrew Smith.
- 3.—FRANCES, *m.* Samuel Hoffman.
- 4.—WILLIAM A. LIVINGSTON, *d.* in West Indies.
- 5.—ALFRED LIVINGSTON, of Throg's Neck, *m.* Eliza Moore, and had :
- I.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Henry Hoffman, of New York.
- II.—FRANCES H., *m.* George W. Burrows, of New York.
- III.—ANN M., *m.* Stephen B. Hoffman, Jr., of New York.
- IV.—MARIA ; V. JUDITH L. ; VI. HARRIET A.
- VII.—CHARLES MOULTON LIVINGSTON, *m.* Martha King.
- VIII.—ALEXANDER H. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Catherine Lyons.
- IX.—WILLIAM T. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Elizabeth Evans.
- IV.—JOHN W. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Ann Sanders, and had :
- 1.—ELIZA, *m.* Dr. William Tuck, U. S. Navy. *Issue.*
- 2.—MARIA, *m.* Christopher Beakley, of New York.
- 3.—CATHERINE, *m.* Professor Marianno Velasquez.
- 4.—CAROLINE, *m.* Ernest Barsche.
- 5.—COLONEL JOHN W. LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Julia, daughter of Lieutenant-Governor Broome, of New York, and had :
- I.—JULIA, *m.* Professor Henry F. Tappan, D.D.
- II.—ADELE, *m.* James Sampson.
- III.—MARY A., *m.* John W. Tuck-Livingston.

5.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Governor of New Jersey, *m.* Susannah, daughter of Philip French, of New York. *Issue.*

I.—SUSANNAH, third wife of Judge John Cleves Symmes, of Ohio. *No issue.*

II.—CATHERINE LIVINGSTON, *m.*, first, Matthew Ridley, of Baltimore; *m.*, secondly, John Livingston.

III.—MARY, wife of James Linn.

IV.—JUDITH, wife of John W. Watkins.

V.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, who had :

1.—JANE; 2. PHILIP; 3. BROCKHOLST; 4. JOHN L.; 5. MATTHEW C.; 6. JOHN J.; 7. ESSEX RIDLEY.

VI.—HENRY BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.*, first, Catherine Kettletas; *m.*, secondly, Ann N. Ludlowe; *m.*, thirdly, Mrs. Katherine (Seamen) Kortwright. *Issue :*

1.—ELIZA, *m.* Jasper H. Livingston.

2.—SUSAN, *m.* Benjamin Ledyard, of New York.

3.—CATHERINE A., *m.* Archibald McVickar, of New York.

4.—CARROLL LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Cornelia, daughter of Henry W. Livingston.

5.—ANSON LIVINGSTON, *m.* Ann Livingston.

6.—H. BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, of New York.

7.—JASPER H. LIVINGSTON, of New York.

8.—LOUISA, *m.* Morris Power, M.P., of Cork.

VII.—SARAH VAN BURGH LIVINGSTON, *b.* 1757, *d.* at Bedford, N. Y., 1802, who *m.*, 28 April, 1774, John Jay, *b.* New York, 1745, *d.* at Bedford, 1829; Governor of New York, and the first Chief Justice of the United States, and had :

1.—PETER AUGUSTUS JAY, 1774–1843. (See Pedigree XCVI.)

2.—MARIA JAY, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1856; *m.*, 22 April, 1801, Goldborough Banyer, *d.* 1806.

3.—ANNA JAY, *b.* 1783, *d. unm.*, 1856.

4.—JUDGE WILLIAM JAY, of New York, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1858, at Bedford, who *m.*, 3 September, 1812, Hannah Augusta, *d.* 1851, daughter of John McVicker, and had :

I.—ANNA JAY, *b.* 1813, *d.* 184—, who *m.*, 10 April, 1839, Rev. Lewis Penn Witherspoon Balch, D.D., of New York and Montreal, his first wife, and had :

1.—AUGUSTA BALCH, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1889; *m.*, first, 1861, John Nelson, divorced, 1880, *no issue*; and *m.*, secondly, 1880, Augustus Peabody. *No issue.*

2.—ELIZABETH BALCH, *d. unm.*, 23 May, 1890.

3.—DR. LEWIS P. W. BALCH, of New York, *b.* 1847; *m.* Jane Swan. *Issue*: LEWIS.

II.—MARIA BANYER JAY, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1851; *m.*, 1 September, 1847, his second wife, John F. Butterworth, and had:

1.—AUGUSTA JAY BUTTERWORTH, *m.*, 1863, William Leonard Smith, divorced in 1886. *Issue*.

2.—ELIZA JAY BUTTERWORTH, a nun, *b.* 30 September, 1851.

III.—JOHN JAY, of New York, *b.* 23 June, 1817; U. S. Minister to Vienna; *m.*, 23 June, 1837, Eleanor Kingsland, daughter of Hickson W. Field, of New York, and had:

1.—ELEANOR JAY, *m.*, 23 June, 1859, Henry Grafton Chapman, *d.* 13 March, 1883, and had:

I.—HENRY G. CHAPMAN, of New York, *b.* 7 June, 1860; *m.*, 18 July, 1887, Frances Pembroke, daughter of Charles L. Perkins. *Issue*: HENRY G.

II.—JOHN J. CHAPMAN, of New York, *b.* 2 March, 1862; *m.* Minna Elise Lavinia Angiola Timmins. *Issue*: VICTOR.

III.—ELEANOR JAY CHAPMAN, *m.*, 26 April, 1886, Richard Mortimer, of New York. *Issue*:

1.—MARY ELEANOR; 2. RICHARD; 3. STANLEY GRAFTON.

IV.—BEATRICE MARY JAY CHAPMAN, *b.* 26 January, 1872.

2.—COLONEL WILLIAM JAY, of New York, *b.* 12 February, 1841; *m.*, 12 June, 1878, Lucy Oelrichs, and had:

I.—JULIA; II. ELEANOR; III. DOROTHY, *d.* young.

3.—AUGUSTA JAY, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1878; *m.*, 3 October, 1867, Edward Randolph Robinson, and had:

I.—ELEANOR JAY; II. MONCURE; III. AUGUSTA FRANCIS BEVERLEY.

4.—MARY JAY, *m.*, 15 October, 1863, William Henry Schieffelin, of New York, and had:

I.—ELEANOR JAY; II. SAMUEL BRADHURST, *d.* 1889; III. JOHN JAY, *d.* 1882; IV. GEOFFREY, *d.* 1888.

V.—WILLIAM JAY SCHIEFFELIN, of New York, *b.* 14 April, 1866; *m.*, 5 February, 1891, Maria Louisa, daughter of Colonel Frith Shepherd.

5.—ANNA JAY, *b.* 1849; *m.*, 12 October, 1872, General Hans Lothar de Schweinitz, German Ambassador at St. Petersburg since 1876, *b.* 1822, and had:

I.—WILHELM; II. EMILIA; III. MARIA; IV. FREDERICK; V. LOTHAR; VI. BERNHARD; VII. GUIDO; VIII. EBERHARD.

IV.—SARAH LOUISA JAY, *m.*, 1848, Dr. Alexander McWhorter Bruen, of New York, *d.* 1888, and had:

1.—AUGUSTA MCW., *d.* 1863; 2. ALEXANDER JAY; 3. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON.

4.—ALEXANDRINA LOUISA BRUEN, *m.*, 1889, — Ide, U. S. Navy, and had:

JOHN JAY ELMORE IDE, *b.* 1890.

V.—ELIZA JAY, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1869; *m.*, 5 October, 1858 (his first wife), Henry Edward Pellew, of Katonah's Wood, West Chester Co., N. Y., son of Hon. Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich (and his wife, Lady Frances, daughter of Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth), a son of Edward Pellew, R.N., first Viscount Exmouth, and had:

1.—WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD GEORGE PELLEW, *b.* 1859.

2.—CHARLES ERNEST PELLEW, *m.*, 29 April, 1886, Margaret, daughter of Professor Chandler, of New York. *Issue*: ANNA CRAIG.

VI.—AUGUSTA JAY, *b.* 1833; *m.*, at Vienna, 14 May, 1873 (his second wife), Henry Edward Pellew, and had: MARIAN, *b.* 1878.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MR. EDWARD GLENN,
OF ARDMORE, MONTGOMERY Co., PA.

ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England—Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Ethelan.
 Edward the Elder, King of England—Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline.
 Edmund I., King of England—Lady Edgiva.
 Edgar the Peaceful, King of England—Elfrida, daughter of Earl of Devon.
 Ethelred the Unready, King of England—Elgiva, daughter of Earl Thorad.
 Edmund the Ironsides, King of England—Alghitha, widow of Sigefreith, the Dane.
 Edward the Exile, of England—Agatha, daughter of Henry II., of Germany.
 Princess Margaret, of England—Malcolm III., King of Scotland.
 Princess Matilda, of Scotland—Henry I., King of England.
 Maud, Empress of Germany—Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
 Henry II., King of England—Eleanor of Aquitaine.
 John, King of England—Isabel, daughter of Count d'Angoulême.
 Henry III., King of England—Eleanor of Provence.
 Edward I., King of England—Princess Eleanor, of Castile.
 Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet—Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
 William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton—Lady Elizabeth de Badlesmere.
 Lady Elizabeth de Bohun—Richard Fitz-Alan, K.G., Earl of Arundel.
 Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Alan—Sir Robert Goushill, of Hault Hucknall, Knt.
 Lady Joan Goushill—Sir Thomas Stanley, K.G., Lord Stanley.
 Lady Margaret Stanley—Sir William Troutbeck, of Prynes Castle, Knt.
 Lady Jane Troutbeck—Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn Castle.
 Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn Castle—Jane Puleston.
 Lady Sibill Griffith—Sheriff Owen ap Hugh, of Bodeon.
 Jane Owen—Sheriff Hugh Gwyn, of Penarth, Wales.
 Sibill Gwyn—John Powell, of Llanwddwn.
 Elizabeth Powel—Humphrey ap Hugh, of Merionethshire.
 Owen Humphrey, of Llwyn-du—Jane ———.
 Rebecca Humphrey—Robert Owen, of Fron Gôch, d. Philadelphia.
 Robert Owen, of Philadelphia—Susanna Hudson, of Philadelphia.
 Hannah Owen—John Ogden, of Philadelphia.
 William Ogden, of Philadelphia—Marie Pinnard.
 Hannah Ogden—Capt. William Duer, of Philadelphia.
 Mary Ann Duer—Lewis Washington Glenn, of Baltimore.
 Frances Van Osten—Edward Glenn, of Ardmore, Pa.—Sarah Catharine Allen.
 Harriet Duer Glenn—Charles C. Royce, of Hatboro, Pa. Thomas A. Gleun, of Ardmore, Pa.—Marie Therese Robins. Edna Glenn.
 Lewis Glenn. Edward Clifton. Mildred. Ethel. Edward Glenn, b. 3 March, 1891.

18.—LADY JOAN GOUSHILL, who *m.* Sir Thomas Stanley, installed 14 May, 1457, K.G., Lord Stanley, *d.* 12 January, 1458–59, and had :

19.—LADY MARGARET STANLEY (sister of Sir William Stanley, who crowned Henry VII., on Bosworth Field), who *m.*, first, Sir John Butler, of Bewsey, Knt., and *m.*, secondly, Sir William Troutbeck, Knt., of Prynes Castle, Werrall, Cheshire, slain at Bloreheath, and had :

20.—LADY JANE TROUTBECK, who *m.*, first, Sir William Boteler, Knt., and *m.*, secondly, Sir William Griffith, K.B., of Penrhyn Castle, Carnarvonshire, Chamberlain of North Wales, who was "made a Knight of the Bath on St. Andrew's Eve, 1489, at the creation of Prince Arthur and of his Bayne," and had :

21.—SIR WILLIAM GRIFFITH, Knt., of Penrhyn, Chamberlain of North Wales; who was with Henry VIII. at the siege of Boulogne, and was knighted at Touraine, 25 December, 1513, "after the king came from Masse, under his banner in the church." He *m.*, first, Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Stradling, Knt., of St. Donats, and *m.*, secondly, Jane, daughter of John Puleston, of Carnarvon, also of Royal Descent. By his second wife he had :

22.—LADY SIBILL GRIFFITH, youngest daughter, who *m.* Owen ap Hugh, of Bodeon, Anglesea, High Sheriff of Anglesea in 1563 and 1580, *d.* 1613, and had :

23.—JANE OWEN, who *m.* Hugh Gwyn, of Penarth, High Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1600, and had :

24.—SIBILL GWYN, who *m.* John Powell, of the township of Llanwddwn, Montgomeryshire, Wales, and had :

25.—ELIZABETH POWELL, who *m.* Humphrey ap Hugh ap David ap Howel ap Grono ap Einion, of Merionethshire, Wales, and had : SAMUEL ; JOHN ; CATHERINE, wife of Ellis ap Rees, and :

26.—OWEN HUMPHREY, of Llwyn-du, in the township of Llwyngwrill, parish of Llangelynin, Merionethshire, a Justice under Cromwell; living 1678, who had by his wife, Jane : HUMPHREY ; ROWLAND ; JOHN ; JOSHUA ; ELIZABETH, wife of John Roberts, and :

27.—REBECCA HUMPHREY, who *m.*, 1678, Robert Owen, of Fron Gôch, Merionethshire, Wales, *b.* 1657, *d.* Philadelphia County, Pa., 1697. He removed to Pennsylvania in 1690, and was a Justice of the Peace for Merion Township, Philadelphia County, and a member of the Provincial Assembly (see "Owen of Merion," by Mr. Thomas Allen Glenn, printed in the *Pennsylvania Magazine*, vol. xiii., part 2), and had issue :

1.—EVAN OWEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* Fron Gôch, 1682, *d.* Philadelphia, 1727; member of the Common Council, and Alderman of Philadelphia, 1717–24; Justice, 1723–27; Treasurer of Philadelphia County, 1724–27; member of the Provincial Assembly in 1725, and Provincial Councillor

of Pennsylvania, 1726; Trustee of the Society of Free Traders. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Dr. Richard Hoskins, of Philadelphia, and had issue.

2.—GAINOR OWEN, who *m.*, 1706, Jonathan Jones, son of Dr. Edward Jones, of Merion, Pa., and his wife, Mary, daughter of Dr. Thomas Wynne, of Bronvedog, Wales, also of Royal Descent, and had:

I.—MARY JONES, *m.*, 1737, Benjamin Hayes, of Haverford, Pa.

II.—REBECCA JONES, *m.*, 1733, John Roberts, of Merion, Pa., and had:

1.—JONATHAN; 2. GAINOR; 3. ALBAN; 4. ELIZABETH; 5. MARY;
6. TACY; 7. JOHN; 8. ROBERT; 9. ALGERNON; 10. FRANKLIN.

III.—OWEN JONES, Colonial Treasurer of Pennsylvania, *m.* Ann Evans.

IV.—EZEKIEL JONES, *d. s. p.*

V.—JACOB JONES, *m.* Mary Lawrence.

VI.—JONATHAN JONES, *b.* 1715; *m.*, 1742, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Jones, of Merion, and had:

1.—MARY; 2. GAINOR; 3. KATHERINE, wife of Lewis Jones, of Blockley.

VII.—ELIZABETH JONES, *m.*, 1758, Jesse George, of Philadelphia.

VIII.—MARTHA; IX. HANNAH; X. CHARITY.

3.—ELIZABETH OWEN, *m.* David Evans, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—EVAN EVANS. *Issue.*

II.—REBECCA EVANS, *d. unm.*

III.—SIDNEY EVANS, *m.*, 1759, Joseph Howell, of Chester, Pa.

IV.—SARAH; V. DAVID; VI. MARGARET.

4.—OWEN OWEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1690, *d.* 1741; Sheriff of Philadelphia County, 1726, and Coroner, who *m.*, 1714, Anne Wood, and had:

I.—JANE OWEN, *m.*, 1760, Dr. Cadwalader Evans, *d. s. p.*, 1773.

III.—SARAH OWEN, *m.* John Biddle, *d.* 1773.

III.—TACEY OWEN, *m.* Daniel Morris, of Upper Dublin, Pa.

IV.—REBECCA; V. ROBERT.

5.—JOHN OWEN, of Chester County, Pa., *b.* 1692, *d.* 1752; Sheriff of Chester County, and member of the Provincial Assembly, 1733–48; *m.*, 1719, Hannah, daughter of George Maris, of Chester, a Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania, and had:

I.—JANE, wife of Joseph West.

II.—GEORGE OWEN, *d. s. p.*, 1764; *m.*, 1751, Rebecca Hains.

III.—ELIZABETH, wife of James Rhoads.

IV.—REBECCA, wife of Jesse Maris, of Pennsylvania.

V.—SUSANNA, wife of Josiah Hibbard.

6.—ROBERT OWEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1695, *d.* 1730; *m.*, 1716, Susannah, daughter of Judge William Hudson, Mayor of Philadelphia, etc., and his first wife, Mary, daughter of Samuel Richardson, a Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania, and had :

HANNAH OWEN, *b.* 1720, *d.* 1791, who *m.*, first, 1740, John Ogden, of Philadelphia, son of David Ogden, of Chester, Pa., and *m.*, secondly, 1754, Joseph Wharton, of "Walnut Grove," Philadelphia, and had issue. By her first husband, who *d.* 1742, she had one son :

WILLIAM OGDEN, *b.* Philadelphia County, 1742, *d.* Camden, N. J., 13 May, 1818; *m.*, first, 1769, Marie Pinniard, *d.* 1775; *m.*, secondly, Tacey, daughter of Benjamin and Ann David. By his first wife he had :

HANNAH OGDEN, *b.* 1770, *d.* 1827, who *m.*, first, 1795, Captain William Duer, lost at sea in 1801, and *m.*, secondly, 1810, Samuel Cuthbert, *d.* 1839. By her first husband she had :

1.—HARRIET DUER, *d. unm.*, 1851.

2.—WILLIAM DUER, *d. s. p.*, 1802.

3.—MARY ANN DUER, *b.* 1798, who *m.*, 5 May, 1825, Lewis Washington Glenn, of Baltimore, Md., son of James Glenn, of Maryland, and had :

I.—WILLIAM DUER GLENN, *d. s. p.*, Cairo, Egypt, 1876.

II.—EDWARD GLENN, of Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa., who *m.*, first, Frances Van Osten, and *m.*, secondly, Sarah Catherine, daughter of Thomas Hardy Allan. EDWARD GLENN had by first wife :

HARRIET DUER GLENN, who *m.* Charles Clifton Royce, of Hatboro, Pa., and had :

I.—LEWIS GLENN; II. EDWARD CLIFTON;
III. ETHEL; IV. MILDRED.

EDWARD GLENN had by his second wife :

1.—THOMAS ALLEN GLENN, of Ardmore, Pa., who *m.*, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 24 April, 1890, Marie Therese, daughter of Edward Robins, of Philadelphia, and his wife, Madie, daughter of Captain Frederick Chatard, and had :
EDWARD, *b.* 3 March, 1891.

2.—EDNA GLENN, of Ardmore.

III.—HANNAH CUTHBERT GLENN, who *m.* A. W. North, of Philadelphia, who *d. s. p.*

PEDIGREE CLXVIII.

CARLO-MARIA BONAPARTE, Advocate-Judge of the Civil and Criminal Tribunal of Ajaccio, in Corsica, *b.* 1746, *d.* 1785, had by his wife, Letitia Ramolini :

- 1.—GENERAL JOSEPH BONAPARTE, King of Spain.
- 2.—GENERAL NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, Emperor of France.
- 3.—GENERAL LUCIEN BONAPARTE, Prince of Canino.
- 4.—MARIA ANNE ELIZA, Princess of Lucca and Piombino.
- 5.—GENERAL LOUIS BONAPARTE, King of Holland.
- 6.—MARIE PAULINE, Princess Borghese.
- 7.—CAROLINE MARIE ANNONCIADE BONAPARTE, who *m.*, 1800, General Joachim Murat, King of Naples, and had :

I.—PRINCE NAPOLEON ACHILLE MURAT, of New Orleans, La., *d. s. p.*, 1847; *m.* Betty Byrd Willis, of Fredericksburg, Va., a grandniece of President Washington.

II.—PRINCE NAPOLEON LUCIEN CHARLES JOSEPH FRANÇOIS MURAT, who *m.* Caroline Fraser, an American lady, and had three sons and two daughters.

- 8.—General Prince Jerome Bonaparte, King of Westphalia, Count de Montfort, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1860; *m.*, 24 December, 1803, in Baltimore, Md., Elizabeth, daughter of William Patterson, of Baltimore, and had by her, who *d.* in Baltimore, 4 April, 1879, aged 94 years, an only child :

JEROME NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, *b.* at Camberwell, England, 7 July, 1805, *d.* Baltimore, Md., 17 June, 1870; *m.*, 3 November, 1829, Susan May Williams, of Baltimore, and had by her, who *d.* 15 September, 1881 :

I.—COLONEL JEROME NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* Baltimore, 5 November, 1830, graduated at West Point, resigned from U. S. Army, 1854, and became a lieutenant-colonel in the French Army, serving with distinction under his kinsman, the emperor, till the downfall of the Bonaparte dynasty. In 1871 he *m.* Mrs. Caroline Leroy (Appleton) Edgar, of Boston, Mass., and had :

1.—LOUISE EUGENIE BONAPARTE, *b.* 1873.

2.—JEROME NAPOLEON CHARLES BONAPARTE, *b.* 1877.

II.—CHARLES JOSEPH BONAPARTE, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 9 June, 1851; *m.*, 1875, Ellen Channing Day, of Boston, Mass. *No issue.*

PEDIGREE CLXIX.

- 1.—**EDWARD I.**, King of England, had by his first wife :
- 2.—**PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET**, *m.*, secondly, Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Earl of Hereford and Essex, and had :
- 3.—**LADY ELEANOR DE BOHUN**, who *m.* James Butler, second Earl of Carrick, created Earl of Ormond, and had :
- 4.—**LADY PETRONELLA BUTLER**, who *m.*, as his first wife, Gilbert Talbot, ninth Baron Talbot, of Goodrich-Castle, and had :
- 5.—**RICHARD**, tenth Baron Talbot, of Goodrich-Castle, and, in the right of his wife, sixth Baron le Strange, *d.* 1396. He *m.* Lady Ankeretta, daughter of John, fourth Baron le Strange, of Blackmere, and had :
- 6.—**LADY ELIZABETH TALBOT**, who *m.* Sir Henry de Grey, fifth Baron Grey, of Wilton, *d.* 1394, and had :
- 7.—**LADY MARGARET DE GREY**, who *m.* John D'Arcy, fifth Baron D'Arcy, of Platten, *b.* 1377, *d.* 1411, and had :
- 8.—**PHILIP**, sixth Baron D'Arcy, of Platten, *d.* 1418, who had by his wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of Henry, Lord Fitz-Hugh :
- 9.—**LADY MARGARET D'ARCY**, who *m.* Sir John Conyers, K.G., of Hornby, Yorkshire, and had :
- 10.—**RICHARD CONYERS**, of Horden, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Claxton, Knt., of Horden, Durham, and had :
- 11.—**ROBERT CONYERS**, of Horden, who *m.* Margaret Bamforth, of Seham, Durham, and had :
- 12.—**CHRISTOPHER CONYERS**, of Horden, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Jackson, of Bedale, and had :
- 13.—**RICHARD CONYERS**, of Horden, who *m.* Isabel, daughter of Robert Lumley, of Ludworth, and had :
- 14.—**CHRISTOPHER CONYERS**, of Horden, who *m.*, secondly, 1586, Lady Anne, daughter of Sir John Hedworth, Knt., of Harraton, Durham, and had :
- 15.—**MARY CONYERS**, who *m.* William Wilkinson, of Lancheter, Durham, son of Lawrence Wilkinson, of Harperley House, Durham, and had :
- 16.—**LAWRENCE WILKINSON**, a Lieutenant in the Army of Charles I.; taken prisoner at the surrender of Newcastle, 22 October, 1644; his estates having been sequestered and sold by Parliament, he came, with

his wife and son, to Providence, R. I., in 1645, and *d.* 9 May, 1692. He *m.* Susannah, daughter of Christopher Smith, and had :

1.—SAMUEL WILKINSON, J.P., of Providence, *d.* 27 August, 1727, having had issue by his wife, Plain, daughter of Rev. Wickenden :

RUTH WILKINSON, *m.* William Hopkins, of Providence, and had :

1.—WILLIAM HOPKINS, who had by his wife, Abby Curtis :

CHRISTOPHER HOPKINS, who *m.* Sarah Jenks, and had :

DANIEL HOPKINS, who *m.*, 1774, Susannah, daughter of John Wilkinson, of Smithfield, R. I.

2.—GOVERNOR STEPHEN HOPKINS, of Providence, *b.* 7 March, 1707, *d.* 13 July, 1785. He was Governor of Rhode Island ; Member of the first Continental Congress, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence ; *m.*, 9 October, 1726, Sarah, daughter of Sylvanus Scott, of Providence, and had :

I.—RUFUS HOPKINS, of Scituate, *b.* 1727, a sea captain, *m.*, 1757, Sarah Olney, and had issue.

II.—JOHN HOPKINS, a sea captain, *b.* 1728, *d.* 1752.

III.—LYDIA HOPKINS, *m.* in Providence, and had issue.

IV.—SYLVANUS HOPKINS, a sea captain, *b.* 1734, *k.* 1753.

V.—GEORGE HOPKINS, a sea captain, lost at sea.

3.—COMMODORE ESEK HOPKINS, of the American Navy, *b.* 1718, *d.* 1802 ; *m.*, 1741, Desire Burroughs, of Newport, and had :

SUSANNAH HOPKINS, who *m.* Rev. Jonathan Maxcy, D.D., President of Brown University, Union College, and Columbia College, *d.* 1820. *Issue.*

2.—JOHN WILKINSON, of Providence, who *m.*, 1689, Deborah Whipple, of Providence, and had :

JEREMIAH WILKINSON, *b.* Smithfield, R. I., *m.*, 1738, Elizabeth Amy Whipple, and had twelve children, of whom :

1.—JEMIMA WILKINSON, eighth child, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1819. She was known as the Universal Friend, or Prophetess of Jerusalem, Ontario Co., N. Y.

2.—JEPHTHA WILKINSON, *m.* Lucy Smith, of Groton, Conn., and had :

I.—JEPHTHA A. ; II. ARNOLD ; III. RANSOM.

PEDIGREE CLXX.

1.—**MALCOLM-CANMORE**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Princess Margaret, daughter of Edward the Exile, Prince of England, and his wife, Princess Agatha, daughter of Henry II., Emperor of Germany :

2.—**St. DAVID**, King of Scotland, who had by his wife, Lady Matilda, widow of Simon de St. Liz, and daughter of Waltheof, son of Syward, the Saxon, Earl of Northumberland :

3.—**PRINCE HENRY**, of Scotland, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who had :

4.—**PRINCE DAVID**, Earl of Huntingdon, who had :

5.—**LADY ISABEL**, who *m.* Robert de Brus, Earl of Annandale, and had :

6.—**ROBERT DE BRUS**, Earl of Annandale, who had :

7.—**ROBERT DE BRUS**, Earl of Annandale and Carrick, who had :

8.—**LADY MARY BRUCE**, sister of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, *m.* Sir Neil Campbell, of Lochow, and had :

9.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL**, of Lochow, eldest son, who had :

10.—**SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, of Lochow, eldest son, who had :

11.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL**, of Lochow, eldest son, who had :

12.—**SIR DUNCAN**, Lord Campbell, of Lochow, who had :

13.—**ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who had :

14.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL**, first Earl of Argyll, who had :

15.—**LADY HELEN CAMPBELL**, who *m.* Hugh, Lord Montgomery, first Earl of Eglinton, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LIX.), and had :

16.—**SIR NEIL MONTGOMERY**, of Lainshaw, third son, who had :

17.—**SIR NEIL MONTGOMERY**, of Lainshaw, who had :

18.—**SIR NEIL MONTGOMERY**, of Lainshaw, who had :

19.—**WILLIAM MONTGOMERY**, of Brigend, who had :

20.—**JOHN MONTGOMERY**, of Brigend, who had :

21.—**HUGH MONTGOMERY**, of Brigend, who had :

22.—**WILLIAM MONTGOMERY**, of Monmouth County, N. J., who had :

23.—**WILLIAM MONTGOMERY**, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J., second son, *b.* at Ayr, 7 February, 1693, *d.* 1771; *m.*, first, Susan, widow of John Wood, of Burlington, and had :

ISABELLA MONTGOMERY, who *m.*, first, Joseph Reading, of Flemington, son of Governor John Reading, of New Jersey, and had :

I.—**MONTGOMERY** ; II. **ALEXANDER** ; III. **REBECCA** ; IV. **MARY** . .

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY *m.*, secondly, 1750, Mrs. Margaret Paschall, and had by her:

24.—MAJOR WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Monmouth County, N. J., *b.* 1750, *d.* 1815; *m.* 1778, Mary, daughter of Robert Rhea, and had:

1.—WILLIAM W. MONTGOMERY, of New Orleans, La., *b.* 1778, *d.* 186—; *m.*, 1813, Marie Louise Pulchérie Augustino, daughter of Jean Baptiste Michiel Piver d'Elincourt, King's Attorney in St. Domingo, and had:

I.—WILLIAM HENRY MONTGOMERY, of Paris, France.

II.—RICHARD ROGER MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Horace Binney, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—WILLIAM WOODROW MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia and Radnor, Pa., who *m.* Rebecca Waln Leaming, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XIV.), and had:

I.—MARY SCOTT; II. WILLIAM WOODROW; III. ROBERT LEAMING.

2.—ARCHIBALD ROGER MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia and Bryn Mawr, Pa.

3.—MARY BINNEY, wife of Rowland Evans, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LXXXIX.)

4.—ALICE; 5. BERTHA; 6. HORACE BINNEY; 7. ELIZABETH; 8. HELEN; 9. RICHARD ALAN; 10. SUSAN BINNEY.

III.—MARIE MATHILDE MONTGOMERY, *d.* 27 April, 1889; *m.*, 1841, Count Leon de Béthune, a nephew of Prince de Béthune, and had:

1.—COUNTESS MARIE DE COURONNAL, of Paris.

2.—CONON MAXIMILIAN DE BÉTHUNE, of Paris.

IV.—AUGUSTUS RHEA MONTGOMERY, of New Orleans, La., *m.*, 1851, Margaret, daughter of Joseph Kernochan, of New York, and had:

1.—LILIAS; 2. MARGARET; 3. AUGUSTA; 4. WILLIAM; 5. NEIL.

V.—JULES ALFRED MONTGOMERY, of Paris, *m.*, 1857, Blanche, daughter of le Marquis de Portes, and had:

1.—ARNULPH; 2. ALAN.

VI.—EUPHROSYNE AUGUSTINE MONTGOMERY, *m.*, 1853, Count Oliver de la Rochefoucauld, brother of le Duc de la Rochefoucauld, and had: GUY.

2.—MARGARET MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1862; *m.* Colonel James Hay, of Monmouth County, N. J., and had:

I.—MARY HAY, who *m.* William Scudder, and had:

1.—JONATHAN M.; 2. JAMES H.; 3. MARY M.; 4. ELIZABETH M.; 5. AUGUSTINE; 6. JOHN H.; 7. CORNELIA M.; 8. WILHANNAH; 9. JULIA.

II.—MARGARETTA HAY, who *m.* Enoch Jones, and had:

1.—WILLIAM; 2. CORNELIA; 3. RICHARD.

III.—SARAH ANN; IV. CORNELIA; V. WILLIAM; VI. LAMAR; VII. WOODRUFF; VIII. ROBERT.

3.—ROBERT RHEA MONTGOMERY, of New Orleans, La., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1857; *m.* Eliza, daughter of Samuel McCutcheon, of Louisiana, and had:

I.—SAMUEL McCUTCHEON MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1831; *m.* Miss Tourmillen, of Lafourche, La.

II.—HUGH W. MONTGOMERY, Captain, C. S. Army.

4.—JONATHAN MONTGOMERY, of New Orleans, *b.* 1788.

5.—ANN MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1861; *m.* John K. Thompson, of Iberville Parish, La., and had:

I.—MARY, wife of Bainbridge McCutcheon, of New Orleans.

II.—MRS. VIRGINIA BONFORD.

III.—CORNELIA; IV. JULIA; V. WILLIAM; VI. FREDERICK.

6.—DAVID MONTGOMERY, of Kentucky, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1862, who had:

I.—JONATHAN; II. BENJAMIN.

III.—SAMUEL MONTGOMERY, of New Orleans.

IV.—RICHARD MONTGOMERY, of New Orleans.

7.—MARIE MATILDA MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1798; *m.* John Titus, of Trenton, N. J., and had: I. EMMA; II. MARY.

PEDIGREE CLXXI.

DONAL, the 173d Monarch of Ireland, had :

MORIARTACH-NA-MIDHE O'NEILL, Prince of Tyrone, who had :

FLATHARTACH AN FROSTAIN, Prince of Tyrone, who had : AODH ATH-LAMH, who had : AODH ANRACHAN, who had : AODH ALAINN, who had : DUNSLEIBHE, who had : SIUBHNEACH, who had : MAOLMUIRE MACSUIBHNEAIGHE, who had : MOROCH-MIR MACSWEENEY, who had : MOROCH-OGE MACSWEENEY. From him was descended (see O'Hart's Irish Pedigrees, 3d edition, p. 300) :

DONAL-GEM MACSWEENEY, *d.* 17 February, 1636. He was the last chief of his Sept, and was deprived of his estate in Rossgull, County Donegal, by the "Plantation of Ulster." He *m.* Honora, daughter of Owen MacSweeney-na-Tuaighe, of Castle-naduagh, County Donegal, and had :

A DAUGHTER, *m.* Alexander Conyngham, of Rossgul, and had :

DAVID CONYNGHAM, of Letterkenny, County Donegal, *m.* Katherine, daughter of the Irish Chieftain, Redmond O'Hanlon, and had :

REDMOND CONYNGHAM, of Philadelphia, Pa., *d.* 1785 ; *m.* Martha, daughter of Robert Ellis, and had :

DAVID HAYFIELD CONYNGHAM, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., *b.* Letterkenny, 1750, *d.* 1835. He *m.*, 4 December, 1779, Mary, *d.* 1820, daughter of William West, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—REDMOND CONYNGHAM, of Lancaster, Pa., *b.* 1781, *d.* 1846 ; *m.*, 1808, Elizabeth, daughter of Judge Jasper Yeates, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—DAVID HAYFIELD ; II. SARAH YEATES ; III. REDMOND.

2.—JUDGE JOHN NESBITT CONYNGHAM, LL.D., of Wilkes-Barre, *b.* Philadelphia, 1798, *k.* by accident, in 1871. He *m.* Mary, daughter of General Lord Butler, of Wilkes-Barre, and had :

I.—WILLIAM LORD CONYNGHAM, of Wilkes-Barre, *m.* Miss Hillard.

II.—CHARLES CONYNGHAM, who *m.* Miss Turner, of Hartford, Conn.

III.—THOMAS CONYNGHAM, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

IV.—MARY, wife of Charles Panist, of Wilkes-Barre.

V.—ANNA CONYNGHAM, who *m.* Right Rev. William Bacon Stevens, of Philadelphia, Bishop of Pennsylvania, *d.* 1887 (second wife), and had :

1.—ANNA CONYNGHAM ; 2. JOHN CONYNGHAM.

PEDIGREE CLXXII.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England**, had by his first wife, Princess Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand, King of Castile:

2.—**PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET**, widow of John, Earl of Holland, who *m.*, secondly, 1306, Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Earl of Hereford and Essex; Lord High Constable of England; and had by him:

3.—**LADY ELEANOR DE BOHUN**, who *m.* James Butler, second Earl of Carrick, created, 1328, Earl of Ormond, and had:

4.—**JAMES BUTLER**, second Earl of Ormond, Lord Justice of Ireland, *b.* 1331, *d.* 1382. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John D'Arcy, Knt., created Lord D'Arcy, of Nocton, Chief Justice and Governor of Ireland, and had:

5.—**JAMES BUTLER**, third Earl of Ormond, and Earl of Gowran, who had by Lady Anne, his wife, daughter of John, Lord Welles:

6.—**SIR RICHARD BUTLER**, Knt., of Polestown, County Kilkenny, Ireland, who had by Lady Catherine, his wife, daughter of Gildas O' Riley, Lord of County Caven, Ireland:

7.—**SIR PIERCE BUTLER**, Knt., who succeeded, in 1516, as eighth Earl of Ormond; Lord High Treasurer of Ireland in 1524; and in 1527 was created Earl of Ossory. He *m.*, 1485, Lady Margaret Fitzgerald, daughter of Gerald, eighth Earl of Kildare, and had:

8.—**JAMES BUTLER**, ninth Earl of Ormond, and Viscount Thurles; constituted, in 1533, Lord High Treasurer of Ireland for life; Admiral of the Kingdom. He was poisoned in 1546, leaving issue by Lady Joan Fitzgerald, his wife, daughter of James, eleventh Earl of Desmond:

9.—**THE HONORABLE JOHN BUTLER**, of Kilcash, *d.* 1470, who *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Cormac MacCarthy-Reagh, and had:

10.—**SIR WALTER BUTLER**, of Kilcash, who succeeded as eleventh Earl of Ormond, and, dying in 1632, had by Lady Helena Butler, *d.* 1631, his wife, daughter of Edmund, second Viscount Montgarret:

11.—**LADY MARGARET BUTLER** (sister to Thomas, Lord Thurles, father of James Butler, created Duke of Ormond), who *m.* Bryan Fitz-Patrick, fifth Lord of Upper Ossory, and had:

12.—**EDWARD BRYAN**, of Westminster, second son, who assumed the surname Bryan, and whose daughter:

13.—**ANNE BUTLER BRYAN**, *m.*, 1724, Major-General Alexander Spotswood, of "Temple Farm," near Yorktown, Va., *b.* 1676, *d.* 1740, also of

Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXIX.) He was, in 1710, appointed Governor of the Virginia Colony, and in 1739 Deputy-Postmaster-General for the Colonies. *Issue*:

14.—JOHN SPOTSWOOD, of Virginia, eldest son, *d.* 1759; *m.*, 1745, Mary, daughter of Captain William Dandridge, R.N., of Elson Green, King William Co., Va., by his wife, Unity West, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CXXVII.), and had: MARY, first wife of Peter Randolph, who *d. s. p.*, son of William Randolph, of "Wilton;" CAPTAIN JOHN, *m.* Mary Rouze, of Essex County, Va.; ANNE, and:

15.—GENERAL ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD, of "New Post" and "Nottingham," Orange County, Va., eldest son, an officer in the Continental Army. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of General William Augustine and Anne (Aylett) Washington (half-brother of President Washington), son of Augustine Washington and his first wife, Jane, daughter of Caleb Butler, and had:

1.—CAPTAIN JOHN SPOTSWOOD, *m.* Sallie Rouze, and had:

I.—MARY, wife of Nicholas Voss.

II.—JOHN SPOTSWOOD, who *m.* Mary Goode.

III.—SUSAN, wife of Dr. John Bott, of Virginia.

IV.—ROBERT SPOTSWOOD, who *m.* Louisa Bott, and had:

REV. JOHN SPOTSWOOD, *m.* Sarah Willing, also of Royal Descent.
(See Pedigree LXVI.)

V.—ELLIOT SPOTSWOOD, who *m.* Sallie Littlepage.

VI.—SALLY, second wife of Roger Atkinson. *No issue.*

VII.—DANDRIDGE SPOTSWOOD, who *m.* Catherine Francisco.

VIII.—NORBORNE BERKLEY SPOTSWOOD, *m.* Sally Markham.

IX.—LUOY, wife of George Spotswood, of Virginia.

X.—ANNE, wife of William Robertson, of Virginia.

2.—GEORGE W. SPOTSWOOD, of Virginia.

3.—WILLIAM L. M. SPOTSWOOD, of Virginia, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1871. He *m.* Catherine A. Jones.

4.—MRS. ELIZABETH PAGE, of Virginia.

5.—MARY, wife of Judge Brook, of Virginia.

6.—MRS. ANNE TALIAFERRO, of Virginia.

7.—MARTHA SPOTSWOOD, *d. unm.*

8.—HENRIETTA, wife of Judge Bushrod Washington, of Richmond, son of John Augustine, brother of President Washington. He was appointed, in 1798, an Associate Justice of the United States, and *d. s. p.* in 1829.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MR. JAMES HOOKER HAMERSLEY,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, of England—Lady Maud, of Flanders.
 Henry I., King of England—Princess Matilda, of Scotland.
 Maud, Empress of Germany—Geoffrey, Count of Anjou.
 Henry II., King of England—Lady Eleanor, of Aquitaine.
 John, King of England—Lady Isabel Tallefer.
 Henry III., King of England—Lady Eleanor, of Provence.
 Eleanor of Castile (first wife)—Edward I., King of England—Margaret of France (second wife).
 Edward II., King of England—Princess Isabel, of France. Margaret de Wake—Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent.
 Edward III., King of England—Lady Philippa, of Hainault. Thomas de Holland, Earl of Kent—Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Maid of Kent.
 Prince John, K.G., Duke of Lancaster—Catherine Swinford (third wife). Alice Fitz-Alan—Thomas de Holland, Earl of Kent.
 John de Beaufort, K.G., Marquis of Dorset—Lady Margaret de Holland.
 Jane, Queen Dowager of Scotland—Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn.
 John Stewart, Earl of Athol—Lady Eleanor Sinclair.
 Lady Jean Stewart—Robert Gordon, of Pitlurg.
 Sir George Gordon, of Pitlurg—
 Judge Thomas Gordon, of Perth Amboy, N. J.—Helen ———.
 Margaret Gordon—Louis Carré Stelle, of New York.
 Margaret Stelle—Andrew Hamersley, of New York.
 Louis Carré Hamersley, of New York—Elizabeth Finney, of Virginia.
 John William Hamersley, of New York—Catherine Livingston Hooker.
 James Hooker Hamersley, of New York—Margaret Willing Chisholm.
 Margaret Rogers Hamersley, d. *inf.*, 30 April, 1891. Catherine Livingston Hamersley, b. 8 May, 1891.

PEDIGREE CLXXIII.

1.—**EDWARD III.**, King of England, had by his wife, Lady Phillippa, of Hainault, a descendant of **Philip III.**, King of France :

2.—**PRINCE JOHN**, Duke of Lancaster, who had by his third wife, Lady Catherine (Roet) Swinford :

3.—**JOHN DE BEAUFORT**, Earl of Somerset and Marquis of Dorset, *m.* Lady Margaret de Holland, a descendant of **Edward I.**, King of England, and had :

4.—**LADY JOAN DE BEAUFORT**, widow of James I., King of Scotland, who *m.*, secondly, Sir James Stewart, "the Black Knight of Lorn," a descendant of **Robert Bruce**, King of Scotland, and had :

5.—**SIR JOHN STEWART**, of Balveny, created Earl of Athol, who had by his second wife, Lady Eleanor Sinclair, daughter of William, Earl of Orkney and Caithness, a descendant of **Robert II.**, King of Scotland :

6.—**LADY JEAN STEWART**, who *m.* Robert Gordon, of Pitlurg, and Laird of Straloch, son of Thomas Gordon, of Cluny (and his wife, Lady Grizel, daughter of James Stewart, fifth Lord of Innermeath), son of the Hon. Alexander Gordon, of Strathowen (ancestor of the Gordons of Cluny, of which lands he had a charter in 1539, in excambion of Strathowen), younger brother of John, Lord Gordon (father of George, fourth Earl of Huntley), and son of Alexander, third Earl of Huntley, and his first wife, Lady Joan Stewart, daughter of John, Earl of Athol, uterine brother of King James II., and son of the second Earl of Huntley (whose younger brother, Rev. Adam Gordon, Dean of Caithness and rector of Pettie, *d.* 1528, was the father of George Gordon, of Beldorny, second son, ancestor of the Gordons of South Carolina), and his first wife, Princess Annabella, daughter of **James I.**, King of Scotland. Of the Gordons of Cluny and Strathowen was John Gordon, Laird of Brismore, whose great-grandson was **GENERAL PATRICK GORDON**, Deputy-Governor of Pennsylvania, 1726, *d.* 1736, father of **PHILADELPHIA GORDON**, who *m.*, 1733, Abraham Taylor, of Philadelphia, a member of the Colonial Council, 1741, *d.* at Bath, England, 1772, and had : **JOHN**, of Bath, *m.*, 1764. The above Thomas Gordon, of Cluny, had also Sir Alexander Gordon, of Cluny (and Catherine Gordon), father of Sir Robert Gordon, of Cluny, *d.* 1684, one of the Proprietors of East Jersey, or New Jersey, Laird of Straloch, who *m.* Lady Catherine, his cousin, daughter of Robert, second Viscount of Arbutnott, *d.* 1682, and his wife, Catherine, daughter of the above Thomas Gordon, of Cluny.

LADY JEAN STEWART and Robert Gordon, of Pitlurg, had: John Gordon of Pitlurg, who *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of William, seventh Lord Forbes, *d.* 1593, and:

7.—SIR GEORGE GORDON, Knt., of Pitlurg, brother of the Laird of Straloch, and father of Charles, *d.* in England, 1698; George *d.* 1686; Robert; Dr. John, of Colliston; and:

8.—THOMAS GORDON, of Pitlochi, *b.* 1652, *d.* 1722. He removed in October, 1684, to Perth Amboy, N. J., to "gain liberty of conscience and quietness of life," with his first wife, Helen, who *d.* 12 March, 1687, aged 27 years, and four children. He became one of H. M. Council for the Province of East Jersey, of which his uncle, Sir Robert Gordon, was one of the Proprietors; was Deputy Secretary in 1692; Judge of Probate, 1698; Attorney General of East Jersey in 1692; represented Amboy in the Provincial Assembly, 1702-9; was Receiver-General and Treasurer for the Province, 1710-19, and *d.* 28 April, 1722, aged 70 years. He *m.*, secondly, 1695, Janet, *b.* 1674, *d.* 1696, daughter of David Mundi, of Amboy. His children were:

1.—CAPTAIN ANDREW GORDON, of Freehold, N. J. *Issue.*

2.—THOMAS GORDON, of Monmouth, County, N. J. *Issue.*

3.—JOHN GORDON, of Amboy, N. J.

4.—MARY; 5. EUPHEMIA;

6.—MARGARET GORDON, who *m.* Louis Carré Stelle, and had:

I.—THOMAS GORDON STELLE, *d. unm.*

II.—MARGARET STELLE, who *m.*, in New York, 1761, Andrew Hamersley, of New York, *b.* 1725, *d.* 1819, son of William Hamersley, of New York, *b.* 1687, *d.* 1752, and had:

1.—WILLIAM HAMERSLEY, of New York, *m.* E. C. de Peyster, and had:

WILLIAM HAMERSLEY, *m.* Miss Cook, and had:

1.—WILLIAM; 2. ELIZABETH; 3. SOPHIE; 4. HELEN.

2.—THOMAS HAMERSLEY, of New York, *m.* Susan Watkins, and had:

ANDREW S. HAMERSLEY, *m.* Adile Brandigee, and had:

1.—ANDREW S.; 2. WILLIAM L.; 3. ADILE.

3.—ELIZABETH HAMERSLEY, *d. unm.*

4.—LUCRETIA HAMERSLEY, *d. unm.*

5.—LOUIS CARRÉ HAMERSLEY, of New York City, *d.* 4 November, 1853, aged 87 years, who *m.* Elizabeth Finney, of Accomac County, Va., and had by her, who *d.* 20 March, 1870, aged 89 years:

I.—ANDREW GORDON HAMERSLEY, of New York, *b.* 25 February, 1807, *d.* 24 January, 1883, who *m.* Sarah J., daughter of John Mason, of New York, and had an only child:

LOUIS CARRÉ HAMERSLEY, of New York City, *d. s. p.*, 1884, who *m.* Lillian Warren, daughter of Commodore Cicero Price, U. S. Navy, of Troy, N. Y. Mrs. Hamersley *m.*, secondly, 1888, his second wife, the eighth Duke of Marlborough.

II.—JOHN WILLIAM HAMERSLEY, of New York City, *b.* 24 May, 1808, *d.* 7 June, 1889; *m.*, 5 November, 1840, Catherine Livingston, *b.* 23 September, 1817, *d.* 8 February, 1867, daughter of James Hooker, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Helen Sarah Reade, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree C.), and had :

1.—JAMES HOOKER HAMERSLEY, of New York City and College Point, L. I., *b.* 26 January, 1844, who *m.*, 30 April, 1888, Margaret Willing Chisholm, and had :

I.—MARGARET ROGERS HAMERSLEY, *b.* 20 August, 1889, *d.* 30 April, 1891.

II.—CATHERINE LIVINGSTON HAMERSLEY, *b.* 8 May, 1891.

2.—VIRGINIA HAMERSLEY, *m.*, 1865, Cortlandt de Peyster Field, of New York. *No issue.*

3.—HELEN READE HAMERSLEY, *m.*, 1890, Charles P. Stickney, Jr. *No issue.*

4.—CATHERINE LIVINGSTON HAMERSLEY, *d.* 19 April, 1873; *m.*, 2 November, 1871, John Henry Livingston, of New York, also of Royal Descent, and had :

CATHERINE LIVINGSTON LIVINGSTON, *b.* 10 April, 1873.

PEDIGREE CLXXIV.

- 1.—**ALFRED THE GREAT**, King of England, had :
- 2.—**EDWARD THE ELDER**, King of England, second son, who had :
- 3.—**LADY EDGINA**, *m.*, secondly, Henry, Count de Vermandois, and had :
- 4.—**HUBERT**, fourth Count de Vermandois, who had :
- 5.—**LADY ADELA DE VERMANDOIS**, who *m.* Hugh Magnus, fifth Count de Vermandois, son of Henry I., King of France, and had :
- 6.—**LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS**, who *m.*, first, Robert, first Baron de Bellomont, created Earl of Leicester and Mellent, and had :
- 7.—**ROBERT**, second Earl of Leicester, Justice of England, who had :
- 8.—**ROBERT**, third Earl of Leicester, Steward of England, who had :
- 9.—**LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT**, who *m.* Saier de Quincey, created, 1207, Earl of Winchester, *d.* 1219, and had :
- 10.—**ROGER**, second Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland, who had :
- 11.—**LADY MARGARET DE QUINCEY**, who *m.* (his second wife) William de Ferrers, seventh Earl of Derby, *d.* 1254, and had :
- 12.—**HON. WILLIAM DE FERRERS**, second son, Lord of Groby, *d.* 1287, who *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of Hugh le Despencer, and had :
- 13.—**LADY ANNE FERRERS**, who *m.* (as his first wife) John, second Lord Grey de Ruthyn, and had :
- 14.—**LADY MAUD DE GREY**, who *m.* Sir John de Norville de Norton, Yorkshire, and had :
- 15.—**JOHN DE NORTON**, of Sharpenhow, in Bedfordshire, father of :
- 16.—**JOHN NORTON**, of Sharpenhow, who had by his second wife, Jane, daughter of John Cooper :
- 17.—**RICHARD NORTON**, second son, who *m.* Margery Winger, of Sharpenhow, and had :
- 18.—**WILLIAM NORTON**, of Sharpenhow, who had by his first wife, Margery, daughter of William Hawes, and widow of — Hamon :
- 19.—**WILLIAM NORTON**, of Storford, Hertfordshire, who *m.* Alice, daughter of John Browest, and had :
- I.—**REV. JOHN NORTON**, Minister of the First Church, of Boston, *d. s. p.*, 5 April, 1663.

II.—REV. WILLIAM NORTON, of Ipswich, Mass., *m.* Lucy, daughter of Emanuel Downing (and his wife, Lucy, sister of Governor John Winthrop), and sister of Sir George Downing, and had :

1.—REV. JOHN NORTON, of Hingham, Mass., *m.* Mary Mason, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH, wife of Colonel John Quincey, of Braintree.

II.—CAPTAIN JOHN NORTON, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel John Thaxter, and had :

JOHN NORTON, *m.* Anne, daughter of Jeremiah Belknap, of Boston, and had :

SAMUEL NORTON, *m.* Jane, daughter of Joseph Andrews, and had :

1.—JOHN ; 2. SAMUEL.

3.—JANE, *m.* Thomas Wigglesworth.

4.—PROFESSOR ANDREWS NORTON, of Boston, *m.* Catherine, daughter of Samuel Eliot, and had :

I.—LOUISA ; II. CATHERINE JANE ; III. CHARLES ELIOT ; IV. GRACE.

2.—ELIZABETH NORTON, who *m.*, first, Colonel John Wainwright ; *m.*, secondly, Isaac Addington, and had by her first husband :

I.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Addington Davenport, of Boston.

II.—ANNE, *m.* Adam Winthrop, of Boston.

III.—LUCY, *m.* Paul Dudley, of Boston, also of Royal Descent.

3.—BONUS NORTON, of Hampton, N. H., *m.* Mary, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Whipple) Goodhue, and had :

ELIZABETH NORTON, *m.*, secondly, Benjamin Swett, of Hampton, N. H., and had :

MOSES SWETT, of Hampton Falls, *m.* — Rogers, and had :

I.—THOMAS ROGERS SWETT, of Pittsfield, N. H.

II.—SARAH SWETT, *m.*, first, Dr. Levi Dearborn, of Northampton ; *m.*, secondly, Philip White, of Southampton, Delegate to Congress, and Probate Judge, and had by her first husband :

1.—SARAH, *m.*, 1778, General Michael McClary, of Epsom, U. S. Marshal for New Hampshire.

2.—LEVI DEARBORN, *m.*, 1781, Nancy, daughter of John Haven, of Exeter, N. H.

3.—ELIZABETH, *m.*, 1789, James H. McClary.

4.—BENJAMIN DEARBORN, *m.* Sarah Pickering.

5.—ABIGAIL, *m.*, 1787, Judge Gookin, of Northampton.

PEDIGREE CLXXV.

- 1.—EDWARD III., King of England, had by his wife, Philippa :
- 2.—PRINCE THOMAS PLANTAGENET, Duke of Gloucester, who had :
- 3.—ANNE PLANTAGENET, *m.* William Bourchier, Earl of Eu, and had :
- 4.—SIR WILLIAM BOURCHIER, Baron Fitz-Warine, who had :
- 5.—SIR FULKE BOURCHIER, second Baron Fitz-Warine, who had :
- 6.—JOHN, third Baron Fitz-Warine; first Earl of Bath, who had :
- 7.—JOHN, fourth Baron Fitz-Warine; second Earl of Bath, who had :
- 8.—LADY CECELIA BOURCHIER, who *m.* Rt. Hon. Thomas Peyton, M.P. for Dunwich, in 1557, and Customer of Plymouth, and had :
- 9.—ROBERT PEYTON, second son, who had :
- 10.—JOHN PEYTON, of Nomini, Westmoreland Co., Va., who had :
- 11.—HENRY PEYTON, of Acquia, Westmoreland Co., Va., who had :
- 12.—VALENTINE PEYTON, of Acquia, Va., second son, who had :
- 13.—JOHN PEYTON, of Prince William County, Va., *b.* 1678, who had :
- 14.—VALENTINE PEYTON, of Virginia, who had an only son :
- 15.—YELVERTON PEYTON, of Prince William County, Va., who had :
- 16.—VALENTINE PEYTON, *m.*, 1751, Margaret Gwatkin, and had :
- 17.—CRAVEN PEYTON, of Monteagle, Albemarle Co., Va., *m.*, 1779, Lucy Jefferson, daughter of Colonel Charles Lewis, of Buckeye-land and Monteagle, and Lucy, his wife, sister to President Jefferson, and had :
 - 1.—CHARLES LEWIS PEYTON, of Richlands, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. He *m.*, first, Susan Jackson, by whom he had : SUSAN, who *m.* Dr. Philips, of Virginia, and *m.*, secondly, Mary Tate, and had :
JAMES TATE PEYTON, *m.* Virginia Eskridge, of Memphis, and had :
 - 1.—MARGARET; 2. LEE; 3. LUCY JEFFERSON.
CHARLES L. PEYTON *m.*, thirdly, Agnes Stuart. *Issue.*
 - 2.—MARY ELEANOR RANDOLPH PEYTON, who *m.* William C. Eskridge, of Staunton, Va., and had : WILLIAM PEYTON ESKRIDGE, of Staunton.
 - 3.—LUCY JANE JEFFERSON PEYTON, *m.* James Wood Eskridge, and had :
 - I.—JANE JEFFERSON ESKRIDGE, *m.* Walker Brooke, M.C. *Issue.*
 - II.—MARY G. ESKRIDGE, *m.* Charles Fisher, of Richmond, Va., and had : MRS. LUCY FISHER CRITTENDEN, of Kentucky.
 - III.—JAMES EDGAR ESKRIDGE, who had :
 - 1.—A DAUGHTER, who *m.* Wm. Madison Peyton, of Roanoke.
 - 2.—EDGAR PEYTON ESKRIDGE.
 - IV.—PEYTON; V. VALENTINE; VI. LOUISIANA B.; VII. WILLIAM S.

PEDIGREE CLXXVI.

- 1.—**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR**, King of England, had :
- 2.—**LADY GUNDREDA**, *m.* William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, and had :
- 3.—**WILLIAM**, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1131, who had :
- 4.—**LADY ISABEL WARREN**, *m.* Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk, and had :
- 5.—**HUGH BIGOD**, third Earl of Norfolk, *d.* 1225, who had :
- 6.—**RALPH BIGOD**, third son, who *m.* Lady Berta Furnival, and had :
- 7.—**LADY ISABEL BIGOD**, who *m.*, secondly, John Fitz-Piers Fitz-Geoffrey, Lord of Berkhamstead ; Justice of Ireland, 1246 ; and had :
- 8.—**JOHN FITZ-JOHN**, Chief Justice of Ireland, 1258, who had :
- 9.—**LADY MAUD FITZ-JOHN**, widow of Gerard de Furnival, who *m.*, secondly, William, sixth Baron Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and had :
- 10.—**GUY**, second Earl of Warwick, who *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Ralph, Baron de Toni, and widow of Thomas de Layburne, and had :
- 11.—**THOMAS**, third Earl of Warwick, one of the original Knights of the Garter, who *m.* Lady Catherine de Mortimer, daughter of Roger, Earl of Marche, and had :
- 12.—**THOMAS**, fourth Earl of Warwick, K.G., who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of William, third Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and had :
- 13.—**RICHARD**, fifth Earl of Warwick, and Earl of Albemarle, K.G. ; High Steward of England ; Lieutenant-General of Normandy ; Guardian of Henry VI., who *m.* Lady Elizabeth de Berkeley, daughter of Thomas, twelfth Baron Berkeley, and had :
- 14.—**LADY MARGARET BEAUCHAMP**, who was second wife and widow of General Sir John, sixth Baron Talbot, created Earl of Shrewsbury, *m.*, secondly, Sir William Cavendish, and had :
- 15.—**THOMAS CAVENDISH**, only son, Clerk of the Pipe in the Exchequer under Henry VIII., and, dying in 1524, had issue by his first wife, Alice, daughter of John Smith, of Padbroke-Hall, Suffolk :
- 16.—**SIR WILLIAM CAVENDISH**, Knt., of Chadsworth, Gentleman Usher to Cardinal Wolsey, and the King's Privy Councillor and Treasurer, *d.* 153-, who had by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, Derby, and widow of Richard Barley, of Barley : **WILLIAM**, Earl of Devonshire, who contributed greatly to establish the English Colonies in America, particularly those in Virginia, and :
- 17.—**LADY FRANCES CAVENDISH**, who *m.* Sir Henry Pierrepont, Knt., and had :

18.—WILLIAM PIERREPONT (brother of Robert Pierrepont, created Baron Pierrepont, of Holme-Pierrepont, in Nottingham, and Viscount Newark, and, in 1628, Earl of Kingston-upon-Hull), father of:

19.—JAMES PIERREPONT, of Ipswich, Mass., *m.* Margaret, and had: ROBERT, *m.*, at Charlestown, Mass., in 1657, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Lynde, and had issue, and:

20.—JOHN PIERREPONT, of Roxbury, Mass., *m.* Thankful Stowe, and *d.* in 1682, aged 64 years, leaving issue:

21.—REV. JAMES PIERPONT, of New Haven, Conn., *b.* 1660, *d.* 1714; one of the founders of Yale College. He was thrice *m.*; by his second wife, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Joseph Haynes, he had:

ABIGAIL, *m.*, 1714, Rev. Joseph Noyes, of New Haven.

By his third wife, Mary, daughter of Rev. Samuel Hooker, of Farmington, Rev. James Pierpont had:

I.—JAMES PIERPONT, of New Haven, 1699–1776; *m.* twice, and was father of:

1.—EVELYN PIERPONT. *Issue.*

2.—JAMES PIERPONT, *m.*, 1782, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Ann (Huntingdon) Collins, of Litchfield, and had:

I.—REV. JOHN PIERPONT, of Boston.

II.—MARY PIERPONT, 1787–1855.

III.—SHERMAN PIERPONT, of Farmington, Conn., 1783–1836. *Issue.*

3.—DAVID PIERPONT, who *m.* Sarah Phelps, and had:

I.—EDWARD PIERPONT, 1793–1871; *m.* Olive Blakeslee. *Issue.*

II.—WARREN PIERPONT, of West Bloomfield, N. Y., *m.*, 1823, Polly Blakeslee, and had:

1.—MRS. JULIA E. CLEMONS.

2.—MRS. SARAH A. BARNARD.

3.—S. NELSON PIERPONT, of Owassée, Mich. *Issue.*

4.—ROBERT PIERPONT, of Blue Rapids, Kan.

5.—MRS. MARY A. SMITH, of Meadville, Pa. *Issue.*

III.—ROBERT PIERPONT, of Rutland, Vt.

IV.—JOHN PIERPONT, 1806–81, Chief Justice of Vermont, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of General Ville Lawrence, of Vergennes, and had:

1.—MRS. ALBERT W. COBB, of Chicago.

2.—HENRY PIERPONT, of Chicago, who *m.* the adopted daughter of Vice-President David Davis.

II.—JOSEPH PIERPONT, of New Haven, 1704–52, *m.* Hannah, daughter of Rev. Noahdiab Russell, and had :

- 1.—SAMUEL PIERPONT, 1729–1820 ; *m.*, 1756, Elizabeth Frost. *Issue.*
- 2.—JOSEPH PIERPONT, of New Haven, 1730–1824 ; *m.* twice, and was father of :

I.—EZRA ; II. JOSEPH ; III. RUSSELL ; IV. LYDIA ; V. LUCY.
VI.—DANIEL PIERPONT, of New Haven, 1775–1864 ; *m.* Esther Humiston, of Hamden, and had :

- 1.—MRS. MERRITT S. PIERPONT, *d.* 1851.
- 2.—ELIAS PIERPONT, of New Haven, 1803–83.
- 3.—ESTHER, *m.* Ezra Stiles, of North Haven, Conn.
- 4.—HARRIET ; 5. SALLY ; 6. JARED ; 7. RUFUS.

VII.—EZRA ; VIII. CHLOE ; IX. LUTHER ; X. SEABURY.

3.—JAMES PIERPONT, of New Haven, 1732–1815 ; *m.* Lydia Mansfield, and had :

JAMES PIERPONT, *m.* Lucinda Todd. *Issue.*

- 4.—BENJAMIN PIERPONT, 1734–1812 ; *m.* Sarah Blakeslee.
- 5.—HANNAH, *m.* Captain Samuel Sackett.
- 6.—MARY, *m.* Richard Brockett. *Issue.*
- 7.—GILES PIERPONT, 1741–1832 ; *m.* Elizabeth Cooper, and had :

GILES PIERPONT, *m.* Sarah Bassett, and had :

GUY PIERPONT, of Rockford, Ill.

III.—HEZEKIAH PIERPONT, 1712–41, who *m.*, 1736, Lydia Hemingway, and had :

JOHN PIERREPONT, 1740–1805 ; *m.* Sarah Beers, and had :

I.—HEZEKIAH PIERREPONT, of Brooklyn Heights, 1768–1838 ; *m.* Anne Maria Constable, and had :

- 1.—EMILY, *m.* Joseph A. Perry.
- 2.—HENRY EVELYN PIERREPONT, of New York, who *m.*, 1811, Anna Maria Jay, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XCVI.) *Issue.*

II.—HANNAH, *m.* Rev. Claudius Herrick. *Issue.*

III.—MARY, *m.*, first, Edward T. O'Brien, and *m.*, secondly, Eleazer Foster, and had by the latter :

JUDGE ELEAZUR KINGSBURY FOSTER, of New Haven, *m.*, 1832, Mary Codrington, and had :

- I.—WILLIAM E. FOSTER, of Buffalo, N. Y.
- II.—ELEAZUR K. FOSTER.
- III.—DR. JOHN PIERPONT FOSTER, of New Haven.

PEDIGREE CLXXVII.

- 1.—ROBERT II., King of Scotland, had by his first wife :
- 2.—PRINCESS CATHERINE STEWART, who *m.* Sir David Lindsay, of Glenesk, first Earl of Crawford, and had :
- 3.—ALEXANDER LINDSAY, second Earl of Crawford, who had :
- 4.—SIR WALTER LINDSAY, of Kimblethmont and Bewfort, who had :
- 5.—SIR DAVID LINDSAY, Knt., of Bewfort and Edzell, who had :
- 6.—WALTER LINDSAY, of Edzell, eldest son, *k. v. p.*, at Flodden, who had :
- 7.—SIR DAVID LINDSAY, of Edzell and Glenesk, eldest son, *d.* 1558. His relation, David Lindsay, seventh Earl of Crawford, "having been used by his sons with unnatural barbarity, dispoed, in 1541, his estates and honors" in favor of this Sir David Lindsay, who became eighth Earl of Crawford, but subsequently conveyed back the estates and title to the grandson of the seventh Earl, reserving only during his lifetime the title of Earl of Crawford. He had by his second wife, Lady Catherine, daughter of Sir John Campbell, of Calder :
- 8.—SIR DAVID LINDSAY, of Edzell, eldest son, one of the Lords of Session, *d.* 1610 ; *m.*, first, Lady Helen Lindsay, daughter of David, ninth Earl of Crawford, and had :
- 9.—LADY MARGARET LINDSAY, who *m.* David Carnegie, of Kinniard, created Lord Carnegie, and Earl of Southesk, *d.* 1658, and had :
- 10.—LADY CATHERINE CARNEGIE, who *m.* Sir John Stuart, created Lord Stuart, of Traquier, and Earl of Traquier, Lord Linton and Cabarston ; Lord High Treasurer of Scotland in 1635, *d.* 1659, and had :
- 11.—JOHN STUART, second Earl of Traquier, *d.* 1666 ; *m.*, secondly, Lady Ann Seton, daughter of George, Earl of Winton, and had :
- 12.—CHARLES STUART, fourth Earl of Traquier, *d.* 1741 ; *m.* Lady Mary Maxwell, daughter of Robert, fourth Earl of Nithesdale, and had :
- 13.—JOHN STUART, sixth Earl of Traquier, *d.* 1779 ; *m.* Lady Christiana, daughter of Sir Peter Anstruther, Bart., and had :
- 14.—LADY CHRISTIANA STUART, *m.* Judge Cyrus Griffin, of Williamsburg, Va., President of the last Continental Congress, *d.* 1810, and had :
- 1.—DR. SAMUEL STUART GRIFFIN, of Williamsburg, Va., *m.* Sallie Lewis, of Gloucester County, Va., and, dying in 1864, had :

I.—DR. JAMES LEWIS CORBIN GRIFFIN, of Gloucester, Va., who *m.* Fannie Deming, of Newfoundland. *No issue.*

II.—MARY LOUISE, *m.* Stephen O. Wright, of Norfolk, Va., and had :

SALLIE LEWIS, *m.* Morton D. Ball, of Washington, D. C., and had :

I.—MARY LOUISE STUART; II. SALLIE LEWIS; III. MOT-
TROM CORBIN; IV. CAROLINE LINTON; V. JAMES STUART;
VI. ANNIE ADDISON; VII. FRANK MALLORY; VIII. VIR-
GINIA DUDLEY.

2.—MARY GRIFFIN, *m.* Major Thomas Griffin, of Yorktown, and had :

I.—MARY BERKELEY GRIFFIN, who *m.* William Waller, of Williams-
burg, Va., and had :

1.—CATHERINE PAGE WALLER, who *m.* John M. Speed, of
Lynchburg, Va. *No issue.*

2.—WILLIAM NEVISON WALLER, of Williamsburg. He *m.*,
first, Lizzie, daughter of John Tyler, President of the United
States of America, and *m.*, secondly, Jane Waller, of Amherst,
and had : THOMAS MACON WALLER. He had by his first wife :

I.—WILLIAM GRIFFIN WALLER, of Richmond, Va., who
m., first, Jennie Kent Howell, a sister of the wife of Jef-
ferson Davis, President of the Confederate States of Amer-
ica, and had by her :

1.—ELIZABETH TYLER; 2. WILLIAM.

WILLIAM G. WALLER, *m.*, secondly, Elizabeth Hale, daugh-
ter of William Austin, and had by her :

1.—MARY AUSTIN; 2. JOHN TYLER.

II.—MARY STUART, wife of Captain Young, of Savannah.

II.—DAUGHTER, who *m.* Dr. Robert Page Waller, of Williamsburg,
Va. (his first wife), and had :

1.—MARY CATHERINE WALLER, who *m.* her cousin, Dr. John C.
Mercer, of Williamsburg, Va., and had :

I.—ELIZA CHRISTINE MERCER, *m.* Dr. Beverley St. George
Tucker, of Virginia. *Issue.*

II.—WIFE of Rev. Daniel Blaine.

III.—CATHERINE MERCER, who *m.* William Wall.

IV.—JOHN L.; V. CORBIN W.; VI. THOMAS HUGH; VII.
ROBERT PAGE; VIII. BLAKELEY CARTER.

2.—MATTHEW PAGE WALLER, *m.* daughter of Governor Little-
ton Waller Tazwell, of Virginia, and had :

I.—LITTLETON W. T.; II. ROBERT PAGE; III. WILLIAM;
IV. CORBIN GRIFFIN; V. MATTHEW PAGE.

3.—LOUISE GRIFFIN, *m.* Colonel Hugh Mercer, of the "Sentry Box," near Fredericksburg, Va., *b.* 7 July, 1776. He was the youngest son of General Hugh Mercer, of Fredericksburg, who was mortally wounded at the battle of Princeton, and was educated by the U. S. Government, according to a special act of Congress, and was known as the Foster Child of the Republic. *Issue* :

I.—JULIA MERCER, second wife of Dr. Robert Page Waller.

II.—GENERAL HUGH WEEDOM MERCER, of Baltimore, Md., *d.* 1877; *m.* Mary Stiles Anderson, of Savannah, *d.* 1855, and had :

1.—GEORGE ANDERSON MERCER, who had : ANNE.

2.—MARY S. MERCER, who *m.* General H. H. Walker, of Sussex County, Va., and had :

I.—MARY; II. LOUISE; III. HENRY; IV. MERCER; V. ALICE.

3.—ROBERT LEE MERCER, of Baltimore.

4.—GEORGIA ANDERSON MERCER, who *m.* Robert A. Boit, of Boston, Mass., and had :

I.—MARY ANDERSON; II. GEORGIA MERCER.

III.—DR. JOHN C. MERCER, of Williamsburg, who *m.* his cousin, Mary Catherine Waller, before mentioned, and had issue.

IV.—MARY LOUISE STUART MERCER, *m.* Rev. John Leyburn, D.D., of Baltimore, Md.

V.—GEORGE WEEDOM MERCER.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM,
OF NEW YORK CITY.

HENRY III., King of England, had:
 Edward I., King of England, who had:
 Edward II., King of England, who had:
 Edward III., King of England, who had:
 Prince John, Duke of Lancaster, who had:
 Sir John de Beaufort, K.G., who had:
 Joan, m. James I., of Scotland, and had:
 Janet, m. George, Earl of Huntley, and had:
 Alexander, Earl of Huntley, who had:
 John, Lord Gordon, who had:
 Bishop Alexander Gordon, who had:
 Rev. John Gordon, D.D., who had:
 Louise, m. Sir Robert Gordon, and had:
 Catherine, m. Colonel David Barclay, and had:
 John Barclay, Dep.-Gov. of N. J., who had:
 Rev. Thomas Barclay, of N. Y., who had:
 Andrew Barclay, of New York, who had:
 Catherine, m. Augustus Van Cortlandt, and had:
 Anne, m. Henry White, of N. Y., and had:
 Helen, m. Abraham Schermerhorn, and had:
 Anne W., m. Charles Suydam, of N. Y., and had:

HENRY III., King of England, had:
 Prince Edmund, Earl of Leicester, who had:
 Prince Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who had:
 Joan, m. John, Lord Mowbray, and had:
 John, fourth Lord Mowbray, who had:
 Eleanor, m. John, Lord Welles, and had:
 Eudo de Welles, who had:
 Mary, m. John Lawrence, and had:
 Margaret, m. Robert Lawrence, and had:
 William Lawrence, of Seahouse, who had:
 William Lawrence, of Sevenhampton, who had:
 John Lawrence, who had:
 William Lawrence, of St. Ives, who had:
 Henry Lawrence, of St. Ives, who had:
 William Lawrence, of Great St. Albans, who had:
 Thomas Lawrence, of Newtown, N. Y., who had:
 John Lawrence, of Newtown, N. Y., who had:
 John Lawrence, of Newtown, N. Y., who had:
 Jonathan Lawrence, of Newtown, who had:
 John L. Lawrence, of New York, who had:
 Ann M., m. John R. Suydam, of N. Y., and had:

Walter Lispenard Suydam, of New York, m. Jane Mester Suydam, of New York.

PEDIGREE CLXXVIII.

- 1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his second wife :
- 2.—PRINCE THOMAS, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, who had :
- 3.—MARGARET, Duchess of Norfolk, *m.* John, Lord Segrave, and had :
- 4.—LADY ELIZABETH SEGRAVE, *m.* John, Baron Mowbray, and had :
- 5.—LADY ELEANOR MOWBRAY, *m.* John, second Lord Welles, and had :
- 6.—EUDO DE WELLES, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Lady Maud Greystock, and had :
- 7.—SIR LIONEL, sixth Lord Welles, *k.* in 1461, who had :
- 8.—LADY MARGARET DE WELLES, *m.* Sir Thomas Dymoke, and had :
- 9.—SIR LIONEL DYMOKE, Knt., of Scrivelsby, who had :
- 10.—LADY ALICE DYMOKE, who *m.* Sir William Skipwith, of Ormsby, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XXIII.):
- 16.—SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, of "Prestwould," sixth Bart., who had :
- 17.—SARAH SKIPWITH, *m.* Robert Kennon, of "Conjuror's Neck," near Petersburg, Va., *b.* 1725, son of Captain Richard Kennon, and had :

1.—GENERAL RICHARD KENNON, of the Continental Army, a member of the Virginia Assembly; first Governor of Louisiana; a member of the "Order of the Cincinnati." He *m.* Elizabeth Beverley, daughter of Colonel Robert Munford, of "Richland," Mecklenburg County, Va., also of Royal Descent, and had :

- I.—RICHARD KENNON, *m.* Mary Ann Byrd, of "Westover," and had :
EMILY KENNON, who *m.* Edward C. Doran, Pay Director, U. S. Navy.

II.—WILLIAM H. KENNON, *m.* Nannie, daughter of Beverley Randolph, of Norwood, Powhatan Co., Va., and had :

- 1.—CHARLES RANDOLPH; 2. WILLIAM UPSHUR.

III.—BEVERLEY KENNON, Commodore, U. S. Navy, *k.* by the explosion of a gun on the "Princeton," 28 February, 1844. He *m.*, first, Elizabeth Dandridge, daughter of William Dandridge Claiborne, of "Liberty Hall," King William County, Va., also of Royal Descent; and *m.*, secondly, Brittonia Wellington Peter, of Georgetown, District of Columbia, also of Royal Descent, and had issue. COMMODORE KENNON had by his first wife :

- 1.—BEVERLEY KENNON, *b.* 1830, Captain in the U. S. and C. S. Navies, and subsequently Colonel in the Army of the Khedive of Egypt.
- 2.—WILLIAM DANDRIDGE KENNON, *d. s. p.*

IV.—SALLY SHORT KENNON, *m.* Arthur Sinclair, Commodore, U. S. Navy, and had :

- 1.—DR. WILLIAM B.; 2. GEORGE TARRY.
- 3.—GILBERTA, wife of Dr. Conway D. Whittle.
- 4.—ARTHUR SINCLAIR, Lieutenant, C. S. Navy, *m.* Miss Doyle, of Norfolk, Va., and had :

I.—ARTHUR; II. WILLIAM; III. TARRY.

V.—ELIZABETH KENNON, *m.* William C. Whittle, Captain in both the U. S. and C. S. Navies, and had :

- 1.—W. CONWAY; 2. BEVERLEY KENNON; 3. STAFFORD G.; 4. JEANNIE; 5. CONWAY M.; 6. GILBERTA; 7. ELIZABETH.

VI.—GEORGE TARRY KENNON, M.D., Surgeon, U. S. Navy, *m.* Anne Boush, of Norfolk, Va., and had :

- 1.—WILLIAM HENRY KENNON, Captain, C. S. Army.
- 2.—RICHARD B. KENNON, *m.* Louisiana Cocke.
- 3.—REBECCA, wife of Abel U. Mayo, of Richmond, Va.
- 4.—CATHERINE LEE, wife of Major John F. Wren. *Issue.*

VII.—ERASMUS KENNON, *m.* Anne, daughter of Thomas Nelson, of Mecklenburg County, Va., and had :

- 1.—LUCY, wife of Captain Williams, of Clarksville, Va.
- 2.—ELIZABETH KENNON, who *m.* Dr. Harris, of Mecklenburg County, Va., and had : DR. ERASMUS K.
- 3.—ROBERTA, wife of Charles Wingfield, of New Orleans, La.
- 4.—SARAH, wife of — Ligon, of New Orleans.
- 5.—NANNIE, wife of Dr. Clement Kennon. *Issue.*
- 6.—GEORGE; 7. RICHARD; 8. WILLIAM H.

2.—ELIZA KENNON, *m.* John H. Cocke, of Surrey County, Va., and had :

BRIGADIER-GENERAL JOHN HARTWELL COCKE, of U. S. Army of 1812. He *m.* Annie B. Bertaud, and had :

- 1.—PHILIP ST. GEORGE COCKE, *m.* Courtney Bowdoine, and had :
I.—JOHN B.; II. PHILIP ST. GEORGE; III. CHARLES H.;
IV. AUGUSTA; V. COURTNEY; VI. LOUISIANA; VII. SARAH;
VIII. LUCY.

2.—NANNIE COCKE, *m.* N. F. Cabell, of Nelson County, Va., and had :

- I.—PHILIP B.; II. SARAH F.; III. MRS. WILLIAM D. CABELL, of Norwood, Va.
- 3.—CARY C.; 4. SARAH, wife of A. L. Brent, of Virginia.

PEDIGREE CLXXIX.

1.—**JAMES II.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Lady Mary, daughter of Arnold, Duke of Guelders :

2.—**PRINCESS MARY STEWART**, widow of Thomas Boyle, Earl of Arran, who *m.*, secondly, James, second Lord Hamilton, and had :

3.—**JAMES**, third Lord Hamilton, created Earl of Arran, Admiral of Scotland, who *m.*, thirdly, Lady Janet, daughter of Sir David Beaton, of Chichtown, Comptroller of Scotland, and widow of Sir Robert Livingston, of Easter-Weems, and had by her :

4.—**JAMES**, second Earl of Arran, Protector to Queen Mary, and Governor of Scotland, *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, daughter of James, fourth Earl of Morton, and had :

5.—**CLAUD**, Lord Hamilton, third son, *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of George, Lord Seaton, and had :

6.—**SIR FREDERICK HAMILTON**, fifth son, an officer in the army of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, and a Gentleman in Ordinary in the Privy Chamber to Kings James I. and Charles I. He *m.* Lady Sidney, daughter of Sir John Vaughn, Privy Counsellor and Governor of Londonderry, and had :

7.—**GUSTAVUS HAMILTON**, Viscount Boyne, youngest son, a Captain in the army of Charles II., and a Privy Councillor to James II., commanded a regiment at the Battle of the Boyne, and was made a Privy Councillor to King William, and a Brigadier-General of his armies. Queen Anne advanced him to rank of Major-General, and made him Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster, and in 1710 was sworn of her Majesty's Privy Council, as he was in 1714 to King George I., who created him Baron Hamilton, of Stackallan, in 1715, and in 1717 Viscount Boyne. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Henry Brooke, of Brooke's Borough, Fermaugh, and, dying 16 September, 1723, in the eighty-fourth year of his age, had issue :

8.—**THE HON. HENRY HAMILTON**, Joint Collector and Customer of the Port of Dublin, in 1727, and in 1738 Collector of the Port of Cork, and member of Parliament for County Donegal. He *m.*, 1722, Mary, eldest daughter of Joshua Dawson, of Castle Dawson, County Derry, and dying at Cork, 3 June, 1743, had issue :

9.—**MAJOR JOSHUA HAMILTON**, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Cox, and had :

10.—MARY HAMILTON, who *m.* Captain John Pray, of Dublin, who removed to Savannah, Ga., and was commissioned a Captain in the Georgia Navy during the Revolutionary War. They had :

11.—SALLY PRAY, who *m.*, at Savannah, in 1809, Thomas Forsyth, of Portland, Me. (son of Captain Robert Forsyth, of Hillsborough County, N. H., appointed U. S. Marshal of Georgia in 1789, and his wife, Jane, daughter of Colonel Robert Wilson, a Representative to the First Continental Congress, in 1777), *b.* 7 September, 1776, in Fredericksburg, Va.; Volunteer Lieutenant in British Army, 1792–1808; settled in Portland, in 1806, and *d.* 31 December, 1849. They had :

1.—JANE FORSYTH, *b.* 1810; *m.* R. P. Isley, and had :

ELIZABETH ISLEY, who *m.* V. de Veber, M.P., of St. Johns, N. B.

2.—CYRUS HAMILTON FORSYTH, of Texas, *b.* 1812, *d. s. p.*, 1839.

3.—SARAH ANN FORSYTH, *b.* 1815; *m.* W. P. Preble, of Boston, U. S. Minister to the Netherlands in 1839, and had :

EDWARD PREBLE, of Boston, Mass.

4.—CAPTAIN FREDERICK FORSYTH, of Portland, Me., *b.* 1819; *m.* Henrietta de Mar, daughter of Major-General Joseph Scott Jewett, of Portland, Me., by his wife, Mary, daughter of Robert Plaisted de Mar, of Scarboro', Me., also of Royal Descent, and had :

I.—FREDERICK GREGORY FORSYTH, of Portland, Me.

II.—THOMAS SCOTT FORSYTH, of Boston, Mass.

5.—ELEANOR FORSYTH, *b.* 1817.

6.—MAJOR GEORGE FORSYTH, U. S. Army, *b.* 1821.

7.—CAROLINE AUGUSTA FORSYTH, *b.* 1823.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MR. CHARLES MACALESTER,

OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND SOUTH SEAVILLE, N. J.

FERDINAND III.,—**Joanna,**
King of Castile **Countess of Ponthieu.** **PHILIP THE HARDY,**—**Isabel of Arragon.**
King of France

Eleanor (first wife)—Edward I., King of England—Margaret (second wife).

Edward II., King of England—Princess Isabel, of France. Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent—Margaret de Wake.

Edward III., King of England—Lady Philippa, of Hainault. Joan Plantagenet, "The Fair Maid of Kent"—Thomas de Holland, K.G., Earl of Kent.

John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, etc.—Katharine Swineford (third wife). Thomas de Holland, Earl of Kent—Alice Fitz-Alan.

Sir John Beaufort, K.G., Marquis of Dorset—Lady Margaret de Holland.

James I., King of Scotland—Joan Beaufort (first husband)—Sir James Stewart, of Lorn (second husband).

Princess Joan—George Gordon, Earl of Huntley. Sir John Stewart, Earl of Athol—Eleanor Sinclair.

Alexander Gordon, 8d Earl of Huntley—Lady Jeane Stewart.

Lady Joan Gordon—Colin Campbell, 8d Earl of Argyle.

Archibald Campbell, 4th Earl of Argyle—Lady Margaret Graem.

Sir Colin Campbell, 6th Earl of Argyle—Lady Agnes Keith.

Archibald Campbell 7th Earl of Argyle—Lady Anne Douglas.

Lady Mary Campbell—Robert Montgomery, of Skelmarlie.

Sir Robert Montgomery, Bart., of Skelmarlie—Lady Antonia Scott.

Lady Margaret Montgomery—Godfrey Macalester, Laird of Loup.

John Macalester, of "Torrisdale Glen"—Miss McNeill, of Terfergus.

Margaret Macalester—Charles MacQuarrie, of Campbelltown.

Isabella MacQuarrie—Charles Macalester I., Laird of Tarbert.

Charles Macalester II., of Philadelphia—Anna Sampson, of Perth.

Charles Macalester III., of Philadelphia—Eliza Ann Lytle, of Cincinnati.

Charles Macalester IV., of Philadelphia—Julia Cooke Kissam, of New York.

Charles Macalester V., of "Tarbert Lodge," N. J.—Alice Strong Remsen, of New York.

PEDIGREE CLXXX.

1.—**JAMES I.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Lady Joan de Beaufort, a descendant of Edward III., King of England :

2.—**PRINCESS JANET STEWART**, sister of King James II., who *m.* George Gordon, second Earl of Huntley, and had :

3.—**ALEXANDER GORDON**, third Earl of Huntley, who *m.* Lady Janet Stewart, daughter of John, Earl of Athol, son of James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn, by his wife, Joan, widow of King James I., and had :

4.—**LADY JOAN GORDON**, who *m.* Colin Campbell, third Earl of Argyle, *d.* 1533, and had :

5.—**ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, fourth Earl of Argyle, *d.* 1558, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Margaret, daughter of William Graem, Earl of Menteith, and had :

6.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL**, sixth Earl of Argyle, *d.* 1584, who *m.* Lady Agnes, daughter of William Keith, Earl Marshal of Scotland, and widow of James, Earl of Moray, the Regent of Scotland, and had :

7.—**ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, seventh Earl of Argyle, who *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of William Douglas, Earl of Morton, and had :

8.—**LADY MARY CAMPBELL**, fourth daughter, who *m.* Robert Montgomery, Jr., of Skelmarlie, *d. v. p.*, and had :

9.—**SIR ROBERT MONTGOMERY**, of Skelmarlie, Bart., who *m.* Lady Antonia, daughter of Sir James Scott, of Rossie, and had :

10.—**LADY MARGARET MONTGOMERY**, who *m.* Godfrey Macalester, Laird of Loup, and Chief of Clan Alester, in Kintyre, and had : **ALEXANDER**, eldest son, from whom is descended the present Chief of Clan Alester, in Kintyre, and :

11.—**JOHN MACALESTER**, of Ardnakill and "Torrisdale Glen," *d.* aged 96 years, who *m.* Miss McNeill, of Terfergus, who *d.* aged 98 years, and had :

12.—**MARGARET MACALESTER**, *b.* 1712, who *m.*, first, Charles MacQuarrie, of Campbelltown (of MacQuarrie, of Ulva family), and *m.*, secondly, Duncan Macalester, of Tarbert, and had by her first husband :

13.—**ISABELLA MACQUARRIE**, *b.* 1740, *d.* 1807, who *m.* Charles Macalester I., of Tarbert, Master of Campbelltown, lost at sea in 1797, and had :

14.—CHARLES MACALESTER II., b. Campbelltown, Kintyre, 1766, d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1832, who m. Anna Sampson, of Perth, and had :

1.—CHARLES MACALESTER III., of Philadelphia, eldest son, who m., first, Eliza Ann, daughter of General William Lytle, of Cincinnati, and m., secondly, in 1841, Susan Bradford Wallace, also a descendant of King James I. (See Pedigree CXXX.) By his first wife he had :

I.—CHARLES MACALESTER IV., of Philadelphia, b. 1826, d. 1873, who m. Julia Cooke, daughter of Dr. Richard S. Kissam, of New York, and had :

1.—CHARLES MACALESTER V., of Philadelphia and "Tarbert Lodge," South Seaville, N. J., b. 1855, who m., 1880, Alice Strong, daughter of Peter Remsen, of New York. *No issue.*

2.—JULIA KISSAM MACALESTER, d. 1888, who m. Dr. Hollingsworth Neill, of Philadelphia, and had : JULIA M., b. 1881.

3.—RICHARD KISSAM MACALESTER, of Philadelphia, b. 1859, who m. —, and had :

I.—RICHARD CHARLES ; II. OLGA ; III. ALVINI ; IV. ELIZABETH.

4.—ELIZA LYTLE MACALESTER, who m. G. Folchi-Vici, of Rome, Italy. *Issue.*

5.—EDWARD MACALESTER, d. *unm.*, 1883.

II.—ELIZA LYTLE MACALESTER, of "Glengarry," Torrisdale, Pa., and Washington City, who m., first, Alfred Berghmans, of Brussels, who d. 1872, and m., secondly, in 1877, John Scott Laughton, of New York City, deceased. By her first husband she had an only child :

CAMILLE BERGHMANS, who m. Señor José Louis de Pedrosa, of Spain, eldest son of the Marquis de San Carlos de Pedrosa, and had :

I.—ELISE MACALESTER DE PEDROSA, d. *inf.*

II.—JOSÉ LOUIS DE PEDROSA.

2.—NORMAN MACALESTER, d. *unm.*, 1832.

3.—EDWARD MACALESTER, m. Eliza H. Brand, of Lexington, Ky.

4.—MARGARET MACALESTER, who m. Job Bacon, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—JOB BACON, d. *unm.*

II.—ALEXANDER BACON, of Germantown, Philadelphia, d. *Issue.*

III.—ANN BACON, who m. Edmund Smith, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—EDMUND, d. *unm.* ; 2. ANN, *unm.* ; 3. NORMAN.

IV.—MARGARETTA BACON, of Philadelphia.

V.—FRANKLIN BACON, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Emily Allibone.
No issue.

VI.—EDMOND BACON, of Lexington, Ky. *Issue.*

VII.—FANNY BACON, *d.*; *m.* George Brand, of Lexington, Ky. *Issue.*

5.—ANN MACALESTER, *m.* Abraham Kintzing, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—ABRAHAM KINTZING, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* Annie Kintzing.

II.—CHARLES KINTZING, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* Joanna McCrea.

6.—ISABELLA MACALESTER, *m.* A. Y. Slater, of Liverpool, and had:

I.—THOMAS, *d. unm.*; II. CHARLES MACALESTER, *d. unm.*

7.—EMILY MACALESTER, who *m.* Nicholas Hopkins, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—ANN HOPKINS, *m.* Joseph Kay Eyre, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—CHARLES EYRE, *d. s. p.*

2.—EMILY, *m.* George W. Edwardes, of Media, Pa.

3.—ELIZABETH KAY, *m.* Richard Harding Reilly, of Philadelphia.

4.—EDWARD H. EYRE, of Philadelphia, *m.* Lydia Lewis Hopkins.

II.—EDWARD MACALESTER HOPKINS, of Philadelphia, *m.*, first, Lydia, daughter of Samuel N. Lewis, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—EMILY M. HOPKINS.

2.—LYDIA LEWIS, *m.* Edward H. Eyre, of Philadelphia.

3.—EDWARD MACALESTER HOPKINS, *d. s. p.*

4.—REBECCA LEWIS, *m.* Rev. Charles H. Hibbard, of Germantown.

5.—WILLIAM HOPKINS, of Philadelphia, *unm.*

EDWARD M. HOPKINS, *m.*, secondly, Julia, daughter of Commodore Stockton, U. S. Navy, and had:

I.—JULIA STOCKTON, *m.* Edward Robins, of Philadelphia.

II.—ELLEN LATHROP HOPKINS, *unm.*

III.—EMILY HOPKINS, *d. unm.*

IV.—HENRY HOPKINS, of Madison, N. J., *m.* Ellen Lathrop, and had:

1.—FRANK LATHROP; 2. HENRY; 3. ELLEN LATHROP; 4. EDWARD MACALESTER; 5. CAROLINE; 6. FANNY LATHROP; 7. RICHARD; 8. MARIE.

V.—FANNY L. HOPKINS, of Philadelphia, *unm.*

8.—LOUISA MACALESTER, who m. Richard Nevins, of New York City, and had :

I.—ANNIE MACALESTER NEVINS, who m. William Campbell, of New Orleans, and had :

CHARLES MACALESTER CAMPBELL, of Colorado, m. Henrietta, daughter of General Smith, U. S. Army. *No issue.*

II.—RICHARD NEVINS, of Columbus, Ohio, and New York City, m. Flora, daughter of Colonel Samuel Medary, of Columbus, Ohio, and had :

1.—RICHARD NEVINS, of New York, m.

2.—ANNA C. NEVINS, *unm.*

3.—MARY NEVINS, who m. James G. Blaine, Jr., and had :

JAMES G. BLAINE, the third.

4.—FRANK NEVINS, *unm.*

III.—MARY L. NEVINS, who m. William A. Neil, of Columbus, Ohio, and had :

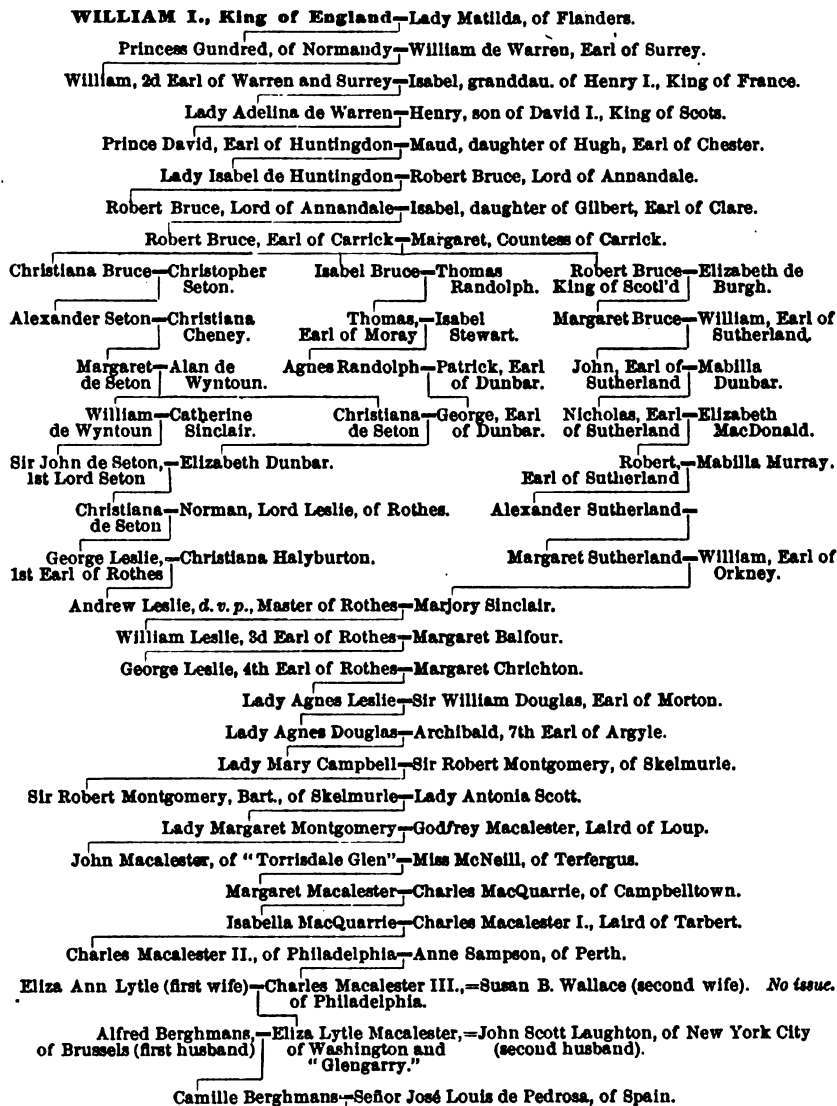
1.—MARION NEIL, *unm.*

2.—MARY, wife of Dr. Darrow, U. S. Army.

9.—ELIZABETH MACALESTER, who m. Frank T. Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn. *Issue d. young.*

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MRS. ELIZA LYTLE MACALESTER LAUGHTON,

OF "GLENGARRY," TORRISDALE, PA., AND WASHINGTON, D. C.



PEDIGREE CLXXXI.

- 1.—**ROBERT III.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Annabel :
- 2.—**PRINCESS MARGARET**, who *m.* Archibald, fourth Earl of Douglas, and had :
- 3.—**JAMES DOUGLAS**, Earl of Evandale (see Pedigree XCIX.), who had :
- 4.—**LADY JANET DOUGLAS**, *m.*, first, Sir Robert, Lord Fleming, and had :
- 5.—**SIR MALCOLM FLEMING**, of Monocabo, eldest son, *k v. p.*, who had :
- 6.—**JOHN**, second Lord Fleming, and Lord Chamberlain, who had :
- 7.—**MALCOLM**, third Lord Fleming, and Lord Chamberlain, who had :
- 8.—**JOHN**, fifth Lord Fleming, second son, who had :
- 9.—**SIR THOMAS FLEMING**, second son, of Kent County, Va., who had :
- 10.—**TARLTON FLEMING**, of Kent County, Va., who had : **ANNA** * and :
- 11.—**JUDITH FLEMING**, who *m.*, secondly, 1710, Thomas Randolph, of "Tuckahoe," and had :
 - 1.—**JUDITH RANDOLPH**, who *m.* her cousin, Rev. William Stith, President of William and Mary College, 1752-55.
 - 2.—**MARY RANDOLPH**, *m.* William Keith, of Fauquier County, Va., and had :

* **ANNA FLEMING**, *m.* John Payne, of Goochland County, Va., and had :

JOHN PAYNE, of Hanover County, Va., *m.* Mary, daughter of William Coles, of "Coles's Hill," and had :

1.—**JOHN PAYNE**, of Kentucky, who had : **ANNIE**.

2.—**MARY** ; 8. **GEORGE**.

4.—**DOLLY PAYNE**, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1855 ; *m.*, first, John Todd, of Virginia, and had :

JOHN TODD, of "Todsbirth," Virginia, *d. s. p.*, 1855.

DOLLY PAYNE *m.*, secondly, James Madison, President of the United States.

5.—**LUCY PAYNE**, *m.*, first, 1792, Major George Steptoe Washington, of "Harewood," Jefferson County, Va., son of Samuel Washington, and one of his five wives.

LUCY PAYNE *m.*, secondly, 1812, Thomas Todd, of Lexington, Ky., Chief Justice of Kentucky, 1806 ; Associate Justice U. S. Supreme Court, 1807 ; and had by him one daughter and two sons.

6.—**ANNE PAYNE**, *m.*, 1804, Richard Cutts, M.C. for the Maine District of Massachusetts, and had :

I. **MARY** ; II. **DOLLY** ; III. **RICHARD** ; IV. **WALTER** ; V. **A SON**.

MARY ISHAM KEITH, who *m.* Thomas Marshall, of "Oakhill," Fauquier County, Va., *d.* in Mason County, Ky., Colonel of the Third Regiment Virginia Line, in the American Revolution, member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, and had :

1.—JOHN MARSHALL, of "Oakhill," *b.* 24 September, 1755, *d.* in Philadelphia, 6 July, 1835; Chief Justice of United States. He *m.*, 3 January, 1783, Mary Willis, daughter of Jacqueline Ambler, of Yorktown, Va., then Treasurer of Virginia (and his wife, Rebecca, daughter of Lewis Burwell, of White Marsh, Gloucester Co., Va., son of Richard Ambler, of Yorktown, Collector of the Port, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Edward Jacqueline, of Jamestown, Va., son of John and Elizabeth (Craddock) Jacqueline, of Kent County, England. Chief-Justice Marshall and his wife Mary, who *d.* 25 December, 1831, had issue :

THOMAS MARSHALL, of "Oakhill," Virginia, accidentally killed in Baltimore, 28 June, 1835, aged 50 years, having issue :

1.—LEWIS MARSHALL, of "Oakhill," who had :

A DAUGHTER, who *m.*, first, — Yates, *d.* 1876, and had one child, and *m.*, secondly, 1887, Count Mitkiewicz.

2.—AGNES HARWOOD MARSHALL, who *m.* General Alexander Galt Taliaferro, of "Cowslip Green," and "Annandale," Culpeper County, Va., son of Dr. William and Mary (daughter of Colonel Philip Throckmorton, of "Church Hill," Gloucester County) Taliaferro, of Gloucester County, Va., and had :

I.—MARY J., *d.* 1864, wife of Dr. Charles W. Chancellor.

II.—LEAH S. TALIAFERRO, *d.* 1862.

III.—MARGARET L., wife of Chapman Maupin.

IV.—ELEANOR W., wife of George E. Nelson.

V.—ANNA M., wife of R. W. Maupin.

VI.—WILLIAM A. TALIAFERRO, who *m.* Charlotte Franklin.

2.—ANNA MARSHALL, who *m.* George Keith Taylor, of Blandford, Va., and had :

ANNA K., *m.* Rev. John Royall, of Lynchburg, Va., *d.* 1856.

3.—A DAUGHTER, who *m.*, as his second wife, John Ambler, of Hanover and Richmond, Va., and had :

MAJOR THOMAS AMBLER, of Fauquier County, Va.

PEDIGREE CLXXXII.

1.—**LOUIS IV.**, King of France, had by his wife, Lady Gerberga, of Saxony :

2.—**PRINCESS ALBRED**A, who *m.* Renaud, Count de Reimes, and had :

3.—**GILBERT**, Count de Reimes and Count de Rouci, father of :

4.—**EBLO I.**, Count de Rouci and de Reimes, who *m.* Lady Beatrix, daughter of Rynerius V., Count de Hainault and his wife, the Princess Hedewige, daughter of **HUGH CAPET**, King of France, and had :

5.—**ADELA**, Countess de Rouci, who *m.* Hildwin IV., Count de Rouci, and had :

6.—**LADY MARGARET DE ROUCI**, who *m.* Hugh, first Count de Clermont, and had :

7.—**LADY ADELIZA DE CLERMONT**, who *m.* Gilbert de Tonsburg, in Kent, second Earl of Clare, and had :

8.—**RICHARD FITZ-GILBERT**, third Earl of Clare and Earl of Hertford, *k.* 1139, who *m.* Lady Adeliza, daughter of Ranulph de Meschines, Earl of Chester, and had :

9.—**ROGER**, Earl of Clare and Hertford, *d.* 1173, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of James de St. Hillary, and had :

10.—**RICHARD**, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who *m.* Lady Amicia, daughter of William, second Earl of Gloucester, and had :

11.—**LADY JOAN DE CLARE**, who *m.* Rhys Gryd, Lord of Yestradywy, also of Royal Descent, and had :

12.—**RHYS MECHYLLT**, Lord of Llandovery Castle, *d.* 1243, from whom was descended (see Pedigrees XXV. and CVI.):

26.—**EVAN AP ROBERT AP LEWIS**, of Rhiwlas and Fron Gôch, who had :

1.—**OWEN AP EVAN**, who had by his wife, Gainor John :

I.—**JANE**, *m.* Hugh Roberts, of Merion, Pa.

II.—**ELLEN**, *m.* Cadwalader Thomas ap Hugh. (See Pedigree CVI.)

III.—**ROBERT AP OWEN**, of Merion, Pa., *d.* 1697, ancestor of the Owen family of Montgomery County, Pa.

IV.—**EVAN AP OWEN**.

2.—**EVAN AP EVAN**, of Fron Gôch, who had :

I.—**ROBERT AP EVAN**, of Gwynedd, Pa., *d.* 1738, who had :

1.—MARY EVANS, who *m.*, first, Cadwalader Foulke, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CXLIII.), and *m.*, secondly, 1744, Thomas Marriott, of Bristol, Pa.

2.—EVAN EVANS, of Gwynedd, who had :

I.—MRS. JANE MUCH.

II.—EDWARD EVANS, of Philadelphia, who had :

1.—SAMUEL; 2. GEORGE; 3. JOHN; 4. THOMAS, all in U. S. Navy.

III.—KATHERINE EVANS, *m.*, 1760, Robert Jones, son of Gerrard and Sarah (Lloyd) Jones, and had :

SAMUEL JONES, *m.*, 1785, Rebecca Morgan, and had :

SARAH MORGAN JONES, *d.* 1861; *m.* John Childs, of North Carolina, and had :

REV. JOHN A. CHILDS, D.D., of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1842, Mary Treby, daughter of Rev. Thomas Green and Margaret (Overall) Allen, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—ALLEN CHILDS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1844; *m.*, 1878, Katherine Browne, also of Royal Descent, daughter of Colonel John D. Kurtz, U. S. Army, and had : KATHERINE MARY and JANET SAYCE.

2.—MARY VIRGINIA; 3. WILLIAM H.; 4. ALONZO P.

5.—SARAH MORGAN CHILDS, *d.* 1873; *m.*, 1872, Charles Orrick Johnson, of Philadelphia, and had : HARRY ORRICK.

II.—THOMAS AP EVAN, or Thomas Evans, who came from Wales in 1698, and settled in Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., Pa., *d.* in 1737-38, aged 87 years. He had by his first wife, Ann, who *d.* in 1716 :

1.—OWEN EVANS, of Gwynedd, *b.* 1687, *d.* 1757, member of the Provincial Assembly, 1739-50; *m.*, first, 1715, Ruth, daughter of Samuel Miles, of Radnor, Pa., and *m.*, secondly, 1736, Mary, daughter of Samuel Nicholas, of Philadelphia. By his first wife he had :

AMOS EVANS, of Merion, *m.* Elizabeth Lewis, and had :

1.—ANN, wife of Dr. John Davis.

2.—ROSALIND EVANS, who *m.*, as his first wife, Charles Willing, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1799, and had :

I.—ELIZABETH WILLING, *m.* Marshall Binney Spring, of Boston, and had :

PEDIGREE CLXXXII.—Continued.

1.—NANCY WILLING SPRING, *m.* William Craig Wharton, of Boston, and had :

I.—WILLIAM FISHER; II. NANCY C.;
III. EDWARD ROBINS.

2.—MARY, *d.* 1882, wife of Edward N. Perkins.

II.—THOMAS WILLING, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1834.

III.—RICHARD WILLING, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1833; *m.*, 1821, Augusta C., daughter of Jacob Sperry, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—MARGARET SPERRY WILLING, *d. unm.*, 1862.

2.—JACOB SPERRY WILLING, of Philadelphia, *m.* Emily Newbold, and had: MARY NEWBOLD.

OWEN EVANS, of Gwynedd, had by his second wife:

MARGARET, *m.* Aquilla Jones, of Philadelphia, and had :

MARY, *m.* Marmaduke Cooper, of New Jersey, and had :

MARGARET, *m.* Israel Cope, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LXX.) *Issue.*

2.—HUGH EVANS, of Merion, Pa., *d.* Philadelphia, 1772, aged 90; member of the Provincial Assembly, 1722, 1746-54, and had by his third wife, Lowry, widow of Robert Lloyd, and daughter of Reese John Williams, of Llangelmin :

I.—ANN EVANS, *m.*, 1744, Samuel Howell, of Chester, Pa., and had :

1.—ANN, *m.* Aaron Ashbridge.

2.—DEBORAH, *m.* Daniel Mifflin.

II.—SUSANNA EVANS, *m.*, 1740, Owen Jones, of Merion, Pa., *d.* 1793, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigrees CLVII. and CLXVII.) *Issue.*

PEDIGREE CLXXXIII.

1.—**JAMES II.**, King of Scotland, *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Arnold, Duke of Guelders, of the House of Egmond, and had :

2.—**PRINCESS MARGARET STUART**, who *m.*, first, William, third Lord Crichton, who forfeited Crichton in 1483–84, and had :

3.—**SIR JAMES CRICHTON**, of Fendraught, eldest son, who *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of William, Lord Borthwick, and had :

4.—**LADY MARGARET CRICHTON**, who *m.* John Robertson, first Laird of Muirton, Elgin, second son of Alexander Robertson, fifth Baron of Strowan, by his wife, Lady Isabel, daughter of Sir John Stewart, of Balveny, Earl of Athol (a descendant of Edward I., King of England,) and his second wife, Lady Eleanor Sinclair, daughter of William, Earl of Orkney, a descendant of James I., King of Scotland, had :

5.—**GILBERT ROBERTSON**, of Muirton, who *m.* Janet, daughter of John Reid, of Ackenhead, and had :

6.—**DAVID ROBERTSON**, of Muirton, who *m.* — Innes, and had :

7.—**WILLIAM ROBERTSON**, of Muirton, who *m.* Isabel Petrie, and had :

8.—**WILLIAM ROBERTSON**, of Gladney, who *m.* — Mitchell, and had :

9.—**REV. WILLIAM ROBERTSON**, of Edinburgh, *m.* — Pitcairn, of Dreghorn, and had : **WILLIAM ROBERTSON**, Royal Historiographer, and :

10.—**JEAN ROBERTSON**, *m.* Alexander Henry, of Aberdeen, and had :

11.—**COLONEL JOHN HENRY**, who removed to Virginia in 1730, and was seated at "Studley" and "The Retreat," in Hanover County, *m.* Sarah, widow of Colonel Syme, and daughter of Isaac Winston, and had :

12.—**PATRICK HENRY**, of "Redhill," Charlotte County, Va., first Governor of Virginia, *b.* 1736, *d.* 1799; who *m.*, first, 1754, Sarah Shelton, of Hanover C. H., Va.; and *m.*, secondly, Dorothea Dandridge, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CXXVII.) He had by his first wife :

1.—**MARTHA HENRY**, *m.* John Fontaine, and had :

WILLIAM WINSTON FONTAINE, *m.* Martha Dandridge, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CXXVII.) *Issue.*

2.—**ANN HENRY**, *m.* Judge Spencer Roane, and had :

I.—**SENATOR WILLIAM H. ROANE**. *Issue.*

II.—**FAYETTE**; and two daughters.

3.—**ELIZABETH HENRY**, *m.* Philip Aylett, of Virginia. *Issue.*

4.—**JOHN**; 5. **WILLIAM**.

PEDIGREE CLXXXIV.

- 1.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, had by his first wife :
- 2.—**ROBERT**, Duke of Albany ; Governor of Scotland ; *m.*, first, Lady Margaret, grandchild of Alan, Earl of Menteith, and had :
- 3.—**LADY MARJORY STEWART**, who *m.* Duncan, Lord Campbell, of Lochow, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, his first wife, and had :
- 4.—**THE HON. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Somerville, of Carnwath, and had :
- 5.—**COLIN**, second Lord Campbell, of Lochow, created Earl of Argyll in 1457 ; Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, *d.* 1492.* He *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of John Stewart, Lord of Lorn, and their grandson :
- 7.—**THE O'CARROLL MOR**, Lord of Ely and O'Neil, in Ireland, had :
- 8.—**MARGARET O'CARROLL**, who *m.* Kennedy O'Byron, and had :
- 9.—**DOROTHY O'BYRON**, who *m.* Daniel O'Carroll, of Ely O'Carroll and Lattamourna, Kings County, Ireland, son of Mulroona O'Carroll, of Droughoreagan, County Tipperary, son of Roger, of Ely O'Carroll, son of Teige-caoch O'Carroll, created, 1552, Lord Baron of Ely, a descendant of Olioll Olum, King of Munster, and had :
- 10.—**CHARLES O'CARROLL**, of Ely O'Carroll, who removed to Maryland, in 1687, where he was a Magistrate ; Register of the Land Office ; Agent and Receiver-General of Rent ; *m.* Dorothy Blake, and had :

* His lineal descendant :

ARCHIBALD, eighth Earl of Argyll, *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of William, second Earl of Morton, and had :

1.—**ARCHIBALD**, ninth Earl of Argyll, *m.*, first, Lady Mary, daughter of the Earl of Moray, and had :

LORD JOHN CAMPBELL, of Mamore, second son, *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Lord Elphinstone, and had :

SIR JOHN, fourth Duke of Argyll, *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Lord Belenden, and had :

LORD WILLIAM CAMPBELL, second son, Governor of South Carolina, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of Ralph Izard, of Charleston, S. C. *Issue.*

2.—**LORD NEIL CAMPBELL**, of Ardmaddie, Governor of Dumbarton Castle, *d.* 1692, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Susan, daughter of Sir Alexander Menzies, of Ween, Bart., and had :

LADY JEAN CAMPBELL, who *m.* the Laird Campbell, of Inveraw, and had :

MAJOR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, *d.* of wounds received in battle at Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., one of whose direct descendants, Miss Finn, *m.* Dr. William Norton, of Fort Edward, N. Y., and had : **JOHN, WILLIAM, CHARLES OLIVER, SUSAN, and CATHERINE.**

- 1.—DANIEL O'CARROLL, of "The Hall," Maryland, who had :
 - CHARLES CARROLL, of Carrollsburg, Maryland, who had :
 - CHARLES CARROLL, of "Bellevue," Georgetown Heights, D. C. ;
m. Jane Brent, and had :
 - I.—WILLIAM T. CARROLL, of Washington, D. C.
 - II.—JUDGE CHARLES H. CARROLL, of "The Hermitage,"
Livingston County, N. Y., who m. Alida Van Rensselaer,
also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree C.), and had :
 - 1.—CORNELIA, m. E. P. Fuller, of Grand Rapids, Mich.
 - 2.—ANNA, m. William D. Fitzhugh, of Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 - 2.—CHARLES O'CARROLL, of Droughorgan Manor, Md., b. 1702, d.
1782 ; Attorney-General of Maryland, who m. Elizabeth Brook, and had :
 - CHARLES CARROLL, of Carrollton, Md., b. 1737, d. 1832 ; a member
of the Continental Congress, and Senator from Maryland, and a
Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He m., 1768, Mary,
daughter of Henry Darnall, Jr., and had :
 - 1.—COLONEL CHARLES CARROLL, of Carrollton, only son.
 - 2.—CATHERINE CARROLL, who m. General Robert Goodloe
Harper, of South Carolina, and had :
 - I.—CHARLES ; II. ROBERT ; III. EMILY L., of Baltimore.
 - 3.—MARY CARROLL, m. Richard Caton, of Maryland, and had :
 - I.—ELIZABETH CATON, d. s. p., who m., 1836, Sir George
William, Baron Stafford.
 - II.—MARY ANN CATON, d. s. p., who m., first, Robert Pat-
terson, of Baltimore, Md. (brother of Elizabeth, wife of
King Jerome Bonaparte), and m., secondly, Richard Colley,
Marquis of Wellesley, and Earl of Mornington ; Governor-
General of India ; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
 - III.—LOUISE CATHERINE CATON, d. s. p., who m., first, Sir
Felton Bathurst Hervey, Bart., and m., secondly, Francis
Godolphin D'Arcy, seventh Duke of Leeds.
 - IV.—EMILY CATON, who m. John McTavish, of Baltimore,
and had :
 - 1.—MARY MCTAVISH, m., 1845, Henry John Howland.
 - 2.—CHARLES CARROLL MCTAVISH, of Baltimore, m.
Emily, daughter of Lieutenant-General Winfield
Scott, U. S. Army, and had :
 - I.—EMILY MCTAVISH, or Sister Mary Agnes, a nun.
 - II.—MARY MCTAVISH, a nun.

PEDIGREE CLXXXV.

- 1.—**ALFRED THE GREAT**, King of England, had :
- 2.—**Edward the Elder**, King of England, who had :
- 3.—**PRINCESS EDGINA**, widow of Charles III., King of France, who *m.*, secondly, Henry, third Count de Vermandois and Troyes, and had :
- 4.—**HUBERT**, fourth Count de Vermandois and Troyes, who had :
- 5.—**LADY ADELA DE VERMANDOIS**, who *m.* Hugh the Great, Count de Vermandois, son of Henry I., King of France, and had :
- 6.—**LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS**, who *m.* first, Robert, first Baron de Bellomont, Earl of Mellent, created Earl of Leicester, and had ;
- 7.—**LADY MABEL DE BELLOMONT**, who *m.* William de Redvers de Vernon, sixth Earl of Devon, *d.* 1216, and had :
- 8.—**LADY JOAN DE VERNON**, who *m.* William, first Baron de Briwere, Lord of Torboy, *d.* 1226, and had :
- 9.—**LADY ISABEL DE BRIWERE**, who *m.* Baldwin, fourth Baron de Wake, *d.* 1213, and had :
- 10.—**HUGH**, fifth Baron de Wake, *d.* 1241, who *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of Nicholas, seventh Baron de Stuteville, *d. s. p. m.*, 1232, and had :
- 11.—**BALDWIN**, sixth Baron Wake, *d.* 1282, who *m.* Lady Hawise, or Margaret, daughter of Robert de Quincey II. (son of Saire, Earl of Winchester, and his wife, Lady Margaret de Bellomont) and his wife, Princess Helene, daughter of Llewellyn the Great, Prince of North Wales, widow of John le Scott, Earl of Huntingdon, and had :
- 12.—**JOHN**, first Lord Wake, by writ, *d.* 1300, who had :
- 13.—**LADY MARGARET DE WAKE**, who *m.* Prince Edward, of Woodstock, son of Edward I., King of England, and had :
- 14.—**PRINCESS JOAN PLANTAGENET**, the Fair Maid of Kent, who had by her second husband, Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., Earl of Kent :
- 15.—**SIR THOMAS DE HOLLAND**, second Earl of Kent, Earl Marshal, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XLV.) :
- 25.—**THOMAS LLOYD**, first Deputy-Governor of Pennsylvania (see Pedigree XXII.), who had :
- 26.—**RACHEL LLOYD**, who *m.* Samuel Preston, Mayor of Philadelphia, 1711, and Treasurer of Pennsylvania 1714-43, and had :
- 27.—**HANNAH PRESTON**, who *m.* Samuel Carpenter, Jr., of Philadelphia, and had :

28.—JUDGE PRESTON CARPENTER, of Salem, N. J., *d.* 1785, who had by his first wife, Hannah Smith, HANNAH (see Pedigree XLV.), and :

I.—WILLIAM CARPENTER, of Salem, 1754–1837, *m.*, first, 1782, Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Wyatt, of Salem, *issue*; *m.*, secondly, 1801, Mary, daughter of John Redman, and had by her :

1.—SAMUEL PRESTON CARPENTER, of Salem, who *m.*, first, 1837, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Acton, of Salem, and had :

I.—JOHN REDMAN CARPENTER, of Salem, who *m.* Mary C., daughter of Joseph B. Thompson, and had :

1.—PRESTON; 2. ELIZABETH; 3. MAURICE.

II.—SAMUEL PRESTON CARPENTER, of Salem, *m.* Rebecca Bassett, and had :

1.—BENJAMIN A.; 2. WILLIAM.

III.—SARAH W., *m.* Richard H. Reeve, of Camden, N. J. *Issue.*

IV.—MARY R., *m.* Benjamin C. Reeve, of Camden, N. J. *Issue.*

V.—WILLIAM CARPENTER, of Salem, N. J.

2.—MARY WYATT, wife of James Hunt. *Issue.*

3.—WILLIAM CARPENTER, *m.*, first, Hannah Scull; *m.*, secondly, Phebe Warren.

4.—JOHN REDMAN CARPENTER, *d. s. p.*, 1833.

5.—RACHEL R., wife of Charles Sheppard. *Issue.*

II.—THOMAS CARPENTER, of Carpenter's Landing, Gloucester Co., N. J., 1742–1847; *m.* Mary Tonkins, and had :

EDWARD CARPENTER, of Glassboro', N. J., 1777–1813; *m.*, 1799, Sarah, daughter of Dr. James Stratton, of Swedesboro', N. J., and had :

I.—JUDGE THOMAS PRESTON CARPENTER, of Camden, N. J., 1804–76; *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Dr. Samuel Hopkins, of Philadelphia, and had: JAMES H.

II.—DR. JAMES STRATTON CARPENTER, of Pottsville, Pa., 1807–72; *m.* Camilla J., daughter of John Sanderson, and had :

1.—DR. JOHN T. CARPENTER, of Pottsville. *Issue.*

2.—SARAH S., *m.* Rev. Daniel Washburne. *Issue.*

3.—PRESTON CARPENTER, of Pottsville. *Issue.*

III.—EDWARD CARPENTER, of Philadelphia, *m.* Anna Maria, daughter of Benjamin M. Howey, of Gloucester County, N. J., and had :

1.—MAJOR JAMES EDWARD CARPENTER, of Philadelphia,

who *m.*, 17 October, 1867, Harriet Odin, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Dorr, D.D., of Philadelphia. *Issue* :

I.—EDWARD; II. HELEN; III. GRACE, *d. young*; IV. WILLIAM DORR; V. LLOYD PRESTON.

2.—THOMAS P. CARPENTER, of Buffalo, N. Y., *unm.*

3.—CHARLES C. S. CARPENTER, *d.* 1881.

4.—COLONEL LOUIS HENRY CARPENTER, U. S. Army, *unm.*

5.—SARAH CAROLINE CARPENTER, *m.* Andrew Wheeler, of Philadelphia and Bryn Mawr. *Issue* :

I.—ANDREW WHEELER, JR., of Philadelphia, *m.* Mary Wilcox, daughter of Rev. Edward Shippen Watson, and had :

1.—SOPHIA WILCOX; 2. ELEANOR LEDLIE.

II.—ANNA, *d. young*; III. JAMES MAY, *d. young*; IV. SAMUEL BOWMAN; V. ARTHUR LEDLIE; VI. WALTER STRATTON; VII. HERBERT.

6.—MARY HOWELL CARPENTER, *unm.*

IV.—MARY TONKINS CARPENTER, who *m.* Richard W. Howell, of Camden, N. J., and had :

1.—DR. SAMUEL B. HOWELL, of Philadelphia, *m.* Maria E., daughter of Rev. William Neill, D.D. *Issue*.

2.—ANNA, *m.* Malcolm Lloyd, of Philadelphia. *Issue*.

3.—CHARLES STRATTON HOWELL.

4.—JOSHUA LADD HOWELL, *m.* Mary E., daughter of William L. Savage, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree IX.) *Issue*: EVELYN VIRGINIA.

5.—THOMAS JAMES HOWELL, *k.* in battle, 1862.

6.—FRANCIS LEE HOWELL, *d. s. p.*, 1872.

V.—REV. SAMUEL T. CARPENTER, *m.*, first, Frances Champlain, of Derby, Conn; *m.*, secondly, Emily D. Thompson, of Wilmington, Del. *Issue*.

III.—ELIZABETH CARPENTER, *m.*, 1767, Ezra Firth, of Salem County, N. J., and had :

1.—PRESTON C., *issue*; 2. JOHN, *issue*; 3. THOMAS; 4. SAMUEL, *issue*.

5.—HANNAH FIRTH, *m.* Isaac C. Jones, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—SAMUEL TONKINS JONES, of New York, *m.*, first, Sarah M. Thomas; *m.*, secondly, Martha M. Thomas, both of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XCVII.) *Issue*.

II.—ISAAC C. JONES, of Philadelphia and Germantown, who m. Sarah Whitall Woodruff, and had :

- 1.—WOODRUFF JONES, of Germantown, m. Sara E. Dripps.
- 2.—THOMAS FIRTH JONES, of Germantown, m. Cornelia Erringer.

III.—LYDIA JONES, m. Dr. Caspar Wistar, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CLVII.), and had :

- 1.—GENERAL ISAAC JONES WISTAR, of Philadelphia, m. his cousin, Sarah Toland. (See Pedigree CLVII.)
- 2.—MARY WALN WISTAR, m. Moses Brown, of Germantown, Philadelphia. *Issue :*

I.—THOMAS W.; II. MOSES; III. MARY W.

3.—MARGARET VAUX WISTAR, m. Robert B. Haines, of Montgomery County, Pa. *Issue :*

I.—ROBERT; II. MARY; III. JANE; IV. DIEDRICK JANSEN.

4.—HANNAH WISTAR, m. William Hacker, of Germantown, Pa. *Issue :*

I.—EDWARD; II. WILLIAM ESTES; III. CASPAR W.; IV. ARTHUR.

5.—SARAH, m. William G. Rhoads, of Germantown, Pa. *Issue :*

I.—LYDIA W.; II. JANE G.; III. ETHEL; IV. EDWARD; V. WILLIAM G.; VI. SAMUEL.

6.—LYDIA, m. Edward Hale Kendall, of New York City. *Issue :*

I.—ISAAC W.; II. EDWARD H.

7.—WILLIAM WILBERFORCE WISTAR, of Philadelphia. *Issue :* EMMA.

8.—DR. THOMAS WISTAR, of Philadelphia.

9.—KATHERINE J. WISTAR, *unm.*

IV.—HANNAH E. JONES, m. Lloyd Pearsall Smith, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CXXXVI.)

V.—AQUILLA; VI. FRANKLIN C.; VII. MARY C. W.; VIII. WILLIAM F., of Philadelphia.

IV.—MARGARET CARPENTER, m., 1776, James Mason Woodnutt, of Salem, N. J., and had :

1.—HANNAH WOODNUTT, m. Clement Acton, of Salem, N. J., and had :

I.—CLEMENT J. ACTON, of Cincinnati, m. Mary, daughter of Colonel John Noble, of Columbus, Ohio, and had :

- 1.—MARGARET W., m. Augustus W. Durkee, of New York.
- 2.—LILLIE, m. Frank N. Hickok, of New York. *Issue.*
- II.—MARGARET W. ACTON, m. Dr. John D. Griscom, of Philadelphia, and had :
 - 1.—CLEMENT ACTON GRISCOM, of Philadelphia, m. Frances Canby Biddle. *Issue :*
 - I.—HELEN B. ; II. CLEMENT A. ; III. RODMAN E. ; IV. LLOYD C. ; V. FRANCIS C.
 - 2.—HANNAH W., m. Frank L. Neall, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*
 - 3.—WILLIAM WOODNUTT GRISCOM, of Philadelphia, m. Dora Ingham Hale.
- 2.—MARGARET WOODNUTT, m. Judge William J. Shinn, of Salem, N. J., and had :
 - I.—MARY, m. Dr. Thomas Reed, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*
 - II.—MARTHA, m. Dr. Isaiah D. Clawson, M.C., of New Jersey. *Issue.*
- 3.—MARTHA, m. Joshua Reeves, of Salem. *Issue.*
- 4.—MARY, m. Benjamin Newlin, of Pennsylvania.
- 5.—JONATHAN WOODNUTT, m., first, Mary Goodwin ; m., secondly, Sarah Dennis. *Issue :*
 - I.—RICHARD WOODNUTT, m. Lydia Hall. *Issue.*
 - II.—WILLIAM WOODNUTT, m. Elizabeth Bassett. *Issue.*
 - III.—THOMAS WOODNUTT, m. Hannah Morgan. *Issue.*
 - IV.—MARY, wife of Edward A. Acton. *Issue.*
- 6.—PRESTON WOODNUTT, m. Rachel Goodwin, and had :
 - I.—ELIZABETH, m. Annesly Newlin. *Issue.*
 - II.—JAMES M. WOODNUTT, m. Elizabeth Denn. *Issue.*
 - III.—EDWARD ; IV. PRESTON C.
 - V.—HANNAH ANN, m. Nathan Baker. *Issue.*
- 7.—ELIZABETH, m. Morris Hall, of Salem, N. J. *Issue.*

PEDIGREE CLXXXVI.

1.—HENRY VII., King of England, had by his wife, Princess Elizabeth, daughter of Edward IV., King of England :

2.—PRINCES MARY, widow of Louis XII., of France, who *m.*, secondly, Sir Charles Brandon, K.G., Duke of Suffolk, and had :

3.—LADY ELEANOR BRANDON, who *m.*, 1537, Sir Henry Clifford, K.B., second Earl of Cumberland (his first wife), and had :

4.—LADY MARGARET CLIFFORD, who *m.*, 1555, Sir Henry Stanley, K.G., Lord Strange, fourth Earl of Derby, and had :

5.—FERNANDO STANLEY, fifth Earl of Derby, *d.* 16 April, 1594. He *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir John Spencer, of Althrope, and had :

6.—LADY ANNE STANLEY, *m.*, first, Sir Grey Bruges, K.B., fifth Lord Chandos, *d.* 10 August, 1621, and had :

7.—THE HON. REBECCA BRUGES, who *m.* Thomas Pride, and had :

8.—ELIZABETH PRIDE, who *m.* Rev. William Sherwin, and had :

9.—MARGARET SHERWIN, *d.* 8 May, 1713, who *m.* Rev. John Crankanthorpe, of Foulmere, Cambridge, *d.* 17 July, 1719, and had :

10.—HESTER CRANKANTHORPE, *b.* 1680, *d.* 1760, who *m.*, 15 June, 1705, Benjamin Wedd, of Foulmere, *d.* 1720, and had :

11.—BENJAMIN WEDD, of Foulmere, *b.* 1708, *d.* 1757 ; *m.*, 1745, Mary, daughter of Thomas Inkersole, of Spaulding, Lincolnshire, and had :

12.—BENJAMIN WEDD, of Foulmere, *b.* 1754, *d.* 1818 ; *m.*, 1776, his cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Crankanthorpe, and had :

13.—BENJAMIN WEDD, of Latchingdon, Essex, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1846 ; *m.*, 1803, Mary, daughter of Matthew Chater, of Market-Hatbro', and had :

1.—BENJAMIN WEDD, of Rochester, N. Y., who had :

BENJAMIN GOULD WEDD, of Rochester, N. Y., who had :

BENJAMIN CHATER WEDD, of Rochester, N. Y.

2.—MATTHEW CHATER WEDD, of Rochester, N. Y.

3.—HENRY WEDD, of Kansas, who had :

I.—GEORGE ; II. ALBERT E. ; III. HENRY C. ; IV. CHARLES ; V. WILLIARD.

4.—ANNA WEDD, of Rochester, N. Y.

5.—JOHN WEDD, of Oakhill Kan., *m.* 9 February, 1837, Emma, daughter of John Titley, of Bayswater, England, and had :

I.—JOHN WEDD, of Oakhill, who had : JOHN and NETTIE.

II.—ALFRED ; III. ELIZABETH ; IV. MARY ; V. HELEN.

PEDIGREE CLXXXVII.

1.—HENRY III., King of England, had by his wife, Eleanor de Provence, a granddaughter of Alphonso, King of Arragon :

2.—EDMUND PLANTAGENET, King of Sicily and Apulia, and Earl of Chester and Leicester ; Lord High Steward of England ; *m.*, secondly, Lady Blanche, of Artois, granddaughter of Louis VIII., King of France, and widow of Henry, King of Navarre, by whom he had :

3.—HENRY PLANTAGENET, Earl of Leicester and Lancaster ; Captain-General of the King's forces in the Marches of Scotland ; *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Sir Patrick de Chaworth, Knt., and dying in 1345, had :

4.—LADY ELEANOR PLANTAGENET, who *m.*, first, John, second Baron Beaumont, son of Henry, Earl of Buchan, and had :

5.—HENRY, third Baron Beaumont, *m.* Lady Margaret de Vere (her first husband), daughter of John, seventh Earl of Oxford ; eighth Lord High Chamberlain of England, and had :

6.—SIR JOHN, K.G., fourth Baron Beaumont, who *m.* Lady Katharine, daughter of Thomas d'Everingham, of Laxton, and had :

7.—SIR HENRY, fifth Baron Beaumont, *d.* 1413 ; *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of William, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, and had :

8.—SIR JOHN, K.G., sixth Baron Beaumont, created, 1440, Viscount Beaumont, Lord High Chamberlain of England, *k.* in battle 10 July, 1459. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Phelip, K.G., Lord Bardolf, and had :

9.—LADY JOANE DE BEAUMONT, *m.* Sir John Lovel, Baron Lovel and Holland, of Tichmersh, and had :

10.—LADY FRIDESWIDE LOVEL, who *m.* Sir Edward Norreys, of Yat-tendem, Berks, Knt., son of John Norreys, Knt., and his wife, Lady Jane de Vere, daughter of the Earl of Oxford, and had :

11.—SIR HENRY NORREYS, who fell a sacrifice to the suspicious temper of Henry VIII., and was attainted and executed 14 May, 1536. He *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Lord Darcy, of the South, and had :

12.—SIR HENRY NORREYS, who was restored and created Lord Norreys, of Ricote. He *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Lord Williams, of Thame, and had :

13.—SIR THOMAS NORREYS, of Mallow, County Cork, Ireland, Lord President of Munster, and Justice of Ireland, fifth son, who had :

14.—LADY ELIZABETH NORREYS, who *m.* Sir John Jephson, of Froyle, Hants, a Major-General and Privy Councillor in Ireland, son of William Jephson, of Froyle, High Sheriff of Hants in 1571, and had :

15.—MAJOR-GENERAL WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Froyle, which property he sold, eldest son ; was an envoy to Sweden in 1657 ; M.P. for Stockport ; *m.* Lady Alicia, daughter of Sir John Denham, and had :

16.—ANTHONY JEPHSON, fourth son, father of :

17.—ANTHONY JEPHSON, M.P. for Mallow, County Cork, Ireland. He had by his second wife, Hannah, daughter of Sir John Rogerson, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, in Ireland :

18.—WILLIAM JEPHSON, third son, M.P. for Mallow, who *m.* Eleanor, daughter of J. Walsh, of Dollardstown, County Meath, Ireland, and had :

19.—LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Mallow-Castle, an officer in the English Army, who *m.*, first, Eliza, daughter of John Appy, of New York City, and *m.*, secondly, Louisa, daughter of C. Kensington, of Blackheath, by whom he had : DENHAM JEPHSON-NORREYS, created a Baronet. Colonel Jephson had by his first wife :

20.—WILLIAM JEPHSON, of New York City, who *m.* Maria Farquhar, of New York, and had :

21.—LAURA JEPHSON, who *m.*, 16 October, 1828, George Elliott Taylor, of Pennington, England, and had :

I.—WILLIAM JEPHSON TAYLOR, *b.* 15 September, 1829, *d. unm.*

II.—CORTLANDT MULCASTER TAYLOR, of New York City, *b.* 8 February, 1833 ; *m.*, 13 March, 1862, Mary Beekman, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Beekman) Foulke, of New York, and had :

1.—CORTLANDT ELPHINSTONE ; 2. WALTER CURZON ; 3. HARRY RUTGERS ; 4. MARY BEEKMAN ; 5. MAUD VAN CORTLANDT ; 6. ETHEL MORTIER.

III.—MARIA FARQUHAR TAYLOR, *m.* Colonel Henry A. V. Post, of New York City, and had :

1.—LAURA JOSEPHINE POST, of New York City.

2.—MARIA JEPHSON POST, who *m.*, 15 November, 1881, John Christopher O'Connor, Jr., of New York City, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CLII.), and had :

NORREYS JEPHSON O'CONOR, *b.* 31 December, 1885.

PEDIGREE CLXXXVIII.

1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his first wife, Princess Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III., King of Castile :

2.—PRINCESS JOAN OF ARCE, who *m.*, first (his second wife), Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford, and had :

3.—LADY ELEANOR DE CLARE, *d.* 1337, who *m.* Hugh le Despencer, hanged 29 November, 1326, and had :

4.—EDWARD DESPENCER, *d.* 1342, who *m.* Lady Anne Ferrers, sister of Henry, second Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and had :

5.—SIR EDWARD DESPENCER, K.G., Baron le Despencer, *d.* 1375, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew, Baron de Burghersh, and had :

6.—LADY MARGARET DESPENCER, *d.* 1415, who *m.* Robert Ferrers, of Chartley, *d.* 1413, and had :

7.—EDMUND FERRERS, of Chartley, *d.* 1435, who *m.* Lady Ellen, *d.* 1439, daughter of Sir Thomas de la Roche, Knt., and had :

8.—WILLIAM FERRERS, of Chartley, *d.* 1450, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, *d.* 1470, daughter of Sir Hamon Belknap, Knt., and had :

9.—ANNE FERRERS, only daughter, who *m.* Sir Walter Devereux, K.G., seventh Baron Ferrers, of Chartley, killed at Bosworth, and had :

10.—LADY ELIZABETH DEVEREUX, who *m.*, first, Sir Richard Corbet, Knt., of Moreton Corbet, Salop, *d.* 1492, and had :

11.—SIR ROBERT CORBET, Knt., of Moreton Corbet, *d.* 1513, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, *d.* 1563, daughter of Sir Henry Vernon, of Haddon, Derby, and had :

12.—SIR ROGER CORBET, Knt., of Moreton Corbet, *d.* 1538, who *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Andrew, Lord Windsor, and had :

13.—SIR ANDREW CORBET, Knt., of Moreton Corbet, *d.* 1578, who *m.* Lady Jane, *d.* 1577, daughter of Sir Robert Needham, of Shenton, Salop, and had :

14.—SIR VINCENT CORBET, Knt., of Moreton Corbet, *d.* 1622, who *m.* Frances, daughter of William Humfreston, of Humfreston, Salop, and had :

15.—SIR ANDREW CORBET, Knt., of Moreton Corbet, who *m.*, 1608, Elizabeth, daughter of William Boothby, of London, sister and heir of Sir Henry Boothby, Bart., and had :

16.—LADY MARY CORBET, eldest daughter, who *m.* Sir Thomas Estcourt, of Sherston-Pinkney, Wilts, *d.* 1702, and had :

17.—LADY ELIZABETH ESTCOURT, who *m.* Richard Cresswell, of Sidbury and Sherston-Pinkney, and had :

18.—THOMAS ESTCOURT CRESSWELL, of Pinkney Park, Wilts, and of Sidbury, Salop, M.P. for Wootton Bassett, *d.* 14 November, 1788, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Edmund Warneford, of Sevenhampton, Wilts, and had by her, who *d.* at Bath, 7 April, 1791 :

19.—THOMAS ESTCOURT CRESSWELL, of Pinkney Park, M.P. for Cirencester, 1768–74, *d.* 4 July, 1823, who *m.*, secondly, Mary Gregory, of Sherstone, Wilts, *d.* at Pinkney, 12 November, 1815, and had :

20.—ESTCOURT CRESSWELL, *b.* at Pinkney Park, 3 December, 1788, *d.* at Sherstone, 12 July, 1828, who *m.* at North Wraxall, 14 March, 1814, Sarah, *b.* 1789, *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., 22 November, 1875, daughter of Joseph Gibbs, of Ford, North Wraxall, and had :

1.—ESTCOURT CRESSWELL, *b.* 5 August, 1818, *d.* at Philadelphia, Pa., 5 August, 1833.

2.—JOSEPH CRESSWELL, *b.* 22 March, 1822, *d.* at Philadelphia, Pa., 27 January, 1856.

3.—RICHARD ESTCOURT CRESSWELL, of Philadelphia, Pa., *b.* at Malmesbury, 9 July, 1826, *d.* 12 March, 1878. He *m.*, 3 June, 1852, Isabella, *d.* 1 March, 1878, daughter of Mark Graham, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—RICHARD E., *d.* 1855 ; II. JOSEPH GIBBS, of Philadelphia ; III. DAVID PINCHIN ; IV. JOHN E., *d.* 1871 ; V. SARAH JANE ; VI. NAOMI ; VII. ISABELLA L. ; VIII. MARY ELIZABETH.

4.—MARY JANE CRESSWELL, *b.* 1815, *d. unm.*, 1839.

5.—ELIZABETH CRESSWELL, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1834.

6.—SARAH CRESSWELL, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1836.

7.—ANN CRESSWELL, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1839.

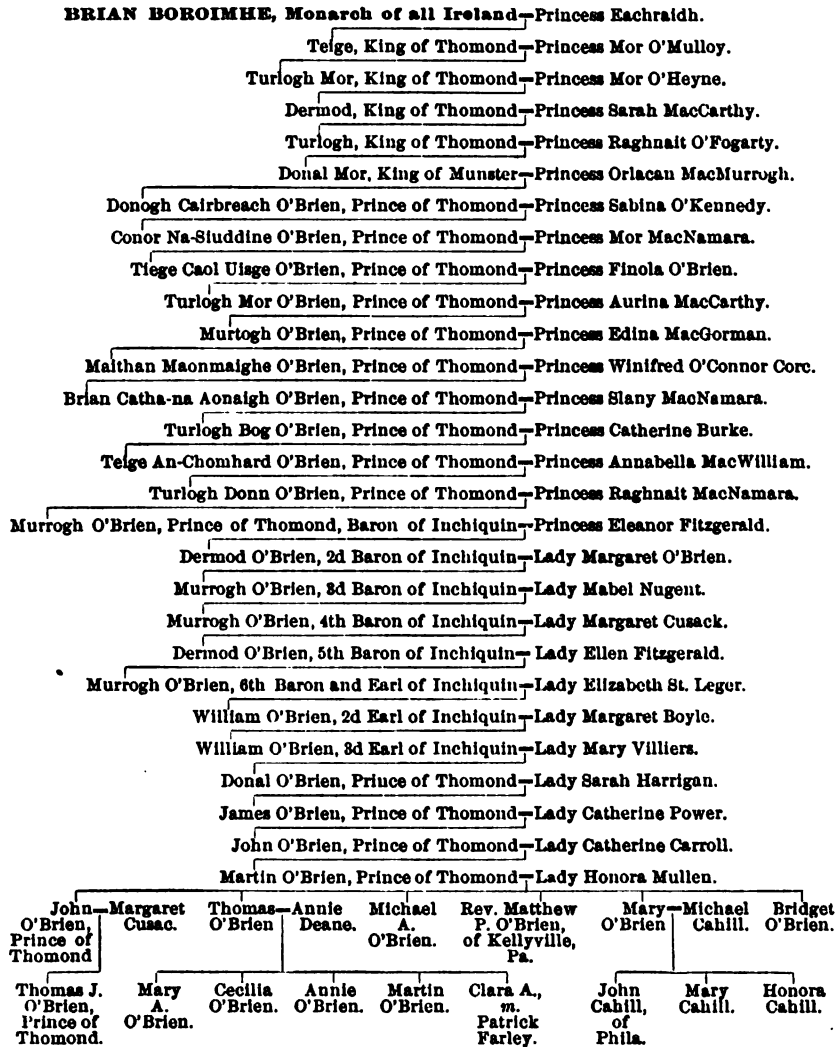
8.—NAOMI CRESSWELL, *b.* 24 August, 1828, *d.* 1890 ; who *m.*, at Philadelphia, 29 December, 1854, Rev. Richard Lewis, who *d.* 13 April, 1883, and had :

I.—JOSEPH C. LEWIS, *b.* Philadelphia, 17 February, 1856.

II.—SARAH C., *b.* 1858 ; III. MRS. NAOMI TAYLOR, *b.* 1864.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
REV. MATTHEW P. O'BRIEN,

RECTOR OF ST. CHARLES CHURCH,
KELLYVILLE, DEL. CO., PA.



PEDIGREE CLXXXIX.

1.—**BRIAIN BORU**, the 175th Monarch of Ireland, *k.* in battle with the Danes at Clontarf, 1014. He resided at his palace of Cean Cora, in a style of regal splendor unequalled by any of the Irish Kings since the days of Cormac Mac Art, in the third century. He *m.* Gormflaith, daughter of Murrogh Mac Finn, sister of Maolmhorda, King of Leinster, and widow of Humphrey, a Danish commander, and *m.* Princess Eachraidh, daughter of Cearbhall, son of Olioll Fionn, and had by her:

2.—**TEIGE O'BRIAIN**, King of Thomond, second son, who had by his wife, Moreny Moehwoig, daughter of Giolla-Brida O'Mulloy, King of Cineal-Fiachadh and Fearceall:

3.—**TURLOGH-MOR O'BRIAIN**, King of Thomond, who succeeded as the one hundred and seventy-eighth Monarch of Ireland, in 1064, and, dying in 1086, had by his first wife, More, daughter of O'Heyne:

4.—**DERMOD O'BRIAIN**, King of Thomond, *d.* 1118, who had by his wife, Sarah, daughter of Teige MacCarthy, King of Eoghanacht Caisil:

5.—**TURLOGH O'BRIAIN**, King of Thomond, who, by right of birth, should have been King of Ireland, *d.* 1167. He *m.* Ragnait, daughter of O'Foghartie, Lord of Ely-Deisceart, Tipperary, and had:

6.—**DONAL-MOR O'BRIAIN**, who was the last King of Thomond, and who, by right of birth, should have been King of Ireland, dying in 1194. He had by his wife, Orlacan, daughter of Dermod, King of Leinster:

7.—**DONOCH CAIRBREACH O'BRIEN**, Prince of Thomond. He *d.* in 1242, having had by his wife, Sabina, daughter of Donogh Naffighty O'Kennedie, Lord of Muscry Tire:

8.—**CONOR NA-SIUDDINE O'BRIEN**, Prince of Thomond, *k.* 1268. He had by his wife, More, daughter of Macnamara, Lord of Hy-Coillean:

9.—**TEIGE-CAOL UISGE O'BRIEN**, Prince of Thomond, *d.* 1259, who had by his wife, Fynnola, daughter of Kennedie O'Brien:

10.—**TURLOGH-MOR O'BRIEN**, Prince of Thomond, *k.* 1309. He had by his wife, Aurina, daughter of Daniel MacCarthy-mor:

11.—**MURTOGH O'BRIEN**, Prince of Thomond, *d.* 5 June, 1343; *m.* Sarah, daughter of Gillakneevgen O'Kennedie O'Brien, and *m.* Edina, daughter of MacGorman, of Ibracken, and had by her:

12.—**MAITHAIN MAONMAIGHE O'BRIEN**, Prince of Thomond, *d.* 1 May, 1360, who *m.* Edina, daughter of Darybarch, son of Cahir-Mor, King of Leinster, and *m.* Winifred, daughter of O'Connor Core, and had by her:

13.—**BRIAN CATHA-NA AONAIGH O'BRIEN**, Prince of Thomond, *d.* 1399, who had by his wife, Slany, daughter of Lochlan Laidir Macnamara :

14.—**TURLOGH BOG O'BRIEN**, Prince of Thomond, *d.* 1459, who had by his wife, Catherine, daughter of Ulick Fitz-Walter Burke :

15.—**TEIGE AN-CHOMHARD O'BRIEN**, Prince of Thomond, *d.* 1466, who had by his wife, Annabella, daughter of Urtigan Fina MacWilliam :

16.—**TURLOGH DONN O'BRIEN**, Prince of Thomond, *d.* 1528, who *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of Thomas, eighth Lord of Kerry, and *m.* Ragh-nait (Narait), daughter of John McNamara, of Clan Coilcain, and had by her :

17.—**MURROGH O'BRIEN**, Prince of Thomond, *d.* 7 November, 1551. In 1543 he went to England, made submission to King Henry VIII., resigned his principality, and was created, 1 July, 1543, Earl of Thomond for life, and Baron of Inchiquin, to his heirs male, and appointed a member of Privy Council to the King. He had by his wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of the Valley :

18.—**DERMOD O'BRIEN**, second Baron of Inchiquin, *d.* 1552, who had by his wife, Lady Margaret O'Brien, daughter of his cousin, Donoch, second Earl of Thomond, by his wife, Lady Ellen Butler, daughter of Pierce, Earl of Ormond :

19.—**MURROGH O'BRIEN**, third Baron of Inchiquin, *b.* 1550, *d.* 1573, who had by his wife, Lady Mabel, daughter of Christopher Nugent, ninth Lord Delvin :

20.—**MURROGH O'BRIEN**, fourth Baron of Inchiquin, *b.* 1562, *d.* 1597, who had by his wife, Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Cusack, Lord Chancellor and Lord Justice of Ireland :

21.—**DERMOD O'BRIEN**, fifth Baron of Inchiquin, *b.* 1594, *d.* 1624, who had by his wife, Lady Ellen, daughter of Sir Edward Fitzgerald, of Clyone, by his wife, Lady Honora, daughter of James, son of Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, third son of John, fourteenth Earl of Desmond :

22.—**GENERAL MURROGH-AN-TOITHEAN O'BRIEN**, sixth Baron of Inchiquin, created, in 1660, Earl of Inchiquin, *d.* 9 September, 1674, who had by his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William St. Leger, President of Munster in 1566 :

23.—**WILLIAM O'BRIEN**, second Earl of Inchiquin, *d.* January, 1691. He was some time Captain-General of H. M. Forces in Africa, and Governor of Tangier, and also of Jamaica, and Vice-Admiral of the Seas thereof. He *m.*, first, Lady Margaret Boyle, daughter of Roger, first Earl of Orrey, and had :

24.—**WILLIAM O'BRIEN**, third Earl of Inchiquin. He was attainted with his father by King James's Parliament, and was a Member of Privy

Council to Queen Anne, and to King George I.; Governor of County Clare till his death, 24 December 1719. He *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Villiers, and sister of Edward, Earl of Jersey, and had :

25.—DONALD O'BRIEN, youngest brother to William, fourth Earl of Inchiquin, *d.* 1777, and to James, *d.* 1771, who was the father of Murrough O'Brien, fifth Earl and tenth Baron of Inchiquin, and first Marquis of Thomond, who *d. s. p. m.*, 1808, in default of which the remainder was to the issue of his brother Edward, who *d.* 1801. On the death, in 1855, of his son James, the Barony devolved on the Dromoland branch of the O'Brien family. This Donald O'Brien, hereditary Prince of Thomond, resided at Carrig-Pheirish, County Waterford, and, dying in 1768, had issue by his wife, Lady Sarah Harrigan, *cf.* Munster :

26.—JAMES O'BRIEN, hereditary Prince of Thomond, *b.* 1730, *d.* 1800, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Matthew Power, of Killure, and had :

27.—JOHN O'BRIEN, hereditary Prince of Thomond, *b.* 1765, *d.* 10 March, 1840; *m.* Catherine, *d.* 25 December, 1860, aged 100 years, daughter of Matthew Carroll, of Lahardown, near Portlaw, County Waterford, a descendant of the Carrolls of Littalouna, Kings County, and had :

28.—MARTIN O'BRIEN, hereditary Prince of Thomond, *b.* 1802, *d.* 9 November, 1858; *m.* 14 February, 1828, Honora Mullen, and had :

1.—JOHN O'BRIEN, *b.* 1828, *d.* in Camden, N. J., 1 October, 1865; eldest son; *m.*, 1861, Margaret Cusac, a native of County Cavan, Ireland, who *d.* 1 September, 1864, and had :

THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, J.P., of Morristown, N. J., hereditary Prince of Thomond, *b.* 1861; *m.*, 18 June, 1890, Anna Maria Timmins.

2.—THOMAS O'BRIEN, *d.* Camden, N. J., 1888, who *m.*, 1857, Annie Deane, a native of County Mayo, Ireland, and had :

I.—MARY A.; II. CECILIA; III. ANNIE; IV. MARTIN, of Camden.

V.—CLARA A., *m.* Patrick Farley, of Camden, N. J.

3.—MICHAEL A. O'BRIEN, of Philadelphia, *unm.*

4.—REV. MATTHEW PATRICK O'BRIEN, *b.* 3 September, 1837; ordained in St. Charles's Seminary, Philadelphia, 5 April, 1869; Rector of St. Vincent De Paul's, Minersville, Schuylkill Co., Pa., 1883–85, and of St. Charles's, Kellyville, Pa., since 1885.

5.—MARY O'BRIEN, *m.*, 1868, Michael Cahill, *d.* 1881, and had :

I.—JOHN, of Philadelphia; II. MARY; III. HONORA.

6.—BRIDGET O'BRIEN, of Kellyville, Delaware Co., Pa.

PEDIGREE CXC.

1.—**RHYS AP TEWDWR**, Prince of South Wales, defeated and slain by the Normans, *temp.* William Rufus. By his wife Gwenllian, daughter of **Gruffydd ap Cynan**, Prince of North Wales, he had :

2.—**PRINCESS ELIZABETH**, who *m.* Edmund, Baron of Carew, and had :

3.—**SIR EDGAR DE CAREW**, Baron of Carew, who had :

4.—**ST. ANDREW DE CAREW**, Baron of Carew, who had :

5.—**LADY NESTA DE CAREW**, who *m.* Thomas Awbrey, of Aberkynfrig and Slough, Brecknockshire, and had :

6.—**THOMAS AWBREY**, of Aberkynfrig, Constable and Ranger of the Forest of Brecon, who *m.* Johan, daughter of Trahaerne ap Eignon, Lord of Comond, and had :

7.—**THOMAS AWBREY-GÔCH**, of Aberkynfrig, who *m.* Nesta, daughter of Owen Gethen, of Glyn Taway, and had :

8.—**RICHARD AWBREY**, of Aberkynfrig, who *m.* Crislie, daughter of Philip ap Elidor, and had :

9.—**WALTER AWBREY**, of Aberkynfrig, who *m.* Johan, daughter of Rees Morgan ap Einion, of Carmarthen, and had :

10.—**MORGAN AWBREY**, of Aberkynfrig, who *m.* Alice, daughter of Wakin Thomas ap David Lloyd, and had :

11.—**JENKIN AWBREY**, of Aberkynfrig, who *m.* Gwenllian, daughter of Owen ap Griffith, Lord of Talylln, and had :

12.—**HOPKIN AWBREY**, of Aberkynfrig, who *m.* Anne, daughter of John ap Griffith, of Gwyn, and had :

13.—**WILLIAM AWBREY**, of Aberkynfrig, *d.* 27 June, 1547; *m.*, secondly, Lady Jane, daughter of Sir Richard Herbert, Knt., and had by her :

14.—**RICHARD AWBREY**, of Aberkynfrig, *d.* 1580, who sold his paternal estate. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Thomas Gunter, of Gillston, and had :

15.—**RICHARD AWBREY**, *d.* 1646; *m.* Anne, daughter of William Vaughan, Lord of Llanelyw, and had :

16.—**THOMAS AWBREY**, third son, who had :

17.—**WILLIAM AWBREY**, who *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of William Awbrey, eldest son of Richard, *d.* 1646, and obtained the Llanelyw estate, and had :

18.—**MARTHA AWBREY**, who joined the Society of Friends, and being engaged to be married to one Rees Thomas, who had gone to Pennsylvania, accompanied her relatives, John and Barbara Bevan, to Philadelphia in Penn's time, and was *m.*, 18 June, 1692, at Haverford Meeting, Pa., to the said Rees Thomas, and had :

19.—**REES THOMAS, JR.**, who *m.*, 1724, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Thomas Jones, and Mary, his wife, daughter of Dr. Thomas Wynne, of Bronvedog, near Caerwys, Flintshire, Speaker of First Assembly, also of Royal Descent, and had :

20.—**ANN THOMAS**, who *m.*, 24 June, 1762, Samuel Williams, and had :

21.—**THOMAS WILLIAMS**, who *m.* 9 May, 1787, Isabella, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Chadwick) Howard, and had :

22.—**HOWARD WILLIAMS**, of Philadelphia, who *m.*, 6 May, 1813, at Darby, Pa., Ann, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Pyle) Heacock, and had :

23.—**ANNABELLA WILLIAMS**, who *m.*, 2 February, 1843, Henry Paschall Lloyd, of Germantown, Philadelphia; *b.* 12 February, 1805, *d.* 6 June, 1886, son of Charles Lloyd, and a descendant of Robert Lloyd, who settled in Merion Township, near Bryn Mawr, Pa., about 1690, and had :

24.—**HOWARD WILLIAMS LLOYD**, of Philadelphia.

PEDIGREE CXCI.

- 1.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, King of Scotland, had by his second wife, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, daughter of Richard, Earl of Ulster :
- 2.—**PRINCESS MARGARET BRUCE**, who *m.*, secondly, 1344, as his first wife, William, fifth Earl of Sutherland, and had :
- 3.—**JOHN**, sixth Earl of Sutherland, only son, who had :
- 4.—**NICHOLAS**, eighth Earl of Sutherland, second son, who had :
- 5.—**ROBERT**, ninth Earl of Sutherland, who had :
- 6.—**HON. ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND**, of Dunheath, third son, who had :
- 7.—**LADY MARGARET SUTHERLAND**, who *m.* (his second wife), William Sinclair, third Earl of Orkney, and Earl of Caithness, and had :
- 8.—**LADY MARJORY SINCLAIR**, who *m.* Andrew, Lord Leslie, and had :
- 9.—**WILLIAM LESLIE**, third son, third Earl of Rothes, who had :
- 10.—**GEORGE LESLIE**, fourth Earl of Rothes, *k.* in 1554, who had :
- 11.—**LADY HELEN LESLIE**, *m.* Mark Ker, Abbot of Newbottle, and had :
- 12.—**MARK KER**, created, in 1591, Earl of Lothian, who had :
- 13.—**LADY JEAN KER**, who *m.*, first, Robert Boyd, of Boyd, and had :
- 14.—**JAMES BOYD**, eighth Lord Boyd, second son, who had :
- 15.—**WILLIAM BOYD**, ninth Lord Boyd, Earl of Kilmarnock, who had :
- 16.—**THE HON. ROBERT BOYD**, of Kilmarnock, *b.* 1689, *d.* 1761, who had :
- 17.—**JAMES BOYD**, of Newburyport, Mass., and also St. Andrews, N. B., *b.* 1732, *d.* 1798 ; *m.*, first, Susanna Coffin, of Newburyport, and had :
 - I.—**ROBERT BOYD**, eldest son, *b.* Newburyport, October, 1758, *d.* Portland, Me., 18 January, 1827 ; *m.*, 1 November, 1791, Ruth Smith, of Portland, Me., and *m.*, secondly, Hannah Greenleaf, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XLIV.) By his first wife he had :
 - 1.—**JOHN PARKER BOYD**, *b.* Portland, 1 June, 1792 ; *m.* Mrs. Jerusha Head, *née* Dwight, of Springfield, Mass., *d.* 2 July, 1871, and had :
 - I.—**JOHN PARKER BOYD**, Captain, U. S. Army, *d.* 1873.
 - II.—**SUSAN COFFIN BOYD**, *m.* Professor William Cook.
 - III.—**MARY DWIGHT BOYD**, *m.* Franklin P. Barrett, of Portland.
 - 2.—**WILLIAM BOYD**, *b.* 16 December, 1800, *d.* 10 May, 1875 ; *m.* Susan Dayton, daughter of Charles Harrod, of New Orleans, and Hannah, his wife, daughter of Major-General Elias Dayton, of Elizabethtown, N. J. ; Speaker of U. S. House of Representatives ; President of the Order of the Cincinnati, and had :

I.—ANNIE F. H. BOYD, *d.* 1856.

II.—MAJOR CHARLES HARROD BOYD, U. S. Coast Survey, of Portland, Me., who *m.* Annette Maria, daughter of Colonel G. Dearborn, U. S. Army, and granddaughter of Major-General Dearborn, U. S. Army; Commander-in-Chief, *temp.* 1812, also Secretary of War, and had :

1.—ANNIE F. H. ; 2. AUGUSTA DEARBORN ; 3. JULIA WINGATE ; 4. EMILY DEARBORN.

3.—ROBERT BOYD, *b.* 28 June, 1803, *d.* 1876 ; *m.* Mary Scott, and had :

I.—CAPTAIN EDWARD DEERING BOYD, U. S. Army.

II.—ROBERT BOYD, Captain, U. S. Navy, *d.* 30 July, 1890.

III.—FRANCES SUSAN BOYD.

IV.—MARY E. SCOTT BOYD, Countess de Pomeray, who *m.* E. O. Vidaud, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had :

1.—JOSEPHINE ; 2. ELIZABETH ; 3. NATALIE LUCE ; 4. ROBERT P. ; 5. FANNIE ; 6. CAROLINE ; 7. MARION ; 8. EDWARD.

V.—GEORGIANA HARROD BOYD, who *m.* L. Nicolovius, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had : 1. MARY SCOTT ; 2. ANNA ; 3. ELSA.

4.—LENDAL GODFREY SMITH BOYD, *b.* 17 February, 1805 ; *m.* Theresa, daughter of Judge Nicholas Emery, and had : REV. NICHOLAS E.

II.—MARGARET BOYD, *m.*, 1792, Woodbury Storer, of Portland, and had :

1.—REV. JOHN PARKER BOYD STORER, of Syracuse, N. Y.

2.—ROBERT BOYD STORER, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 2 April, 1795.

3.—DR. DAVID HUMPHREY STORER, of Boston, Mass. *Issue.*

4.—JUDGE BELLAMY STORER, M.C., of Cincinnati, *d.* 1878, father of :
BELLAMY STORER, M.C., of Cincinnati, *m.*, 1886, Maria, daughter of Joseph, and granddaughter of Nicholas Longworth.

III.—EBENEZER LITTLE BOYD, *m.*, 1796, Sarah Frazier, and had :

1.—EBENEZER LITTLE BOYD, who had :

I.—SARAH SUSANNAH BOYD, who *m.*, 24 January, 1849, Dr. Rensselaer Leonard, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., and had :

1.—CAROLINE B. ; 2. EBENEZER L. B.

II.—FANNY EDWARDS BOYD, *b.* 27 January, 1839, who *m.*, 18 January, 1859, Paul R. Weitzel, of Scranton, Pa., and had :

1.—WILLIAM E. ; 2. PAUL E. ; 3. CORNELIA S. ; 4. EBENEZER B. ; 5. HERBERT E. ; 6. FANNY E. ; 7. CARRIE L.

III.—CAROLINE BOYD, *m.* Mr. Weitzel, of Mauch Chunk, Pa.

2.—CLEOPAS BOYD, of Harmony, Me. *Issue.*

3.—JOANNA BOYD, *m.* Nathaniel Gilman, *d.* 1859, and had :

I.—ANNA K.; II. CHARLES; III. FRAZIER; IV. THEOPHILUS.

4.—REV JOHN BOYD. *Issue.*

IV.—FRANCES BOYD, *b.* Newburyport, 1770, *d.* 1834, who *m.*, 9 May, 1790, William Little, of Boston, Mass., and had :

1.—WILLIAM LITTLE, *b.* 6 June, 1791; *m.* Sophia L., daughter of Asher Robbins, of Newport, R. I., U. S. Senator, and had :

I.—FLORENCE LITTLE, who *m.*, first, James Rivers King, of Newport, and had :

1.—CLARENCE KING, U. S. Geologist.

2.—FLORENCE VIRGINIA; 3. GRACE VERNON.

FLORENCE LITTLE *m.*, secondly, George S. Howland, of Newport, and had : 1. MARIAN; 2. GEORGE.

II.—ESTELLE LITTLE, who *m.* John Robbins Cogswell, and had :

1.—ELLEN ESTELLE; 2. MARY GRACE.

III.—ROBBINS LITTLE, of New York City.

2.—MARIA AUGUSTA LITTLE, *d.* 1878; *m.*, first, J. Clements, of Louisiana, and *m.*, secondly, William Austin, of Boston, and had :

ELLEN MARIA CLEMENTS, who *m.*, 1850, Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Trinidad de Cuba, and had :

1.—FERNANDO YZNAGA, of New York City, *b.* 1851, *m.*, first, Mary Virginia Smith, divorced in 1887, and *m.*, secondly, 4 March, 1890, Mabel, daughter of George Curtis Wright, of New York.

2.—CONSUELO YZNAGA, *b.* 1853, who *m.*, 22 May, 1876, George Victor Drogo Montague, Viscount Mandeville, who succeeded as eighth Duke of Manchester. (See page 140.)

3.—NATICA YZNAGA, *b.* 1857, who *m.*, 1881, Sir John Pepys Lister Kaye, third Bart., of Denby Grange, Yorkshire.

4.—EMILY YZNAGA, of New York.

3.—MARGARET A. LITTLE, *m.* Henry Little, of New York, and had :

I.—FRANCES AGNES LITTLE, *m.* — Wainwright, of New York.

II.—MARGARETTA ISABELLA LITTLE, *m.* — Faxon, of Boston.

III.—HENRY LITTLE, of New York.

4.—CORNELIA ROMAINE LITTLE, *m.* John Brown, of Boston, and had :

I.—JOHN; II. CORNELIA CORINNA; III. DELPHINE.

5.—MARCELLUS LITTLE. *Issue.*

6.—FRANCES BOYD, first wife of Colonel Henry Orne.

7.—SEMPRONIA ASPASIA, second wife of Colonel Henry Orne.

8.—CAROLINE LITTLE, who *m.* Samuel Ellis, of Chelsea, Mass. *Issue.*

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. RICHARD A. TILGHMAN,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had :
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had :
 Henry I., King of France, who had :
 Philip I., King of France, who had :
 Louis VI., King of France, who had :
 Louis VII., King of France, who had :
 Philip II., King of France, who had :
 Louis VIII., King of France, who had :
 Louis IX., King of France, who had :
 Philip III., King of France, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* Edward I., of England, and had :
 Prince Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* John, Lord Segrave, and had :
 Elizabeth, *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, and had :
 Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 Margaret, *m.* Sir John Howard, Knt., and had :
 John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, who had :
 Catherine, *m.* Rys ap Gryffyth, and had :
 Gryffyth ap Rys, of Carew Castle, who had :
 Thomas ap Griffith, of Ebbenant, who had :
 John Philip ap Thomas, of Grosmont, who had :
 Evan Thomas, of Swansea, who had :
 Philip Thomas, of Maryland, who had :
 Samuel Thomas, of Maryland, who had :
 Mary, *m.* John Galloway, of Maryland, and had :
 Mary, *m.* Judge Benjamin Chew, and had :
 Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Tilghman, and had :
 Benjamin Tilghman, of Phila., who had :

Richard Albert Tilghman, of Philadelphia, *m.* Susan Toland, of Philadelphia.

THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE had :
 Louis I., King of France, who had :
 Charles II., King of France, who had :
 Louis II., King of France, who had :
 Charles III., King of France, who had :
 Louis IV., King of France, who had :
 Albrede, *m.* Renaud de Reimes, and had :
 Gilbert, Count de Reimes, who had :
 Eble I., Count de Rouci, who had :
 Adela, *m.* Hildwin de Rouci, and had :
 Margaret, *m.* Hugh de Clermont, and had :
 Adeliza, *m.* Gilbert, Earl of Clare, and had :
 Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
 Roger, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
 Richard, Earl of Clare and Hertford, who had :
 Joan, *m.* Rhys Gryd, of Yestradywy, and had :
 Rhys Mechyllt, of Llandoverly, who had :
 Rhys-vaughn, of Yestradywy, who had :
 Rhys-gloff, of Cymeydmaen, who had :
 Madoc ap Rhys, who had :
 Trahairn-goch, of Llyn, who had :
 David-goch, of Penllech, who had :
 Ievan ap David-goch, of Grainoc, who had :
 Madoc ap Ievan, of Grainoc, who had :
 Deikws-ddu, who had :
 Einion ap Deikws, who had :
 Howel ap Einion, who had :
 Griffith ap Howel, who had :
 Lewis ap Griffith, of Yspute, who had :
 Robert ap Lewis, who had :
 Ievan ap Robert, of Rhiwias, who had :
 Evan ap Evan, who had :
 Thomas ap Evan, of Gwynedd, Pa., who had :
 Hugh Evans, of Merion, Pa., who had :
 Susan, *m.* Owen Jones, of Merion, and had :
 Lourie, *m.* Daniel Wister, and had :
 Susan, *m.* John Morgan Price, and had :
 Rebecca, *m.* Robert Toland, and had :

PEDIGREE CXCII.

- 1.—EDWARD III., King of England, had by his wife, Phillippa :
- 2.—PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT, K.G., Duke of Lancaster, who had :
- 3.—LADY JOANE DE BEAUFORT, who *m.*, secondly, as his second wife, Sir Ralph de Neville, K.G., of Raby, Earl of Westmoreland, and had :
- 4.—RICHARD DE NEVILLE, K.G., Earl of Salisbury, beheaded, 1460 ; *m.* Lady Alice Montacute, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Salisbury, and had :
- 5.—LADY ALICE DE NEVILLE, who *m.* Henry Fitz-Hugh, fifth Baron Fitz-Hugh, of Ravensworth, and had :
- 6.—LADY ALICE FITZ-HUGH, who *m.* Sir Thomas Fienes, and had :
- 7.—THOMAS FIENES, Lord Dacre, *m.* Lady Anne Bouchier, and had :
- 8.—CATHERINE FIENES, *m.* Richard Loudenoys, of Briade, and had :
- 9.—MARY LOUDENOYS, *m.* Thomas Harlakenden, of Worthron, and had :
- 10.—ROGER HARLAKENDEN, of Kenardiston, *d.* 1603, who had :
- 11.—THOMAS HARLAKENDEN, third son, who *m.* Dorothy Cheney, of Drayton, Berks, and had :
- 12.—DOROTHY HARLAKENDEN, *d. ante* 1637 ; *m.*, as first wife, Samuel Symonds (son of Richard Symonds, of the Poole), *b.* 1595, came to New England in 1637, and was Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, under Governor Leverett, and had :
- 13.—WILLIAM SYMONDS, *m.* Mary, daughter of Jonathan Wade, and had :
- 14.—DOROTHY SYMONDS, *m.* Cyprian Whipple, and had :
- 15.—MARY WHIPPLE, *m.* John Jones, of Ipswich, and had :
- 16.—NATHANIEL JONES, *d.* 1769 ; *m.* Katherine, *d.* 1827, daughter of Rev. Samuel Wigglesworth, of Ipswich, and had :
- 17.—KATHERINE JONES, *m.*, 1793, William Browne, of Newburyport, and had :
 - 1.—WILLIAM BROWNE, *m.* Sarah Justice McIntire, and had :
 - I.—CATHERINE, *m.* Dennis Coudry, of Newburyport, and had :

SARAH, wife of William Field. *No issue.*
 - II.—ALEXANDER PORTER BROWNE, *d. unm.*

III.—CRANSTEN BROWNE, of Boston, *m.*, 1852, Katherine, daughter of General William Maynadier, U. S. Army, and had :

1.—ALEXANDER PORTER BROWNE.

2.—WILLIAM MAYNADIER BROWNE, *m.* Cordelia Fenno, and had :

I.—KATHERINE ; II. MARGARET ; III. CORDELIA ; IV. CRANSTEN ; V. EMILY.

3.—HENRY BROWNE, *m.* Gertrude Peters. *No issue.*

4.—CRANSTEN, *unm.* ; 5. JAMES MAYNADIER, *unm.*

2.—KATHERINE BROWNE, *m.*, 1818, John Kurtz, of Georgetown, D. C., and had :

COLONEL JOHN DANIEL KURTZ, U. S. Army, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1877 ; *m.*, 1843, Jane T., daughter of Thomas Crofts Wright, of Georgetown, D. C., and had :

1.—DR. JOHN KURTZ, of Moorhead, Minn., *m.*, 1889, Helen, daughter of Captain Jacob Henry Smyser, U. S. Army.

2.—KATHERINE BROWNE KURTZ, *m.*, 1878, Allen Childs, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CLXXXII.) *Issue.*

3.—THOMAS CROFTS KURTZ, of Moorhead, Minn., *m.*, first, Anna Z. Richardson ; *m.*, secondly, 1890, Louise McClintock. By his first wife he had :

I.—THOMAS RICHARDSON ; II. WILLIAM OVERTON ; III. ANNA LOUISE.

4.—JANE MOSHER KURTZ, *m.*, 1882, William S. Smoot, of Fairfax County, Va., and had :

I.—JOHN D. K. ; II. CALDER GILLIAMS ; III. WILLIAM.

5.—MARY KURTZ, *m.*, 1884, Benjamin F. Mackall, of Moorhead, Minn., and had : HENRY CLINTON.

3.—MARTHA BROWNE, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1877 ; *m.*, 1817, Charles Cruikshank, of Georgetown, D. C., and had :

MARGARET ANDREWS CRUIKSHANK, of Minneapolis, Minn.

PEDIGREE CXCIII.

1.—EDWARD I., King of England, had by his first wife:

2.—PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, widow of John, Earl of Holland, who *m.* Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Earl of Hereford and Essex, and had:

3.—WILLIAM DE BOHUN, Earl of Northampton, *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew, first Baron de Badlesmere, executed in 1322, and had:

4.—LADY ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, *m.* (his first wife) Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, K.G., tenth Earl of Arundel, and had:

5.—LADY ELIZABETH FITZ-ALAN, who *m.*, thirdly, Sir Robert Goushill, Knt., and from them was descended (see Pedigree CLXVII.):

15.—REBECCA HUMPHREY, *m.* Robert Owen, of Fron Gôch, and had:

16.—ROBERT OWEN, of Philadelphia, *m.* Susannah, daughter of Judge William Hudson, Mayor of Philadelphia, and had:

17.—HANNAH OWEN, *b.* 1720, *d.* 1791; who *m.*, first, John Ogden, of Philadelphia (see Pedigree CLXVII.), and *m.*, secondly, 7 June, 1752, as his second wife, Joseph Wharton, of "Walnut Grove," Philadelphia, where the "Meschianza" entertainment was given during the Revolution, and had by him, who *d.* 1776:

1.—MARY WHARTON, *m.* William Sykes, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—JOSEPH; II. ELIZABETH; III. WILLIAM; IV. ROBERT, *d. s. p.*

2.—ROBERT WHARTON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1834; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1798; General of First Brigade of Pennsylvania Militia; *m.*, 17 December, 1789, Salome, daughter of William Chancellor, of Philadelphia. *Issue d. s. p.*

3.—RACHEL WHARTON, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1836; who *m.*, 13 December, 1781, William Lewis, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—ROBERT MORTON LEWIS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1855, who *m.*, 23 February, 1815, Martha Rutter, daughter of John Clement Stocker, and had:

1.—MARY STOCKER LEWIS, *d. unm.*, 1852.

2.—MARGARETTA STOCKER LEWIS, of Philadelphia.

3.—JULIA, *m.* Lawrence Lewis, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

II.—WHARTON LEWIS, *d. s. p.*, 1857; *m.* Frances Cuthbert.

III.—HANNAH OWEN LEWIS, *d.* 1857, who *m.* Richard Wistar, Jr., of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—SARAH, *m.*, first, Joseph Hopkinson; *m.*, secondly, James Gillian, of Philadelphia.

- 2.—RACHEL LEWIS, *m.* Alexander E. Harvey, of Philadelphia.
 - 3.—RICHARD WISTAR, of Philadelphia.
 - 4.—WILLIAM LEWIS WISTAR, of Philadelphia.
 - 5.—FRANCES, *m.* Lewis Allaire Scott, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XIV.) *Issue.*
- 4.—FRANKLIN WHARTON, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps, *b.* 1767, *d.* New York City, 1818; who *m.*, 1 October, 1800, Mary, daughter of William Clifton, of Philadelphia, and had :
- I.—CLIFTON WHARTON, of Philadelphia, *m.*, 1838, Oliveretta, daughter of Oliver Ormsby, of Pittsburg, Pa., and had :
 - 1.—CLIFTON ORMSBY WHARTON, *m.* Jane E. Page.
 - 2.—JOSEPHINE, *m.* Pressly N. Chaplin.
 - 3.—OLIVER FRANKLIN; 4. JOHN BURGWIN; 5. MARY ETTA.
 - II. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHARTON, *m.*, 1829, Emmeline Davis, daughter of Robert Stout, and had :
 - 1.—GEORGE W. WHARTON, *m.* Josephine O. Page.
 - 2.—EMELENE BARCLAY, *d.* 21 July, 1891; *m.* George O. McMullin, U. S. Army, deceased.
 - 3.—CLIFTON LEWIS WHARTON, of Philadelphia, *m.* Letitia Irwin.
 - 4.—MARY CLIFTON; 5. FRANKLIN; 6. ROBERT STOUT; 7. ELIZABETH.
 - III.—FRANKLIN WHARTON, *m.*, first, — Baylor, and had :

EDWARD CLIFTON WHARTON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1827.
 - IV.—WILLIAM LEWIS WHARTON, *d.* 1846; *m.*, 1829, Ellen Jones, daughter of Colonel David Brearley, and had :
 - 1.—AMANDA JONES, *m.* Frederick H. Gibson.
 - 2.—WILLIAM LEWIS WHARTON, *m.* Jane A. Cavanna.
 - 3.—CLIFTON TUCKER; 4. DAVID BREARLEY.
 - V.—ALFRED WHARTON-CLIFTON, *d.* 1854; *m.*, 1829, Adelaide Charlotte, daughter of John Passage, of Princeton, N. J., and had :
 - 1.—MARY, *m.* Henry P. Ross.
 - 2.—FRANCES A., *m.* Henry Freedley, Jr., of Norristown, Pa.
 - 3.—FRANKLIN WHARTON-CLIFTON.
 - 4.—ALFRED CLIFTON WHARTON, *d.* 1865.
 - 5.—CLIFTON WHARTON-CLIFTON.
 - VI.—HENRY WILLIAMS WHARTON, *m.* Ellen G. Nugent, and had :
 - 1.—HENRY C.; 2. GEORGE.
 - 3.—ELLEN CLIFTON, *m.* William Moore Wharton.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MRS. REBEKAH BURNET GROESBECK GODDARD,
OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.

CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West—Lady Hildegard, of Savoy.
 Louis I., the Pious, King of France—Judith the Fair, of Bavaria.
 Charles II., the Bald, King of France—Ermentruda, daughter of Odo, Count of Orleans.
 Princess Judith, of France—Baldwin I., of Flanders, King of Jerusalem.
 Baldwin II., of Flanders, King of Jerusalem—Ethelwida, daughter of King Alfred the Great.
 Arnolph the Great, Count of Flanders—Alix, daughter of Count de Vermandois.
 Baldwin III., Count of Flanders—Matilda, daughter of Herman, Duke of Saxony.
 Arnolph II., Count of Flanders—Susana, daughter of Berenger, Duke of Italy.
 Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders—Eleanor, dau. of Richard II., Duke of Normandy.
 Baldwin V., Count of Flanders—Princess Adela, of France.
 Lady Matilda, of Flanders—King William, the Conqueror, of England.
 Henry I., King of England—Princess Matilda, of Scotland.
 Maud, Empress Dowager of Germany—Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
 Henry II., King of England—Eleanor, Duchess of Aquitaine.
 John, King of England—Lady Isabel de Taillefer, of Angoulême.
 Henry III., King of England—Lady Eleanor de Berenger.
 Edward I., King of England—Princess Eleanor, of Castile.
 Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet—Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
 William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton—Lady Elizabeth de Badesmere.
 Lady Elizabeth de Bohun—Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, K.G., Earl of Arundel.
 Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Alan—Sir Robert Goushill, Knt., of Hault Hucknall.
 Lady Elizabeth Goushill—Sir Robert Wingfield, of Letheringham.
 Sir Henry Wingfield, Knt., of Orford—Elizabeth Rook.
 Sir Robert Wingfield, of Orford and Upton—Margery Quarles.
 Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt., of Upton—Elizabeth Cecil.
 Lady Dorothy Wingfield—Adam Claypoole, of Latham, Lincolnshire.
 Sir John Claypoole, Knt., of Latham—Marie Angell.
 James Claypoole, of Philadelphia—Helen Merces.
 Joseph Claypoole, of Philadelphia—Edith Ward.
 Edith Claypoole—David Chambers, of Philadelphia.
 Rebecca Chambers—Robert Wallace.
 Rebecca Wallace—Judge Jacob Burnet, of Cincinnati.
 Elizabeth Burnet—William S. Groesbeck, of Cincinnati.
 Rebekah Burnet Groesbeck—Col. Robert Hale Ives Goddard, of Providence, R.I.
 Madeleine Ives Goddard. Robert Hale Ives Goddard.

PEDIGREE CXCIV.

1.—**JOHN**, King of England, had by his second wife, Lady Isabel de Taillefer, daughter of Aymer, Count d'Angoulême :

2.—**HENRY III.**, King of England, who *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Raymond de Berenger, Count of Provence, a grandson of Alphonso, King of Arragon, and had :

3.—**PRINCE EDMUND PLANTAGENET**, Earl of Leicester, Lancaster, and Chester; Lord High Steward of England, who *m.*, secondly, Blanche, widow of Henry, of Champagne, King of Navarre, and daughter of Prince Robert, Earl of Artois, son of Louis VIII., King of France, and had :

4.—**HENRY PLANTAGENET**, third Earl of Lancaster, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Patrick de Chaworth, and had :

5.—**LADY ELEANOR PLANTAGENET**, widow of John; second Baron Beaumont, who *m.*, secondly (his second wife), Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, K.G., ninth Earl of Arundel and seventh Earl of Surrey, and had :

6.—**RICHARD FITZ-ALAN**, tenth Earl of Arundel, who *m.*, first, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William de Bohun, K.G., Earl of Northampton, a descendant of Edward I., King of England, and had :

7.—**LADY ELIZABETH FITZ-ALAN**, who *m.*, third, Sir Robert Goushill, Knt., Lord of Hault Hucknall Manor, and had :

8.—**LADY ELIZABETH GOUSHILL**, who *m.*, first, Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt., of Letheringham, Suffolk, *d.* 1431, and had :

9.—**SIR HENRY WINGFIELD**, of Orford, Suffolk, who had :

10.—**SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD**, of Orford and Upton, who had :

11.—**SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD**, of Upton, who had :

12.—**DOROTHY WINGFIELD**, who *m.* (his first wife), Adam Claypoole, of Latham and Narborough, and had (see Pedigree XL.):

13.—**SIR JOHN CLAYPOOLE**, Knt., third son, Clerk of the Hanaper, knighted by Cromwell; *m.*, 1622, Marie Angell, of London, and had :

14.—**JAMES CLAYPOOLE**, of Philadelphia, Treasurer of the "Free Society of Traders of Pennsylvania," and Register-General of Pennsyl-

vania, *d.* 6 June, 1687. He *m.*, at Bremen, 12 December, 1657, Helen Merces, and had: PRISCILLA,* and:

15.—JOSEPH CLAYPOOLE, of Philadelphia, *b.* in London, 1677; *m.*, secondly, 10 April, 1716, Edith Ward, and had by her:

16.—EDITH CLAYPOOLE, who *m.*, first, 1744, David Chambers, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1759, and *m.*, secondly, William Archibald McRae; *m.*, thirdly, Lord Ralston, and had by her first husband:

17.—REBECCA CHAMBERS, *d.* 1834, who *m.* Robert Wallace, and had:

1.—REBECCA WALLACE, who *m.* Judge Jacob Burnet, of Cincinnati, son of Dr. William Burnet, Delegate to the Continental Congress from New Jersey, and the first Surgeon-General of the Army, and had:

* PRISCILLA CLAYPOOLE, third daughter, *b.* in Scott's Yard, London, 25 April, 1666, *d.* 16 October, 1698; *m.* Dr. John Crappe, of Philadelphia, and had:

JANE CRAPPE, *m.*, 2 August, 1721, Gibbs Jones, of Philadelphia, and had:

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL BLAITHWAITE JONES, of Philadelphia, *m.* Mary Morris, and had:

CAPTAIN JAMES MORRIS JONES, of Philadelphia, *m.* Martha Levy, and had:

MARTHA LEVY JONES, *m.* Robert Adams, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—ROBERT ADAMS, JR., of Philadelphia, *m.*, first, Matilda Maybin, daughter of Captain William H. Hart, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—WILLIAM HART ADAMS, *d.*

II.—COLONEL ROBERT ADAMS, 8d, of Philadelphia, Pa., State Senator and U. S. Minister to Brazil, 1889-91, *unm.*

III.—BLAITHWAITE ADAMS, *d.*

IV.—HARRY CARLTON ADAMS, of Philadelphia, *m.* Elizabeth Dawson Morris, and had:

1.—ROBERT, 4th; 2. HENRY MORRIS; 3. DOROTHY MAYBIN.

V.—FRANCIS PETERS ADAMS.

ROBERT ADAMS, JR., *m.*, secondly, Clara H. McDonough, and had:

MARTHA A. DEPAU ADAMS.

2.—BUSHROD WASHINGTON ADAMS, *m.*, first, Sarah Hutchinson, and had:

I.—MARTHA MORRIS; II. ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON.

III.—SARAH H., *m.* Henry F. Y. Freeman, of England.

BUSHROD W. ADAMS *m.*, secondly, Phoebe Ann Hutchinson, and had:

ARABELLA JONES ADAMS.

3.—WILLIAM HORNER ADAMS, *d. unm.*

4.—MARTHA L. ADAMS, *m.* Francis Amedie De Pau, of New York, and had:

FRANCIS DE PAU, of New York, *unm.*

5.—ARABELLA JONES ADAMS, *m.* Charles Moran, of New York, and had:

I.—MARTHA A.; II. DANIEL C.; III. FRANCES BERGER; IV. CHARLES F.; V. AMEDIE D.

6.—JAMES ADAMS, *d. unm.*

I.—ELIZABETH BURNET, *d.* 1889, who *m.* William Slocum Groesbeck, M.C., of Cincinnati, and had :

1.—MARY ; 2. WILLIAM SLOCUM ; 3. CAROLINE THEW.

4.—REBEKAH BURNET GROESBECK, *m.* Colonel Robert Hale Ives Goddard, of Providence, R. I., and had :

I.—WILLIAM GROESBECK ; II. MADELEINE IVES ; III. ROBERT HALE IVES, JR.

5.—ELIZABETH BURNET GROESBECK, *m.* Kenelm Henry Digby, of West Worthing, England, and had :

I.—KENELM EVERARD ; II. MARCELLA ; III. CLAUDE CHRISTINA MARIA.

6.—HERMAN JOHN GROESBECK, of Cincinnati, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Judge Aaron F. Perry, of Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, and had :

I. ELIZABETH GRANVILLE ; II. WILLIAM GERRARD ; III. HERMAN GOUVENEUR.

7.—JULIA GROESBECK, *m.* Robert Ludlow Fowler, of New York City, and had :

I. WILLIAM S. G. ; II. MARY POWEL ; III. ROBERT L. ; IV. ELIZABETH BURNET GROESBECK.

8.—TELFORD GROESBECK, of Cincinnati, *m.* Louise Bulkeley Cox, of Long Island, N. Y., and had :

I.—LOUISE TELFORD ; II. GLENDINNING BURNET ; III. MARY CAROLINE.

II.—ROBERT WALLACE BURNET, of Cincinnati, *m.* Margaret A. Groesbeck, of Cincinnati, and had :

1.—JACOB STAATS BURNET, of Cincinnati, *m.* Annie E. Stubbs, and had :

I.—MARGARET GROESBECK ; II. ROBERT WALLACE ; III. JACOB ; IV. ETHEL ANNIE ; V. GEORGE HAROLD.

2.—EDITH BURNET, *m.* Charles C. Pomeroy, of New York City, and had :

I.—MARGARET B. ; II. MARY S.

3.—MARY GROESBECK BURNET, *m.* Joseph F. Stone, of New York City, and had :

I.—EDITH EMMA ; II. EMMA FOULKE ; III. MARGARET.

III. CAROLINE BURNET, *m.* Nathaniel C. McLean, of Cincinnati, and had :

1.—JACOB BURNET McLEAN, of Red Wing, Minn.

2.—DR. JOHN McLEAN, of Moorhead, Minn.

IV.—WILLIAM BURNET, of Cincinnati, *m.*, first, Margaretta R., daughter of Dr. James Currie, of Richmond, Boone Co., Ky., formerly of Richmond, Va., and had by her, who *d.* 1835 :

1.—JACOB BURNET, JR., of Cincinnati, *m.*, 1856, Mary Scott Duncan, of Louisville, Ky., and had :

I.—MARGARETTA; II. SUSIE, *d.*; III. SALLIE; IV. MARY COLEMAN; V. JULIA WORTHINGTON; VI. CAROLINE CURRIE; VII. DUNCAN; VIII. WALLACE CLAYPOOLE.

2.—JAMES CURRIE BURNET, *d. s. p.*

3.—CAROLINE M. BURNET, *d.* 1864; *m.*, 1853, Peter Rudolph Neff, of Cincinnati, and had :

I.—ISABELLA; II. MARGARETTA C.; III. CAROLINE B.; IV. ALICE GRAY; V. FREDERICK RUDOLPH, *d.*

WILLIAM BURNET *m.*, secondly, 1840, Susan M. Clark, and had by her, who *d.* 1853 :

1.—JOHN CHAMBERLAIN CLARK BURNET, of Cincinnati, *d.* 16 June, 1891; *m.* Mary Carter Poindexter, of Poindexter Place, Norfolk, Virginia, and had :

I.—WALLACE CLAYPOOLE; II. CARTER BRAXTON POINDEXTER.

2.—WILLIAM BURNET, JR., *d.* 1888; *m.* Anna Hauser. *Issue.*

3.—JOSEPHINE CLARK BURNET, *m.*, 1867, as his second wife, Peter Rudolph Neff, and had :

I.—JOSEPHINE C., *d.*; II. HOPE, *d.*; III. RUDOLPH; IV. ROBERT BURNET; V. SUSAN CLARK; VI. REBECCA.

4.—EDWARD WARREN BURNET, *m.*, 1882, Alice A. Dana, of Cincinnati, and had :

I.—FANNIE; II. SUSAN; III. DANA.

WILLIAM BURNET *m.*, thirdly, 1858, Mary Schooley, and had : EDITH.

V.—MARY ANN BURNET, *d.* 1859; *m.* Vachel Worthington, of Cincinnati. *Issue.*

2.—COLONEL ROBERT WALLACE, *m.* Jane Sterret, and had :

LUCY WALLACE, *d.* 24 July, 1890; *m.*, 19 November, 1850, William Howard Neff, of Cincinnati, and had :

1.—DR. WALLACE NEFF, *m.*, 22 June, 1887, Florida, daughter of Senator Yulee.

2.—LUCY W.; 3. ISABEL H.; 4. MARY SHILLITO; 5. EDITH STERRIT CLAYPOOLE.

THE ROYAL DESCENT
OF
MR. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN CLARK BURNET,
OF CINCINNATI, OHIO.

ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England—Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Ethelan.
 Edward the Elder, King of England—Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline.
 Edmund I., King of England—Lady Edgiva.
 Edgar the Peaceful, King of England—Elfrida, daughter of Ordgar, Earl of Devon.
 Ethelred II., the Unready, King of England—Elgiva, daughter of Earl Thorad.
 Edmund II., the Ironsides, King of England—Algitha, widow of Sigefreith, the Dane.
 Edward the Exile, Prince of England—Agatha, daughter of Henry II., of Germany.
 Princess Margaret, of England—Malcolm III., King of Scotland.
 Princess Matilda, of Scotland—Henry I., King of England.
 Princess Maud, Empress of Germany—Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
 Henry II., King of England—Eleanor, Duchess of Aquitaine.
 John, King of England—Isabel, daughter of Count d'Angoulême.
 Henry III., King of England—Lady Eleanor, of Provence.
 Edward I., King of England—Princess Eleanor of Castile.
 Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet—Humphrey de Bohun, 4th Earl of Hereford.
 William de Bohun, K.G., 1st Earl of Northampton—Lady Elizabeth de Badlesmere.
 Lady Elizabeth de Bohun—Richard Fitz-Alan, K.G., 10th Earl of Arundel.
 Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Alan, Duchess of Norfolk—Sir Robert Goushill, Knt., of Hault Hucknall.
 Lady Elizabeth Goushill—Sir Robert Wingfield, of Letheringham.
 Sir Henry Wingfield, Knt., of Orford—Lady Elizabeth Rooks.
 Sir Robert Wingfield, of Orford and Upton—Margery Quarles, of Norfolk.
 Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt., of Upton—Elizabeth Cecil, of Burielgh.
 Lady Dorothy Wingfield—Adam Claypoole, of Latham, Lincolnshire.
 Sir John Claypoole, Knt., of Latham—Marie Angell, of London.
 James Claypoole, of Philadelphia—Helen Merces.
 Sheriff Joseph Claypoole, of Philadelphia—Edith Ward (second wife).
 Edith Claypoole—David Chambers, of Philadelphia.
 Rebecca Chambers—Robert Wallace.
 Rebecca Wallace—Judge Jacob Burnet, of Cincinnati.
 William Burnet, of Cincinnati—Susan M. Clark (second wife).
 John Chamberlain Clark Burnet, of Cincinnati—Mary Carter Poindexter, of Norfolk.
 Wallace Claypoole Burnet. Carter Braxton Burnet.

PEDIGREE CXC.V.

- 1.—EDWARD III., King of England, had :
- 2.—PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT, Duke of Lancaster, who had :
- 3.—LADY JOAN BEAUFORT, who *m.* Sir Ralph Nevill, K.G., and had :
- 4.—SIR EDWARD NEVILL, K.G., Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 5.—SIR GEORGE NEVILL, Knt., second Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 6.—SIR GEORGE NEVILL, K.B., third Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 7.—LADY URSULA NEVILL, who *m.* Sir Warham St. Ledger, and had :
- 8.—SIR WARHAM ST. LEDGER, Knt., of Ulcombe, Kent, who had :
- 9.—URSULA ST. LEDGER, *m.* Rev. Daniel Horsmanden, D.D., and had :
- 10.—COLONEL WARHAM HORSMANDEN, of Ulcombe, who had :
- 11.—MARIA HORSMANDEN, who *m.*, 1699, Colonel William Byrd, of "Westover," Virginia, *d.* 1704 (see Pedigree XLVI.), and had :
- 12.—ANN URSULA BYRD, *m.* Robert Beverley, of Beverley Park, King and Queen Co., Va., and had :
- 13.—COLONEL WILLIAM BEVERLEY, of Essex and "Blandfield," Virginia, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Bland, of "Jordan's Point," James River, Va., and had : ANNE, and :
 ROBERT BEVERLEY, *m.* Maria Carter, of "Sabine Hall," and had :
 ROBERT BEVERLEY, *m.* Jane Taylor, of "Mt. Airy," and had :
 WILLIAM B. BEVERLY, of "Blandfield."
- 14.—ANNE BEVERLEY, *m.* her cousin, Colonel Robert Munford, of "Richlands," Virginia, an officer in the American Army during the Revolution and the Indian wars, and frequently a member of the Virginia Assembly, and had :
 - 1.—ELIZABETH BEVERLEY MUNFORD, *m.* General Richard Kennon, first Governor of Louisiana, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CLXXVIII.)
 - 2.—ANNE URSULA MUNFORD, *m.* William Otway Byrd, of "Westover," and had :
 - I.—MARIA BYRD, *m.* Davidson Bradfute, of Lynchburg, Va., and had :
 - 1.—MARGARET, *m.* Corbin Warwick, of Richmond.
 - 2.—ELLEN, *m.* Dr. James H. Conway.

3.—EVELYN CARTER BRADFUTE, *m.* Alfred Penn, of New Orleans, and had :

I.—DAVIDSON BRADFUTE PENN, of New Orleans, General in C. S. Army and Lieutenant-Governor of Louisiana.

II.—IMOGEN, *m.* James Lyons, of Louisiana.

4.—ROSALIE, *m.* James Freeland.

5.—OTWAY BRADFUTE, of Lynchburg, Va.

II.—WILLIAM CARTER BYRD, *d. s. p.*

III.—EVELYN C., *m.* Quarles Tompkins, of Lynchburg, Va.

IV.—MRS. NANCY WRIGHT, of Lynchburg, Va.

V.—BETSY, *m.* Alexander Tompkins, of Lynchburg, Va.

VI.—ABBY B., *m.*, first, John Jackson ; *m.*, secondly, Dr. Howell Davis.

VII.—LELIA ; VIII. MARY ; IX. ANNA, *d.*

3.—WILLIAM MUNFORD, member of the Virginia Senate from Mecklenburg County, and of the Virginia Executive Council, *m.* Sarah, daughter of William Radford, and had :

I.—GEORGE WYTHE MUNFORD, Secretary of Virginia ; *m.*, first, Lucy Singleton, daughter of Thomas Taylor, and *m.*, secondly, Elizabeth Thoroughgood, daughter of Charles Ellis. By first wife he had :

1.—REV. WILLIAM MUNFORD, *m.* Frances Ball.

2.—THOMAS TAYLOR MUNFORD, General in C. S. Army ; *m.*, first, Ella, daughter of George P. Tayloe, and *m.*, secondly, Emma, daughter of William H. Taylor. *Issue.*

GEORGE W. MUNFORD had by his second wife :

1.—CHARLES ELLIS MUNFORD, *k.* in battle at Malvern Hill.

2.—SALLIE RADFORD, wife of Charles H. Talbott.

3.—MARGARET NIMMO ; 4. ELIZABETH ELLIS ; 5. JANE BEVERLEY ; 6. LUCY TAYLOR ; 7. FANNY ELLIS ; 8. ROBERT ; 9. CAROLINE HOMASSELLE ; 10. ANNA BLAND ; 11. ROSALIE ; 12. ETTA WYTHE.

II.—ANN REBECCA MUNFORD, *m.* John Sherrard, and had :

1.—SARAH, *m.* William Rutherfoord, of Richmond, and had :

SALLIE WINSTON RUTHERFOORD, *m.* Rev. Douglas French Forrest, D.D., of Cincinnati, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XVI.)

2.—MARY ; 3. REBECCA ; 4. EMILY ; 5. MUNFORD ; 6. JOHN MUNFORD ; 7. LUCY.

III.—JOHN DURBURROW MUNFORD, *m.*, first, Elizabeth Northrop, and *m.*, secondly, Eliza Roper, by whom he had :

- 1.—MARIA ; 2. JOHN.
- 3.—SALLIE, *m.* Judge J. Doddridge Coles.
- 4.—NANNIE, *m.* Robert Bright.

JOHN D. MUNFORD *m.*, thirdly, Mrs. Margaret Copeland Wright, and had :

- 1.—CARLTON BEVERLEY ; 2. WILLIAM RADFORD ; 3. MAGGIE ; 4. MARY BLAND.

JOHN D. MUNFORD *m.*, fourthly, Lizzie, daughter of William Moseley Radford, and widow of Alfred Walter Preston, and had by her : MILDRED.

IV.—DR. ROBERT MUNFORD, *m.* Ann E., daughter of Dr. Henry Curtis, of "Puccoon," Hanover County, Va., and his wife, Christiana B., daughter of John Tyler, Governor of Virginia, and sister of John Tyler, President of United States, and had :

- 1.—JOHN HENRY MUNFORD, *d.* while in C. S. Army.
- 2.—ROBERT B. MUNFORD, *m.* Mary Gray.
- 3.—CHRISTIANA CURTIS, *m.* George Francis Merrill.

V.—ELIZABETH MADISON MUNFORD, *m.* William Preston Peyton, and had :

- 1.—LIZZIE MADISON ; 2. SALLIE RADFORD ; 3. GEORGE WYTHE ;
4. WILLIAM ; 5. GARNETT ; 6. JOHN ; 7. HOWE ; 8. HAMPTON.

VI.—WILLIAM PRESTON MUNFORD, of Richmond, Colonel in C. S. Army, *m.* Fanny E., daughter of Horace L. Kent. *No issue.*

VII.—ELVIRA HENRY MUNFORD, *m.*, first, Powhatan Lewis Ellis, and had :

WILLIAM MUNFORD ELLIS, *m.* Margaret Kent Langhorne.

ELVIRA H. MUNFORD *m.*, secondly, Howard Peyton.

VIII.—CARLTON RADFORD MUNFORD, U. S. Army, *d.*

PEDIGREE CXCVI.

1.—**MALCOLM III.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Princess Margaret, daughter of Edward the Exile, Prince of England (son of Edmund II., the Ironsides, King of England), and his wife, Princess Agatha, daughter of Henry II., Emperor of Germany :

2.—**DAVID I.**, King of Scotland, who had by his wife, Lady Matilda, widow of Simon de St. Liz, and daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northampton, beheaded 1075, son of Syward, the Saxon, Earl of Northumberland :

3.—**PRINCE HENRY**, of Scotland, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, Earl of Northumberland and Huntingdon, who had by his wife, Lady Ada de Warren, a descendant of King William the Conqueror (see Pedigree LXXIII.) :

4.—**PRINCE DAVID**, Earl of Huntingdon, who had :

5.—**LADY ISABEL**, who *m.* Robert de Brus, Earl of Annandale, and had :

6.—**ROBERT DE BRUS**, Earl of Annandale, who had :

7.—**ROBERT DE BRUS**, Earl of Annandale and Carrick, who had :

8.—**LADY MARY BRUCE**, sister of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who *m.* Sir Neil Campbell, of Lochou, and had :

9.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL**, of Lochou, eldest son, who had :

10.—**SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, of Lochou, eldest son, who had :

11.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL**, of Lochou, eldest son, who had :

12.—**SIR DUNCAN**, Lord Campbell, of Lochou, who had :

13.—**ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who had :

14.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL**, second Lord Campbell, of Lochou,* created Earl of Argyle in 1457; Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, *d.* 1492,

* His descendant :

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, ninth Earl of Argyle, who was sentenced to death for high treason in 1681, escaped from Edinburgh prison; but was subsequently captured and executed in 1685; *m.* Lady Mary Stuart, daughter of James, Earl of Moray, and had :

JOHN CAMPBELL, M.P., of Mamore, second son, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of John, eighth Lord Elphinstone, and had :

JOHN CAMPBELL, who succeeded as fourth Duke of Argyle; *m.*, 1720, Lady Mary, daughter of John, second Lord Bellender, and had :

JOHN, fifth Duke of Argyle, *m.*, 1757, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of John Gunning, of Castle Coote, and widow of James, fifth Duke of Hamilton, and had :

who *m.* Lady Isabel Stewart, daughter of John, Lord of Lorn. Their grandson:

16.—The O'CARROLL-MOR, of Ely and O'Neil, in Ireland, had:

17.—LADY MARGARET CARROLL, who *m.* Kennedy O'Byron, and had:

18.—DOROTHY O'BYRON, who *m.* Daniel O'Carroll, of Ely-O'Carroll and Lattamourna, Kings County, Ireland, and had:

19.—CHARLES O'CARROLL, of Ely-O'Carroll, who removed to the Province of Maryland in 1687, where he was a Magistrate, Register of the Land Office, agent and receiver-general of rents. He *m.* Dorothy Blake, and had:

20.—CHARLES O'CARROLL, of Annapolis and "Doughoregan Manor," Howard County, Md., *b.* 1702, *d.* 1782; Attorney-General of Maryland, who *m.* Elizabeth Brook, and had:

21.—CHARLES CARROLL, of Carrollton, Md., *b.* 1737, *d.* 1832; a member of the Continental Congress; Senator from Maryland, and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He *m.*, 1768, Mary, daughter of Henry Darnall, Jr., and had: CATHERINE, MARY, and:

22.—COLONEL CHARLES CARROLL, of Carrollton, only son, *d.* 1861; *m.*, 1799, Harriet, *d.* 1861, daughter of Benjamin Chew, of Philadelphia, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, and his second wife, Elizabeth Oswald, and had:

1.—CHARLES CARROLL, of "Doughoregan Manor," Maryland, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1862, only son; *m.*, 1825, Mary Digges, daughter of John Lee, of Needwood, Frederick Co., Md., son of Thomas S. Lee, Governor of Maryland, and had:

I.—CHARLES CARROLL, of "Doughoregan Manor," *d. s. p.* He *m.*, 1858, Caroline, daughter of Judge Lucas P. Thompson, of Staunton, Va.

II.—JOHN LEE CARROLL, of "Doughoregan Manor," Ex-Governor of Maryland. He *m.*, first, 1856, Anita, *d.* 1873, daughter of Royal Phelps, of New York, and *m.*, secondly, Mary Carter, daughter of

LADY CHARLOTTE SUSAN MARIA CAMPBELL, who *m.*, first, John Campbell, of Shawfield and Islay, and had:

ELIZABETH MARIA CAMPBELL, who *m.*, 1815, Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, of Gordonstown, second Bart., of Nova Scotia, and had:

SIR ALEXANDER PENROSE GORDON-CUMMING, third Bart.; *m.*, 1845, Anne, daughter of Rev. Augustus Campbell, of Liverpool, and had:

1.—SIR WILLIAM GORDON-CUMMING, fourth Bart., who *m.*, London, 10 June, 1891, Florence Josephine, daughter of William Garner, of New York City.

2.—ALEXANDER PENROSE GORDON-CUMMING, of "The Clovers," Carroll County, Md., second son, *b.* 1858, who *m.*, 1877, Frances Campbell, daughter of Charles Eames, of Maryland; Minister to Venezuela, and had: MARGARET.

Judge Lucas P. Thompson, of Staunton, Va., and had: PHILIP ACOSTA. Governor Carroll had by his first wife:

I.—THEODORE CHARLES CARROLL, *m.* Suzanne Bancroft, a granddaughter of the historian George Bancroft.

II.—MARY LOUISE, *m.*, 8 December, 1886, Count Jean de Kergolay.

III.—ROYAL PHELPS CARROLL, of New York; *m.*, 1891, Marion, daughter of Eugene Langdon, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree VII.)

IV.—HELEN, a nun; V. JOHN LEE.

VI.—ANITA, *m.*, 14 October, 1886, Baron Louis La Grange.

VII.—MARY IRENE, *d. unm.*, 8 November, 1888, aged 19 years.

III.—LOUISE, wife of George Cavendish Taylor, of England. *Issue.*

IV.—ALBERT HENRY CARROLL, C. S. Army, *k.* in battle, 1862; *m.*, 1858, Mary Cornelia, daughter of William George Read and Sophia Catherine, his wife, daughter of Colonel John Eager Howard, of Baltimore, U. S. Senator, and thrice elected Governor of Maryland, and his wife, Margaret Oswald, daughter of Benjamin Chew, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, by his second wife, and had:

1.—MARY SOPHIA; 2. MARY ELINOR; 3. AGNES.

V.—ROBERT GOODLOE HARPER CARROLL, of Baltimore, *m.*, first, Eleanor Thompson, *d. s. p.*, and *m.*, secondly, 1872, Mary D. Lee, of Frederick County, Md., and had:

1.—ALBERT; 2. CHARLES.

VI.—HELEN SOPHIA CARROLL, *m.*, 1863, Charles Oliver O'Donnell, of Baltimore, and had:

1.—JOHN; 2. MARY ACOSTA; 3. ALINE.

VII.—MARY, wife of Dr. Elisee Acosta, of Paris. *Issue.*

VIII.—THOMAS LEE CARROLL, of Baltimore.

2.—ELIZABETH CARROLL, *m.* Dr. Aaron B. Tucker, of Baltimore, and had:

I.—CHARLES TUCKER-CARROLL, of Baltimore, who *m.* Susan Howell, and had: JOHN H. and CHARLES H.

II.—ST. GEORGE TUCKER, of Baltimore.

3.—MARY SOPHIA CARROLL, *b.* 1804, *d.* Philadelphia, 1886; *m.* Richard Henry Bayard, U. S. Senator from Delaware, *d.* Philadelphia, 1868, brother of James A. Bayard, U. S. Senator from Delaware, and son of James A. Bayard, U. S. Senator from Delaware, and his wife, Ann, daughter of Richard Bassett, Governor of Delaware, and had:

- I.—MARY LOUISA BAYARD, *m.*, first, William Henry Beck, *d.* 1859, and *m.*, secondly, Colonel Manlio Battarina.
- II.—CAROLINE BAYARD, *m.* Henry Baring Powel, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1852, and had :
- MARY DE VAUX, wife of Rev. George Woolsey Hodge, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*
- III.—ELIZABETH BAYARD, who *m.* Colonel Frederick Henry Rich, of the English Army. *Issue.*
- IV.—CHARLES CARROLL BAYARD, U. S. Navy, *d. unm.*
- V.—RICHARD BASSETT BAYARD, *d.* 1878, who *m.*, 1860, his cousin Ellen Gilmor Howard, and had :
- 1.—ELLEN H. ; 2. RICHARD H.
- VI.—HARRIET, wife of Christian Börs, of Norway. *Issue.*
- VII.—LOUISA BAYARD, who *m.* Richard Ashhurst Bowie, of Philadelphia, and had :
- RICHARD H. BAYARD BOWIE, of Philadelphia.
- 4.—HARRIET CARROLL, *m.* John Lee, of Needwood, Md., and had :
- I.—MARY DIGGES LEE, *d.* 1868 ; *m.* Dr. Jonathan Letterman, U .S. Army. *Issue.*
- II.—DR. CHARLES CARROLL LEE, of New York, *m.* Helen Parish, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*
- III.—REV. THOMAS S. LEE, of Baltimore.
- 5.—LOUISA CARROLL, *d.* 1870 ; *m.* Isaac Rand Jackson, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1842, and had :
- I.—HARRIET CARROLL JACKSON, who *m.* Leonard Douglas H. Currie, of the English Army. *Issue.*
- II.—CHARLES CARROLL JACKSON, of New York, *m.* Minnie Coster. *Issue.*
- III.—OSWALD JACKSON, of New York, *m.* Ella Willing, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXII.)
- IV.—MARY ELLEN JACKSON, *m.* Nalbro Frazier, Jr., of Philadelphia, and had : LOUISA HELENA C.

PEDIGREE CXCVII.

- 1.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, King of Scotland, had by his second wife, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, daughter of Richard, Earl of Ulster :
- 2.—**PRINCESS MARGARET BRUCE**, who *m.*, secondly, 1344, as his first wife, William, fifth Earl of Sutherland, and had :
- 3.—**JOHN**, sixth Earl of Sutherland, only son, who had :
- 4.—**NICHOLAS**, eighth Earl of Sutherland, second son, who had :
- 5.—**ROBERT**, ninth Earl of Sutherland, who had :
- 6.—**HON. ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND**, of Dunheath, third son, who had :
- 7.—**LADY MARGARET SUTHERLAND**, who *m.* (his second wife), William Sinclair, third Earl of Orkney, and Earl of Caithness, and had :
- 8.—**LADY MARJORY SINCLAIR**, who *m.* Andrew, Lord Leslie, and had :
- 9.—**WILLIAM LESLIE**, third son, third Earl of Rothes, who had :
- 10.—**GEORGE LESLIE**, fourth Earl of Rothes, *k.* 1554, who had :
- 11.—**LADY HELEN LESLIE**, *m.* Mark Ker, Abbot of Newbottle, and had :
- 12.—**MARK KER**, created, in 1591, Earl of Lothain, who had :
- 13.—**LADY JEAN KER**, who *m.*, first, Robert Boyd, Master of Boyd, son of Thomas, fifth Lord Boyd (see Pedigree XXXV.), and had :
- 14.—**ROBERT BOYD**, sixth Lord Boyd, who had :
- 15.—**LADY MARIAN BOYD**, who *m.*, as his first wife, Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, M.P., *d.* 1679, and had :
- 16.—**JUDGE ROBERT DUNDAS**, of Arniston, *d.* 1727, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Sinclair, of Stevenson, and had :
- 17.—**LADY — DUNDAS**, who *m.* Samuel McCall, of Glasgow, and had :
- 18.—**GEORGE MCCALL**, of Philadelphia, who *m.*, 1716, Anne, daughter of Jasper Yeates, of Philadelphia (see Pedigree LXVI.), and had :
- 1.—**CATHERINE MCCALL**, *d.* 1750, who *m.*, 1736, Captain John Inglis, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1775, and had :
 - I.—**ANNE**, wife of Gilbert Barclay.
 - II.—**JOHN**, Captain, R.N.; III. **CATHERINE**, *d. unm.*, 1821.
 - IV.—**MARY**, *m.* Julines Herring, of Jamaica, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CXCVIII.)
 - V.—**SAMUEL INGLIS**, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1783; *m.* Anne Renald. *Issue.*

2.—JAMES McCALL, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1747, who *m.*, 1745, Magdalen, daughter of Jacob Kollock, of Lewes, Del.

3.—ANNE McCALL, *d.* 1785, who *m.*, 1737, her cousin, Samuel McCALL, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1761, and had :

I.—ANNE, wife of John Dow, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

II.—CATHERINE, *d. unm.*, 1842 ; III. MARGARET, *d. unm.*, 1812.

4.—SAMUEL McCALL, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1762 ; *m.*, first, 1742, Anne, daughter of Captain John Searle, and *m.*, secondly, 1759, Mary Cox. *Issue :*

I.—JOHN SEARLE, *d. unm.*, 1786 ; II. MARY, *d. unm.*, 1773.

III.—ANNE, wife of Thomas Willing, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1821.

IV.—GEORGE, *d.* in Paris, 1789 ; V. MARGARET, *d. unm.*, 1824.

VI.—CATHERINE, *d. s. p.*, first wife of Tench Coxe, of Philadelphia.

5.—GEORGE McCALL, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1756, who *m.*, 1744, Lydia Abbott, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—CATHERINE, wife of Captain Thomas Batt. *Issue.*

II.—MARY, who *m.*, first, Benjamin Cattlett, of South Carolina, and *m.*, secondly, his third wife, General Mordecai Gist, of South Carolina. *Issue.*

6.—MARY McCALL, who *m.*, 1753, as his second wife, William Plumsted, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1765, thrice Mayor of Philadelphia, and Register-General of Wills for the Province of Pennsylvania, son of Clement Plumsted, a Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania, and had by her :

GEORGE PLUMSTED, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1805, who *m.*, 1795, Anna Helena Amelia, daughter of John Ross, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—MARY, *d. unm.* ; 2. CLEMENTINA ROSS ; 3. DR. WILLIAM, *d. s. p.*

4.—ANNA MARGARETTA PLUMSTED, *m.*, 1834, John H. Scheetz, of Norristown, Pa., and had :

I.—HENRY A., *d.* 1867 ; II. HELENA ROSS.

7.—MARGARET McCALL, who *m.* Joseph Swift, of Philadelphia, and had :

SAMUEL SWIFT, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1771, *d.* at "The Grove," 1847, who *m.*, 1793, Mary, daughter of Colonel Joseph Shippen, of "Plumley," Chester County, Pa., and had :

1.—MARGARET McC. SWIFT, *m.*, 1831, John Shippen, of Pottsville, Pa., and had :

I.—ELIZABETH SWIFT ; II. SAMUEL SWIFT ; III. EDWIN, *d.* 1869.

2.—WILLIAM SWIFT, *d. unm.*, 1838.

3.—MARY SWIFT, *d.* 1877; *m.*, 1824, Matthew Brooke Buckley, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1856, and had:

EDWARD SWIFT BUCKLEY, of Philadelphia, who *m.*, first, Harriet J., daughter of Thomas Smith, M.C., and *m.*, secondly, Catherine, daughter of Colonel John G. Watumough, and *m.*, thirdly, Mary Wain Wistar, daughter of Richard Vaux, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CX.), and had issue:

By first wife: MARY SWIFT.

By second wife: I. KATHERINE; II. EDWARD SWIFT.

By third wife; I. RICHARD VAUX; II. DANIEL; III. MARGARET SHIPPEN.

4.—JOSEPH SWIFT, of "Woodfield," Philadelphia, *d.* 1882; *m.*, 1831, Eliza Moore Willing, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LXVI.) *Issue*:

I.—EMILY SWIFT *m.*, 1821, Thomas Balch, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1877, and had:

1.—ELISE WILLING BALCH, of Philadelphia.

2.—EDWIN SWIFT BALCH, of Philadelphia.

3.—JOSEPH SWIFT BALCH, *d.* 1864.

4.—THOMAS WILLING BALCH, of Philadelphia.

II.—MARY SWIFT, who *m.* Horace G. Browne, and had:

1.—JOSEPH SWIFT BROWNE, *m.* Elizabeth Farley Corbin. *Issue.*

2.—CHARLES WILLING; 3. ELIZA WILLING.

III.—SAMUEL SWIFT, who *m.* Mary A. Royer, and had:

1.—EMMA LOUISE; 2. ELIZABETH; 3. EDWIN, of Philadelphia; 4. SAMUEL; 5. MARY.

6.—WILLIAM HENRY SWIFT, *m.* Eliza Clewloe Lewis Grubb. *Issue.*

7.—SALLIE, wife of Thomas Cumming Zulich.

8.—JOSEPH SWIFT, *m.* Gertrude Horton Dorr. *Issue.*

IV.—ELIZABETH; V. SARAH BORDLEY; VI. EDWIN.

VII.—JANE GALLOWAY, wife of John Swift, of Easton, Pa.

PEDIGREE CXCVIII.

- 1.—**EDWARD III.**, King of England, had by his wife, Philippa :
- 2.—**PRINCE EDMUND PLANTAGENET**, surnamed *de Langley*, K.G., Duke of York ; Earl of Cambridge, who had by his first wife, Princess Isabel, daughter and co-heiress of **Peter, King of Castile and Leon** :
- 3.—**LADY CONSTANCE PLANTAGENET**, who *m.* Thomas, second Baron Spencer, of Glamorgan, created Earl of Gloucester, beheaded in 1400, and had :
- 4.—**LADY ISABEL DE SPENCER**, who *m.* Richard Beauchamp, Lord Bergavenny ; created, 1421, Earl of Worcester, and had :
- 5.—**LADY ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP**, who *m.* Sir Edward Nevill, and had :
- 6.—**SIR GEORGE NEVILL**, Baron Bergavenny and Latimer, who had :
- 7.—**SIR EDWARD NEVILL**, of Aldington Park (see page 464), who had :
- 8.—**LADY KATHERINE NEVILL**, who *m.* Clement Throckmorton, commander at siege of Bologne, son of Sir George Throckmorton, Knt., of Coughton, and his wife Katherine, daughter of Sir Nicholas, Baron Vaux, of Harrowden, and his first wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, Lord Fitz-Hugh, and widow of Sir William Parr, and grandmother of Queen Katherine Parr, and had :
- 9.—**KATHERINE THROCKMORTON**, who *m.* Thomas Harby, and had :
- 10.—**KATHERINE HARBY**, who *m.* Dr. Daniel Oxenbridge, of Daventry, Northamptonshire, son of Rev. John Oxenbridge, of Southam.

A descendant of this couple, according to Burke, in his "History of the Commoners," under "Beckford, of Fonthill," was :

CAPTAIN JULINES HERRING, of Jamaica, W. I., who was a descendant of Rev. Julines Herring, who was compelled to remove with his family from England to Holland, by the terrible proceedings against conscientious non-conformists, 1633-34. Mr. Herring had been driven from his flock and several times suspended. Captain Julines Herring, of Jamaica, *m.*, 2 April, 1761, Mary, daughter of John Inglis, of Philadelphia, Pa., also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CXCVII.), and had :

I.—**ANNA MARIA HERRING**, who *m.* The Hon. Rev. John Lumley-Saville, son of the fourth Earl of Scarborough.

II.—**ELEANOR HERRING**, who *m.* Sir John Peniston-Milbank, seventh Bart.

III.—**MARY HELEN HERRING**, who *m.* Henry Middleton, of Charleston, S. C., M.C. ; Governor of South Carolina, and Minister to Russia, son of Arthur Middleton, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and had :

ELIZA MIDDLETON, who *m.* Joshua Francis Fisher, of "Alverthorpe," Montgomery County, Pa., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1873, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CXCIX.)

KATHERINE HARBY and DANIEL OXENBRIDGE had :

11.—REV. JOHN OXENBRIDGE, pastor of the First Church, Boston, Mass., *b.* at Daventry, 30 January, 1609, *d.* 28 December, 1674. He had by his third wife, Susannah :

12.—THEODORA OXENBRIDGE, *b.* 1659, *d.* 1697 ; *m.*, 1677 (his first wife). Rev. Peter Thacher, first pastor of the church in Milton, Mass. ; son of Rev. Thomas Thacher, pastor of the Old South Church, Boston, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Ralph Partridge, of Duxbury, Mass., and grandson of Rev. Peter Thacher, of Sarum, England, and had : THEODORA, BATHSHEBA, OXENBRIDGE, ELIZABETH, MARY, JOHN, THOMAS, and :

13.—REV. PETER THACHER, of Middleboro', Mass., *b.* 1688, *d.* 1744 ; *m.*, 1711, Mary, daughter of Samuel Prince, of Sandwich, Mass., and his wife, Mercy, daughter of Governor Thomas Hinckley, and had : MARY, MERCY, PETER, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, OXENBRIDGE, MOSES, THEODORA, and :

14.—SUSANNAH THACHER, *m.* Samuel Tucker, of Milton, and had :

15.—MARY TUCKER, who *m.* Thomas Vose, of Milton, and had : ELISHA, JOSHUA, WILLIAM, PETER THACHER, and :

16.—THOMAS VOSE, of Milton, Mass., and Robbinston, Me., *b.* 1765, *d.* 1848, who *m.* Mehitable, *b.* 1769, *d.* 1829, daughter of Colonel Josiah Hayden, of Milton, and had : MARY, COLONEL THOMAS, JOSIAH, MEHITABLE, MYRA, ELISHA, WARREN, JULIA, HENRY, and :

17.—PETER THACHER VOSE, of Robbinston, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1877, who *m.* Lydia C., daughter of Captain Eliphalet Buck, of Eastport, and had : MYRA C., EDWIN B., HENRIETTA B., SARAH MATILDA, JAMES B., EDWIN HOWARD, and :

18.—PETER E. VOSE, of Dennysville, Me., *b.* 20 November, 1820, who *m.* Lydia, daughter of John Kilby, of Dennysville, and had :

1.—JOHN THACHER VOSE, of Dennysville, Me., *b.* 2 May, 1853 ; *m.* Lizzie E., daughter of William H. Mack, of Eastport, Me., and his wife, Clara, daughter of General Thomas Hinkley. *No issue.*

2.—MARY MATILDA VOSE, *m.* Edmund B. Sheahan, and had :

I.—HAROLD VOSE ; II. MARION B.

3.—IDA SUMNER VOSE, *m.* Clinton A. Woodbury, and had :

I.—CARL V. ; II. DONALD C. ; III. MALCOLM S. ; IV. RUTH L.

4.—LYDIA CAROLINE VOSE, *m.* William B. Johnson.

PEDIGREE CXCIX.

- 1.—**ST. OLAUS**, King of Norway, had :
- 2.—**MAGNUS THE GOOD**, King of Norway, *d.* 1047, who had :
- 3.—**PRINCESS RAGNHILD**, who *m.* Earl Haco, and had :
- 4.—**A DAUGHTER**, who *m.* Paul, Earl of Orkney, and had :
- 5.—**HACO**, Earl of Orkney, who had :
- 6.—**MARGARET**, Countess of Orkney, who *m.* Madoch, Earl of Athol, and had :
- 7.—**JOHN**, Earl of Orkney, who had by his wife, a daughter of **Magnus**, King of Norway (son of Haco, King of Norway, who *d.* 1263), and his consort, Ingeborg, daughter of **Erick**, King of Denmark :
- 8.—**MAGNUS**, Earl of Orkney and Caithness, who had :
- 9.—**ISABELLA**, Countess of Orkney and Caithness, who *m.* Malise, Earl of Stratherne, and had :
- 10.—**MALISE**, Earl of Stratherne, Orkney, and Caithness, who had :
- 11.—**LADY ISABELLA**, who *m.* (his first wife) William St. Clair, seventh Earl of Ross, Lord of Rosslyn, son of Hugh, sixth Earl of Ross, and his first wife, Lady Matilda, sister of King Robert Bruce, and had :
- 12.—**EUPHEMIA ST. CLAIR**, Countess of Ross, who *m.* Sir Walter Leslie, of Lesley, eighth Earl of Ross, and had :
- 13.—**MARGARET LESLIE**, Countess of Ross, who *m.* McDonald, Lord of the Isles, *d.* 1427, and had :
- 14.—**LADY MARIOT McDONALD**, who *m.* Alexander Sutherland, of Dunbeath, a descendant of King Robert Bruce (see Pedigree LXVI.), and had :
- 15.—**LADY MARGARET SUTHERLAND**, who *m.*, as his second wife, William Sinclair, Earl of Caithness and Orkney, Admiral and High Chancellor of Scotland, and had :
- 16.—**LADY ELEANOR SINCLAIR**, who *m.* Sir John Stewart, of Blaveny, uterine brother of King James II., created, in 1357, Earl of Atholl, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LVII.), and had :
- 17.—**LADY ELIZABETH STEWART**, *m.* Andrew, third Lord Gray, and had :
- 18.—**GILBERT GRAY**, of Buttergask, third son, from whom was descended (see Pedigree VI.) :
- 25.—**WILLIAM LOGAN**, of "Stenton," 1718-1776, a Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania, who had by his wife, Hannah Emlen :

26.—SARAH LOGAN, *m.*, 1772, Thomas Fisher, of Lewes, Del., and Philadelphia, *d.* 1810, and had :

1.—JOSHUA FISHER, of "Wakefield," *b.* 1775, *d.* 1806; *m.*, 1807, Elizabeth Powel, daughter of Tench Francis and Anne Willing, and had :

JOSHUA FRANCIS FISHER, of Philadelphia and "Alverthorpe," *b.* 1806, *d.* 1873; *m.* Eliza Middleton, *d.* 1890, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CXCVIII.), and had :

1.—ELIZABETH FRANCIS FISHER, *m.* Robert Patterson Kane, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree C.), and had :

I.—ELIZA MIDDLETON; II. FRANCIS.

2.—SOPHIA GEORGIANA FISHER, *m.* Eckley B. Coxe, of Philadelphia and Drifton, Pa.

3.—MARY HELEN, wife of John Cadwalader, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXXIV.)

4.—MARIA MIDDLETON FISHER, *m.* Brinton Coxe, of Philadelphia, and had :

I.—CHARLOTTE; II. ELIZA; III. MARIE; IV. EDMUND.

5.—GEORGE HARRISON FISHER, of Philadelphia, *m.* Elizabeth Riddle, and had :

I.—ANNA; II. FRANCIS.

6.—DR. HENRY MIDDLETON FISHER, of Philadelphia and "Alverthorpe."

2.—HANNAH LOGAN FISHER, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1846; *m.*, 1810, James Smith, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1826, and had :

I.—SARAH FISHER; II. REBECCA DARBY; III. ESTHER FISHER.

3.—ESTHER FISHER, *b.* 1788, *d. unm.*, 1849.

4.—WILLIAM LOGAN FISHER, of "Wakefield." (See Pedigree LVII.)

5.—JAMES LOGAN FISHER, of Philadelphia and "Wakefield," *b.* 1783, *d.* 1814; *m.*, 1808, Ann Eliza, *d.* 1821, daughter of Sidney George, of Mt. Harmon, Kent Co., Md., and had :

I.—SIDNEY GEORGE FISHER, of Philadelphia and "Forest Hill," *d.* 1871; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Charles J. Ingersoll, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CCII.), and had :

SIDNEY GEORGE FISHER, of "Forest Hill."

II.—DR. JAMES LOGAN FISHER, *d. s. p.*, 1833.

III.—CHARLES HENRY FISHER, of "Brookwood," *d.* 1862; *m.* Sarah Ann, daughter of Humphrey Atherton, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—JAMES LOGAN FISHER, of Philadelphia.

2.—ELIZA GEORGE; 3. ELLEN; 4. MAUD.

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
MR. AND MRS. LEWIS A. SCOTT,
OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had:
 Ethelwida, m. Baldwin II., of Flanders, and had:
 Arnolph the Great, Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Arnolph II., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, who had:
 Maud, m. William I., King of England, and had:
 Henry I., King of England, who had:
 Maud, m. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, and had:
 Henry II., King of England, who had:
 John, King of England, who had:
 Henry III., King of England, who had:
 Edward I., King of England, who had:
 Prince Edmund, Earl of Kent, who had:
 Joan, m. Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G., and had:
 Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, who had:
 Margaret, m. John, Marquis of Dorset, and had:
 Joan, m. Sir James Stewart, of Lorn, and had:
 John Stewart, first Earl of Athol, who had:
 Elizabeth, m. Andrew, Lord Gray, and had:
 Jean, m. Sir Alexander Blair, Knt., and had:
 Sir Thomas Blair, Knt., of Blathyock, who had:
 Euphame, m. Andrew Scott, and had:
 Andrew Scott, of Kirkstyle, who had:
 George Scott, of Kirkstyle, who had:
 Patrick Scott, of Ancrum, who had:
 Sir John Scott, Bart., of Ancrum, who had:
 John Scott, of New York City, who had:
 John Scott, of New York City, who had:
 Gen. John M. Scott, of New York, who had:
 Lewis Allaire Scott, of New York, who had:
 John Morin Scott, of Philadelphia, who had:

ALFRED THE GREAT, of England, had:
 Edward the Elder, King of England, who had:
 Edgiva, m. Henry de Vermandois, and had:
 Hubert, Count de Vermandois, who had:
 Adela, m. Prince Hugh, of France, and had:
 Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Mellent, and had:
 Mabel, m. William, Earl of Devon, and had:
 Joan, m. William de Briwere, and had:
 Margaret, m. William de la Ferte, and had:
 William, Baron de la Ferte, who had:
 Gundred, m. Pain de Chaworth, and had:
 Patrick, fourth Baron de Chaworth, who had:
 Patrick de Chaworth, who had:
 Maud, m. Henry Plantagenet, and had:
 Eleanor, m. Richard, Earl of Arundel, and had:
 Richard, tenth Earl of Arundel, who had:
 Elizabeth, m. Sir Robert Goushill, and had:
 Joan, m. Thomas, Lord Stanley, and had:
 Margaret, m. Sir William Troutbeck, and had:
 Jane, m. Sir William Griffith, K.B., and had:
 Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn, who had:
 Sibill, m. Owen ap Hugh, and had:
 Jane, m. Hugh Gwyn, of Penarth, and had:
 Sibill, m. John Powell, and had:
 Elizabeth, m. Humphrey ap Hugh, and had:
 Owen Humphrey, of Llwyn-du, and had:
 Rebecca, m. Robert Owen, and had:
 Robert Owen, of Philadelphia, who had:
 Hannah, m. Joseph Wharton, and had:
 Rachel, m. William Lewis, and had:
 Hannah, m. Richard Wistar, Jr., and had:

Lewis Allaire Scott, of Philadelphia, m. Frances Wistar, of Philadelphia.

PEDIGREE CC.

- 1.—HENRY I., King of France, had by his wife, Anne of Russia :
- 2.—PRINCE HUGH MAGNUS, Count de Vermandois, who had :
- 3.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, *m.*, secondly, William de Warren, second Earl of Surrey, and had :
- 4.—LADY GUNDRED DE WARREN, who *m.*, first, Roger de Newburgh, second Earl of Warwick, and had :
- 5.—WALERAN DE NEWBURGH, fourth Earl of Warwick, who had :
- 6.—LADY ALICE DE NEWBURGH, who *m.* William, sixth Baron of Mauduit, and fourth feudal Baron of Hanslape, and had :
- 7.—LADY ISABEL DE MAUDUIT, *m.* William de Beauchamp, and had :
- 8.—WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, first Baron of Alcester and Powyke, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XX.) :
- 19.—SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, of Lydiard Tregoze, Bart., who had :
- 20.—LADY BARBARA ST. JOHN, *m.* Sir Edward Villiers, and had :
- 21.—SIR EDWARD VILLIERS, Knight Marshal; Governor of Munster; *m.* Lady Frances, daughter of Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, and had :
- 22.—LADY ANNE VILLIERS, *m.* Sir William Bentinck, K.G., first Earl of Portland, and had :
- 23.—HENRY BENTINCK, second Earl of Portland, created Marquis of Titchfield and Duke of Portland, in 1716; Governor-General of Jamaica; *m.* Lady Elizabeth Noel, daughter of Wriothsley, Earl of Gainsborough, and had :
- 24.—SIR WILLIAM BENTINCK, K.G., second Duke of Portland; *m.* Lady Margaret Cavendish Harley, daughter of Edward, second Earl of Oxford, and had :
- 25.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, K.G., third Duke of Portland; Viceroy of Ireland, and Prime Minister of England; *m.* Lady Dorothy Cavendish, daughter of William, Duke of Devonshire, and had :
- 26.—GENERAL FREDERICK CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, M.P., *m.* Lady Mary Lowther, daughter of William, first Earl of Lonsdale, and had :
- 27.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, M.P., Judge-Advocate-General, 1879; *m.* Prudence Penelope Leslie, and had :
- 28.—WILLIAM GEORGE CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, of New York; *m.*, 1880, Elizabeth, daughter of Maturin Livingston, of Staatsburg, N. Y., also of Royal Descent, and had : 1. MARY AUGUSTA ; 2. RUTH EVELYN.

PEDIGREE CCI.

1.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Lady Isabel de Mar :

2.—**PRINCESS MARY BRUCE**, who *m.* Walter Stewart, Lord High Steward of Scotland, and had :

3.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, who had by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth Mure :

4.—**ROBERT STEWART**, Earl of Menteith and Fife, and Duke of Albany, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of the Earl of Menteith, and had :

5.—**MURDOCH STEWART**, Duke of Albany, executed in 1425, who *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of the Earl of Lennox, and had :

6.—**SIR JAMES STEWART**, *d.* in Ireland, 1415, who had by his wife, Lady MacDonald :

7.—**WALTER STEWART**, of Morpie, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Arnot, who had :

8.—**ANDREW STEWART**, third Lord Evandale, *m.* Lady Margaret Kennedy, and had :

9.—**ANDREW STEWART**, fourth Lord Evandale, and Lord Ochiltree, *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of the Earl of Arran, and had :

10.—**ANDREW STEWART**, second Lord Ochiltree, *m.* Agnes Cunningham, and had :

11.—**LADY MARGARET STEWART**, *m.* (his second wife) Rev. John Knox, the Reformer of Religion, and had :

12.—**ELIZABETH KNOX**, who *m.* Rev. John Welch, of Ayr, and had :

13.—**DAUGHTER**, who *m.* Rev. James Witherspoon, of Yester, and had :

14.—**REV. JOHN WITHERSPOON**, D.D., President of the College of New Jersey, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence (see Pedigree XCI.), *m.*, first, Elizabeth Montgomery, and had :

15.—**ANNA WITHERSPOON**, who *m.* Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D.D., seventh President of the College of New Jersey, *d.* 1819, and had :

1.—**ELIZABETH SMITH**, *d. s. p.*, 1847 ; *m.* John Marsden Pristard.

2.—**FRANCES ANN SMITH**, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1807 ; *m.*, 1799, Judge John Barton Prevost, *b.* 1766 ; U. S. Minister to France, 1801-4 ; Receiver of New York City, 1804-6 ; Judge of the Supreme Court of New Orleans ; Confidential Messenger from the American Government to Peru in 1818, and *d.* there, 1825, having issue :

- I.—THEODOSIA ANN MARY, *d. unm.*, 1864; II. JAMES MARCUS, *d. unm.*, 1819.
- III.—SAMUEL STANHOPE PREVOST, *d.* Lima, Peru, 1868; *m.*, 1841, Maria Moreyra, of Lima, and had:
- 1.—MARY ANN; 2. JOHN FRANCIS; 3. RICHARD STANHOPE;
 4. HENRY STANHOPE; 5. CHARLES AUGUSTINE; 6. LOUIS EUGENE;
 7. MARY ANN THEODOSIA; 8. FRANCES CAROLINE.
- IV.—FRANCES CAROLINE PREVOST, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1876; *m.*, 1825, Rev. William Louis Breckenridge, D.D., of Lexington, Ky., and had:
- 1.—JOHN BARTON BRECKENRIDGE, of Missouri, *unm.*
 - 2.—DR. ROBERT JAMES BRECKENRIDGE, *d.* Houston, Tex., 1867; *m.*, 1857, Kate G. Hunt. *Issue.*
 - 3.—MARCUS STANHOPE PREVOST BRECKENRIDGE, *d.* Alton, Ill., 1870; *m.*, 1853, Lucy Leonis, and had:
 - I.—DR. STEPHEN L.; II. WILLIAM L.; III. THEODOSIA P.;
 - IV. LUOY L.; V. PAULINE; VI. RICHARD.
 - 4.—WILLIAM LEONIS BRECKENRIDGE, of St. Louis, Mo., *b.* 1832; *m.*, 1856, Anna P., daughter of Charles J. Clarke, of Louisville, Ky., and had:
 - I.—CHARLES CLARKE; II. FRANCES PREVOST; III. CORNELIA L.;
 - IV. SARAH POPE; V. THOMAS SATTERWHITE.
 - 5.—FRANCES PREVOST BRECKENRIDGE, of Missouri, *unm.*
 - 6.—MARY HOPKINS BRECKENRIDGE, *d.* 1880; *m.*, 1866, John Milton McKnight, of Lexington, Ky. *Issue.*
 - 7.—DR. STANHOPE PREVOST BRECKENRIDGE, *m.*, 1868, Miss McKnight.
 - 8.—CABELL BRECKENRIDGE, of Roane County, Tenn., *m.*, 1868, Julia Marshall, of Louisville, Ky. *Issue.*
- 3.—ANNA MARIA SMITH, *m.* Thomas Callender, and had:
- CAROLINE CALLENDER, who *m.* Abram Ogden, of New York City; and had:
- MARY ELIZABETH OGDEN, *b.* 23 February, 1843; *m.*, 8 November, 1865, Charles Francis Adams, of Quincy, Mass., also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XVIII.)
- 4.—SUSAN FRENCH SMITH, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1849; *m.* Dr. Dirck G. Solomons, and had:
- ANNA MARIA SOLOMONS, *d.* Lewistown, Pa., 1862; *m.*, first, 1833, Dr. Alfred Alexander Woodhull, *d.* Princeton, N. J., 1846 (also of Royal Descent, see Pedigree I.), and *m.*, secondly, William Robert McCoy, *d. s. p.*, 1854.

PEDIGREE CCII.

1.—HENRY II., King of England, had by his wife, Lady Eleanor; of Aquitaine, the divorced queen of King Louis VII., of France:

2.—PRINCESS ELEANOR, *m.* Alphonso, King of Castile, and had:

3.—PRINCESS BLANCHE, *m.* Louis VIII., King of France, and had:

4.—PRINCE ROBERT, Earl of Artois, father of:

5.—LADY BLANCHE, widow of Henry I., King of Navarre, who *m.*, secondly, Prince Edmund, son of Henry III., King of England, and had:

6.—PRINCE HENRY PLANTAGENET, third Earl of Lancaster, who *m.* Lady Maude de Chaworth, and had:

7.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, *m.* John, Baron de Mowbray, and had:

8.—JOHN, fourth Baron de Mowbray, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Segrave, great-granddaughter of Edward I., of England, and had:

9.—SIR THOMAS MOWBRAY, K.G., sixth Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, *d.* 1413, from whom was descended (see Pedigree XXI.):

19.—SAMUEL THOMAS, of Anne Arundel County, Md., *b.* 1655, *d.* 1743, who had by his wife, Mary Hutchins:

20.—MARY THOMAS, *m.*, 1718, John Galloway, of Maryland, and had:

21.—MARY GALLOWAY, *m.*, 1747 (his first wife), Judge Benjamin Chew, of Philadelphia, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, 1774, and had:

22.—MARY CHEW, *m.* Alexander Wilcocks, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—BENJAMIN CHEW WILCOCKS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1845; *m.*, 1842, Sarah, daughter of William Waln, and had:

I.—MARY WALN WILCOCKS, *m.* Alexander Dallas Campbell, of Philadelphia, and had: 1. HELEN; 2. ELIZABETH MASON.

II.—HELEN JULIA, *m.* Chandler Robbins, of New York.

2.—ANN WILCOCKS, *m.*, 1813, Joseph Reed Ingersoll, of Philadelphia, M.C., 1835, and Minister to England, 1852, *d.* 1868. Issue, *d.* young.

3.—MARY WILCOCKS, *m.*, 1804, Charles Jared Ingersoll, of Philadelphia, M.C., 1813 and 1841; U. S. District Attorney for Pennsylvania; nominated Minister to France in 1847, *d.* 1862, and had:

I.—CHARLES INGERSOLL, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Susan Catherine, daughter of General Brown, of Brownsville, Texas, and had:

1.—ADELE CATHERINE, *m.* John Moylan Thomas, of Philadelphia. Issue.

2.—ANN WILCOCKS, *m.* Dr. James Howell Hutchinson, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

3.—ELIZABETH WILCOCKS, *m.* Arthur Amory, of New York. *Issue.*

4.—KATHERINE MARGARET PRESTON, *m.* Dr. Francis Fontaine Maury, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1879. *Issue.*

II.—ALEXANDER WILCOCKS INGERSOLL, of Philadelphia.

III.—HENRY INGERSOLL, of Philadelphia, *m.* Sarah E. Roberts. *Issue.*

IV.—JOHN INGERSOLL, *d.* 1859; *m.*, first, Margaretta Smith; *m.*, secondly, Mrs. Sarah (Starr) Griffin. *Issue.*

V.—BENJAMIN WILCOCKS INGERSOLL, *d. unm.*, 1859.

VI.—ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, *m.* Sidney George Fisher, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CXCIX.)

VII.—EDWARD INGERSOLL, of Philadelphia, *m.* Anna C. Warren, of Troy, N. Y., and had :

1.—STEPHEN WARREN INGERSOLL, of Philadelphia.

2.—MARY WILCOCKS INGERSOLL.

3.—PHOEBE WARREN INGERSOLL, *m.* Harry Wilcocks McCall, of Philadelphia.

4.—ANNA WARREN INGERSOLL, *m.* Charles Morton Smith, of Philadelphia, son of George Roberts Smith, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LXXIII.)

5.—CHARLES EDWARD INGERSOLL, of Philadelphia.

6.—HENRY MCKEAN INGERSOLL, of Philadelphia.

7.—JANE HOBART INGERSOLL.

VIII.—ANN WILCOCKS INGERSOLL, who *m.* Dr. John Forsyth Meigs, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XXXII.) *Issue.*

4.—SAMUEL WILCOCKS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1824, who *m.* Harriet, daughter of Gabriel and Margaret (Izard) Manigault, of South Carolina, and had :

I.—DR. ALEXANDER WILCOCKS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1880.

II.—MARY MARGARET, wife of Kirk B. Wells, of Philadelphia.

III.—CHARLOTTE MANIGAULT WILCOCKS, *m.* Harry McCall, and had :

1.—MARGARET, wife of Count Alphonse de Diessbach.

2.—HARRY WILCOCKS MCCALL, of Philadelphia, *m.* Phoebe Warren Ingersoll.

PEDIGREE CCIII.

- 1.—**LOUIS VIII.**, King of France, *m.* Blanche, of Castile, and had :
- 2.—**PRINCE ROBERT**, Earl of Artois, third son, who had :
- 3.—**BLANCHE**, widow of Henry, King of Navarre, who *m.*, secondly (his second wife), Edmund Plantagenet, the Crouch-back, Earl of Leicester and Lancaster, son of **Henry III.**, King of England, and had :
- 4.—**HENRY PLANTAGENET**, Earl of Leicester and Lancaster, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Sir Patrick de Chaworth, Knt., and had :
- 5.—**LADY ELEANOR PLANTAGENET**, widow of John, second Baron Beaumont, who *m.*, secondly (his second wife), Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, K.G., ninth Earl of Arundel and seventh Earl of Surrey, and had :
- 6.—**JOHN FITZ-ALAN**, second son, who *m.* (her first husband), Lady Eleanor, granddaughter and heiress of John, Lord Maltravers, and had :
- 7.—**JOHN FITZ-ALAN**, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who had :
- 8.—**SIR THOMAS FITZ-ALAN**, Knt., younger son, who had :
- 9.—**LADY ELEANOR FITZ-ALAN**, who *m.* Sir Thomas Browne, Knt., Treasurer of the Household to King Henry VI., and had :
- 10.—**SIR GEORGE BROWNE**, of Beechworth Castle, Surrey, who had :
- 11.—**SIMON BROWNE**, of Browne Hall, Lancastershire, who had :
- 12.—**THOMAS BROWNE**, of Brandon, *d.* 1 May, 1608, who had :
- 13.—**FRANCIS BROWNE**, of Weybird Hall, Suffolk, *d.* 9 May, 1626, who had :
- 14.—**WILLIAM BROWNE**, of Salem, Mass., *b.* 1608, *m.*, first, Mary, daughter of Rev. Mr. Young, of Long Island, and *m.*, secondly, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Smith, of Yarmouth, and *d.* 1687, leaving issue :
- 15.—**MAJOR WILLIAM BROWNE**, of Salem, Mass., *d.* 1716; member of Governor Andros's Council, and of the Council of Safety. He *m.*, first, Hannah, daughter of George Curwen, and had :
- 16.—**COLONEL SAMUEL BROWNE**, of Salem, *d.* 1731; Justice of Court of Common Pleas, member of His Majesty's Council, who *m.*, secondly, 1705, Abigail, daughter of John Keatch, of Bristol, England, and had : **SAMUEL** (*b.* 1708, *d.* 1742; *m.*, 1732, Katherine, daughter of John Winthrop, and had : **WILLIAM**, *d.* 1802, Judge of Supreme Court of Bermuda), and :
- 17.—**WILLIAM BROWNE**, of Beverley, Mass., *b.* 1709, *d.* 1763; who *m.*,

14 November, 1737, Mary, daughter by his second wife of William Burnet (son of Rt. Rev. Bishop Gilbert Burnet), Provincial Governor of New York and Massachusetts, and had :

18.—WILLIAM BURNET BROWNE, of "Elsing Green," b. 7 October, 1738, who had :

19.—MARY BURNET BROWNE, *m.* (his second wife) Herbert Claiborne, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XXXVIII.), and had :

1.—WILLIAM BURNET CLAIBORNE-BROWNE, who assumed the surname BROWNE, under will of his maternal grandfather. He *m.*, first, ELIZABETH, daughter of William Claiborne, and had two daughters: MRS. LEWIS and MRS. BASSETT, and *m.*, secondly, Louisa Booth, of Gloucester, Va., and had :

I.—WILLIAM BURNET; II. JEFFERSON; III. LUCIEN; IV. MRS. MARTHA CATLETT; V. JUNIUS; VI. HERBERT; VII. THOMAS; VIII. MARCELLUS.

2.—HERBERT AUGUSTINE CLAIBORNE, b. 1784, d. 1841; *m.* Delia, daughter of James Hayes, of Richmond, Va., and had :

I.—HERBERT AUGUSTINE CLAIBORNE, of Richmond, Va., who *m.*, first, Mary Anna, daughter of Rev. E. Maguire, and granddaughter of Betty, only sister of President Washington; *m.*, secondly, Caroline Hall, of Fredericksburg, Va.; *m.*, thirdly, Kate Hamilton, daughter of Colonel Coulter Cabell, of Richmond, Va., and had one daughter, JENNIE ALSTON.

II.—MAJOR JOHN HAYES CLAIBORNE, of Richmond, Va. *Issue* :
 DELIA, *m.* General Simon B. Buckner, M.C. from Kentucky.
Issue : SIMON BALLIVAR.

III.—DR. JAMES WILLIAM CLAIBORNE, of Petersburg, Va. *Issue* :
 MARY BURNET CLAIBORNE.

IV.—GILBERT B.; V. VIRGINIUS H.; VI. MARY BURNET, d. 1844.

3.—WILLIAM CLAIBORNE, *m.*, first, Mildred —, and had a daughter, MRS. WATSON, and *m.*, secondly, Helen Guigan, and had : HELEN.

4.—MARY CARTER BASSETT, wife of Colonel Vincent Branham, of Richmond, Va.

5.—JUDITH BROWNE, wife of William Hill.

6.—HARRIET HERBERT, wife of Robert Hill.

7.—LAVINIA BATHURST CLAIBORNE.

8.—BETTY CARTER BASSETT, wife of John Bassett, son of Colonel Burwell Bassett, of "Farmington," Hanover County, Va.

9.—AUGUSTA, wife of Colonel Philip A. Branham, of Richmond, Va.

PEDIGREE CCIV.

1.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, King of Scotland, had by his first wife, Lady Isabel, daughter of Donald, Earl of Mar:

2.—**PRINCESS MARGERY BRUCE**, who *m.* Walter Stewart, Lord High Steward of Scotland, and had:

3.—**Robert II.**, King of Scotland, had by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan:

4.—**PRINCESS ELIZABETH STEWART**, who *m.* Sir Thomas Hay, Earl of Erroll, Lord High Constable of Scotland in 1371, *d.* 1406, and had:

5.—**LADY ELIZABETH HAY**, who *m.* Sir George Leslie, Knt., and had:

6.—**NORMAN LESLIE**, Baron of Rothes, *d.* 1439, who had:

7.—**GEORGE LESLIE**, first Earl of Rothes, who had:

8.—**THE HON. ANDREW LESLIE**, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who had:

9.—**WILLIAM LESLIE**, third Earl of Rothes, *k.* at Pinkney, who had:

10.—**GEORGE LESLIE**, fourth Earl of Rothes, *d.* 1558, who had:

11.—**ANDREW LESLIE**, fifth Earl of Rothes, who had:

12.—**THE HON. JAMES LESLIE**, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, who had:

13.—**JOHN LESLIE**, sixth Earl of Rothes, *d.* 1641, who had:

14.—**LADY MARGARET LESLIE**, who *m.*, thirdly, as his third wife, David, second Earl of Wemyss, and had by him, who *d.* 1680:

15.—**MARGARET**, Countess of Wemyss, *d.* 1705, who *m.*, first, Sir James Wemyss, Knt., of Casberry, created, 1672, Lord Bruntisland, and had:

16.—**DAVID WEMYSS**, third Earl of Wemyss, *d.* 1720, who had:

17.—**LADY WILLIAMINA WEMYSS**, *b.* 1704, *d.* 1784, who *m.*, 1722, Judge William Moore, of "Moore Hall," Chester County, Pa., and had:

I.—**THOMAS WILLIAM MOORE**, *m.*, 6 July, 1761, Anne, widow of Dr. Richard Ayscough, and had:

1.—**JANET FORMAN MOORE**, *m.* Commodore Jacob Jones, U. S. Navy, *d.* 1850, and had:

RICHARD AYSCOUGH JONES, who had: **JOHN M.**

2.—**THOMAS WILLIAM MOORE**, *m.*, first, Mary Gibbs; *m.*, secondly, — Bibby, and had: **THOMAS BIBBY**.

II.—**WILLIAM**; III. **JOHN**; IV. **MARY**; V. **FRANCES**; VI. **REBECCA** (see Pedigree XCII.); VII. **JOHN**; VIII. **WILLIAMINA** (see Pedigree XXXIV.).

IX.—ANNE MOORE, *b.* Moore's Hall, 4 October, 1742, *d.* 20 December, 1810; *m.*, 1774, Dr. Charles Greenbury Ridgely, of Dover, Del., *b.* Salem, N. J., 1738, *d.* 1785, and had :

1.—HENRY MOORE RIDGELY, of Dover, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1847; *m.*, 21 November, 1803, Sarah, daughter of John Banning, of Dover, Del., and had :

I.—ANN RIDGELY, who *m.*, 11 May, 1841, Charles Irene Du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., *b.* Charleston, S. C., 1797, *d.* 1869, son of Victor Du Pont (and his wife, Gabrielle Josephine Lafitte de Pellport), son of Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours, and had :

1.—AMELIA E. DU PONT, *b.* 1842; *m.*, 5 July, 1866, Eugene Du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., and had :

I.—ANNE RIDGELY; II. ALEXIS IRENEE; III. EUGENE;
IV. AMELIA; V. JULIA SOPHIA.

2.—HENRY RIDGELY DU PONT, *b.* 19 November, 1848.

II.—HENRY RIDGELY, *m.* Virginia Jenkins, and had :

RUTH ANN RIDGELY, *m.* Richard Harrington, and had :

I.—HENRY R.; II. SAMUEL M.

III.—NICHOLAS RIDGELY, *m.*, 1845, Mary Tilden, and had :

MARY TILDEN RIDGELY, *b.* 11 August, 1849.

IV.—EUGENE RIDGELY, *m.* M. A. Mifflin, and had :

DANIEL MIFFLIN RIDGELY, *m.* Ella Madden.

V.—WILLIAMINA MOORE RIDGELY, *m.* Alexander Johnson, and had :

1.—HENRY R.; 2. NICHOLAS R.; 3. ANN DU PONT.

VI.—EDWARD RIDGELY, *m.* Elizabeth Comegys, and had :

1.—HARRIET M.; 2. EDWARD DU P.; 3. SARAH B.; 4. HENRY.

2.—MARY RIDGELY, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1855; *m.*, 5 November, 1807, Dr. William Winider Morris, and had :

I.—WILLIAM RIDGELY MORRIS, *b.* 1811; *m.*, 15 May, 1845, Catherine Harris, and had :

1.—MARY M., wife of Caleb S. Pennewill.

2.—WALTER MORRIS, *b.* 18 February, 1849.

II.—ANNIE M. MORRIS, *b.* 1819, *m.* Judge Caleb S. Layton.

PEDIGREE CCV.

- 1.—**JAMES I., King of Scotland**, had by his wife, Lady Jane:
- 2.—**PRINCESS JANET**, who *m.*, secondly, James, Earl of Morton, and had:
- 3.—**LADY JANET DOUGLAS**, *m.*, secondly, Thomas, Earl of Mar, and had:
- 4.—**LADY MARY ERSKINE**, *m.* William Livingston, of Kilsyth, and had:
- 5.—**WILLIAM LIVINGSTON**, of Kilsyth, *d.* 1540, who had:
- 6.—**WILLIAM LIVINGSTON**, only son, *d. v. p.*, 1513, who had:
- 7.—**WILLIAM LIVINGSTON**, of Kilsyth, who had:
- 8.—**MARGARET LIVINGSTON**, *m.* Gilbert Cunyngham, also of Royal Descent (see No. 15, Pedigree XCIV.), *a quo*:
- 13.—**MARY CUNYNGHAM**, *d.* 1771; *m.*, 1723, Isaac Roberdeau, *d.* 1743, and had:
- 14.—**ANN JUDITH ROBERDEAU**, *b.* 1725, *d.* 1782; *m.* in Philadelphia, 1742, Captain William Clymer, R.N., *d.* 1760, and had:
- 15.—**DANIEL CUNYNGHAM CLYMER**, only child, *b.* 1748, *d.* 1810; a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Continental Army; Deputy Commissary-General of Prisoners; *m.*, 1782, Mary Weidner, and had:
- 16.—**EDWARD TILGHMAN CLYMER**, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1831; *m.* Maria C., daughter of William Hiester, M.C. from Pennsylvania, and had:
 - 1.—**DANIEL ROBERDEAU CLYMER**, Mayor of Reading, Pa., in 1853, who *m.*, 1846, Delia Pierson, of Morristown, N. J. *Issue.*
 - 2.—**WILLIAM HIESTER CLYMER**, of Reading, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1883; *m.*, 1855, Valeria, daughter of Levi B. Smith. *Issue.*
 - 3.—**EDWARD M. CLYMER**, of New York, *d.* 1883; *m.*, 1864, Ella M. Dietz, of New York. *Issue.*
 - 4.—**MARIA HIESTER CLYMER**, *m.* her cousin, William Bingham Clymer, of Tioga County, Pa., also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LXVI.) She was lost at sea with two of her children, 25 November, 1878, two other children being saved. *Issue*:
 - I.—**MARY**; II. **RICHARD W.**; III. **MARIA**; IV. **ROSA N.**
 - 5.—**HIESTER CLYMER**, of Reading, M.C. from Pennsylvania, *b.* 1827, *d. s. p.* 1884. He *m.*, first, 1856, Elizabeth M. Brooke, who *d.* 1870, and whose issue pre-deceased her; he *m.*, secondly, in 1880, Mrs. J. B. Clements (*née* Von Schrader), of St. Louis, Mo.
 - 6.—**GEORGE E. CLYMER**, of Newport, Ky., *m.*, 1868, Alice C. Swift, of Cincinnati. *Issue.*

PEDIGREE CCVI.

- 1.—**HUGH-CAPET**, King of France, had by his wife, Adela :
- 2.—**PRINCESS HEDEWIGE**, *m.* Rynerius V., Count of Hainault, and had :
- 3.—**LADY BEATRIX DE HAINAULT**, who *m.* Eblo I., Count de Rouci and de Reimes, grandson of Renaud, Count de Reimes, and his wife, Princess Albreda, daughter of **LOUIS IV.**, King of France, and had :
- 4.—**COUNTESS ADELA**, *m.* Hildwin IV., Count de Rouci, and had :
- 5.—**LADY MARGARET DE ROUCI**, who *m.* Hugh, first Count de Clermont, and had :
- 6.—**LADY ADELIZA DE CLERMONT**, who *m.* Gilbert de Toneburg, in Kent, second Earl of Clare, and had :
- 7.—**LADY ADELIZA DE CLARE**, *m.* Alberic, second Baron de Vere, Great High Chamberlain of England, and had :
- 8.—**ALBERIC**, third Baron de Vere, created Earl of Oxford; Great High Chamberlain of England, who *m.*, secondly, Lady Lucia, daughter of William, third Baron d'Abrancis, and had by her :
- 9.—**ROBERT**, fifth Baron de Vere, and third Earl of Oxford, who *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of Hugh, second Baron de Bolebec, and had :
- 10.—**LADY ISABELLA DE VERE**, who *m.* John de Courtenay, third Baron Oakhampton, and fourth Baron Courtenay, *d.* 1273, and had :
- 11.—**SIR HUGH**, fifth Baron de Courtenay, of Oakhampton, *d.* 1291; *m.* Lady Alianore, daughter of Hugh, Baron le Despencer, and sister of the Earl of Winchester, who was hanged in 1326, and had :
- 12.—**SIR HUGH**, sixth Baron Courtenay, created, in 1335, Earl of Devon, *d.* 1340, who *m.* Lady Agnes, daughter of Sir John St. John, Knt., third Baron St. John, of Basing, and had :
- 13.—**THOMAS DE COURTENAY**, of Southpole, *m.* Lady Muriel, daughter of Sir John de Moels, Knt., and had :
- 14.—**LADY MARGARET COURTENAY**, who *m.* Thomas, Baron Peverell, and had :
- 15.—**LADY CATHERINE PEVERELL**, who *m.* Sir Walter, first Baron Hungerford, K.G., Lord of Heightresbury and Homet, and Lord Treasurer of England, *d.* 1449, and had :

16.—LADY MARGARET HUNGERFORD, who *m.* Sir Walter Rodenay Knt.,* *b.* 1413, *d.* 1467, and had :

17.—SIR THOMAS RODNEY, Knt., *b.* 1437, *d.* 1478, who had by his wife, Isabella, daughter of Sir Thomas More :

18.—SIR JOHN RODNEY, of Stoke-Gifford, or Rodney, in Somersetshire, *b.* 1468, *d.* 1525, who *m.* Anne, daughter of James Crofite, second son of Sir William Crofite, of Herts, Knt., and had :

19.—GEORGE RODNEY, of Stoke-Rodney, Somerset, second son, *b.* 1500 ; who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of — Keyston, of Cheddar, Somersetshire, and had :

20.—SIR JOHN RODNEY, only son, *b.* 1557 ; knighted by James I., at the Charter House of the Manor of Overbedgworth, in 1603, *d.* 1612 ; *m.* Lady Jean, daughter of Sir Henry Seymour, K.B., brother of Edward, first Duke of Somerset, and to Jane Seymour, Queen Consort of King Henry VIII., and had :

21.—WILLIAM RODNEY, *b.* 1610, who *d.* at Hantsfield, Somersetshire, 12 June, 1699 ; *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Thomas Cæsar, a Baron of the Exchequer, and had :

22.—WILLIAM RODNEY, of Kent County, Del., *b.* Bristol, England,

* His descent was as follows :

SIR WALTER DE RODENAI, of the retinue of the Empress Maud, had :

SIR HENRY DE RODENAI, the King's Steward, who had :

SIR BECKHARD DE RODENAY, slain at Acres, 4 Richard I., who had :

SIR WILLIAM DE RODENAY, *d.* whilst Ambassador to the Pope from King John, who had :

SIR RICHARD DE RODENAY, *k.* at Hereford, 11 Henry III., with his eldest son, by the Prince of Wales, who had :

THOMAS DE RODENAY, second son, who had :

SIR RICHARD DE RODENAY, *k.* " 8 Edward II., in the Great Hall at Haimham, for his exploit against the Scotch, which is cited by Seldon as one of the most eminent precedents of knighthood extant," who had :

SIR WALTER DE RODENAY, *m.*, first, Katherine, daughter of Fulke, Baron Fitz-Warine, and *m.*, secondly, Alice, daughter of Sir John de Olifford, and had :

THOMAS DE RODENAY, second son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Blewitt, of Wiltshire, who had :

SIR JOHN DE RODENAY, surnamed the Good, because he got "an abatement of the King's Silver," in recognition of eminent military services, who had :

SIR WALTER DE RODENAY, Sheriff of Dorset, 1410 ; *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Sir Rainold St. John, of Bletshoe, and had :

JOHN DE RODENAY, *b.* 1390 ; *m.* Jane Bridgemanston, and had :

SIR WALTER DE RODENAY (whose sister was the wife of Thomas Burdett, of Arrow, who was beheaded, 1476, for insulting the king), who *m.* Lady Margaret Hungerford.

1652, came to Pennsylvania with Penn, in 1682, and became a member and first Speaker of the Assembly of Delaware; Sheriff of Sussex County, and a member of Penn's Council in 1698, *d.* 8 April, 1708. He *m.*, first, in Philadelphia, 1688, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hollyman, and had by her, who *d.* 20 December, 1692: RACHEL, THOMAS, both *d.* young, and:

WILLIAM RODNEY, *b.* 27 October, 1689, *d.* 26 June, 1732; Sheriff of Kent County, Del.; *m.* Ruth, daughter of John Curtis, of New Castle, Del., and had: PENELOPE, THOMAS, WILLIAM, MARY, and:

JOHN RODNEY, of Lewes, Del., *b.* 7 September, 1725, *d.* 23 November, 1792; *m.*, 1752, Ruth Hunn, and had eight sons and four daughters, of whom:

1.—JUDGE DANIEL RODNEY, of Lewes, *b.* 10 September, 1764, *d.* 2 September, 1846; Governor of Delaware, 1814–17; M.C. and Senator from Delaware, 1826–27; *m.*, 1788, Sarah, daughter of Major Henry Fisher, of Lewes, and had:

I.—REV. JOHN RODNEY, of Germantown, Phila., *b.* 20 August, 1796, *d.* 188–, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of James S. Duval, of Philadelphia, and had: JOHN DUVAL, *d.* 188–, and LOUISE C.

II.—HENRY FISHER RODNEY, of Lewes, *b.* 13 June, 1800; *m.* Mary, daughter of Robert Burton, of Lewes, and had: HANNAH RODNEY, who *m.* Rt. Rev. Benjamin Wistar Morris, of Portland, Bishop of Oregon, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CX.)

III.—GEORGE; IV. WILLIAM; V. SUSANNAH; VI. NICHOLAS; VII. MARY; VIII. HANNAH.

2.—CALEB RODNEY, *b.* 29 April, 1767, *d.* 29 April, 1840.

3.—THOMAS RODNEY, *b.* 24 January, 1775, *d.* 7 May, 1820.

4.—JOHN RODNEY, *b.* 11 March, 1771, *d.* September, 1839; *m.* Rebecca Shields, and had:

I.—JOHN RODNEY, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1862; *m.* Mary, daughter of Dr. John Burton, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—HANNAH; 2. GEORGE; 3. MARY; 4. ANNIE; 5. SUSAN.

6.—CÆSAR A. RODNEY, of Indianapolis, Ind.

II.—PENELOPE RODNEY, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1870.

JOHN RODNEY *m.*, secondly, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Paynter, of Lewes, and had: WILLIAM.

22.—WILLIAM RODNEY, 1652–1708; *m.*, secondly, 1693, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Jones, of "Denbigh," Kent County, Del., and had by

her: DANIEL, *d.* 1744; JOHN, *d.* 1702; ANTHONY, *d.* 1720; GEORGE, *d.* 1725; SARAH, *d.* 1727; all *d. s. p.*, and:

CÆSAR RODNEY, *b.* 12 October, 1706–7, *d.* 3 May, 1745; *m.*, 13 October, 1727, Elizabeth, *b.* 1709, *d.* 1763, daughter of Rev. Thomas Crawford, of Glasgow, and had:

I.—JUDGE CÆSAR RODNEY, of "Denbigh," Delaware, *b.* 7 October, 1728, *d. s. p.*, 29 June, 1784; delegate to the Continental Congress and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and President of Delaware.

II.—COLONEL THOMAS RODNEY, *b.* 4 June, 1744, *d.* 1811; a delegate to the Continental Congress; member of the Council of Safety and of the General Assembly of Delaware; U. S. Judge for the Territory of Mississippi, 1803–11. He *m.*, 8 April, 1771, Elizabeth, daughter of John (Jabez) Fisher, and had:

1.—CÆSAR AUGUSTUS RODNEY, *b.* 4 January, 1772; Attorney-General of United States, 1807; M.C., 1803, and Senator from Delaware, 1822; Minister to Buenos Ayres, where he *d.* 1824. He *m.*, 1793, Susan, daughter of Colonel John Hunn, of Philadelphia, and had:

THOMAS MCKEAN RODNEY, of Wilmington, Del., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1874; Consul at Havana; Presidential Elector, 1856; Collector of Customs, 1861–65.

2.—LAVINIA RODNEY, *b.* January, 1775; *m.* Joseph Fisher. *Issue.*

III.—ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*, 1765; IV. GEORGE, *d. s. p.*, 1750; V. SARAH, *d. young*, 1734.

VI.—MARY RODNEY, *b.* 1735, *d.* 1782. *Issue.*

VII.—WILLIAM RODNEY, *b.* 19 July, 1738, *d.* 11 September, 1787; *m.* Lydia, daughter of John Edenfield, and had:

1.—ELIZABETH, *b.* 14 January, 1762, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* William Frazier, of Kent County, Del.

2.—LYDIA, *d. young*, 1765; 3. MARY, *d. young*.

4.—LETITIA, *b.* 6 November, 1770; *m.*, 1792, Dr. John Laws, of Dover, Del. *Issue d. young.*

VIII.—DANIEL RODNEY, *b.* 22 July, 1741, *d.* 1764. *Issue.*

THE ROYAL DESCENTS
OF
RT. REV. BENJAMIN W. MORRIS AND HIS WIFE,
OF PORTLAND, OREGON.

HUGH CAPET, King of France, had:
 Robert the Pious, King of France, who had:
 Henry I., King of France, who had:
 Hugh, Count de Vermandois, who had:
 Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Mellent, and had:
 Mabel, m. William, Earl of Devon, and had:
 Joane, m. William de Briwere, and had:
 Margaret, m. William de la Ferte, and had:
 William de la Ferte, who had:
 Gundred, m. Pain, Baron Chaworth, and had:
 Patrick, Baron de Chaworth, who had:
 Patrick, Baron de Chaworth, who had:
 Maud, m. Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and had:
 Eleanor, m. Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, and had:
 Alice, m. Thomas, Earl of Kent, and had:
 Eleanor, m. Sir Edward de Cherleton, and had:
 Joan, m. Sir John de Grey, K.G., and had:
 Sir Henry, Earl of Tankerville, who had:
 Elizabeth, m. Sir Roger Kynaston, and had:
 Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton, who had:
 Margaret, m. John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had:
 Humphrey Lloyd-Wynn, of Dyffryn, who had:
 Katherine, m. John Lloyd, of Dolobran, and had:
 Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran, who had:
 Thomas Lloyd, Dep.-Gov. of Penna., who had:
 Deborah, m. Mordecai Moore, of Md., and had:
 Deborah, m., Richard Hill, of Md., and had:
 Rachel, m. Richard Wells, of Pa., and had:
 Mary, m. Benjamin W. Morris, and had:
 Judge Samuel Wells Morris, of Pa., who had:

CHABLEMAGNE, King of France, had:
 Louis I., King of France, who had:
 Charles II., King of France, who had:
 Louis II., King of France, who had:
 Gisele, m. Rollo the Dane, and had:
 William, second Duke of Normandy, who had:
 Richard I., third Duke of Normandy, who had:
 Godfrey, Count of Eu and Brion, who had:
 Gislebert, Count of Eu and Brion, who had:
 Baldwin de Briones, who had:
 Richard, first Earl of Clare, who had:
 Gilbert, second Earl of Clare, who had:
 Adeliza, m. Alberic de Vere, and had:
 Alberic, first Earl of Oxford, who had:
 Robert, third Earl of Oxford, who had:
 Isabel, m. John de Courtenay, and had:
 Sir Hugh, Baron de Courtenay, who had:
 Sir Hugh, Earl of Devon, who had:
 Thomas Courtenay, of Southpole, who had:
 Margaret, m. Thomas Peverell, and had:
 Catherine, m. Walter Hungerford, K.G., and had:
 Margaret, m. Sir Walter Rodney, and had:
 Sir Thomas Rodney, Knt., who had:
 Sir John Rodney, of Stoke, who had:
 George Rodney, of Stoke, who had:
 Sir John Rodney, Knt., who had:
 William Rodney, of Bristol, who had:
 William Rodney, of Delaware, who had:
 William Rodney, of Lewes, who had:
 John Rodney, of Lewes, Delaware, who had:
 Governor Daniel Rodney, of Del., who had:
 Henry Fisher Rodney, who had:

Rt. Rev. Benjamin Wistar Morris, m. Hannah Rodney.

PEDIGREE CCVII.

- 1.—**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR**, King of England, had :
- 2.—**PRINCESS GUNDERED**, *m.* William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, and had :
- 3.—**WILLIAM**, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, who had :
- 4.—**WILLIAM**, third Earl of Warren and Surrey, who had :
- 5.—**ISABELLA**, Countess of Surrey, *m.*, secondly, Hameline Plantagenet, fifth Earl of Warren and Surrey, and had :
- 6.—**LADY ISABELLA PLANTAGENET**, *m.* Roger, fourth Baron Bigod, created Earl of Norfolk, and had :
- 7.—**LADY MARGERY BIGOD**, *m.* William de Hastings, the King's Steward, and had :
- 8.—**WILLIAM DE HASTINGS**, *d.* 1225, father of :
- 9.—**HENRY DE HASTINGS**, *m.*, Lady Ada, daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon, a grandson of St. David, King of Scotland, and had :
- 10.—**HENRY DE HASTINGS**, father of :
- 11.—**HENRY DE HASTINGS**, who *m.* Lady Joan de Cantilupe, and had :
- 12.—**JOHN DE HASTINGS**, *m.*, first, Lady Isabel le Brun, and had :
- 13.—**LADY ELIZABETH HASTINGS**, who *m.* Roger de Grey, and had :
- 14.—**REGINALD DE GRAY**, *m.* Lady Elizabeth le Strange, and had :
- 15.—**REGINALD DE GREY**, *m.* Lady Joan Astley, and had :
- 16.—**LADY ALIANORE DE GREY**, who *m.* Sir William Lucy, Knt., and had :
- 17.—**SIR WILLIAM LUCY**, K.B., of Cherlecote, who had :
- 18.—**EDMUND LUCY**, of Cherlecote, *d.* 1498, who had :
- 19.—**SIR THOMAS LUCY**, of Cherlecote, *d.* 1525, who had :
- 20.—**WILLIAM LUCY**, of Cherlecote, *d.* 1551, who had :
- 21.—**SIR THOMAS LUCY**, of Cherlecote, M.P., *d.* 1600, who had :
- 22.—**SIR THOMAS LUCY**, Knt., of Cherlecote, *d.* 1605, who had :
- 23.—**LADY BARBARA LUCY**, *m.* Richard Tracy, of Stanway, and had :
- 24.—**NATHANIEL TRACY**, second son, who had :
- 25.—**LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY**, of Norwich Conn., who had :

26.—JOHN TRACY, of Norwich, Conn., who *m.* Elizabeth Leffingwell, of Norwich (see Pedigree LV.), and had :

27.—ELIZABETH TRACY, who *m.* Samuel Backus, of Norwich, and had :

28.—ELIJAH BACKUS, of Norwich, Conn., *b.* 1726, *d.* 1795 ; *m.*, 1753, Lucy, daughter of John Griswold, of Lyme, Conn., and had :

1.—ELIJAH BACKUS, of New London, Conn., *b.* 1759, *d.* 1811 ; *m.*, 1784, Lucretia, widow of Daniel Tracy, and daughter of Russell Hubbard, son of Daniel Hubbard, of New London, son of Rev. John Hubbard, of Jamaica, L. I., and his wife, Mabel Russell, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CIII.) Elijah and Lucretia Backus had :

LUCRETIA BACKUS, who *m.* Judge Nathaniel Pope, of Kaskaskia, Ill., *b.* Louisville, Ky., 1784, *d.* 1850 ; Secretary of the Territory of Illinois, in 1809 ; member of Congress in 1817, and was from 1818 till his death, in 1850, U. S. District Judge in Illinois, and had :

1.—MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN POPE, U. S. Army, *b.* 12 March, 1823 ; *m.*, 1860, Clara, daughter of Valentine B. Horton, of Pomeroy, Ohio, also of Royal Descent (see page 55), and had :

I.—HORTON ; II. JOHN ; III. FRANCIS ; IV. LUCRETIA.

2.—WILLIAM POPE, of Springfield, Ill., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1853. He *m.* Elizabeth Douglas, of Springfield, and had :

I.—CAPTAIN DOUGLAS POPE, U. S. Army, *d.* 7 February, 1880.

II.—JOHN ; III. CORNELIA ; IV. LUCRETIA ; V. NATHANIEL.

3.—ELIZABETH *m.* Dr. Thomas M. Hope, of Alton, Ill. *Issue.*

4.—PENELOPE, *m.* Beverley Allen, of St. Louis, Mo. *Issue.*

5.—CYNTHIA, *m.* James E. Yeatman, of St. Louis. *Issue.*

6.—LUCRETIA, *m.* Thomas Yeatman, of New Haven, Conn. *Issue.*

2.—JAMES BACKUS, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1816. He was one of the founders of Marietta, Ohio, and *m.*, 1793, Dorothy, daughter of Charles Church Chandler, of Woodstock, Conn., and had :

I.—WILLIAM W. BACKUS, of Norwich, Conn.

II.—HENRY T. BACKUS, of Detroit, Mich., who *m.* Julianna Woodbridge, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CIII.)

3.—LUCY BACKUS, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1817, who *m.*, 1774, Judge Dudley Woodbridge, of Marietta, Ohio, *b.* 1747, *d.* 1823, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LXXXII.), and had :

WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1861, Governor of Michigan ; *m.* Julianna Trumbull, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CIII.)

PEDIGREE CCVIII.

- 1.—**EDWARD III.**, King of England, had by his wife, Phillippa :
- 2.—**PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT**, K.G., Duke of Lancaster, who had :
- 3.—**LADY JOAN BEAUFORT**, who *m.* Sir Ralph Nevill, K.G., and had :
- 4.—**SIR EDWARD NEVILL**, K.G., Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 5.—**SIR GEORGE NEVILL**, Knt., second Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 6.—**SIR GEORGE NEVILL**, K.B., third Lord Bergavenny, who had :
- 7.—**LADY URSULA NEVILL**, who *m.* Sir Warham St. Ledger, and had :
- 8.—**LADY ANNE ST. LEDGER**, *d.* 1636, aged 81, who *m.* Thomas Digges, of Digges Court, in Kent, Muster-Master General of the English Army in the Low Countries, son of Leonard Digges, of Wootton Court, Kent, a famous mathematician, and had by him, who *d.* 24 August, 1595 :
- 9.—**SIR DUDLEY DIGGES**, Knt., Master of the Rolls in 1619, who erected Chilham Castle, in Kent. He was a member of the London Company for Colonizing Virginia, and *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Kempe, Knt., of Olantigh, Kent, and had :
- 10.—**EDWARD DIGGES**, *b.* 1620, youngest son, who had an interest in the Virginia London Company, and served as Governor of the Virginia Colony, 30 March, 1655, to 13 March, 1658, when he went to England as one of the agents of the colony, and was a member of the Governor's Council, from 22 November, 1654, till his death, 15 March, 1675. His tomb was in existence up to the time of the War of the Rebellion, 1861-65, at his seat, Belleville, on York River, near Williamsburg, Va. He *m.* Elizabeth Braye, and had six sons and seven daughters, of whom :
- 11.—**DUDLEY DIGGES**, of "Bellefield," *b.* 1663, *d.* 27 January, 1710, Councillor and Auditor of the Virginia Colony; *m.* Susannah, daughter of William Cole, of "Denbigh," Warwick, Va., and had by her, who *d.* 9 December, 1708, aged 34 years :
- 12.—**COLE DIGGES**, of "Bellefield," *b.* 1691, *d.* 1744; President of the Virginia Council. He had :
- 1.—**MARY DIGGES**, *d.* 12 November, 1744, aged 27; *m.* Nathaniel Harrison, of "Brandon," Prince George County, Va., and was the grandmother of **GEORGE EVELYN HARRISON**, of "Lower Brandon," on the James, and **WILLIAM BYRD HARRISON**, of "Upper Brandon," on the James.

2.—SUSANNAH DIGGES, *m.*, 23 August, 1739, Major Benjamin Harrison, son of Nathaniel Harrison, of "Wakefield."

3.—COLONEL EDWARD DIGGES, of "Bellefield."

4.—WILLIAM DIGGES, of Fauquier County, Va., member of the great Convention of 1776, who had :

I.—WILLIAM DIGGES, *m.* Elizabeth Digges, of "Denbigh."

II.—DUDLEY DIGGES, *m.* Louisa Digges.

III.—THOMAS DIGGES, of Fauquier County, Va.

IV.—EDWARD DIGGES, of Fauquier County, Va.

V.—DAUGHTER, *m.* — Powell, of Petersburg, Va.

VI.—DAUGHTER, *m.* — Fitzhugh, of Fauquier County.

5.—DUDLEY DIGGES, who was a member of the Virginia Committee of Correspondence with the other colonies about their grievances in 1773, and member of the Convention of Colonies in 1776, *m.*, first, Miss Armistead, and *m.*, secondly, Miss Wormley, of "Rosegill," and had :

I.—COLE ; II. DUDLEY ; III. MRS. BURWELL ; IV. DAUGHTER, *m.* Mr. Stratton ; V. DAUGHTER, *m.* Mr. Digges ; VI. DAUGHTER, *m.* Mr. Nicolson ; VII. DAUGHTER, *m.* Mr. Nicolson.

PEDIGREE CCIX.

- 1.—**LOUIS VIII.**, King of France, *m.* Blanche of Castile, and had :
- 2.—**PRINCE ROBERT**, Earl of Artois, third son, who had :
- 3.—**BLANCHE**, who *m.*, secondly Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Leicester and Lancaster, and son of **Henry III.**, King of England, and had :
- 4.—**HENRY PLANTAGENET**, Earl of Leicester and Lancaster, who had :
- 5.—**LADY ELEANOR PLANTAGENET**, who *m.*, secondly (his second wife), Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, K.G., Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and had :
- 6.—**LADY ELIZABETH FITZ-ALAN**, who *m.* Sir Thomas de Mowbray, K.G., Duke of Norfolk ; from them was descended (see Pedigree XXI.) :
- 14.—**PHILIP THOMAS**, *d.* in Maryland, 1675 (see page 81), who had :
- 15.—**ELIZABETH THOMAS**, *m.*, first, William Coale, his third wife, and had :
- 16.—**PHILIP COALE**, *m.* Cassandra, daughter of Sir Grey Skipwith, third Bart., also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XXIII.), and had :
- 17.—**SKIPWITH COALE**, of Baltimore, *m.* Margaret Holland, and had :
- 18.—**WILLIAM COALE**, of Maryland, *m.* Sarah Webster, and had :
- 19.—**ISAAC COALE**, of Deer Creek, Maryland, *m.* Rachel Cox, and had :
- 20.—**WILLIAM ELLIS COALE**, *m.*, first, Hannah Ellicott Carey, and *m.*, secondly, Cassandra Webster Brevitt. By his first wife he had :
 - I.—**JAMES CAREY COALE**, *m.*, 1847, Katherine Baily, and had :

ELIZABETH BAILY COALE, who *m.*, 1876, Edward Blake Bruce, of Boston, Mass., and had : **EDWARD S.**
 - II.—**ISAAC COALE**, *m.*, first, Mary Gabel, and had : **ALFRED G.**, and *m.*, secondly, Helen McDowell, and had : **HELEN C.**
 - III.—**MARY COALE**, *m.* Francis Cope Yarnall, of Philadelphia and Overbrook, Pa., also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree LXX.), and had :
 - 1.—**MARGARET CHESTON** ; 2. **CAROLINE COPE** ; 3. **EDWARD.**
 - IV.—**THOMAS ELLICOTT COALE**, *m.* Cecilia Harvey. *Issue.*
 - V.—**WILLIAM ELLIS COALE**, *m.* Louise Smith. *Issue.*
 - VI.—**HANNAH ELLICOTT COALE**, *m.* David Scull, Jr., of Philadelphia and Overbrook, Pa., also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LX.)
- WILLIAM ELLIS COALE** had by his second wife :
 - I.—**MARGARET C.**, *m.* Bartholomew W. Beesley, of Philadelphia.
 - II.—**ELEANORA**, *m.* Alexander Gibson Carey. *Issue.*
 - III.—**SKIPWITH HOLLAND COALE.**

PEDIGREE CCX.

- 1.—EDWARD III., King of England, had by his wife, Philippa :
- 2.—PRINCE THOMAS, Duke of Gloucester ; *m.* Lady Alianore, daughter of Humphrey de Bohun, the last Earl of Hereford, and had :
- 3.—LADY ANNE PLANTAGENET, who had by her third husband, William de Bourchier, created Earl of Eu :
- 4.—SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, K.G., Lord Berners, who *m.* Lady Margery, daughter of Sir Richard Berners, of West-Horsley, Lord Berners, and had :
- 5.—SIR HUMPHREY BOURCHIER, Knt., *k. v. p.*, 1471, at Barnetfield, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Frederick Tilney, of Ashwell-Thorpe, and widow of Sir Thomas Howard, and had :
- 6.—SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, second Lord Berners, *d. s. p. l. m.* ; Chancellor to Henry VIII., for life, who *m.* Lady Katharine, daughter of Sir John Howard, K.G., Duke of Norfolk, and had :
- 7.—LADY JOANE BOURCHIER, *d.* 8 February, 1561, who *m.* Edmund Knyvett, of Ashwellworth, Sergeant Porter to Henry VIII., and had :
- 8.—ANNE KNYVETT, "disinherited on account of her marriage," who *m.* Richard Sayer, *b.* 1508, eldest son of John Sayer, Mayor of Colchester. "Denying the spiritual supremacy of Henry VIII., Richard Sayer and wife were exiled to Holland in 1537, where he died in 1540," leaving issue by Anne, his wife :
- 9.—JOHN SAYER, *b.* 1528, who *m.* Elizabeth, *b.* 1532, *d.* 1595, daughter of John Hawkins, and, dying in Holland, had :
- 10.—JOHN BOURCHIER SAYERS, *d.* at Amsterdam, 1629, who *m.* Marie Lamoral Van Egmonte, and had :
- 11.—RICHARD SEARS, *b.* 1590 ; member of Robinson's Leyden Congregation ; came to Plymouth, Mass., 1630, *d.* 1676, at Yarmouth ; *m.*, in England, Dorothy, and had by her, who *d.* in 1680 :
- 12.—KNYVETT SEARS, of Yarmouth, *m.* Elizabeth Dymoke, and had :
- 13.—DANIEL SEARS, of Chatham, Mass., *b.* 1682, father of :
- 14.—DANIEL SEARS, of Chatham, *d.* 1761, who *m.* Fear, daughter of Benjamin Freeman, of Harwich, and had :
- 15.—DAVID SEARS, of Boston, who *m.* Ann Winthrop, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CI.), and had :
- 16.—DAVID SEARS, of Boston, *m.* Miriam Clark Mason. *Issue.*

PEDIGREE CCXI.

- 1.—**JAMES II.**, King of Scotland, had by his wife, Lady Mary:
- 2.—**PRINCESS MARY**, *m.*, secondly, James, Lord Hamilton, and had:
- 3.—**JAMES**, third Lord Hamilton, created Earl of Arran, who had:
- 4.—**JAMES**, second Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatellerauld, who had:
- 5.—**CLAUD**, Lord Hamilton, third son, *d.* 1621, who had:
- 6.—**HON. SIR GEORGE HAMILTON**, of Greenlaw and Roscrea, Tipperary, Ireland, *m.*, first, Isabella Civico, or Civicoate, of Bruges, Flanders, and had:
- 7.—**LADY MARGARET HAMILTON**, *m.* Sir Archibald Acheson, of Gosford; Lord Glencairnie, created in 1628 a baronet of Nova Scotia; a Lord of Sessions; Secretary of State and Solicitor-General for Scotland; a Senator of Justice; received large grants of lands in Armagh, Ireland; *d.* in 1634, at Letterkenny, Donegal, and had:
- 8.—**LADY JANET ACHESON**, *m.* Robert Lindsay (a son of Thomas Lindsay, of Kingswork, Leith, who held several high offices under Queen Mary and James VI., who provided by pensions for him and his family; Searcher-General of Leith in 1562-94; Snowden Herald, 1540-94), who obtained grants of the lands of Loughry and Tullaghoge, Tyrone, Chief Harbinger and Comptroller of Artillery to James I., and had:
- 9.—**REV. ALEXANDER LINDSAY**, of Kilmac, Monaghan, who had:
- 10.—**HANNAH LINDSAY**, *m.* Captain John Richardson, of Farlough, High Sheriff of County Tyrone, 1778, and had:
- 11.—**MARMADUKE JOHN RICHARDSON**, Captain of the Rothsay and Caithness Fencibles, *m.* Sara, daughter of J. Shaw, of Philipstown, Kings County, and had:
- 12.—**LINDSAY DOWNES RICHARDSON**, *d.* New York, 1 May, 1845; *m.*, 13 September, 1834, in Dublin, Helena Margaret Crean, *d.* New York, 3 March, 1887, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CCXIV.), and had:
 - 1.—**ELEANOR RICHARDSON-BISHOP**, *d. unm.* in Rome, 1880.
 - 2.—**LINDSAY ROBERT RICHARDSON**, *b.* Dublin, 1839, *d. unm.* in New York, 1873, Captain, Seventh Regiment N. Y. N. G.
 - 3.—**MARMADUKE RICHARDSON**, of New York, appointed, 12 August, 1890, by King Humbert, an Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy.

PEDIGREE CCXII.

- 1.—**ROBERT BRUCE**, King of Scotland, had :
- 2.—**PRINCESS MARY**, *m.* Walter, Lord High Steward, and had :
- 3.—**ROBERT II.**, King of Scotland, who had by his first wife :
- 4.—**PRINCESS CATHERINE**, *m.* David, Earl of Crawford, and had :
- 5.—**LADY ELIZABETH LINDSAY**, *m.* Sir William Douglas, and had :
- 6.—**SIR HENRY DOUGLAS**, of Lochleven, *m.* Elizabeth Erskine, and had :
- 7.—**ROBERT DOUGLAS**, of Lochleven, *m.* Elizabeth Boswell, and had :
- 8.—**SIR ROBERT DOUGLAS**, of Lochleven, *m.* Margaret Balfour, and had :
- 9.—**THOMAS DOUGLAS**, of Lochleven, *m.* Elizabeth Boyd, and had :
- 10.—**ELIZABETH DOUGLAS**, who *m.* Alexander Alexander, and had :
- 11.—**ANDREW ALEXANDER**, of Menstrie, eldest son, father of :
- 12.—**JOHN ALEXANDER**, of Gogar, second son, father of :
- 13.—**ALEXANDER ALEXANDER**, of Mill-Nab, only son, father of :
- 14.—**DAVID ALEXANDER**, of Muthill, second son, father of :
- 15.—**JAMES ALEXANDER**, *b.* 1691, *d.* 1756, member of the King's Council and Surveyor-General of New Jersey ; *m.* Mary Provoost, and had :
 - 1.—**GENERAL WILLIAM ALEXANDER**, Lord Stirling. (See Pedigree XXXI.)
 - 2.—**CATHERINE**, wife of Walter Rutherford. (See Pedigree CLXIV.)
 - 3.—**SUSANNAH**, wife of John Reid, of Scotland. *Issue.*
 - 4.—**MARY**, wife of Peter Van Brugh Livingston. (See page 708.)
 - 5.—**ELIZABETH ALEXANDER**, *m.* John Stevens, of Perth Amboy, N. J., and had :
 - I.—**JOHN STEVENS**, of Hoboken, N. J., *m.* Rachel Cox, and had :
 - 1.—**JOHN COX STEVENS**, of New York, *m.* Maria Livingston, also of Royal Descent. (See page 287.)
 - 2.—**ROBERT LIVINGSTON STEVENS**, of New York, *b.* 1788, *d.* *unm.*
 - 3.—**JAMES ALEXANDER STEVENS**, of New York, *m.* Maria Fowler, and had :
 - I.—**JULIANNA**, *m.* Rev. Nathaniel Sayre Harris. *Issue.*
 - II.—**FRANCIS BOWEN STEVENS**, *m.* Elizabeth Callender Harris. *Issue.*

- III.—JAMES ALEXANDER STEVENS, *m.* Julia Beasley. *Issue.*
- IV.—CATHERINE MARIA, *m.* Rev. Dudley Atkins Tyng, of New York, also of Royal Descent. *Issue.*
- V.—JOHN G. STEVENS, of Trenton, N. J., *m.* Theodosia Woods Higbee. *Issue.*
- VI.—ANNA ISABELLA, *m.* Dr. Elias B. Harris. *Issue.*
- VII.—RICHARD F. STEVENS, *m.* Emily Gouverneur Dickinson, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CVI.)
- 4.—EDWIN AUGUSTUS STEVENS, *m.*, first, Mary Picton, and *m.* secondly, Martha Bayard Dod, and had :
- I.—MARY PICTON, *m.*, first, Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett, *Issue* ; *m.*, secondly, Edward Parke Custis Lewis, of Clarke County, Va.
- II.—EDWIN A. STEVENS, of Hoboken, *m.* Miss Lewis.
- III.—CAROLINE BAYARD, *m.* Archibald Alexander, of New York. *Issue.*
- IV.—JULIA AUGUSTA ; V. ROBERT L. ; VI. CHARLES A. ; VII. RICHARD ; VIII. JOHN.
- 5.—ELIZABETH J. STEVENS, *m.* Thomas Anderson Conover, U. S. Navy, and had :
- I.—FRANCIS STEVENS CONOVER, *m.* Helen Field. *Issue.*
- II.—MARY RACHEL, *m.* Rev. Lewis C. Baker. *Issue.*
- III.—CAROLINE, *d. unm.*, 1875 ; IV. SOPHIA.
- V.—RICHARD STEVENS CONOVER, *m.* Sarah Jones Potter. *Issue.*
- 6.—MARY STEVENS, *m.* Joshua R. Sands, Rear-Admiral, U. S. Navy.
- 7.—HARRIET SANDS STEVENS, *m.* Joshua R. Sands, Rear-Admiral, U. S. Navy, his second wife, and had :
- I.—MATILDA CAROLINE, *m.* John Garniss Brown. *Issue.*
- II.—ANNE AYSOUGH, *m.* Robert Livingston Clarkson. *Issue.*
- III.—HARRIET STEVENS, *m.* George W. Wetmore. *Issue.*
- IV.—JOHN STEVENS SANDS, of New York, *m.* Eliza Miller.
- V.—JOSHUA R. SANDS, *m.* Mrs. Louisa Lewis.
- VI.—SAMUEL ; VII. MARY STEVENS.
- 8.—ESTHER BOWES, *unm.* ; 9. SOPHIA C. VAN C., *unm.*
- II.—MARY STEVENS, *m.* Chancellor Robert R. Livingston, Minister to France, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XLI.), and had :
- 1.—ELIZABETH STEVENS LIVINGSTON, *m.* Edward Philip Livingston, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CLXVI.), and had :
- I.—MARGARET ; II. ELIZABETH.

III.—CLERMONT LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.*, first, Cornelia Livingston (see page 287), *issue*; *m.*, secondly, Mrs. Mary Swartout Livingston; *m.*, thirdly, Ann Augusta Valette Clarkson. (See page 574.)

IV.—ROBERT EDWARD LIVINGSTON, *m.* Susan Maria, daughter of James F. de Peyster, and his wife, Susan Maria Clarkson, also of Royal Descent. *Issue*.

V.—MARY, *m.* A. Livinius Clarkson, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CLXI.)

2.—MARGARET MARIA LIVINGSTON, *m.* Robert L. Livingston, and had :

I.—MARIA, *m.* Major John C. Tillotson, and had :

1.—JOHN HOWARD TILLOTSON, *m.* Alice Livingston. (See page 287.) *No issue*.

2.—RICHARD MONTGOMERY TILLOTSON, *m.* Mary Parke. *Issue*.

3.—ROBERT LIVINGSTON TILLOTSON, *m.* Mary Gillespie. *Issue*.

4.—MARGARET MARIA ; 5. CATHERINE ; 6. MARIA.

7.—CORNELIA R., *m.* William Pratt Wainwright, of New York. *Issue*.

II.—CORNELIA L., *m.* Charles G. Ridgeley, U. S. Navy, and had :

1.—MARGARET MARIA, *m.* George Schott. *Issue*.

2.—ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, *m.* (his second wife) Judge William Henry Hunt, Secretary of the Navy, 1881. *Issue*.

3.—CORNELIA ADELAIDE, *m.* St. George Croghan. *Issue*.

III.—ADELAIDE MARGARET, *m.* William Bayard Clarkson, son of General Matthew Clarkson, also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree CLXI.), and had :

1.—EUGENE L. ; 2. FANNY M. ; 3. ADELAIDE L.

4.—ROBERT L. CLARKSON, *m.* Anne Ayscough Sands.

5.—MONTGOMERY HOWARD ; 6. WALTER LIVINGSTON.

7.—HOWARD CLARKSON, of New York, *m.* Alice, daughter of Dr. Edward Delafield, and his wife, Julia, daughter of Nicoll, son of William Floyd, the "Signer."

IV.—ROBERT LIVINGSTON, *m.* Frances Ann Goodhue. *No issue*.

V.—EUGENE AUGUSTUS LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.*, first, Harriet, daughter of Edward Coleman, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—EUGENE LIVINGSTON, of New York, *unm.*

2.—MARY COLEMAN, *m.* Maturin Livingston Delafield, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree XVII.)

EUGENE A. LIVINGSTON *m.*, secondly, Elizabeth R., daughter of Coleman Fisher, of Philadelphia, and had :

- 1.—ADELAIDE; 2. ELIZABETH; 3. CATHERINE McCALL; 4. RICHARD MONTGOMERY; 5. WALTER EUGENE.

VI.—MATILDA C. LIVINGSTON, *d. unm.*, 1839.

VII.—MONTGOMERY LIVINGSTON, *m.* Mary Colden Swartout.

VIII.—MARGARET MARIA, *m.* Schuyler Livingston, of New York, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree LXXXIII.)

MARY ALEXANDER (see page 705) *m.*, 1739, Peter Van Brugh Livingston, and had :

I.—MARY, *m.* John Brown, Major in the English Army. *Issue.*

II.—PETER VAN B. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Susan Blondel, and had : MARY A.

III.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Louis W. Otto, French Minister to United States.

IV.—SARAH LIVINGSTON, *m.* Major John Ricketts, of Jamaica, and had :

- 1.—MARIA ELIZA, *m.* William Palmer, of Suffolk, and had :

I.—GENERAL WILLIAM PALMER, U. S. Army, *m.* Ellen Blight, of Philadelphia. *No issue.*

II.—JAMES SHEDDEN PALMER, Rear-Admiral, U. S. Navy, *d. s. p.*

III.—FRANCES HALES PALMER, *m.* Thomas Turner, Rear-Admiral, U. S. Navy, and had :

- 1.—THOMAS ELWYN TURNER, U. S. Navy, *d.* 1862.

2.—ANGELA LEWIS, *m.* George W. Toland, of Philadelphia, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CLVII.) *Issue.*

3.—JULIA SHIRLEY, *m.* Osgood Welsh, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

4.—FRANCES JESSICA, *m.* Henry Williams Biddle, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

5.—EDWARD PALMER TURNER, *m.* Mary Turner. *Issue.*

6.—WILLIAM CARTER TURNER, *m.* Mary Walsh. *Issue.*

7.—MILDRED LEE TURNER, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1871.

IV.—SARAH JULIA PALMER, *m.* William Fisher, of Philadelphia, and had :

1.—WILLIAM FISHER, of New York, *m.* Justine Vanden Heuvel Bibby. *No issue.*

2.—CHARLES FOX FISHER, U. S. Army, *d.* a prisoner of war.

3.—JULIA P.; 4. MARIA PALMER.

5.—FRANCES TURNER, *m.* William Fishbourne Wharton, of New York. *Issue.*

6.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Edward King, of New York. *Issue.*

- 2.—PHILIP LIVINGSTON RICKETTS, *m.* Mary Camac, of Philadelphia.
- 3.—JAMES W. OTTO RICKETTS, *m.* Anne Wardell. *Issue:*
 I.—JAMES, *d. unm.*; II. MARY RICKETTS, *m.* Albert McCrea, of Washington.
- 4.—JULIA A. K., *m.* John Thorp Lawrence, of Jamaica, and had:
 I.—JOHN T. LAWRENCE, *m.* Elizabeth Graham. *Issue.*
 II.—JAMES RICKETTS LAWRENCE, *m.* Salina Richards. *Issue.*
 III.—FRANCES ANN, *m.* General James B. Ricketts.
 IV.—JULIA E., *m.* Cornelius King, of New York.
 V.—WILLIAM HUDSON LAWRENCE, *d.* 1876.
- V.—SUSAN LIVINGSTON, *m.*, first, John Kean, and had:
 PETER PHILIP JAMES KEAN, of Ursino, N. J., *m.* Sarah, daughter of General Jacob Morris, of Butternuts, N. Y., and had:
 I.—JULIA, *m.* Hamilton Fish, of New York, Ex-Secretary of State, and had:
 1.—SARAH M., *m.* Sidney Webster, of New York. *Issue.*
 2.—ELIZABETH STUYVESANT, *m.* Frederic Sears Grand d'Hautville. *No issue.*
 3.—JULIA K., *m.* Samuel Nicoll Benjamin, U. S. Army. *Issue.*
 4.—NICHOLAS FISH, of New York, *m.* Clemence Smith-Bryce.
 5.—STUYVESANT FISH, of New York, *m.* Marion Graves Anthon. *Issue.*
 6.—SUSAN LE ROY, *m.* William E. Rogers, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*
 7.—HAMILTON FISH, of New York, *m.* Emily M. Mann.
 8.—EDITH L., *m.* Hugh Oliver Northcote, of New York, son of the Earl of Iddesleigh, also of Royal Descent.
 II.—JOHN KEAN, of Ursino, N. J., *m.* Lucy Halsted. *Issue.*
 III.—CHRISTINE BIDDLE, *d. s. p.*, *m.* William Preston Griffin, U. S. Navy.
- VI.—PHILIP LIVINGSTON, of New York, *m.* Cornelia Van Horne, and had:
 1.—PETER VAN B. LIVINGSTON, *m.* Mrs. Maria Houstoun, and had:
 I.—MRS. LOUISA AROSEMENA; II. CORNELIA; III. PHILIP.
 IV.—MRS. MARY A. WILLIAMSON, of Baltimore.
 V.—MRS. JOSEPH M. STRONG; VI. VAN BRUGH; VII. JULIA;
 VIII. KILSYTH; IX. LIVINIUS.

2.—CHARLES LUDLOW LIVINGSTON, *m.* Margaret Allen, and had :

CATHERINE, *m.* Walter Langdon, of Hyde Park, N. Y., also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree VII.) *No issue.*

VII.—CATHERINE LIVINGSTON, *m.* Nicholas Bayard, of New York, and had :

1.—MARY, *m.* William Houstoun, of Georgia, and had :

I.—MARIA, *m.* John R. Madison, U. S. Navy, and had :

JOHN MADISON, *m.* Sarah Dummit. *Issue.*

II.—ELIZABETH, second wife of Duncan L. Clinch, U. S. Army.

2.—JANE L., *m.* Dr. Nicholas Bayard, of New Jersey, and had :

NICHOLAS JAMES BAYARD, *m.* three times, and had issue :

1.—FLORIDA, *m.* John G. Slay, of Rome, Ga. *Issue.*

2.—JOHN MURRAY; 3. NICHOLAS JAMES, of Rome, Ga.

4.—ANN L., *m.* James A. Atwood, of Darien, Ga. *Issue.*

3.—ELIZA BAYARD, *m.* John McIntosh, of Darien, Ga., also of Royal Descent (see Pedigree XCVIII.), and had :

I.—CATHERINE ANN McINTOSH, *m.* Henry R. Sadler, and had :

1.—HENRY R. SADLER, of Savannah, *m.* Mary Halsey. *Issue.*

2.—ELIZA, *m.* John Loud, of Savannah. *Issue.*

3.—CATHERINE A., *m.* Rev. James Shanklin. *Issue.*

4.—HOUSTOUN McI. SADLER, *m.* Abigail Jones Buist. *Issue.*

5.—MARY A., *m.* H. Pierce Sims, of Elberton, Ga. *Issue.*

6.—DR. NICHOLAS B. SADLER, *m.* Amabel Routh. *Issue.*

7.—LOUISA S., *m.* Edwin Q. Bell. *Issue.*

II.—JOHN HOUSTOUN McINTOSH, *m.* Mary Higbee, and had :

1.—JOHN H., *k. s. p.*; 2. JOSEPH; 3. CHARLOTTE.

4.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Professor Albert B. Dod. *Issue.*

5.—BAYARD L. McINTOSH, *m.*, first, Eliza Nesbitt. *Issue.*

6.—MARY R., *m.* John Kilgour, of Cincinnati. *Issue.*

III.—ELIZA B. McINTOSH, *m.* Duncan L. Clinch, U. S. Army, and had :

1.—ELIZA B., *m.* General Robert Anderson, U. S. Army. *Issue.*

2.—JOHN H. CLINCH, *m.* Elizabeth Waldburg. *Issue.*

3.—MARY L. CLINCH, *b.* 1825.

4.—DUNCAN L. CLINCH, *m.* Susan Hopkins. *Issue.*

5.—CATHERINE M., *m.* Barnwell Heyward. *Issue.*

6.—HENRY A. CLINCH, *m.* Ella Ford. *Issue.*

7.—NICHOLAS BAYARD CLINCH, of Charleston, S. C.

8.—GEORGE W. CLINCH, *m.* Catherine Ferris.

IV.—GEORGE McINTOSH, *m.*, secondly, Miss Salvador, and had :

CATHERINE, *m.* J. Howard, of Pittsburg, Pa. *Issue.*

4.—CATHERINE ANNE BAYARD, *m.* Robert C. Johnson, of New York, and had :

I.—CATHERINE ANN, *m.* Thomas Pollock Devereux, and had :

1.—FRANCES J., *m.* Henry Watkins Miller, of Raleigh. *Issue.*

2.—ELIZABETH, *m.* Thomas Frank Jones. *Issue.*

3.—JOHN DEVEREUX, *m.* Margaret Mordecai. *Issue.*

4.—CATHERINE, *m.* Patrick Edmonstone.

5.—MARY ANN B., *m.* William J. Clarke, of Raleigh. *Issue.*

6.—NORAH, *m.* Dr. Robert H. Cannon. *Issue.*

7.—WILLIAM ; 8. SARAH ; 9. META.

10.—SOPHIA CHESTER, *m.* Josiah Turner, of Raleigh. *Issue.*

II.—MARY ANN B., *m.* Gavin Hogg, of Raleigh, and had :

THOMAS D. HOGG, *m.* Lucy Bryant. *Issue.*

III.—CHARLES F. JOHNSON, of Owego, N. Y., *m.* Sarah Dwight, daughter of William Walton Woolsey (see page 254), and had :

1.—PROFESSOR CHARLES F. JOHNSON, *m.* Elizabeth McAlpine.

2.—ANNA MUIRSON, *m.* William Bellamy, of Boston.

3.—PROFESSOR WILLIAM W. JOHNSON, *m.* Susannah Leverett Batcheller. *Issue.*

4.—CATHERINE LIVINGSTON BAYARD JOHNSON, *unm.*

IV.—SARAH A., *m.*, first, Anthony Rutgers, of Belleville, N. J. *Issue :*

1.—CATHERINE B., *m.* Theodore G. Neilson.

2.—ELIZABETH VAN C., *m.* Dr. Henry G. Baldwin.

3.—CORNELIA, *m.* Warren Hardenburgh.

4.—CHARLES JOHNSON ; 5. HERMAN GERARD.

SARAH A., *m.*, secondly, Rev. Robert Birch, of New Brunswick. *Issue :*

1.—MARGARET R., *m.* James Van Rensselaer, of Belleville, N. J.

2.—ROBERT DE WITT BIRCH.

5.—MARGARET S. BAYARD, *m.* Gerard Rutgers, and had :

I.—ROBERT B. RUTGERS, *m.* Cornelia Van Rensselaer, and had :

MARGARET S., *m.* Norman Finley. *Issue.*

II.—ANTHONY RUTGERS, *m.* Sarah A. Johnson.

PEDIGREE CCXIII.

- 1.—**BRIAN BORU**, King of Ireland, A.D. 1001–13, had :
- 2.—**PRINCE DONOGH O'BRIAN**, or **O'BRIEN**, who had :
- 3.—**PRINCE PLUINGEAD O'BRIEN**, who had :
- 4.—**OLIVER O'PLUINGEAD**, of Boileau, or Bulin, County Louth, who had :
- 5.—**WALTER PLUNKET**, of Bulin, who had :
- 6.—**JOHN PLUNKET**, of Bulin, or Bewley, County Louth, who had :
- 7.—**ALEXANDER PLUNKET**, of Bewley, who had :
- 8.—**THOMAS PLUNKET**, of Bewley, who had :
- 9.—**RICHARD-DUBH PLUNKET**, of Bewley, who had :
- 10.—**PATRICK PLUNKET**, of Bewley, who had :
- 11.—**THOMAS PLUNKET**, of Bewley, who had :
- 12.—**CHRISTOPHER PLUNKET**, of Bewley, *d.* 1201, who had :
- 13.—**JOHN PLUNKET**, of Bewley, who had by Alicia, his wife :
- 14.—**RICHARD PLUNKET**, of Rathregan, who had by his wife, Margaret, widow of Robert Burnell, of Ballygriffin :
- 15.—**JOHN PLUNKET**, of Rathregan, County Meath, who had :
- 16.—**SIR CHRISTOPHER PLUNKET**, Knt., first Lord of Kileen, Deputy Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1432 ; Sheriff of County Meath, 1425, *d.* 1445, who *m.*, 1403, Lady Joan, only child of Sir Lucas Cusack, Knt., Lord of Kileen, Dunsany, and Geraldstown, County Meath, and had :
- 17.—**LADY MAUD PLUNKET**, widow of Richard Talbot, of Malahyde, who *m.*, secondly, Sir Jenico, or John d'Artois, Knt., of Gascoine, and had :
- 18.—**LADY MAUD D'ARTOIS**, widow of John Dowdall, of Newton, who *m.*, secondly, his first wife, Sir Roland Eustace, of Harristown, County Kildare, Knt., Baron of Portlester, Lord Chancellor and Treasurer of Ireland, *d.* 1496, and had :
- 19.—**LADY GENET EUSTACE**, who *m.* Sir Walter de la Hide, son of Sir James de la Hide, grandson of Sir Walter de la Hyde, or Hyda, Lord of Carbery, 1387, and Constable of Trym Castle, and had :
- 20.—**JAMES DE LA HIDE**, attainted in 1537 (see "Dalton's History of County Dublin," for account of his family), who *m.* Joanna, daughter of Chief Baron Kent, and had :

21.—LAURENCE DE LA HIDE, who was restored to his property in 1585; *m.* Joanna, daughter of Mayler Hussey, and had:

22.—RICHARD DE LA HIDE, who *m.* Ismay, eighth daughter of Sir Christopher Barnewell, of Turvey, and had:

23.—LUKE DE LA HIDE, had seisin of Moyglare, in 1615, who had:

24.—THOMAS DE LA HIDE, who had:

25.—RICHARD DE LA HIDE, who had:

26.—ROBERT DE LA HIDE, of Baldwinstown and Bealinstown, County Dublin, *d.* 1788, aged 104 years, who *m.* Margaret Barnewell, of Turvey, and had twenty-three sons and one daughter. Their son:

27.—THOMAS DE LA HIDE, of Bealinstown, Conservator of the Peace in 1798, *d.* 1822, aged 86 years; *m.* Margaret, daughter of William Field, of Fieldstown, County Meath, and had:

28.—ROBERT DELAHOYDE, of Dublin, *d.* 1876, *m.* Frances, daughter of John O'Reilly, and had: CAPTAIN ALBERT, of London, Knight of the Pontifical Order of Pius IX., and of Francis I. of the two Sicilies; DR. O'CONNELL JOHN, of Dublin; and:

29.—JOSEPHINE DELAHOYDE, who *m.* Patrick Walshe, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, son of Peter J. Walshe, of Lermorg, County Cork, Ireland, and had:

1.—JOSEPH ALBERT WALSHE, *b.* in Ireland, 1870.

2.—ROBERT VALENTINE WALSHE, *b.* in Ireland.

3.—GEORGE ARTHUR WALSHE, *b.* in America.

4.—CHARLES HENRY WALSHE, *b.* in America.

5.—WILLIAM FRANCIS WALSHE, *b.* in America.

6.—ERNEST VINCENT WALSHE, *b.* in America.

PEDIGREE CCXIV.

GILBERT DE OLARE, a Magna Charta Surety (a cousin of John Fitz-Robert, a Magna Charta Surety, and of Richard de Percy, a Magna Charta Surety), a descendant of *King Alfred the Great* (see No. 10, Ped. XXII.) (and whose wife was a daughter of *Dermot, King of Leinster*), son of Richard de Olare, a Magna Charta Surety (a cousin of Robert Fitz-Walter, a Magna Charta Surety), a descendant of Kings *Hugh Capet* and *Louis IV.* (see No. 10, Ped. CLXI.), had: **RICHARD**, m. **MAUD** (a descendant of *King Hugh Capet*, see No. 11, Ped. CX.), daughter of John de Laeie, a Magna Charta Surety, and had: **GILBERT** (whose wife was a daughter of *King Edward I.*, see Ped. XXII.), who had: **ELIZABETH**, m. Theobald de Verdon, and had: **ISABEL**, m. Henry de Ferrers, and had: **WILLIAM**, who had: **MARGARET**, m. Thomas de Beauchamp, and had:

RICHARD, who had: **ELEANOR**, m. Edmund de Beaufort, a descendant of *King Edward III.* (see No. 4, Ped. XVII.), and had:

JOAN, m. Robert St. Lawrence (see No. 5, Ped. XVII.), and had: **NICHOLAS**, m. Jeanette Plunket, and had:

HUGH BIGOD, a Magna Charta Surety, a descendant of *King William the Conqueror* (see No. 5, Ped. CLXXVI.) (his wife was a sister of William le Marshall, a Magna Charta Surety, whose wife was a sister of William de Fortibus, a Magna Charta Surety, whose wife was a daughter of Richard de Montfichet, a Magna Charta Surety), son of Roger Bigod, a Magna Charta Surety, had: **RALPH**, who had: **ISABEL**, m. John Fitz-Geoffrey, and had: **JOHN**, who had: **MAUD**, m. William de Beauchamp (son of No. 7, Ped. XIX., and a descendant of *King William the Conqueror*), and had: **GUY**, who had: **THOMAS**, father of this **THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP**.

Robert de Vere, a Magna Charta Surety, had: **HUGH**, who had: **ROBERT**, who had: **JOAN**, m. William de Warren (a descendant of *King William the Conqueror*), and had: **ALICE**, m. Edmund Fitz-Alan, and had: **RICHARD**, who had: **ALICE** (sister of No. 16, Ped. CLXVII., and a descendant of *King Alfred the Great*), m. Thomas de Holland (a descendant of *King Edward I.*, see No. 4, Ped. XIV.), and had: **MARGARET**, m. John de Beaufort (a descendant of *King Edward III.*, see No. 3, Ped. XVII.), and had this **EDMUND DE BEAUFORT**.

Eustace de Vesol, a Magna Charta Surety, had: **ISABEL**, m. William de Welles, and had: **ADAM**, who had: **ADAM**, who had: **JOHN**, who had: **JOHN** [m. **ELEANOR**, daughter of **JOHN**, son of **JOHN** (whose wife was a descendant of *King Henry III.*, see No. 4, Ped. XXIII.), son of **JOHN** (whose wife was a descendant of *King Philip III.*, see No. 5, Ped. XXIII.), son of **JOHN**, son of **ROGER**, son of **ROGER**, son of **William de Mowbray**, a Magna Charta Surety], who had: **EUDE**, who had: **WILLIAM**, who had: **ELIZABETH**, m. Christopher Plunket, and had this **JEANETTE PLUNKET**.

William de Lanvallei, a Magna Charta Surety, had: **HAWISE**, m. John de Burgh (son of No. 10, Ped. VIII., and a descendant of *Emperor Charlemagne*), and had: **JOHN**, who had: **JOHN**, who had: **MARGARET**, m. Richard de Burgh, and had: **JOAN**, m. John d'Arcy, and had: **ELIZABETH**, m. **JAMES** (a descendant of *King Edward I.*, see No. 4, Ped. CLXXII.), son of **ELEANOR** (and James Butler), daughter of **HUMPHREY**, son of **HUMPHREY**, son of **HUMPHREY**, son of **Henry de**

ELEANOR, m. Walter Cheever, and had: CHRISTOPHER, who had: MARGARET, m. Bartholomew Aylmer, and had: GERALD, m. Alison Fitz-Gerald, and had:

Bohun, a Magna Charta Surety (whose wife was a sister of Geoffrey de Mandeville, a Magna Charta Surety, and a cousin of Geoffrey de Say, a Magna Charta Surety), whose mother was a descendant of King St. David (see No. 3, Ped. CXLII.), and had: THOMAS, who had: ELEANOR, m. Robert de la Field, and had: ROBERT, who had: THOMAS, who had: JOHN, who had: THOMAS (see No. 7, Ped. XVII.), who had: ISABEL, m. Gerald Fitz-Gerald, and had this ALISON FITZ-GERALD.

Robert de Roos, a Magna Charta Surety, had: WILLIAM, who had: ROBERT (m. ISABEL, daughter of WILLIAM, son of William d'Albini, a Magna Charta Surety), who had: WILLIAM, who had: ALICE, m. Nicholas de Meville, and had: ELIZABETH, m. John d'Arcy, and had: PHILIP, who had: JOHN (whose wife was a descendant of King Edward I., see No. 7, Ped. CLXIX.), who had: JOHN, who had: JOHN, who had: ELIZABETH, m. Thomas de Rochefort, and had: ROGER, who had: JOHN, who had: JOHN, who had: CATHERINE, m. Oliver Plunket, and had: THOMAS [m. MARGARET, daughter of CATHERINE (and Nicholas Barnewell), daughter of RICHARD, son of THOMAS, son of CHRISTOPHER, son of ROBERT, son of JANE (and Hugh Luttrell), daughter of JOHN, son of HENRY, son of JOHN (and his wife, Eleanor, No. 4, Ped. CLXXXVII., a descendant of King John, No. 5, Ped. CCIV.), son of ALICE (and Henry de Beaumont), daughter of ALEXANDER, son of ELIZABETH (and Alexander Cumyn), daughter of ROGER, son of Sairer de Quincey, a Magna Charta Surety (whose wife was a descendant of King Alfred the Great, see No. 9, Ped. CLX.)], who had: OLIVER, who had: MATTHEW, who had:

BARTHOLOMEW, who had: CHRISTOPHER, who had:

SIR CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, of Balrath, Bart., m. MARGARET PLUNKET, d. 1673, and had:

LADY CATHERINE AYLMER, a descendant of thirteen (who were of kin to nine of the others) of the twenty-five Barons who were Sureties for the observance of the Magna Charta. She was widow of Sir Nicholas Plunket, of Dublin, and m., secondly, Captain Michael Warren, of Warrenstown, County Meath, Ireland, who d. 1712, and had:

1.—ANNE WARREN, m. Christopher Johnson, of Smithstown, Meath, and had:

GENERAL SIR WILLIAM JOHNSON, Bart., of New York, manager of the American estates of his uncle, Admiral Warren, and Superintendent of Indian Affairs in America, who had:

1.—ANNE JOHNSON, m. Colonel Daniel Claus, of New York.

2.—MARY JOHNSON, m. Colonel Guy Johnson, of New York.

3.—GENERAL SIR JOHN JOHNSON, of Johnson's Hall, New York, second Bart., Superintendent of Indian Affairs in America. When the war with England began he was forced to abandon his New York property, and removed to Mt. Johnson, Montreal. He m. Mary, daughter of John Watts, President of the Council of New York. *Issue.*

2.—VICE-ADMIRAL SIR PETER WARREN, K.B., LL.D., of New York, d. Dublin, 1752; m., 1736, Anne daughter of General Stephen de Lancey, of New York, and had:

I.—ANNE, wife of General Charles Fitz-Roy, Baron Southampton.

II.—CHARLOTTE, wife of Willoughby, fourth Earl of Abingdon.

III.—SUSAN, wife of Lieutenant-General William Skinner.

3.—OLIVER WARREN, Lieutenant, R.N., of Warrenstown, who had:

NATHANIEL WARREN, of "Nellstown House," Stillorgan and "Warren Mount," Dublin. His obituary in *The Gentleman's Magazine* says: "1736, January 15. At his house in Williams Street

(official residence), Dublin, in his 59th year, universally and deservedly lamented, Alderman Nathaniel Warren, member of Parliament for the borough of Callan and late Superintendent Magistrate of the new establishment for protecting the peace of the city of Dublin. He filled the office of High Sheriff of that city in 1778; was elected Alderman in 1775; chosen to the mayoralty in 1782; in 1786 he served the office of High Sheriff of the County of Dublin, and was also Chief Commissioner of Police for many years." Alderman Warren was a member of the Irish House of Commons, for the City of Dublin, 1784-90, and was defeated for re-election by Henry Grattan. He was Captain of the Dublin Volunteers; a delegate from the city to the National Conventions held in Dublin in 1779 and 1783. He was twice married: first, *m.*, 1768, to Miss Higgins, who *d.* in 1778, and by whom he had five children named in his will, and secondly, in 1774, to Miss Bermingham, who *d.* at "Ballygatty," Wicklow, in 1826, and by whom he had:

1.—NATHANIEL WARREN, *b.* 1775, *d. s. p.*, 17 December, 1824, Lieutenant-Colonel of Forty-seventh Foot.

2.—SAMUEL ROBINSON WARREN, *b.* 1785, *d.* 8 September, 1857, Lieutenant-Colonel of Sixty-fifth Foot. *Issue:*

I.—CHARLES WARREN, Major Twenty-seventh Foot, retired in 1863.

II.—LIONEL SMITH WARREN, promoted to Colonel of Sixty-fifth Foot, in 1862, and Major-General, 1 August, 1867.

III.—WILLIAM ANDROS WARREN, Major Royal Artillery.

IV.—EMILY ELGEE WARREN.

3.—JANE WARREN, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1872; *m.*, first, William Smith, of the Treasury Department, Dublin Castle, *issue*, and *m.*, secondly, Mr. White, of Armagh.

4.—MRS. CATHERINE OGILBY, of London, *d. s. p.*, 1834.

5.—ELEANOR LA TOUCHE WARREN, *b.* 1776, *d.* in New York, 1860; who *m.* Robert Crean, of Dublin, *d.* at Madrid, Spain, 1831, and had *issue:*

I.—ROBERT CREAN, of New York, *d. s. p.*, 1856.

II.—HELENA MARGARETTA CREAN, *b.* Dublin, 9 March, 1819, *d.* New York, 8 March, 1887; *m.*, first, 18 September, 1834, Lindsay Downes Richardson, of Dublin, who *d.* in New York, 1 May, 1845, also of Royal Descent. (See Pedigree CCXI.) *Issue.*

HELENA M. CREAN *m.*, secondly, in New York, 1849, Victor Bishop, of New York, and had by him, who *d.* 1876: 1. PAUL LOUIS, *d.* young; 2. VICTOR EMANUEL, *d.* young.

III.—HENRIETTA AGNES CREAN, *d.* in Saxony, 1873; *m.* in New York, 6 June, 1846, James Gordon Bennett, founder of the *New York Herald* newspaper, and had:

1.—JAMES GORDON BENNETT, of New York, proprietor of the *New York Herald*.

2.—JEANETTE BENNETT, who *m.* Isaac Bell, Jr., of New York, *d.* 1869. *Issue.*

IV.—GEORGENIA CREAN, *m.* Augustus Von Wicksenberg. *No issue.*

6.—ELIZA WARREN, *b.* October, 1787, *d.* Philadelphia, March, 1856; *m.*, 1803, in Dublin, Cain Henlon, and had:

I.—NATHANIEL WARREN HENLON, *b.* Dublin, 1812, *d.* Philadelphia, 1852; *m.*, 1834, Mrs. Sarah (Snowden) Lewis, of North Carolina, and had by her, who *d.* 1869:

1.—SAMUEL WARREN HENLON, of Selma, Ala., *d.* 1875; *m.* Lucy Carleton Puryear, of Macon County, Ga., and had: NATHANIEL WARREN HENLON, *b.* 1867.

2.—MARY HENLON, *m.*, 1869, David S. Tankersley, of Oxford, Miss. *Issue.*

II.—ELIZA SIDNEY HENLON, *b.* Dublin, 1814; *m.*, Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 May, 1845, John Keasbey Walker, of Philadelphia, *b.* Salem County, N. J., 4 January, 1811, *d.* Philadelphia, 16 October, 1881, and had an only child:

JOHN SMITH WALKER, M.D., of Philadelphia, Pa., and "Idleside," Milford, Conn., *b.* 18 February, 1847; *m.*, 5 October, 1876, Sophie M. Pond. (See Pedigree CV.)

III.—ELEANOR AGNES HENLON, *b.* Dublin, 17 March, 1809, *d.* in Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 October, 1857; *m.*, Christ Church, N. Y., 18 December, 1829, Robert Lewright Browning, Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, son of Thomas Browning, of Mason County, Ky. (see page 542), and had by him, who was drowned on the coast of California, 27 March, 1850:

1.—ROBERT LEWRIGHT BROWNING, Lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps, *b.* Dayton, Ohio, lost in the Pacific with the U. S. Ship "Levant" in 1860, *unm.*

2.—CHARLES HENRY BROWNING, of Philadelphia and Ardmore, Pa., *b.* Cincinnati *m.*, 1 January, 1884, Katrina Aloysius Campbell, of Philadelphia, and had:

ROBERTA LEWRIGHT BROWNING, *b.* at Ardmore, 1 September, 1891.

INDEX

TO

AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

- Abbot, 169, 380.
 Abbott, 241, 343, 406, 549, 676.
 Abel, 109.
 Abel, 204.
 Abell, 62.
 Abercrombie, 311.
 Abernethy, 580.
 Aborn, 612.
 Acheson, 704.
 Ackley, 330.
 Acosta, 673.
 Acton, 204, 639, 641, 642.
 Adair, 433.
 Adams, 26, 38, 56, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 114, 268, 311, 342, 393, 390, 472, 508, 509, 513, 534, 664, 686.
 Adamson, 417.
 Addington, 691, 611.
 Addison, 8, 61, 78, 187, 617.
 Adgate, 406.
 Adlard, 24.
 Agassiz, 534.
 Aikens, 342.
 Albree, 181.
 Alden, 276, 293, 306.
 Alder, 46, 435, 436.
 Aldridge, 363.
 Alexander, 73, 108, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 235, 249, 337, 356, 378, 403, 494, 573, 580, 581, 588, 705, 706.
 Alford, 180.
 Allbone, 161.
 Allaire, 51, 373, 503, 661, 682.
 Allan, 296, 567, 596.
 Allardyce, 231.
 Allen, 62, 73, 124, 144, 180, 190, 198, 216, 217, 241, 273, 286, 349, 363, 410, 438, 451, 473, 477, 501, 512, 518, 543, 576, 577, 592, 596, 633, 669, 699, 710.
 Allerton, 268.
 Allibone, 162, 627.
 Allinson, 263.
 Allston, 413.
 Almy, 260, 470.
 Alsop, 65, 66, 110, 330.
 Alston, 164, 254, 255, 320, 669.
 Ambler, 197, 352, 433, 631.
 Ambrose, 479.
 Amedie, 664.
 Ames, 343.
 Amies, 434.
 Amiraux, 334.
 Amory, 38, 39, 176, 261, 262, 490, 667.
 Anderson, 89, 156, 283, 335, 402, 496, 567, 618, 706, 710.
 Andrews, 45, 455, 469, 611, 659.
 Andros, 716.
 Angell, 158, 160, 345, 662, 663, 667.
 Angier, 70.
 Anglin, 375.
 Annan, 372.
 Annesley, 76.
 Annin, 497.
 Ansel, 330.
 Anson, 169, 286, 330, 589.
 Anstruther, 616.
 Anthon, 414, 709.
 Anthonv, 290, 368, 369, 512.
 Ab Adam, } 66, 67, 506.
 Ap Adam, }
 Ap Evan, 96, 196, 415, 560, 632.
 Ap Griffith, 149, 258, 281, 332, 347, 524.
 Appleton, 39, 143, 216, 262, 389, 523, 597.
 Appy, 645.
 Apsolon, 89.
 Arb, 45.
 Archer, 113, 383, 451.
 Archibold, 528.
 Arden, 506.
 Armager, 68, 608.
 Armat, 228.
 Armistead, 62, 224, 438, 539.
 Armitage, 534.
 Armitt, 52.
 Armstrong, 167, 278, 404, 438, 504, 505, 553.
 Arnaut, 582.
 Arnold, 205, 360, 379, 510, 511, 512, 521, 599.
 Arnot, 684.
 Arosemena, 709.
 Arundel, 493.
 Ash, 363.
 Ashbridge, 634.
 Ashburn, 264.
 Ashe, 587.
 Asher, 330.
 Asheton, 268.
 Ashhurst, 86, 674.
 Ashley, 318, 514.
 Ashmead, 46, 436.
 Ashton, 446, 459.
 Aspinwall, 530.
 Astley, 338, 698.
 Astor, 22, 24, 86, 100, 393, 553.
 Atherton, 331, 681.
 Atkins, 343, 553, 708.
 Atkinson, 184, 184, 104, 605.
 Atwater, 128, 129, 400.
 Atwood, 410, 710.
 Aubrey, 443, 564.
 Auchinlack, 827.
 Auchmuty, 531.
 Auchterlony, 327.
 Auerback, 66.
 Aufrère, 99, 269.
 Augustina, 601.
 Aungier, 378, 593, 574.
 Aursin, 166, 491.
 Austin, 66, 132, 296, 297, 302, 449, 602, 617, 656.
 Avery, 319.
 Awbrey, 662, 663.
 Ayer, 93.
 Ayers, 497.
 Aylesbury, 277.
 Aylett, 113, 114, 224, 323, 477, 560, 606, 636.
 Aylmer, 716.
 Ayrea, 304, 545.
 Ayscough, 690, 706, 707.
 Babcock, 122, 282, 407.
 Balthorp, 222.
 Bache, 402.
 Backus, 110, 129, 190, 321, 416, 619.
 Bacon, 96, 238, 239, 550, 564, 603, 626, 627.
 Baggis, 509.
 Bailey, 168, 181, 359.
 Bailie, 193, 326, 385, 386.
 Bailly, 702.
 Bainbridge, 602.
 Baker, 41, 49, 68, 78, 135, 215, 216, 336, 362, 671, 642, 709.
 Balbirnie, 569.
 Balch, 689, 690, 677.
 Baldais, 45.
 Baldey, 45.
 Baldington, 219, 423.
 Baldis, 45.
 Baldwin, 109, 194, 195, 278, 454, 456, 467, 489, 711.
 Balfour, 119, 136, 137, 263, 629, 705.
 Ball, 61, 216, 438, 521, 671, 617, 669.
 Ballinger, 240.
 Ballivar, 689.
 Baltzell, 79, 129.
 Bamforth, 219, 598.
 Bamville, 561.
 Banastre, 549.
 Bancker, 138.
 Bancroft, 673.
 Bangs, 342, 343.
 Banister, 621.
 Bankhead, 389.
 Banks, 255.
 Banning, 93, 691.
 Bannister, 333.
 Bant, 38.
 Banyer, 574, 589, 590.
 Barber, 511.
 Barbe-Marbois, 85.
 Barclay, 93, 99, 100, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 118, 123, 124, 132, 231, 269, 285, 289, 302, 326, 327, 328, 360, 401, 402, 404, 438, 485, 560, 561, 564, 566, 619, 661, 675.
 Bardolph, 67.
 Baring, 13, 264, 674.
 Barker, 51, 73, 279, 434.
 Barley, 613.
 Barnard, 165, 319, 614.
 Barnes, 280, 369.
 Barnett, 20.
 Barnswell, 710, 713, 715.
 Barney, 144.
 Barnes, 363.
 Baron, 165.
 Barrell, 25.
 Barrett, 664.
 Barringier, 116.
 Barron, 73, 419, 443, 459.
 Barrow, 479.
 Barry, 239, 428, 460.
 Barsch, 588.
 Barstow, 267.
 Bartlett, 39, 176, 270, 342, 512.
 Bartley, 496.
 Barton, 86, 96, 114, 167, 260, 261, 684, 685.
 Bartow, 264.
 Bartram, 665, 666.
 Bascomb, 426.
 Bass, 68.
 Bassett, 413.
 Bassett, 54, 241, 249, 255, 256, 578, 577, 615, 639, 642, 673, 674, 689.
 Batcheller, 711.
 Bathurst, 164, 165, 637, 689.
 Batt, 676.
 Battarina, 674.
 Batto, 155.
 Baughman, 278.
 Baxter, 68, 126, 234.
 Bayard, 190, 268, 285, 396, 400, 498, 507, 552, 582, 586, 588, 673, 674, 706, 707, 710, 711.
 Bayley, 402.
 Bayles, 307.
 Baylor, 661.
 Baynes, 239.
 Baynton, 228, 563.
 Beach, 318, 340.
 Beakley, 568.
 Beal, 483.

718 INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

- Beale, 53, 73, 459.
 Beall, 61.
 Beamish, 515.
 Beasley, 705.
 Beaton, 622.
 Beatty, 456.
 Beauvais, 584, 585.
 Beauz, 294.
 Beck, 8, 552, 674.
 Beckett, 376.
 Beckford, 678.
 Beckharts, 379.
 Beckwith, 301.
 Bedford, 124, 136, 475.
 Bedinger, 267.
 Beebe, 360.
 Beekley, 506.
 Beekman, 164, 165, 167, 283, 395, 504, 645.
 Beers, 615.
 Beasley, 702.
 Beigh, 108.
 Beirne, 525.
 Belden, 63, 54, 144.
 Belknap, 611, 648.
 Bell, 28, 96, 107, 115, 117, 335, 529, 710, 716.
 Bellamy, 310, 655, 711.
 Bellas, 359.
 Bellender, 671.
 Bellingham, 153, 440, 530.
 Bellville, 318.
 Bend, 382.
 Benedict, 205, 235.
 Beneset, 92, 266.
 Benham, 2 5.
 Benjamin, 709.
 Beun, 549.
 Bennet, 313, 390.
 Bennett, 716.
 Bennington, 296.
 Benson, 433, 543.
 Bentinck, 683.
 Benton, 403.
 Berdan, 547.
 Beresford, 35.
 Berger, 664.
 Berghmans, 626, 629.
 Berkeley, 22, 24, 257, 324, 326, 329, 363, 389, 430, 467, 572, 605, 613, 617.
 Bermingham, 716.
 Bernard, 246, 271, 515.
 Bernardin, 513.
 Berners, 703.
 Berraud, 621.
 Berrey, 114.
 Berrien, 235, 236.
 Berry, 451, 579.
 Bertram, 123.
 Berwick, 223.
 Besyfle, 68.
 Betaw, 231, 651.
 Bethune, 262, 293, 459, 490, 601.
 Betton, 228.
 Betts, 108, 427.
 Bevan, 653.
 Bevaus, 283.
 Beverley, 91, 107, 122, 131, 224, 249, 328, 391, 442, 447, 539, 590, 617, 620, 621, 668, 669, 670.
 Beverly, 61, 63.
 Bibby, 287, 552, 690, 708.
 Bibye, 151.
 Bickley, 366, 367.
 Biddle, 130, 138, 161, 236, 280, 294, 418, 585, 595, 642, 708, 709.
 Bigelow, 116, 124.
 Bigger, 496.
 Bigod, 174, 445, 478, 536, 613, 698, 714.
 Billings, 166.
 Billop, 376, 525.
 Binford, 439, 444.
 Bingham, 86, 204, 264, 266, 288, 383, 430, 692.
 Binney, 232, 258, 264, 315, 340, 485, 601, 633.
 Birch, 711.
 Birchard, 204.
 Bird, 144.
 Birdall, 113.
 Birdsey, 161.
 Birt, 39.
 Bishop, 497, 704, 716.
 Blapham, 147, 201, 242.
 Bissell, 506.
 Bissett, 528.
 Blizby, 214.
 Black, 122, 198, 229, 529.
 Blackburn, 390.
 Blackwell, 266, 267, 485.
 Blackwood, 212, 567.
 Bladen, 59, 60, 62, 78, 91, 282, 360, 570, 571.
 Blagden, 170.
 Blair, 50, 270, 356, 371, 373, 392, 503, 682.
 Blaire, 270.
 Blaine, 617, 628.
 Blathwalts, 294, 664.
 Blake, 201, 363, 636, 672, 702.
 Blakeley, 617.
 Blakelee, 614, 615.
 Bland, 668, 669, 670.
 Blayne, 559.
 Bleeker, 402, 587.
 Blennerhassett, 491.
 Blewit, 694.
 Blight, 708.
 Bliodget, 360, 363.
 Blots, 380.
 Blondel, 708.
 Bloomfield, 138.
 Blount, 22, 24, 73.
 Blunt, 175.
 Boas, 229.
 Boage, 134.
 Bogardus, 287, 532.
 Bogart, 319.
 Boggles, 303.
 Boggin, 579.
 Boggs, 505.
 Boles, 124, 383.
 Bollingbroke, 78.
 Bolling, 20, 246, 270, 271, 304, 337, 389, 391, 446, 447, 477.
 Bolton, 7, 175.
 Bonaparte, 529, 597, 637.
 Bond, 125, 136, 138, 139, 192, 258.
 Bonford, 602.
 Bonkyll, 290.
 Bonner, 257.
 Bonville, 377.
 Booker, 446.
 Booth, 434, 454, 467, 689.
 Boothby, 646.
 Boothe, 477.
 Boott, 411.
 Borbridge, 299.
 Bordley, 677.
 Boreel, 28.
 Boris, 247, 346, 534, 535.
 Borland, 262, 399, 531.
 Borrington, 68.
 Bora, 674.
 Borwick, 499, 635.
 Bosque, 444.
 Bostwick, 371.
 Bosville, 520.
 Boswell, 119, 343, 451, 705.
 Boteler, 438, 594.
 Botes, 21.
 Bothwell, 487.
 Botreux, 478.
 Bott, 267, 605.
 Bourchier, 15, 40, 53, 188, 189, 193, 472, 612, 658, 702.
 Bourke, 31.
 Boush, 621.
 Bowdoin, 38, 210, 211, 621.
 Bowen, 286, 322, 363, 368, 705.
 Bowers, 40, 144, 307.
 Boyes, 188, 189, 706.
 Bowie, 184, 249, 674.
 Bowker, 297.
 Bowler, 477.
 Bowles, 78, 306, 463.
 Bowman, 640.
 Bowne, 144, 376.
 Boyce, 174.
 Boyd, 119, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 166, 176, 208, 234, 263, 264, 325, 408, 421, 435, 470, 480, 507, 634, 655, 656, 675, 705.
 Boyden, 359.
 Boyer, 55, 304.
 Boyle, 27, 458, 459, 568, 569, 622, 648, 650.
 Boylston, 68, 70.
 Brackenbury, 13.
 Bradbury, 342.
 Braddock, 303.
 Bradford, 302, 304, 311, 382, 483, 484, 485, 626.
 Bradfute, 668, 669.
 Bradley, 267.
 Bradshaw, 72, 308.
 Bradhurst, 590.
 Bradstreet, 72, 101, 168, 169, 317, 381, 587.
 Bradway, 577.
 Bragg, 144.
 Bralu, 231.
 Brainard, 306, 309, 311.
 Brand, 628, 627.
 Brandice, 606.
 Brandish, 328.
 Brandon, 160, 378, 643.
 Brandt, 584.
 Branham, 699.
 Brantley, 180.
 Braose, 159, 338, 352, 450, 524.
 Brashear, 489.
 Brasher, 546.
 Bratton, 44.
 Brawley, 90.
 Braybrooke, 237, 373.
 Brays, 12, 700.
 Braxton, 112, 666, 667.
 Brearley, 661.
 Breck, 531.
 Breckenridge, 356, 357, 459, 685.
 Brecknot, 203.
 Breed, 356.
 Breese, 166.
 Breevort, 505.
 Brent, 621, 637.
 Brewewood, 77.
 Brevitt, 703.
 Brewen, 464.
 Brewer, 165.
 Brewster, 7.
 Bridgemanston, 694.
 Bridgham, 276.
 Bright, 670.
 Brighthurst, 502, 525.
 Brinton, 44, 361, 681.
 Brisbane, 124.
 Briscoe, 61, 79, 194.
 Brissac, 165.
 Brister, 466.
 Britton, 363.
 Brockett, 616.
 Brockholser, 378.
 Brockhoist, 236, 238, 599.
 Brockway, 423, 424, 426, 427.
 Brogan, 165.
 Bromedge, 53.
 Bromalete, 298.
 Bronson, 121.
 Brook, 605, 637, 672.
 Brookes, 12, 64, 78, 163, 206, 237, 315, 354, 367, 373, 452, 465, 493, 527, 671, 612, 622, 677, 692.
 Brooks, 69, 154, 321, 330, 341, 479, 581.
 Broome, 531, 588.
 Brouse, 44.
 Brower, 352.
 Browest, 610.
 Brown, 44, 52, 69, 72, 117, 134, 153, 167, 180, 194, 195, 268, 278, 307, 313, 319, 321, 337, 353, 400, 414, 420, 446, 455, 470, 497, 513, 517, 518, 559, 641, 656, 686, 706, 708.
 Browne, 37, 156, 462, 463, 472, 473, 633, 658, 659, 677, 688, 689.
 Browning, 78, 130, 542, 716.
 Bruce, 19, 22, 29, 59, 66, 118, 129, 136, 140, 149, 177, 192, 202, 208, 232, 236, 289, 290, 295, 302, 325, 326, 334, 370, 381, 421, 480, 494, 503, 507, 523, 532, 533, 552, 556, 573, 580, 585, 600, 607, 629, 654, 671, 675, 680, 684, 690, 702, 705.
 Bruen, 362, 454, 467, 591.
 Bruges, 643.
 Brunker, 135.
 Bruu, 249.
 Brune, 392.
 Bryan, 111, 181, 224, 245, 323, 334, 429, 471, 475, 529, 575, 604.
 Bryant, 249, 711.
 Bryce, 469, 709.
 Buchanan, 47, 48, 49, 283, 321, 371, 372, 385, 390, 477, 528, 541, 543, 572.
 Buchmann, 364.
 Buck, 134, 400, 679.
 Buckley, 296, 325, 435, 448, 461, 581, 677.
 Bucklin, 217.
 Buckminster, 101.
 Buckner, 270, 689.
 Buel, 310.
 Buis, 710.
 Bulfinch, 142.
 Bulkley, 72, 99, 308, 665.
 Buller, 153, 155, 440, 441.
 Bullock, 367, 563.
 Bumstead, 436.
 Banner, 121.
 Burch, 357, 694.
 Burd, 184, 186.
 Burdett, 277.
 Burge, 291, 292.
 Burgess, 511.
 Burgess, 144.
 Burghers, 35, 429, 464, 648.
 Burgullion, 290.
 Burgwin, 661.
 Burke, 350, 458, 459, 514, 648, 650, 673.
 Barleigh, 516.
 Burling, 146, 376.
 Burman, 180.

INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT. 719

- Barnell, 712.
 Barnes, 126, 128, 153, 156, 200, 234, 455, 662, 664, 667, 689.
 Barnett, 442.
 Barnes, 93, 235, 413.
 Barnside, 433.
 Barr, 201, 254, 406.
 Barrington, 328.
 Barringtons, 240, 241, 463, 497, 569.
 Barrows, 583, 688.
 Bart, 318.
 Burton, 261, 392, 521, 695.
 Barwell, 184, 185, 186, 392, 394, 337, 430, 631, 701.
 Bush, 307, 506.
 Bushrod, 605, 664.
 Bussing, 552.
 Butall, 562.
 Butcher, 545.
 Butler, 26, 36, 37, 111, 166, 173, 219, 244, 245, 272, 318, 323, 394, 429, 460, 474, 475, 514, 539, 563, 604, 598, 603, 604, 605, 650, 714.
 Butt, 62.
 Butterworth, 590.
 Butts, 154, 155.
 Byllesby, 543.
 Bynum, 113.
 Byram, 41.
 Byrd, 91, 99, 131, 154, 183, 184, 185, 187, 221, 299, 324, 333, 334, 336, 337, 437, 439, 540, 597, 630, 668, 700.
 Byrne, 162.
 Byrnes, 435.
 Cabarras, 406.
 Cabell, 89, 99, 181, 356, 367, 437, 438, 442, 621, 685, 689.
 Cadurcis, 593.
 Cadwalader, 26, 69, 94, 125, 130, 138, 153, 161, 190, 197, 232, 258, 315, 316, 327, 348, 349, 415, 419, 502, 528, 559, 585, 595, 632, 633, 681.
 Cadwise, 165.
 Cady, 166, 505.
 Caesar, 604, 696.
 Cahill, 648, 651.
 Cahley, 150.
 Cain, 716.
 Cairncross, 580.
 Calahan, 135.
 Calder, 659.
 Caldwell, 45, 53, 129.
 Calley, 160.
 Callender, 66, 686, 705.
 Calloway, 113.
 Calvert, 77, 78, 79, 133, 135, 202, 291, 430, 538, 639, 571.
 Calvin, 28, 363.
 Cam, 337.
 Camac, 709.
 Cambios, 354.
 Cameron, 231.
 Cammack, 122.
 Campbell, 18, 29, 46, 113, 126, 127, 128, 142, 149, 177, 232, 234, 270, 376, 291, 354, 359, 367, 371, 375, 381, 384, 446, 477, 487, 490, 499, 500, 508, 528, 532, 542, 559, 585, 600, 618, 624, 625, 628, 629, 636, 671, 672, 686, 716.
 Canby, 280, 294, 315, 642.
 Canfield, 357.
 Canine, 583.
 Cancell, 11, 90.
 Cannon, 59, 550, 711.
 Cantilupe, 259, 338, 519, 698.
 Capel, 78.
 Capell, 224, 401.
 Capen, 168.
 Capron, 249.
 Carew, 76, 82, 652.
 Carey, 114, 451, 465, 527, 702.
 Carle, 497.
 Carleton, 716.
 Carlisle, 135.
 Carlton, 664, 670.
 Carlyle, 61, 62, 249, 350.
 Carnahan, 397.
 Carnegie, 516.
 Carpenter, 178, 179, 180, 228, 312, 366, 419, 512, 513, 638, 639, 640, 641.
 Carr, 13, 44, 89, 198, 392.
 Carré, 606, 608, 609.
 Carrington, 231, 443, 467.
 Carroll, 62, 116, 286, 328, 333, 397, 532, 589, 637, 648, 651, 672, 673, 674.
 Carruth, 409.
 Carson, 161, 162, 357.
 Carter, 29, 21, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 88, 96, 112, 184, 185, 186, 202, 224, 245, 246, 256, 301, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 389, 390, 430, 438, 439, 513, 564, 571, 617, 666, 667, 668, 669, 672, 689, 708.
 Carteret, 376.
 Caruthers, 271.
 Carvill, 116, 525.
 Cary, 64, 89, 185, 223, 224, 225, 335, 389, 390, 391, 392, 621.
 Case, 340.
 Casey, 353, 567.
 Caskey, 255.
 Caspar, 147, 563.
 Cas, 311.
 Cassatt, 49.
 Caseday, 488.
 Castor, 280, 443.
 Callott, 225, 676, 689.
 Caton, 637.
 Cavanna, 661.
 Cavenagh, 474.
 Cavendish, 514, 613, 673.
 Cayley, 150.
 Cecil, 12, 77, 158, 160, 344, 380, 662, 667.
 Chadwick, 276, 653.
 Chadworth, 409.
 Chalkley, 197, 292.
 Chalmer, 59.
 Chamberlain, 56, 143, 213, 217, 383, 420, 666, 667.
 Chambers, 551, 662, 664, 667.
 Chambliss, 241, 576, 577.
 Champe, 21.
 Champion, 410.
 Champlain, 640.
 Champlin, 535.
 Champneys, 180.
 Chancellor, 238, 631, 660.
 Chandler, 176, 262, 591, 686, 699.
 Chanler, 438.
 Channing, 102, 103, 198, 229, 336, 381, 597.
 Chaplin, 661.
 Chapman, 26, 55, 74, 211, 288, 304, 330, 361, 390.
 Chardon, 69.
 Chase, 147, 283, 397.
 Chastaney, 299.
 Chataud, 596.
 Chater, 293, 643.
 Chatteris, 496.
 Chatham, 372.
 Chaucumba, 23, 341.
 Chauncey, 83, 151, 174, 175, 176, 188, 191, 329, 339, 339, 409, 410, 411, 427, 467, 480.
 Checkley, 463.
 Chedeyne, 331.
 Cheseborough, 7.
 Chessman, 336.
 Cheever, 465, 715.
 Cheney, 322, 436, 629, 658.
 Cherlocots, 203.
 Chasebro, 151.
 Chester, 33, 190, 215, 448, 711.
 Cheston, 240, 316, 702.
 Chew, 62, 121, 123, 149, 258, 296, 297, 314, 315, 316, 332, 382, 450, 451, 452, 563, 667, 672, 673, 686.
 Chichester, 61.
 Chideock, 491.
 Child, 227, 502.
 Childe, 246.
 Childs, 379, 473, 633, 659.
 Childs, 21.
 Chinn, 605, 572.
 Chipman, 317, 340.
 Chisholm, 337, 606, 609.
 Chisholme, 487.
 Chittage, 1.
 Chittick, 1, 491.
 Cholmondeley, 222, 281, 350.
 Church, 16, 178, 181, 182, 609.
 Churchill, 143.
 Churchman, 367.
 Clat, 346.
 Clivico (or Clivicoate), 704.
 Claffin, 215.
 Claiborne, 81, 82, 112, 153, 154, 155, 156, 180, 221, 298, 440, 441, 444, 620, 689.
 Claggett, 62.
 Clap, 16, 806.
 Clapier, 353.
 Clapp, 190, 426, 451, 622.
 Clark, 8, 59, 70, 113, 146, 195, 214, 216, 308, 309, 311, 339, 367, 368, 442, 443, 470, 471, 666, 667, 703.
 Clarke, 175, 223, 261, 308, 311, 339, 357, 446, 465, 544, 685, 711.
 Clarkson, 283, 378, 379, 380, 393, 403, 431, 436, 465, 574, 588, 706, 707.
 Claus, 715.
 Clawson, 642.
 Claxton, 598.
 Clay, 156, 352, 356, 501.
 Claypoole, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 247, 344, 346, 662, 663, 664, 667.
 Clayton, 346.
 Clayton, 297.
 Cleveland, 181.
 Cleaver, 197.
 Cleborn, 298.
 Cleborne, 299.
 Cleburne, 82, 162, 221, 298, 299, 440, 441.
 Cleland, 112, 483.
 Clement, 138, 140, 176, 240, 348, 469, 576, 577, 641, 642, 660, 676, 678.
 Clements, 70, 241, 656, 692.
 Clements, 614.
 Clerke, 22, 24, 402.
 Clermont, 188, 287, 706.
 Cleve, 9.
 Cleveland, 165.
 Cleves, 254, 255, 256, 257, 559.
 Clewtons, 677.
 Cliburne, 440.
 Clifton, 14, 87, 222, 248, 280, 292, 298, 350, 374, 399, 456, 514, 335, 645.
 Clifton, 357, 367, 409, 592, 596, 681.
 Clinch, 710, 711.
 Clinton, 22, 24, 123, 215, 283, 454, 467, 478, 479, 481, 482, 679.
 Clouton, 587.
 Close, 567.
 Cloud, 250, 252.
 Clyburne, 440.
 Clyde, 459.
 Clymer, 265, 266, 418, 692.
 Coale, 242, 243, 279, 702.
 Coates, 493, 567.
 Cobb, 151, 276, 305, 306, 398, 498, 614.
 Cobham, 12, 206, 236, 373.
 Coburn, 217.
 Cochran, 90, 136, 139, 192, 292, 354.
 Cochrane, 98, 104, 107, 327.
 Cocke, 21, 155, 156, 270, 301, 336, 447, 621.
 Cockrell, 134.
 Cockrill, 113.
 Cochrum, 133.
 Codrington, 615.
 Codwise, 396.
 Coe, 411.
 Coffin, 142, 168, 654.
 Cogran, 428.
 Cogswell, 631.
 Cogswell, 396, 498, 587, 656.
 Colt, 400.
 Coke, 187, 566.
 Golden, 327, 376, 708.
 Cole, 81, 216, 240, 440, 443, 444, 700, 701.
 Coleman, 25, 65, 153, 180, 249, 256, 312, 336, 353, 418, 516, 553, 666, 707, 708.
 Coles, 6, 21, 88, 89, 90, 231, 531, 530, 670.
 Colford, 22, 28, 562.
 Collet, 485.
 Colley, 637.
 Collier, 469.
 Collins, 147, 148, 162, 186, 211, 239, 240, 280, 501, 502, 614.
 Colman, 129.
 Colquhoun, 142, 491.
 Colquit, 207.
 Colston, 390.
 Colton, 410.
 Colville, 133, 142, 302, 380, 472.
 Comeys, 601.
 Comfort, 602.
 Compton, 528, 543.
 Comstock, 267, 339.
 Conant, 73.
 Conoklin, 165.
 Condit, 9.
 Conger, 260, 262.
 Coningsby, 637.
 Conklin, 455.
 Connellan, 172.

720 INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

- Connelly, 435.
 Conover, 708.
 Conrad, 147, 196, 197, 373, 379, 539.
 Constable, 107, 165, 615.
 Coste, 223.
 Conway, 23, 621, 668.
 Conyers, 596.
 Conyngham, 49, 603.
 Cook, 410, 442, 479, 559, 606, 654.
 Cooke, 114, 165, 185, 276, 296, 315, 317, 516, 624, 628.
 Cookman, 501.
 Coolidge, 39, 55, 389, 523.
 Coombs, 5.
 Cooper, 7, 51, 106, 170, 241, 280, 287, 293, 466, 486, 497, 514, 610, 616, 634.
 Cope, 87, 147, 239, 277, 278, 279, 290, 436, 486, 634, 702.
 Copeland, 301, 670.
 Copley, 39, 242.
 Coply, 476.
 Corbet, 209, 646, 647.
 Corbin, 187, 430, 617, 668, 677.
 Corbit, 267.
 Cornelt, 27, 534, 574.
 Cornwall, 331, 455, 467.
 Cornwallis, 77.
 Corse, 349.
 Corson, 590, 563, 564.
 Cortlandt, 239, 502, 506, 587, 645.
 Cory, 498.
 Cosgrove, 313.
 Costley, 207.
 Coster, 285, 674.
 Cottingham, 87.
 Cotton, 39, 69, 73, 151, 168, 589.
 Coudry, 658.
 Coulson, 459.
 Coulter, 689.
 Couper, 593.
 Coupland, 335, 336.
 Court, 397.
 Courtauld, 367, 368.
 Courtenay, 58, 118, 237, 275, 436, 443, 621.
 Couthill, 160.
 Couvina, 237.
 Covart, 288.
 Cowcher, 475.
 Cowles, 20, 426.
 Cowperthwaite, 577.
 Cox, 46, 138, 254, 286, 481, 485, 461, 622, 665, 676, 702, 705.
 Cox, 484, 539, 676, 681.
 Craddock, 631.
 Craft, 198, 357.
 Craik, 112, 146, 161, 265, 267, 634.
 Craik, 142, 467, 488, 489.
 Craine, 363.
 Crandell, 181.
 Crane, 70, 566.
 Crankanthorpe, 643.
 Crannell, 165.
 Cranston, 659.
 Cranston, 280, 470.
 Crapo, 427.
 Crapp, 664.
 Crathorne, 296, 297, 563.
 Crausfield, 287.
 Craven, 612.
 Crawford, 62, 99, 255, 288, 334, 359, 696.
 Crean, 704, 716.
 Orenshaw, 493.
 Oreson, 117, 564.
 Oreswell, 479, 646.
 Orichon, 98, 263, 629, 635.
 Oriltoudeu, 612.
 Crocker, 303, 307.
 Croft, 162, 440.
 Crofton, 559.
 Crofts, 288, 659.
 Croftie, 604.
 Crogan, 167, 707.
 Cromwell, 451, 472.
 Crosbie, 460.
 Crosby, 306.
 Crosland, 77.
 Cross, 472, 497.
 Crowthfield, 69.
 Crozier, 31, 114.
 Cruger, 123, 286.
 Cruikshank, 659.
 Crumpton, 382.
 Cullen, 113, 181, 396, 397.
 Culpeper, 223.
 Culwen, 441.
 Cumming, 672, 677.
 Cummings, 143.
 Cumpston, 130.
 Cunyo, 424, 425, 495, 715.
 Cunningham, 126, 130, 142, 234, 307, 355, 490, 491, 654.
 Cunyngham, 370, 371, 602.
 Currie, 666, 674.
 Curson, 213.
 Curtila, 70, 160, 239, 538, 539, 590, 656, 670, 695.
 Curwen, 62, 152, 221, 440, 441, 462, 658.
 Curzon, 116, 645.
 Cusack, 164, 171, 648, 650, 651, 712.
 Cushing, 72, 306, 322, 336.
 Cuetla, 232, 246, 434, 708.
 Cuthbert, 506, 660.
 Cutler, 38, 30, 400, 523.
 Cutter, 215.
 Cutting, 285, 552.
 Outis, 630.
 Cuyler, 52, 122, 123, 311.
 D'Abranda, 57, 693.
 D'Albin, 23, 160, 258, 394, 715.
 D'Andelbert, 401.
 D'Angouleme, 586.
 D'Arcy, 244, 275, 323, 396, 474, 514, 596, 604, 637, 644, 714.
 D'Artois, 36, 429, 712.
 D'Aubney, 193.
 D'Audley, 32, 40, 84, 178, 188, 202, 237, 251, 277, 285, 431, 480, 486, 538, 568.
 D'Avenc, 167.
 De Bademera, 58, 160, 270, 592, 660, 662, 667.
 De Balathier, 444.
 De Barre, 196, 560.
 De Baschville, 453.
 De Beauchamp, 12, 32, 40, 64, 71, 75, 76, 183, 188, 219, 306, 309, 364, 445, 463, 464, 464, 467, 478, 526, 548, 613, 676, 683, 714.
 De Beaufort, 6, 12, 15, 50, 53, 64, 71, 76, 98, 104, 105, 164, 183, 222, 226, 230, 260, 284, 306, 329, 333, 387, 396, 406, 437, 484, 526, 540, 554, 606, 607, 619, 624, 625, 658, 668, 700, 714.
 De Beaumont, 23, 75, 83, 88, 104, 188, 199, 203, 274, 341, 462, 644, 663, 688, 715.
 De Bell, 134.
 De Bellomont, 22, 23, 34, 57, 83, 94, 101, 178, 199, 203, 251, 259, 274, 334, 364, 374, 381, 425, 431, 432, 495, 536, 570, 593, 610, 638.
 De Berenger, 87, 115, 284, 401, 476, 662, 663.
 De Bethune, 601.
 De Blaisell, 204.
 De Bloise, 492.
 De Bohun, 36, 37, 157, 159, 160, 193, 237, 244, 323, 344, 345, 373, 474, 514, 519, 523, 592, 593, 598, 604, 660, 662, 663, 667, 703, 714.
 De Bolbec, 57, 453, 693.
 De Bonnesou, 371.
 De Born, 218, 422.
 De Bourbon, 582.
 De Briwere, 208, 338, 364, 693, 638, 682, 697.
 De Brotherton, 80, 568.
 De Brus, 5, 126, 127, 494, 633, 660, 671.
 De Bure, 30, 31.
 De Buren, 582.
 De Burgh, 14, 19, 34, 35, 222, 230, 244, 258, 263, 298, 399, 408, 421, 428, 460, 474, 629, 654, 675, 714.
 De Burgo, 30, 213.
 De Butta, 61, 62, 63.
 De Champagne, 35.
 De Chastillon, 582.
 De Chaworth, 87, 104, 115, 204, 248, 314, 351, 366, 445, 462, 476, 548, 554, 593, 644, 663, 682, 696, 698, 697.
 De Charleton, 22, 24, 34, 109, 177, 178, 179, 192, 208, 232, 250, 251, 312, 325, 347, 364, 365, 369, 387, 431, 452, 524, 697.
 De Clare, 32, 34, 40, 57, 83, 94, 126, 127, 136, 174, 178, 188, 243, 251, 277, 295, 302, 365, 370, 374, 431, 432, 448, 466, 494, 474, 486, 494, 605, 608, 619, 653, 638, 675, 629, 632, 646, 667, 694, 697, 714.
 De Clermont, 243, 404, 632, 657, 693.
 De Colligny, 582.
 De Courcey, 417, 608.
 De Couroual, 601.
 De Courtenay, 219, 536, 696, 693, 697.
 De Curson, 117.
 De Dacre, 40, 182, 189.
 De Diesslach, 670.
 De Douglas, 370.
 D'Egmout, 582.
 D'Ellicourt, 601.
 D'Eruby, 644.
 D'Ergadia, 19, 290.
 D'Estoteville, 87.
 D'Eu, 169.
 D'Everingham, 644.
 D'Ewyas, 243, 456.
 De Felbrigg, 630.
 De Ferrers, 6, 377, 382, 393, 453, 464, 574, 610, 613, 648, 714.
 De Foo, 273.
 De Forest, 451.
 De Fortibus, 714.
 De Fulford, 253.
 De Ganay, 86.
 De Garuc, 236.
 De Giffard, 57.
 De Gournai, 66, 67, 258, 508.
 De Grasse, 285.
 De Grey, 84, 100, 178, 203, 250, 251, 312, 325, 338, 474, 598, 610, 697.
 De Hambleton, 199.
 D'Hauteville, 709.
 De Heath, 253.
 De Hertz, 78.
 De Hollard, 84, 100, 104, 118, 171, 178, 232, 250, 269, 284, 312, 325, 347, 373, 408, 503, 507, 554, 604, 606, 697.
 De Heyton, 147.
 De Keim, 239.
 De Kergolay, 673.
 De Lacie, 19, 35, 83, 178, 188, 374, 431, 432, 445, 714.
 De Lancy, 21, 28, 104, 107, 108, 327, 328, 380, 393, 396, 715.
 De Lanvallet, 213, 714.
 De Layborne, 454, 613.
 De Limes, 75.
 De Londra, 364, 563.
 De Long, 319.
 De Louvaine, 540.
 De Mandes, 110, 218, 243, 452, 456.
 De Mandeville, 81, 82, 444, 715.
 De Mar, 136, 294, 302, 573, 661, 623, 684, 690.
 De Marigny, 444.
 De Marisco, 561.
 De Martel, 463.
 De Mauduit, 71, 75, 306, 309, 453, 683.
 De Meville, 715.
 De Mellent, 83, 253.
 De Meschines, 188, 253, 370, 374, 431, 432, 533, 632.
 De Moela, 693.
 De Mohun, 519.
 De Montacute, 15, 53, 160, 179, 377, 467, 526, 658.
 De Montalt, 259.
 De Montejo, 496.
 De Montfort, 303, 454, 467.
 De Montfichet, 714.
 De Mous, 150.
 De Mowbray, 80, 82, 87, 91, 115, 131, 149, 160, 206, 247, 253, 281, 282, 301, 314, 332, 350, 351, 374, 377, 382, 393, 409, 445, 450, 452, 468, 476, 482, 565, 574, 619, 626, 637, 686, 702, 714.
 De Murquison, 346.
 De Namur, 131, 150, 221, 354, 394, 473, 540.
 De Nemours, 691.
 De Newburgh, 71, 75, 305, 309, 683.
 De Norville, 610.
 De Patahui, 75, 308.
 De Pau, 285, 504, 604.
 De Pedrosa, 626, 629.
 De Pellport, 691.
 De Peyster, 286, 287, 288, 395, 403, 582, 606, 609, 707.

INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT. 721

- De Pomeroy, 656.
 De Portes, 601.
 De Potestad, 430.
 De Pympe, 243, 575.
 De Quincy, 57, 259, 274, 293, 374, 398, 424, 425, 431, 432, 494, 495, 570, 610, 638, 715.
 De Rapp, 401.
 De Redvera, 332, 364, 536, 593, 638.
 De Reimes, 243, 486, 494, 632, 657, 664.
 De Rham, 380.
 De Rodam, 425.
 De Romera, 253.
 De Roos, 5, 448, 715.
 De Roer, 114.
 De Rothberg, 401.
 De Ronci, 57, 243, 486, 494, 632, 657, 663.
 De Routhyn, 610.
 De Saluce, 394.
 De Say, 40, 454, 478, 715.
 De Scales, 536.
 De Schweinitz, 591.
 De Scrope, 32.
 De Segrave, 23, 80, 82, 87, 91, 115, 149, 206, 248, 281, 282, 314, 332, 350, 374, 377, 393, 409, 450, 452, 468, 476, 568, 574, 620, 657, 656.
 De Senlis, 57.
 De Soheri, 22, 23, 29, 34, 101, 168, 317, 341, 381, 383.
 De Stateville, 5, 638.
 De Sudeley, 110, 218, 422, 424.
 De Taillefer, 104, 158, 284, 323, 492, 586, 606, 662, 663.
 De Talvaise, 492.
 De Treille, 264.
 De Toni, 306, 454, 478, 613.
 De Tonsburgh, 632, 693.
 De Torta, 453, 508.
 De Trego, 456.
 De Triquety, 246.
 De Valance, 338.
 De Valois, 22, 23, 83, 101, 131, 178, 274, 324, 422, 431, 481, 540, 561.
 De Vaux, 559, 674.
 De Vaux, 567, 525.
 De Veber, 623.
 De Verdon, 35, 394, 714.
 De Vere, 57, 58, 274, 275, 398, 492, 536, 568, 570, 586, 614, 693, 697, 714.
 De Vermandois, 5, 22, 23, 34, 67, 71, 75, 83, 101, 150, 177, 178, 192, 199, 203, 208, 251, 259, 274, 290, 295, 302, 308, 317, 338, 341, 364, 374, 381, 384, 393, 394, 398, 421, 425, 431, 432, 445, 453, 473, 478, 492, 494, 495, 508, 536, 570, 593, 610, 638, 662, 683, 697.
 De Vernon, 338, 364, 536, 593, 638.
 De Vesel, 298, 714.
 De Vipouat, 456.
 De Waer, 22, 23, 83, 101, 178, 259, 274, 432.
 De Wake, 50, 104, 105, 179, 284, 347, 369, 564, 606, 624, 638.
 De Wilton, 249.
 De Witt, 52, 283, 361, 402, 506, 529, 711.
 De Wolf, 471, 531.
 D'Yasco, 19.
 De Zeng, 376.
 De la Bera, 64.
 De la Ferte, 306, 364, 593, 692, 697.
 De la Field, 25, 64, 65, 171, 504, 707, 715.
 De la Horne, 35, 429.
 De la Hilde, 712, 713.
 De la Motte, 346.
 De la Pole, 237, 312, 373.
 De la Roche, 428, 646.
 De la Rochefoucauld, 601.
 De la Serra, 60.
 De la Spina, 219, 422.
 De la Warr, 113, 212, 476, 519, 520.
 Du Bois, 380.
 Du Pont, 122, 123, 292, 691.
 Dabney, 55.
 Dacosta, 167, 361.
 Dacre, 14, 63, 110, 398, 399.
 Dagworthy, 416, 436.
 Dahlgren, 364, 366, 369.
 Dale, 86, 134, 562.
 Dalgarno, 231.
 Dalkeith, 164.
 Dallas, 26, 51, 686.
 Dame, 337.
 Dampmartin, 67, 506.
 Dana, 26, 27, 56, 56, 103, 188, 191, 334, 666.
 Dandridge, 112, 113, 163, 267, 440, 442, 476, 477, 538, 550, 605, 620, 635.
 Danforth, 72, 448, 449.
 Daniel, 335, 392.
 Daniels, 181.
 Danksill, 616.
 Darby, 661.
 Darces, 298.
 Darling, 83, 188, 190, 191, 321, 483.
 Darlington, 378.
 Darnall, 637, 672.
 Darragh, 60.
 Darrow, 622.
 Dashiell, 63.
 Daun, 515.
 Davenport, 62, 135, 257, 611.
 David, 596.
 Daxidge, 106.
 Davidson, 361, 383, 505, 668, 669.
 Davis, 73, 117, 176, 180, 184, 191, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 265, 279, 321, 359, 373, 386, 443, 488, 518, 559, 576, 577, 614, 617, 633, 661, 669.
 Davison, 342.
 Dawson, 134, 148, 353, 380, 473, 590, 622, 664.
 Day, 231, 319, 461, 564, 597.
 Dayrell, 469.
 Dayton, 654.
 Dean, 41, 306, 343, 559.
 Deane, 41, 335, 400, 537, 648, 651.
 Dearborn, 342, 611, 655.
 Deas, 124.
 Debow, 235, 295.
 Deering, 656.
 Deeson, 89.
 Delahoyde, 713.
 Delamond, 31.
 Delaney, 182.
 Delaplaine, 242.
 Delaware, 162, 344.
 Dell, 65.
 Delong, 483.
 Delucena, 130.
 Deming, 617.
 Demott, 497, 498.
 Deunham, 545.
 Denison, 309, 403.
 Denn, 241, 642.
 Dennis, 51.
 Denning, 120, 396.
 Dennis, 10, 296, 642.
 Denton, 74.
 Deshfield, 246.
 Deveraux, 646, 711.
 Devin, 255.
 Dewees, 147.
 Dewey, 426.
 Dexter, 39.
 Dibble, 167.
 Dick, 44.
 Dickason, 210.
 Dickey, 303.
 Dickinson, 227, 228, 317, 318, 353, 387, 415, 418, 419, 420, 433, 498, 527, 529, 563, 706.
 Diel, 252.
 Dietz, 692.
 Digby, 213, 214, 463, 499, 666.
 Digges, 62, 226, 488, 672, 674, 700, 701.
 Digham, 492.
 Dill, 366.
 Dillwyn, 146, 293, 502, 516.
 Dingley, 521.
 Dixon, 469.
 Di Zerega, 472, 482.
 Doan, 198.
 Dod, 710.
 Doddridge, 348, 442, 670.
 Dodge, 204.
 Doggett, 43.
 Doll, 283.
 Donohue, 304.
 Donovan, 17.
 Doollittle, 70.
 Doran, 620.
 Doring, 446.
 Dorland, 360.
 Dorr, 640, 677.
 Dorrell, 164.
 Dorsey, 113, 117, 146, 301.
 Doudall, 36.
 Dougherty, 187.
 Douglas, 98, 118, 119, 120, 124, 136, 137, 164, 186, 200, 239, 263, 269, 284, 336, 357, 362, 367, 388, 395, 470, 484, 489, 490, 494, 504, 523, 533, 555, 573, 581, 622, 624, 625, 629, 630, 669, 674, 692, 699, 705.
 Douw, 288, 583.
 Dowdall, 429, 712.
 Dow, 676.
 Dowe, 146.
 Downes, 704, 716.
 Dowling, 10, 575, 611.
 Dowse, 212.
 Doyle, 528, 621.
 Drake, 42, 418.
 Draper, 479.
 Drauyer, 104, 106.
 Drayton, 126, 130, 259, 553.
 Drenry, 443.
 Drexel, 364, 366, 369.
 Drinker, 279, 280, 293, 294.
 Dripps, 641.
 Driver, 180.
 Drogo, 140, 556.
 Drown, 403, 512, 513.
 Drummoud, 126, 127, 355, 388, 401, 470, 496, 555, 556.
 Duane, 287.
 Ducarel, 472.
 Dudley, 14, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 34, 60, 74, 101, 168, 317, 320, 321, 322, 341, 342, 343, 357, 381, 393, 399, 400, 438, 442, 465, 532, 571, 617, 698, 700, 701, 706.
 Duer, 107, 108, 109, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 249, 356, 494, 592, 596.
 Duffield, 535.
 Dufferin, 212.
 Duffy, 402.
 Dugdale, 146.
 Duigenan, 172.
 Duke, 195.
 Dulaun, 59, 60, 61, 62, 77, 79, 81, 350, 571.
 Dumas, 416.
 Dummer, 74.
 Dummit, 710.
 Dunbar, 73, 111, 132, 200, 263, 302, 323, 411, 440, 443, 500, 533, 555, 568, 629.
 Duncan, 236, 278, 287, 358, 359, 363, 465, 555, 567, 666, 710.
 Dundas, 20, 200, 201, 298, 226, 247, 264, 325, 406, 421, 507, 533, 547, 676.
 Dunlap, 134, 417.
 Dunlevy, 92.
 Duon, 170, 239, 577.
 Dunsford, 566.
 Durakde, 444.
 Dupuy, 301.
 Durand, 455, 467, 469.
 Durbarrow, 670.
 Durkes, 642.
 Duval, 268, 695.
 Dyrckinck, 165.
 Dwight, 238, 264, 319, 389, 397, 654, 711.
 Dyer, 26, 46, 522.
 Dymoka, 67, 131, 243, 620, 708.
 Dynham, 193.
 Eacker, 220.
 Eager, 673.
 Eames, 672.
 Earle, 115, 143, 383.
 East, 207.
 Eaton, 217, 235, 236, 255, 256, 391, 413.
 Ebb, 354.
 Eckley, 681.
 Eddy, 220, 340.
 Eden, 78.
 Edenfield, 696.
 Edgar, 597.
 Edge, 280.
 Edgerton, 250, 252.
 Edmondstone, 711.
 Edmonson, 81, 249.
 Edmunds, 442, 447.
 Edwardes, 627.
 Edwards, 45, 54, 146, 254, 319, 379, 396, 554, 556, 656.
 Effingham, 376.
 Egerton, 78, 537.
 Eglington, 296, 600.
 Ehis, 340.
 Elbridge, 319, 343, 483.
 Elgee, 716.
 Elliot, 317, 407, 611.
 Ellerslie, 485.
 Ellory, 101, 102, 103, 198, 229, 381, 470.
 Elliot, 178, 180, 181, 576.
 Millicott, 8, 81, 115, 116, 117, 228, 242, 243, 702.

722 INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

- Elliott, 49, 68, 79, 111, 124, 130, 231, 236, 313, 407, 493, 529, 581, 645.
 Ellingwood, 339.
 Ellis, 44, 46, 74, 117, 134, 232, 242, 243, 347, 348, 352, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 477, 543, 561, 603, 656, 669, 670, 702.
 Ellsworth, 151, 409, 410.
 Elmendorf, 584.
 Elmer, 331.
 Elmes, 42.
 Elmore, 591.
 Elphinstone, 645.
 Ellwell, 577.
 Elwyn, 25, 26, 417, 708.
 Ely, 97, 188, 191, 339, 407, 410, 411, 581.
 Embrey, 134.
 Emerson, 469.
 Emery, 343, 655.
 Emilen, 18, 20, 61, 52, 128, 130, 227, 239, 352, 353, 367, 373, 502.
 Emmett, 107, 211, 212, 465, 646.
 Emmons, 305.
 Emrick, 60.
 Emson, 203.
 Engle, 240.
 English, 180, 238.
 Ennals, 360, 361.
 Enslin, 217.
 Eoff, 7.
 Epes, 400.
 Eppes, 301, 392.
 Eroll, 143.
 Erskine, 119, 136, 137, 139, 162, 184, 302, 327, 395, 604, 573, 580, 692, 705.
 Erving, 26.
 Erwin, 577.
 Eskridge, 195, 612.
 Essex, 124, 589.
 Etcourt, 647.
 Este, 255, 498.
 Esten, 114, 185, 391.
 Estes, 641.
 Esty, 498.
 Etto, 134.
 Eustace, 36, 712.
 Eustice, 429.
 Eustis, 26, 27, 102, 229, 381.
 Evan, 115, 158, 162, 180, 196, 560, 632.
 Evans, 11, 52, 95, 96, 97, 147, 196, 197, 198, 232, 239, 240, 264, 278, 348, 349, 362, 415, 473, 517, 525, 560, 562, 588, 595, 601, 633, 634, 657.
 Everts, 400.
 Evelyn, 184, 185, 186, 187, 336, 380, 469, 477, 549, 550, 614, 615, 640, 669, 683, 700.
 Ewerard, 665.
 Everett, 216, 257.
 Evert, 138.
 Everton, 209.
 Ewarby, 76, 638.
 Ewell, 488, 489, 572.
 Ewing, 46, 49, 217, 498.
 Eyer, 45.
 Eyre, 32, 33, 175, 329, 467, 489, 627.
 Fairbanks, 217.
 Fairfax, 58, 59, 61, 62, 91, 114, 222, 223, 224, 225, 248, 249, 271, 281, 282, 302, 304, 323, 350, 392, 650, 570.
 Fairston, 442.
 Falcon, 311.
 Falconar, 117.
 Falconer, 161.
 Fales, 307.
 Fandles, 524.
 Fane, 549.
 Faneuil, 490.
 Fanning, 266.
 Farley, 333, 430, 540, 648, 651, 677.
 Fernor, 376.
 Farnum, 450.
 Farnsworth, 214.
 Farquhar, 645.
 Farr, 362, 433.
 Farrand, 498.
 Farrell, 451.
 Farrington, 144.
 Fassitt, 116, 163.
 Faxon, 656.
 Faysoux, 451.
 Fearing, 168, 163.
 Featherstone, 299.
 Featherstonshaw, 430.
 Felbriggs, 536, 537.
 Fellows, 99.
 Felton, 637.
 Fenimore, 240.
 Fenn, 27.
 Fenne, 183, 464.
 Fenko, 659.
 Ferguson, 107.
 Fergusson, 146.
 Fernor, 537.
 Fernore, 203.
 Ferne, 12.
 Ferree, 431, 435, 436.
 Ferris, 588, 710.
 Few, 505.
 Ffoulke, 525.
 Field, 267, 590, 609, 658, 706, 713.
 Fielding, 539.
 Fienes, 14, 15, 40, 41, 53, 110, 159, 188, 189, 305, 405, 473, 482, 658.
 Fife, 373.
 Finch, 206.
 Findlay, 162.
 Findley, 255.
 Finley, 498, 711.
 Finn, 636.
 Flaney, 606, 608.
 Finot, 285.
 Firth, 379, 640, 641.
 Fish, 457, 709.
 Fisher, 52, 72, 125, 138, 210, 228, 229, 265, 292, 308, 332, 335, 353, 354, 381, 396, 400, 421, 433, 436, 448, 612, 634, 679, 681, 687, 695, 696, 697, 708.
 Fishbourne, 352, 366, 700.
 Fisk, 151, 214.
 Fitch, 190, 205, 211, 215, 216, 217, 297, 310, 336, 340, 455, 463.
 Flitta, 469.
 Fitz-Alan, 50, 80, 104, 105, 158, 160, 179, 206, 208, 247, 248, 250, 284, 344, 345, 347, 364, 369, 377, 394, 395, 409, 452, 462, 467, 492, 554, 575, 586, 592, 593, 614, 660, 662, 663, 667, 688, 697, 702, 714.
 Fitz-Anthony, 428, 561.
 Fitz-Baldrick, 88.
 Fitz-Clarence, 499.
 Fitz-Geoffrey, 445, 478, 613, 714.
 Fitz-Gerald, 34, 35, 36, 37, 64, 244, 323, 378, 384, 393, 428, 429, 460, 461, 474, 514, 515, 558, 561, 574, 604, 648, 650, 715.
 Fitzgilbert, 453, 632.
 Fitz-Hugh, 8, 14, 15, 32, 53, 110, 129, 188, 189, 245, 246, 257, 283, 384, 361, 391, 405, 473, 489, 539, 571, 598, 637, 658, 678, 701.
 Fitzjames, 401.
 Fitz-John, 445, 453, 478, 613.
 Fitz-Maurice, 37, 374, 460, 614, 523, 561.
 Fitz-Patrick, 245, 323, 604.
 Fitz-Payn, 58, 274.
 Fitz-Piers, 159, 344, 445, 478, 519, 613.
 Fitz-Randolph, 238.
 Fitz-Ranulph, 150.
 Fitz-Reinford, 5.
 Fitz-Robert, 714.
 Fitz-Roy, 76, 715.
 Fitz-Walter, 58, 275, 714.
 Fitz-Warine, 193, 478, 612, 694.
 Flagg, 158, 162.
 Flaudrau, 485.
 Fleiner, 268.
 Fleming, 64, 98, 164, 360, 371, 388, 389, 395, 396, 510, 523, 630.
 Fletcher, 363.
 Flickwir, 45.
 Flint, 134, 168.
 Flower, 43, 44, 45, 46.
 Floyd, 6, 531.
 Fobes, 42.
 Fogg, 577.
 Fogge, 277.
 Folchi-Vici, 626.
 Foliot, 58, 274.
 Follansbee, 59.
 Follen, 564.
 Follett, 321.
 Folsom, 342, 343.
 Folwell, 240.
 Fonda, 505.
 Fontaine, 134, 477, 635, 687.
 Foote, 511.
 Forbes, 16, 130, 230, 231, 554, 555, 556, 557, 608.
 Force, 55.
 Ford, 426, 710.
 Fordham, 6.
 Fords, 108.
 Formahla, 346.
 Forman, 7, 235, 690.
 Forney, 346.
 Forrest, 62, 63, 91, 223, 283, 489, 669.
 Forrester, 143, 267.
 Fort, 584.
 Forster, 491.
 Forsyth, 130, 149, 403, 623, 687.
 Foster, 48, 49, 168, 169, 231, 239, 306, 515, 529, 583, 615.
 Fotheringham, 111, 132, 302.
 Fotterall, 349.
 Foulke, 197, 348, 517, 525, 560, 563, 564, 633, 645, 665.
 Foushee, 430.
 Fowle, 246.
 Fowler, 151, 410, 665, 705.
 Fox, 153, 154, 156, 229, 285, 291, 302, 354, 418, 440, 579, 708.
 Frail, 216.
 Francis, 155, 239, 266, 268, 408, 421, 485, 507, 518, 525, 679, 681.
 Francisco, 605.
 Frankland, 380, 472.
 Franklin, 21, 176, 217, 261, 343, 459, 627, 631, 654, 661.
 Fransan, 430.
 Fraser, 133, 597.
 Fraser, 11, 63, 328, 385, 386.
 Frazier, 112, 655, 674, 696.
 Freedley, 661.
 Freeland, 669.
 Freeman, 339, 378, 463, 664, 703.
 Freeze, 569.
 French, 8, 61, 62, 378, 489, 589, 669, 685.
 Freehold, 328.
 Froy, 277.
 Friend, 271.
 Fries, 182.
 Frialy, 316.
 Frith, 590.
 Frost, 615.
 Frothingham, 522.
 Fuller, 143, 215, 362, 637.
 Fulton, 124, 285, 542, 552.
 Fulwar, 271.
 Furnal, 174, 445, 454, 478, 613.
 Fussell, 417.
 Fynes, 40, 478.
 Gabel, 702.
 Gale, 151, 271, 455.
 Gallagher, 321.
 Gallatin, 109.
 Galloway, 149, 258, 314, 316, 332, 382, 452, 657, 677, 686.
 Gallup, 151.
 Galt, 631.
 Gamage, 282, 510.
 Gamble, 18, 21.
 Gannett, 54.
 Gansvoort, 583.
 Gantt, 61, 572.
 Gardiner, 54, 85, 287, 349, 352, 389, 497.
 Gardner, 59, 169, 262, 518.
 Garesche, 268, 353.
 Garfield, 449.
 Garland, 403.
 Garlick, 391.
 Garner, 672.
 Garnett, 670, 706.
 Garnies, 706.
 Garnsey, 129.
 Garret, 419.
 Garretson, 167, 379.
 Garrett, 97, 280, 443.
 Garrigue, 348.
 Garth, 477.
 Gaskell, 554, 556, 557.
 Gaston, 496, 497, 498.
 Gauda, 235.
 Gault, 257.
 Gavestone, 40, 84.
 Gavin, 247, 711.
 Gay, 195, 271, 521, 522.
 Gazzam, 7.
 Geary, 566.
 Gedney, 209.
 Gear, 320.
 Geiger, 391.
 Gellert, 279.
 George, 81, 115, 117, 595, 681, 687.
 Geraghty, 579.
 Gerard, 81, 194, 493, 562, 581, 711.

INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT. 723

- Gernon, 19, 30, 35.
 Gerrard, 668.
 Gerrish, 176.
 Gerthom, 332.
 Gerry, 330, 343, 418, 414, 443.
 Gervaise, 491.
 Getchell, 453.
 Gibbons, 373.
 Gibbs, 102, 317, 571, 647, 664, 690.
 Gibson, 135, 194, 419, 420, 438, 567, 661, 702.
 Gifford, 141, 174.
 Gilbert, 378, 518, 530, 676.
 Gilbreath, 617.
 Gildart, 390.
 Gilles, 266.
 Gifford, 343.
 Gill, 158, 163, 241, 296, 362.
 Gillespie, 506, 707.
 Gillett, 340.
 Gillette, 413, 414.
 Gilliam, 112.
 Gilliams, 659.
 Gillian, 333, 660.
 Gillman, 168, 216, 331, 342, 343, 467, 655.
 Gilmor, 674.
 Gilpin, 238, 368.
 Girard, 8, 426.
 Gist, 676.
 Gittings, 316.
 Given, 363.
 Glass, 123.
 Glendower, 348, 349, 563.
 Glendinning, 665.
 Glenn, 442, 559, 583, 592, 594, 596.
 Glidden, 343.
 Gliddings, 26.
 Glover, 297, 334, 353, 537.
 Gobert, 418.
 Goddard, 362, 465, 662, 665.
 Godfrey, 42, 655.
 Golding, 173.
 Goldsborough, 360, 361, 518, 589.
 Goldsmith, 9.
 Goldthwaite, 25.
 Gooch, 78, 214, 441.
 Goodale, 567.
 Goode, 153, 606.
 Goodhue, 611, 707.
 Goodloe, 637, 673.
 Goodman, 322.
 Goodrich, 297, 320, 330, 409, 410, 411, 463.
 Goodsell, 166.
 Goodson, 521.
 Goodwin, 65, 322, 642.
 Goodyear, 340.
 Gookin, 343, 611.
 Gordon, 100, 104, 105, 106, 118, 140, 187, 199, 230, 231, 289, 326, 366, 401, 446, 491, 514, 551, 564, 565, 606, 607, 608, 619, 624, 625, 672, 716.
 Gore, 92.
 Gorges, 282, 468, 469.
 Gorton, 280.
 Gostenhofer, 321.
 Gotherson, 237, 243, 373, 576.
 Gomid, 262, 318, 360, 406, 643.
 Goushill, 158, 180, 247, 344, 345, 448, 592, 593, 594, 660, 662, 663, 667, 682.
 Gouverneur, 296, 349, 391, 392, 417, 418, 419, 587, 665, 706.
 Gowen, 352.
 Gower, 574.
 Graft, 129.
 Graeme, 534, 625.
 Graeme, 337.
 Grafion, 60, 61, 253, 254, 590.
 Graham, 43, 44, 45, 46, 184, 231, 316, 335, 404, 419, 420, 489, 500, 533, 647, 709.
 Grammar, 337.
 Grand, 709.
 Grandison, 75.
 Grandon, 7.
 Granger, 307, 509.
 Grant, 230, 320, 385, 462.
 Granville, 567, 665.
 Graves, 709.
 Gravenel, 496.
 Gray, 19, 20, 50, 125, 170, 226, 290, 332, 333, 373, 387, 421, 450, 451, 502, 555, 666, 670, 690, 698.
 Grayson, 133, 571.
 Grede, 306.
 Greeley, 455.
 Green, 9, 89, 197, 459, 511, 633.
 Greenbury, 518, 691.
 Greene, 39, 89, 136, 139, 170, 192, 211, 259, 280, 261, 262, 490, 511.
 Greenleaf, 176, 285, 480, 654.
 Greenly, 587.
 Greenway, 523.
 Greenwood, 427, 566, 567.
 Gregory, 154, 465, 566, 623, 647.
 Gregton, 568.
 Grentesmesmil, 199, 259, 274, 431, 432.
 Grenville, 110, 211, 212, 524.
 Gresham, 464.
 Griesel, 213.
 Grey, 89, 153, 177, 179, 192, 208, 213, 232, 347, 351, 364, 365, 366, 377, 378, 387, 393, 431, 452, 548, 549, 574, 702.
 Graystock, 87, 243, 374, 456, 620.
 Grier, 278.
 Griffin, 213, 324, 616, 617, 618, 687, 709.
 Griffith, 80, 81, 82, 95, 196, 197, 225, 462, 592, 594, 682.
 Griffiths, 436.
 Griffiths, 292.
 Grimes, 135.
 Grindall, 273.
 Grinnell, 124, 455, 530.
 Griecom, 240, 241, 642.
 Griawold, 9, 16, 33, 129, 214, 310, 376, 396, 414, 699.
 Groesbeck, 662, 665.
 Grogan, 362.
 Grosse, 85.
 Grover, 175.
 Grovesman, 435.
 Grubb, 43, 677.
 Grundy, 442, 525.
 Grymes, 185.
 Guernsey, 433.
 Guigan, 689.
 Guillou, 11.
 Gulliver, 306.
 Gulley, 510.
 Gumbleton, 515.
 Gummer, 146.
 Gunnell, 303.
 Ganning, 671.
 Gunter, 652.
 Gunton, 330.
 Gurdon, 310, 400.
 Gurney, 166.
 Gurney, 335.
 Guthrie, 465.
 Gwatkin, 512.
 Gwinn, 354.
 Gwyn, 592, 594, 682.
 Gwynne, 158, 162, 163.
 Hackburn, 25, 399.
 Hacke, 270.
 Hacker, 60, 242, 641.
 Hackley, 302.
 Hager, 275.
 Haight, 352.
 Haines, 07, 110, 240, 279, 348, 504, 506, 641.
 Hake, 104.
 Hale, 43, 181, 243, 353, 617, 641, 662, 665.
 Hales, 708.
 Haliburton, 136, 137.
 Hall, 22, 25, 29, 38, 62, 116, 143, 173, 207, 249, 342, 393, 493, 532, 564, 567, 642, 689.
 Haller, 514.
 Hallet, 287.
 Hallett, 65.
 Halsey, 294, 710.
 Halsted, 709.
 Halyburton, 629.
 Halys, 60, 87, 206, 377.
 Hamersley, 305, 606, 608, 609.
 Hamford, 402.
 Hamilton, 13, 59, 124, 136, 137, 180, 199, 240, 211, 247, 263, 285, 291, 292, 304, 313, 321, 324, 353, 355, 359, 469, 470, 491, 505, 526, 533, 581, 622, 623, 689, 704, 709.
 Hammond, 249, 252, 266, 517.
 Hamon, 610.
 Hampden, 64, 442.
 Hampton, 310, 670.
 Hanbury, 208.
 Hauchett, 509.
 Haud, 151.
 Handy, 117.
 Hankford, 193.
 Hankinson, 418.
 Hanmer, 560.
 Hans, 315.
 Hansen, 583.
 Harbert, 180, 362.
 Harby, 678, 679.
 Harcourt, 71, 75, 308.
 Hardenburgh, 711.
 Hardewycke, 160.
 Hardlog, 360, 588, 627.
 Hardman, 297, 340.
 Hardres, 15, 53, 188.
 Hardwick, 613.
 Hardy, 39, 215, 596.
 Hare, 51, 65, 138, 267, 525.
 Hare-Powel, 267, 525.
 Harlakenden, 14, 15, 63, 110, 188, 189, 405, 473, 520, 658.
 Harlan, 576.
 Harlow, 239.
 Harmon, 319.
 Harper, 252, 637, 673.
 Harris, 283.
 Harrigan, 648, 651.
 Harrington, 152, 215, 399, 440, 691.
 Harris, 26, 129, 169, 175, 186, 197, 203, 382, 621, 691, 705, 706.
 Harrison, 11, 20, 81, 85, 138, 155, 156, 184, 185, 186, 187, 223, 250, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 267, 286, 296, 301, 330, 360, 382, 390, 392, 401, 434, 438, 445, 450, 465, 485, 498, 550, 681, 700, 701.
 Harrod, 70, 654, 655.
 Hart, 147, 306, 470, 664.
 Hartshorne, 182, 279, 508.
 Hartwell, 397, 621.
 Harvey, 51, 156, 126, 129, 283, 603, 661, 702.
 Harwood, 349, 470, 471, 553, 631.
 Haskins, 379.
 Hassell, 368.
 Hassell, 236.
 Hassett, 491.
 Hastings, 277, 338, 481, 526, 698.
 Hatch, 567.
 Hathaway, 190, 397.
 Hathorne, 108.
 Haughtaling, 376.
 Hauser, 372, 666.
 Haven, 215, 306, 611.
 Havens, 9.
 Hawes, 463, 610.
 Hawkins, 211, 703.
 Hawley, 77, 317, 517.
 Hawte, 206, 207, 237.
 Haxall, 525.
 Hay, 98, 136, 137, 139, 292, 358, 692, 690.
 Hayden, 442, 679.
 Hayes, 529, 596, 689.
 Hayfield, 609.
 Hayhurst, 197.
 Haymond, 292.
 Haynes, 14, 15, 16, 53, 188, 189, 190, 322, 406, 614.
 Hayward, 567.
 Hazlehurst, 247, 346, 534.
 Hazen, 26, 147, 379, 386.
 Hazlett, 542.
 Heabert, 112.
 Heacock, 663.
 Head, 654.
 Heanage, 64.
 Hearn, 161.
 Heath, 45, 61, 62, 556.
 Hedges, 7, 125, 267.
 Hedworth, 698.
 Hellemann, 187.
 Heman, 26.
 Hemmingsway, 216.
 Hemingway, 616.
 Hemphill, 264.
 Hempstead, 318.
 Henderson, 286.
 Mendry, 257.
 Hensley, 78, 113, 301, 549, 550.
 Henlon, 413, 716.
 Henry, 169, 185, 236, 359, 360, 361, 366, 408, 477, 506, 636.
 Hensley, 331.
 Hents, 449.
 Hepburn, 200, 234, 370, 413, 414, 484, 647.
 Herbert, 153, 154, 155, 156, 186, 231, 223, 224, 225, 249, 261, 347, 418, 443, 444, 461, 469, 520, 548, 652, 689.
 Herring, 321.
 Heriot, 371.
 Heritage, 210.
 Hermance, 264.
 Herrick, 319, 615.

724 INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

- Herring, 484, 675, 678.
 Hervey, 434, 637.
 Hestridge, 113, 549.
 Hestridge, 169.
 Heston, 617.
 Heulings, 291.
 Hewes, 116, 296.
 Hewitt, 530, 666.
 Hewitt, 489.
 Hewson, 481.
 Heyden, 236.
 Heydon, 12, 206, 236.
 Heylin, 207.
 Heyward, 710.
 Heywood, 109.
 Hibbard, 695, 627.
 Hickman, 297.
 Hickok, 642.
 Hicks, 240.
 Hickson, 690.
 Hicster, 266, 692.
 Higbee, 706, 710.
 Higgins, 455, 710.
 Higginson, 102.
 Hildebrand, 359.
 Hill, 146, 147, 177, 249,
 293, 295, 325, 361, 430,
 481, 432, 433, 436, 448,
 469, 482, 501, 517, 689,
 697.
 Hillard, 603.
 Hillary, 386.
 Hillis, 601.
 Hillhouse, 310, 580.
 Hilliard, 423.
 Hillman, 241.
 Hills, 16.
 Hillon, 341, 342.
 Hinchley, 569, 679.
 Hinds, 144.
 Hine, 465.
 Hirst, 175.
 Hitchcock, 217, 516.
 Hite, 488, 489.
 Hittner, 352.
 Hoag, 483.
 Holart, 15, 53, 54, 188,
 247, 308, 309, 311, 346,
 346, 483, 687.
 Hobby, 331, 359, 413, 414.
 Hobson, 113, 335, 337.
 Hodge, 674.
 Holve, 103.
 Hoffman, 11, 52, 216, 286,
 396, 588.
 Hogan, 124.
 Hogen, 576.
 Hogeboom, 463.
 Hogg, 659, 711.
 Holcroft, 378, 393, 574.
 Holden, 290, 489.
 Holford, 454, 467.
 Holgate, 456.
 Holland, 50, 64, 105, 134,
 179, 359, 364, 385, 389,
 387, 395, 452, 624, 638,
 702, 714.
 Holliday, 391.
 Hollingshead, 241.
 Hollingsworth, 26, 229,
 293, 316, 626.
 Hollister, 167.
 Hollyman, 685.
 Holmes, 170, 406.
 Holstein, 435.
 Holt, 334.
 Holtzmann, 166.
 Homan, 6.
 Homaselle, 669.
 Home, 225.
 Howe, 418.
 Hook, 39.
 Hooker, 69, 238, 305, 606,
 606, 614.
 Hope, 699.
 Hopkins, 81, 115, 117, 177,
 186, 216, 241, 292, 319,
 357, 434, 492, 493, 544,
 599, 627, 639, 685, 710.
 Hopkinson, 660.
 Hopkin, 292, 562.
 Horn, 457, 667.
 Hornblower, 577.
 Horner, 7, 32, 329, 363,
 467, 480, 664.
 Horsemenden, 91, 131, 183,
 184, 221, 269, 324, 333,
 437, 640, 665.
 Horton, 55, 110, 403, 677,
 699.
 Horwitz, 353, 514.
 Hosea, 423.
 Hosford, 410.
 Hoskins, 593.
 Houghton, 217, 465.
 Houston, 362, 375, 498.
 Houstoun, 709, 710.
 Howard, 11, 12, 21, 28, 41,
 42, 58, 64, 80, 82, 91,
 149, 206, 248, 250, 252,
 258, 281, 282, 297, 332,
 339, 350, 392, 409, 417,
 448, 450, 452, 468, 526,
 527, 537, 543, 568, 575,
 653, 657, 660, 673, 674,
 703, 707, 711.
 Howe, 193, 216, 396, 454,
 455, 498, 670.
 Howell, 56, 78, 84, 128,
 164, 232, 250, 257, 347,
 364, 365, 366, 367, 369,
 431, 497, 595, 617, 634,
 640, 669, 673, 687.
 Howerton, 167.
 Howey, 241, 639.
 Howland, 330, 370, 601,
 602, 622, 637, 656.
 Rowson, 484.
 Roy, 430.
 Royt, 120, 505, 509.
 Hubbard, 390.
 Hubbard, 168, 217, 262,
 341, 357, 383, 405, 506,
 543, 699.
 Hubbell, 44, 45, 531.
 Hubbs, 348.
 Huber, 367.
 Hubley, 96, 108.
 Huddleston, 182, 440.
 Hude, 165.
 Hudson, 109, 592, 596,
 660, 709.
 Huet, 166.
 Hughes, 293, 316, 380, 468.
 Huidekoper, 362.
 Hull, 70, 169, 455, 483.
 Hulise, 148.
 Humberston, 194.
 Hume, 18, 20, 167, 177,
 200, 227, 381, 491, 501.
 Humfriston, 640.
 Humphrey, 482, 483.
 Humiston, 615.
 Humphrey, 482, 483, 592,
 694, 655, 660, 681, 682.
 Humphreys, 146, 562.
 Hungerford, 76, 476, 520,
 693, 694, 697.
 Hunt, 238, 695, 696.
 Hunt, 73, 146, 255, 317,
 359, 363, 400, 567, 639,
 685, 707.
 Hunter, 60, 61, 194, 239,
 249, 477, 529, 706.
 Hunting, 293.
 Huntingdon, 136, 600,
 629.
 Huntington, 126, 127, 220,
 290, 295, 310, 340, 370,
 533, 614.
 Hard, 243, 406, 469.
 Harburt, 319.
 Harney, 603, 718.
 Hutchins, 81, 248, 382,
 440, 443, 450, 680.
 Hutchinson, 62, 69, 664,
 687.
 Hyde, 146, 163, 190, 204,
 220, 225, 339, 340, 420,
 426, 465.
 Hyones, 282, 460.
 Iddings, 517.
 Ide, 591.
 Iden, 197.
 Inlay, 128.
 Ingalls, 103, 511.
 Ingell, 307.
 Ingersoll, 130, 149, 291,
 332, 681, 686, 687.
 Inglis, 421, 490, 675, 678.
 Inkersole, 643.
 Inman, 236, 286.
 Innes, 385, 635.
 Inskip, 124.
 Ireland, 115.
 Irvin, 65.
 Irvine, 236, 327.
 Irving, 122, 123, 153, 336,
 337, 552, 553, 557.
 Irwin, 114, 102, 225, 255,
 296, 661.
 Isham, 185, 336, 389, 631.
 Isley, 623.
 Israel, 178, 181.
 Ives, 293, 359, 662, 665.
 Iwardley, 538.
 Iwarddy, 76.
 Izard, 124, 333, 636, 667.
 Jackson, 86, 96, 170, 215,
 265, 267, 305, 322, 386,
 517, 559, 598, 612, 669,
 674.
 Jacobs, 436, 508.
 Jacqueline, 611.
 Jagger, 9.
 James, 162, 166, 211, 265,
 296, 543.
 Jauway, 397.
 Janney, 493.
 Jansen, 78, 538, 582, 641.
 Janvier, 294.
 Jared, 130, 149, 333, 696.
 Jarratt, 163.
 Jarvis, 90, 235, 449.
 Jasper, 280, 361, 529, 568,
 569, 603.
 Jauncey, 286.
 Jawood, 560, 564.
 Jay, 378, 379, 380, 383,
 402, 472, 502, 574, 580,
 590, 601, 616.
 Jefferis, 278.
 Jefferson, 889, 890, 891,
 892, 446, 623, 612, 617.
 Jeffries, 180, 271.
 Jekyle, 210.
 Jellis, 335.
 Jenifer, 489.
 Jenkins, 107, 197, 249,
 300, 691.
 Jenks, 146, 170, 599.
 Jenks, 308.
 Jennings, 292, 345.
 Jernison, 214.
 Jephson, 547, 645.
 Jewett, 623.
 Johns, 242, 417, 492, 493,
 491, 556, 567.
 Johnston, 235, 285, 316,
 491, 556, 567.
 Jobonat, 169.
 Johns, 493.
 Jones, 22, 28, 80, 85, 109,
 138, 145, 153, 154, 156,
 178, 214, 215, 216, 229,
 28, 287, 288, 303, 334,
 348, 364, 365, 369, 376,
 382, 383, 414, 415, 431,
 473, 480, 502, 516, 570,
 552, 560, 562, 563, 564,
 572, 576, 577, 581, 584,
 587, 595, 602, 605, 633,
 634, 640, 641, 654, 657,
 658, 661, 664, 690, 695,
 706, 710, 711.
 Jordan, 403, 505.
 Judd, 220.
 Judson, 33, 70, 329.
 Juhel, 285.
 Justice, 708.
 Justus, 467.
 Kaigu, 502.
 Kane, 28, 165, 268, 380,
 391, 396, 397, 507, 681,
 681.
 Katzenbach, 418.
 Kay, 627.
 Kaye, 656.
 Kean, 99, 304, 391, 709.
 Keane, 579.
 Kearney, 85, 123, 124,
 327.
 Kearny, 364, 366, 369.
 Kearsey, 26, 361, 417.
 Keasley, 413, 716.
 Keatch, 688.
 Keating, 112.
 Keen, 515.
 Keene, 201.
 Keim, 155, 239.
 Keith, 63, 200, 326, 495,
 533, 555, 573, 580, 624,
 625, 630, 631.
 Keller, 114, 323, 550.
 Kellogg, 124, 386.
 Kelly, 69.
 Kewington, 58, 275.
 Kelo, 49.
 Kemble, 416, 563.
 Kempe, 88, 700.
 Kendall, 181, 641.
 Kewelm, 665.
 Kennedy, 98, 123, 234,
 265, 257, 355, 477, 499,
 558, 672, 684.
 Kenney, 428.
 Kennon, 131, 270, 442,
 639, 620, 621, 608.
 Kensington, 645.
 Kent, 86, 233, 268, 397,
 443, 507, 617, 670, 712.
 Ker, 140, 142, 208, 263,
 325, 408, 421, 480, 507,
 654, 675.
 Kerman, 531.
 Kernochan, 443, 601.
 Kettletas, 589.
 Key, 11, 417, 477.
 Keyson, 694.
 Kid, 396.
 Kiddler, 449.
 Kierstede, 504.
 Kibbarn, 521.
 Kilby, 679.
 Kilgour, 710.
 Killam, 169.
 Killigrew, 465.
 Kilroy, 579.
 Kimball, 182, 362.
 Kimber, 280.
 Kinckel, 335.

INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT. 725

- King, 41, 46, 99, 107, 116, 120, 121, 129, 143, 206, 257, 293, 306, 307, 489, 511, 587, 656, 709.
- Kingland, 562.
- Kingmill, 204.
- Kingsbury, 16, 615.
- Kingsland, 590.
- Kingsley, 73.
- Kingsly, 30.
- Kingston, 362.
- Kinloch, 112.
- Kinsil, 44.
- Kinsley, 22, 25, 29, 393, 532.
- Kintzing, 627.
- Kip, 283.
- Kirby, 225.
- Kirk, 299, 687.
- Kirkbride, 152, 440.
- Kirkpatrick, 7, 255, 396, 495, 498.
- Kirtley, 368.
- Kissam, 505, 624, 626.
- Kitson, 275.
- Kitzmiller, 566.
- Klinge, 250, 252.
- Knapp, 146, 215.
- Knatchbull, 237, 576.
- Kneass, 238.
- Knissel, 360.
- Knockton, 479.
- Knowles, 44, 190, 520.
- Knox, 23, 66, 355, 446, 494, 605, 684.
- Knyvett, 482, 568, 703.
- Kollock, 676.
- Kortright, 417.
- Kortwright, 689.
- Kountze, 328.
- Krum, 215.
- Kuhn, 69, 349.
- Kurtz, 473, 633, 659.
- Kyle, 141, 444, 540.
- Kynaston, 84, 100, 177, 178, 179, 192, 208, 232, 250, 251, 312, 325, 347, 351, 364, 365, 369, 387, 431, 452, 697.
- Kyrkepatrick, 495.
- Labonasse, 122.
- La Grange, 673.
- La Motte, 345.
- La Tourette, 379.
- Lacey, 13.
- Lachlan, 359.
- Ladd, 27, 342, 640.
- Lafferty, 497.
- Lafitte, 691.
- Laing, 254.
- Laird, 361.
- Lake, 72, 150, 151, 161.
- Lamar, 353, 502, 602.
- Lamb, 16, 320, 354.
- Lambert, 353, 416, 417, 418, 424, 425, 428, 585.
- Lammot, 247, 346, 534.
- Lamont, 123, 127.
- Lamson, 38.
- Lancaster, 5, 152, 440.
- Land, 271.
- Lande, 198.
- Landon, 438.
- Lane, 49, 175, 483, 518, 583.
- Langdon, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 38, 297, 380, 393, 532, 673, 710.
- Langhorne, 229, 670.
- Langley, 209, 464.
- Langton, 13.
- Lansing, 583, 584, 587.
- Lardner, 311.
- Large, 116.
- Lathrop, 20, 204, 205, 220, 627, 628.
- Latimer, 213.
- La Touche, 716.
- Latrobe, 443, 444.
- Lauck, 545.
- Laughton, 628, 629.
- Launce, 375, 396.
- Laurence, 330.
- Laurens, 553.
- Laurie, 566.
- Law, 539.
- Lawrence, 6, 39, 46, 106, 123, 223, 235, 236, 242, 296, 331, 357, 367, 374, 375, 376, 414, 417, 451, 454, 457, 518, 530, 535, 539, 581, 595, 598, 614, 619, 660, 709.
- Lawrie, 146.
- Laws, 451, 696.
- Lawson, 217.
- Lay, 214.
- Layton, 152, 440, 691.
- Lazarus, 296.
- Le Brun, 338, 492, 586, 698.
- Le Despencer, 448, 464, 536, 575, 610, 646, 693.
- Le Latimer, 213.
- Le Marschall, 338, 714.
- Le Martel, 467.
- Le Roy, 163, 286, 403, 404, 545, 597, 709.
- Le Scott, 638.
- Le Scrope, 202.
- Le Strange, 338, 476, 520, 524, 598, 698.
- Le Wright, 542.
- Le Zouche, 259.
- Lea, 52, 122, 297.
- Leaming, 62, 239, 373, 503, 801.
- Lear, 28, 123.
- Leavenworth, 295.
- Leavitt, 342, 406, 483, 509.
- Leddie, 311, 640.
- Leedyard, 56, 90, 589.
- Lee, 21, 60, 76, 86, 90, 167, 170, 184, 202, 210, 222, 245, 246, 257, 268, 333, 334, 380, 404, 420, 430, 439, 449, 484, 485, 488, 522, 532, 538, 539, 540, 618, 621, 640, 672, 673, 674, 708.
- Leech, 265.
- Leete, 317.
- Leffingwell, 204, 220, 699.
- Leffwich, 297.
- Legh, 334.
- Lehman, 436.
- Leib, 434.
- Leigh, 155, 378, 440, 443, 444.
- Leighton, 76.
- Leiper, 112, 113, 236, 396, 450, 451.
- Leland, 217, 423.
- Lehman, 89.
- Lemmon, 61.
- Lendal, 655.
- Lennard, 41, 42, 305.
- Lonnig, 62.
- Lenning, 427.
- Lennord, 41.
- Lennox, 126, 559.
- Leot, 104, 106.
- Leonard, 41, 76, 77, 216, 292, 335, 305, 306, 307, 362, 398, 434, 442, 448, 531, 538, 542, 569, 583, 590, 655, 674, 700.
- Leonis, 686.
- Leslie, 122, 125, 136, 137, 140, 154, 192, 199, 208, 258, 263, 325, 358, 408, 421, 434, 465, 480, 491, 507, 518, 533, 629, 654, 675, 680, 683, 690.
- Lessey, 497.
- Lester, 319.
- Letterman, 674.
- Levart, 156.
- Leventhorp, 174.
- Leverett, 405, 406, 711.
- Levering, 70.
- Levick, 118.
- Levin, 96, 117, 517.
- Levy, 664.
- Lewenhaupt, 268.
- Lewin, 81, 115, 116.
- Lewis, 51, 52, 65, 78, 155, 163, 166, 167, 173, 177, 187, 235, 236, 256, 257, 266, 283, 291, 292, 293, 304, 334, 336, 344, 348, 349, 360, 390, 392, 434, 438, 444, 504, 505, 525, 529, 535, 539, 560, 563, 571, 577, 589, 595, 596, 612, 616, 617, 627, 631, 633, 647, 660, 661, 670, 677, 682, 689, 706, 716.
- Lewright, 542, 716.
- Leyburn, 618.
- Liddell, 550.
- Lidderdale, 375.
- Lightfoot, 154.
- Lightner, 45, 431, 435, 436.
- Ligon, 621.
- Lilley, 219.
- Linard, 163.
- Lincoln, 306, 360, 363.
- Lindall, 210, 211, 400.
- Lindley, 228, 229, 286.
- Lindsay, 50, 71, 111, 119, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 202, 302, 303, 304, 490, 491, 544, 616, 704, 705.
- Lindsey, 529.
- Linn, 359, 436, 589.
- Linton, 617.
- Lippincott, 178, 181, 201, 240, 242, 243.
- Lippitt, 260, 511.
- Lispenard, 402, 403, 404, 457, 552, 619.
- Lister, 368, 656.
- Litchfield, 51.
- Little, 61, 140, 143, 521, 655, 656.
- Littlefield, 261.
- Littlehale, 322.
- Littlepage, 605.
- Littleton, 33, 498, 617.
- Livezey, 348.
- Livingston, 28, 65, 68, 111, 120, 122, 123, 132, 164, 165, 166, 167, 171, 200, 266, 269, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 296, 297, 302, 327, 328, 349, 356, 371, 388, 395, 402, 442, 494, 504, 506, 507, 527, 529, 531, 581, 586, 591, 606, 609, 683, 692, 705, 711.
- Livinius, 574, 707, 710.
- Llewellyn, 560, 561.
- Lloyd, 84, 85, 100, 144, 145, 165, 177, 178, 179, 192, 208, 227, 250, 251, 267, 297, 312, 325, 347, 351, 353, 361, 364, 365, 368, 369, 387, 413, 416, 417, 431, 432, 436,
- 452, 502, 516, 530, 531, 560, 561, 572, 633, 634, 638, 640, 641, 642, 653, 697.
- Locherman, 360.
- Lockhart, 98, 99, 269, 310, 385.
- Lockwood, 268, 286.
- Loftus, 60, 670.
- Logau, 18, 20, 21, 125, 177, 226, 227, 228, 229, 290, 291, 293, 332, 334, 351, 352, 381, 387, 421, 501, 502, 680, 681.
- Logie, 230, 551.
- Lombard, 414.
- Long, 169, 529.
- Longacre, 239, 362.
- Longfield, 515.
- Longstreth, 502.
- Longuemare, 401.
- Longworth, 655.
- Loomis, 310.
- Lord, 53, 54, 188, 189, 190, 214, 406, 488, 489, 603.
- Lorillard, 443.
- Lorin, 342.
- Lorrimer, 13.
- Lott, 261, 605.
- Loud, 710.
- Loudenoya, 14, 15, 53, 110, 188, 189, 405, 473, 658.
- Lovat, 385.
- Lovel, 644.
- Lovelace, 154.
- Lovell, 286.
- Lovett, 553.
- Low, 380.
- Lowe, 107, 211.
- Lowell, 73, 389.
- Lowie, 85, 86, 100, 553.
- Lowndes, 28, 167, 504, 572.
- Lownes, 435.
- Lowrey, 433.
- Lowry, 147.
- Lowther, 77, 152, 298, 379, 440, 441.
- Loxley, 197.
- Lucas, 301, 317, 672, 673.
- Luce, 655.
- Lucy, 203, 204, 219, 338, 339, 423, 698.
- Ludlawe, 203.
- Ludlow, 286, 382, 383, 583, 588, 665.
- Ludlowe, 589.
- Ludwell, 167, 430.
- Ludwig, 525.
- Lukens, 348, 517, 560, 564.
- Lumley, 598, 678.
- Lumms, 182.
- Lumsden, 555.
- Lunsford, 197.
- Luttrell, 32, 329, 409, 480, 715.
- Lydiard, 55.
- Lydig, 505.
- Lygon, 469.
- Lyle, 234, 318, 349, 410.
- Lyman, 339, 390, 424, 426, 427.
- Lynch, 70, 297.
- Lynde, 214, 463, 470, 506, 614.
- Lyndhurst, 262.
- Lyne, 321.
- Lynford, 419.
- Lyon, 225, 305, 510, 311.
- Lyons, 588, 669.
- Lysacht, 515, 569.
- Lytle, 256, 624, 625, 629.
- McAlpine, 169, 711.
- McAvilly, 483.

726 INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

- McCall, 86, 208, 294, 325, 408, 416, 417, 418, 421, 507, 585, 676, 676, 687, 708.
- McCandleb, 187.
- McCann, 352.
- McCarthy, 37.
- McCarthy, 257, 684.
- McClary, 611.
- McCleary, 449.
- McClenachan, 250, 252.
- McClenaghan, 564.
- McClintock, 659.
- McCluney, 367.
- McClung, 257, 550.
- McCobb, 451.
- McComb, 587.
- McCormick, 372.
- McCorkry, 236.
- McCough, 18, 21.
- McCoughtry, 437.
- McCoy, 162, 685.
- McCracken, 605.
- McCrea, 236, 660, 627, 700.
- McCrier, 355.
- McCullach, 262.
- McCulloch, 558.
- McCulloh, 122.
- McCullough, 294.
- McCurdy, 214.
- McOutcheon, 602.
- McDonald, 113, 114, 172, 263, 323, 363, 390, 528, 529, 680.
- McDonough, 664.
- McDougal, 346.
- McDougall, 133, 303.
- McDowell, 156, 558, 702.
- McElwee, 361, 362.
- McEwan, 496, 497.
- McEvers, 107.
- McEwan, 206.
- McFadon, 116.
- McFarland, 642.
- McFarlane, 642.
- McFinnen, 37.
- McFunn, 230.
- McGhee, 550.
- McGill, 537.
- McGlanachan, 556.
- McGuire, 185, 186, 194.
- McHenry, 336, 392.
- McIlvaine, 138, 390, 484.
- Mollwaine, 164, 556.
- McIntosh, 385, 386, 710.
- McIntyre, 255, 658.
- McKean, 247, 371, 372, 634, 635, 687, 696.
- McKee, 266.
- McKenzie, 187.
- McKiernan, 172, 173.
- McKinley, 46.
- McKinstry, 288.
- McKittrick, 215.
- McKnight, 359, 423, 426, 685.
- McLaughlin, 275, 427.
- McLead, 459.
- McLean, 238, 262, 490, 665.
- McMain, 59.
- McMakin, 147.
- McMartin, 496.
- McMillan, 196.
- McMullin, 661.
- McMurdo, 438.
- McMurtrie, 315, 416.
- McNeill, 624, 625, 629.
- McNeir, 117.
- McPhail, 335.
- McPheadrus, 164, 395.
- McPherson, 283, 417.
- McRae, 285, 664.
- McTavish, 637.
- McViekar, 589.
- McWhorter, 591.
- MacArt, 649.
- MacAula, 384.
- MacCarthy, 36, 37, 244, 272, 273, 323, 429, 474, 515, 604, 648, 649.
- MacCoy, 385.
- MacDermott, 527.
- MacDonald, 355, 384, 505, 629, 684.
- MacDonnell, 528.
- MacDuff, 385.
- MacEoin, 525.
- MacFarlane, 265.
- MacFinn, 649.
- MacGill, 499.
- MacGill-Patrick, 429.
- MacGorman, 648, 649.
- MacIntosh, 385.
- MacKenneth, 384.
- MacKenzie, 108, 109, 334, 385.
- MacLeod, 384.
- MacMurrugh, 474, 648.
- MacMurrugh, 174, 518.
- MacNamara, 648, 649, 650.
- MacNicol, 565, 566.
- MacQuarrie, 624, 625, 629.
- MacSweeney, 37, 92, 603.
- MacWilliam, 31, 648, 650.
- Mabbett, 534.
- Maben, 113.
- Macalester, 485, 543, 624, 629.
- Mack, 679.
- Mackall, 659.
- Mackay, 124.
- Macklett, 436.
- MacIn, 156.
- Macomb, 267, 449.
- Macon, 112, 113, 391, 447, 617.
- Madden, 691.
- Maddox, 333, 484, 540.
- Madison, 612, 630, 670, 710.
- Magoon, 265, 330.
- Magruder, 292.
- Maguire, 268, 689.
- Mahan, 349.
- Mahon, 236.
- Mahony, 173.
- Mainwaring, 13.
- Maitland, 265.
- Makin, 267.
- Malcolm, 401, 499.
- Malesherbes, 518.
- Mallet, 604.
- Mallory, 44, 617.
- Malan, 313.
- Maltby, 319, 357.
- Maltravers, 462, 688.
- Mandeville, 81, 159, 656.
- Manifold, 313.
- Manigault, 687.
- Mann, 164, 184, 335, 336, 337, 389, 391, 437, 439, 471, 523, 709.
- Manners, 193.
- Manning, 504, 567.
- Mausfeld, 174, 206, 615.
- Manwaring, 400.
- Mapeters, 113.
- Marburg, 361.
- Marcy, 169.
- Marion, 239, 311.
- Maria, 146, 595.
- Markham, 313.
- Markos, 316, 352.
- Marks, 59.
- Marriott, 433, 633.
- Marrison, 643.
- Maruden, 684.
- Marsh, 146, 166, 310, 426.
- Marshall, 59, 82, 174, 178, 187, 188, 242, 246, 264, 301, 313, 334, 356, 363, 420, 445, 478, 491, 516, 563, 631, 633, 685.
- Marshfield, 204.
- Marston, 176, 522.
- Martain, 21.
- Martin, 146, 223, 451, 489, 529, 579.
- Martyn, 239.
- Marvin, 27, 420, 423, 424.
- Maskell, 49.
- Mason, 225, 245, 246, 257, 309, 310, 311, 334, 390, 505, 535, 541, 103, 611, 641, 686, 703.
- Ma-sau, 499.
- Massault, 466.
- Ma-sey, 278.
- Masonneau, 165.
- Masters, 285, 436.
- Mather, 151, 423, 506.
- Mathers, 59.
- Mathewson, 220.
- Mathews, 73.
- Mathews, 321, 386.
- Maturin, 171, 504, 505, 683, 707.
- Maule, 147.
- Maunts, 218.
- Maupin, 631.
- Mauran, 457, 535.
- Maurry, 155, 180, 181, 687.
- Mawney, 217.
- Maxcy, 316, 599.
- Maxwell, 7, 141, 234, 386, 420, 497, 499, 558, 616.
- May, 55, 239, 337, 640.
- Maybin, 664.
- Mayler, 713.
- Mayhew, 186.
- Maynardier, 659.
- Maynard, 649.
- Mayne, 85, 265.
- Mayo, 144, 184, 621.
- Mayor, 391.
- Mead, 301, 391, 411, 414.
- Meade, 116, 187, 446, 545.
- Meada, 121.
- Means, 310.
- Mease, 26, 139.
- Meary, 628.
- Meigs, 126, 129, 130, 149, 151, 585, 687.
- Meikleham, 390.
- Mellen, 73, 216.
- Melton, 173.
- Melville, 264, 276, 360.
- Mendenhall, 278.
- Menzies, 630.
- Mercer, 19, 304, 345, 465, 527, 555, 617, 618.
- Mercas, 158, 161, 344, 345, 662, 664, 607.
- Merchant, 113.
- Mercos, 156.
- Meredith, 39, 51, 326, 365, 418, 419, 420, 461, 493.
- Meriwether, 112, 186, 336, 390, 391, 550.
- Merrick, 278, 517.
- Merrill, 143, 670.
- Merritt, 420, 615.
- Merry, 267.
- Merryman, 383.
- Mervin, 214, 225.
- Meier, 206, 457, 552, 619.
- Metcalf, 217.
- Meyer, 321.
- Michener, 198.
- Mickle, 96, 229.
- Middletou, 26, 208, 417, 421, 457, 678, 679, 681.
- Miffin, 116, 268, 634, 661.
- Miles, 225, 231, 340, 392, 414, 459, 467, 493, 547, 633.
- Millbank, 678.
- Miller, 6, 88, 90, 117, 144, 182, 267, 278, 303, 357, 366, 400, 435, 498, 577, 706, 711.
- Milligan, 371, 569.
- Mills, 9, 129.
- Millnor, 146, 391.
- Milton, 224, 431, 436, 685.
- Miner, 457.
- Minge, 270.
- Minis, 267.
- Minurn, 124.
- Misplee, 331, 413, 414.
- Mitchell, 26, 214, 320, 334, 361, 417, 466, 572, 635.
- Mitkiewicz, 631.
- Mix, 320.
- Mixsell, 554, 557.
- Moale, 116.
- Mobberly, 417.
- Molines, 80, 468.
- Molleson, 554.
- Moltroupe, 129.
- Molyneux, 375.
- Molysoh, 231.
- Moncreu, 33, 390, 590.
- Moncrief, 50, 288, 402, 487.
- Monohan, 173.
- Monroe, 147, 310, 529.
- Montague, 139, 140, 656.
- Monteth, 47, 248, 249, 573, 580.
- Montgomery, 18, 20, 22, 28, 29, 42, 51, 62, 98, 126, 128, 129, 141, 149, 167, 177, 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 255, 291, 295, 296, 297, 328, 349, 356, 359, 370, 381, 402, 454, 499, 500, 501, 503, 558, 561, 585, 600, 601, 602, 624, 625, 629, 684, 708.
- Moody, 482, 566.
- Mooney, 413.
- Moore, 45, 85, 86, 96, 100, 104, 107, 109, 112, 113, 114, 125, 136, 138, 145, 158, 162, 163, 166, 168, 175, 177, 192, 200, 202, 208, 245, 258, 266, 267, 303, 304, 323, 325, 336, 352, 358, 363, 367, 416, 419, 430, 431, 432, 435, 477, 493, 516, 517, 528, 533, 549, 550, 588, 661, 677, 690, 691, 697.
- Moorhead, 509.
- Morales, 81.
- Moran, 664.
- Mordaunt, 526, 527.
- Mordecal, 711.
- More, 78, 694.
- Morely, 150.
- Moreton, 213, 476, 520.
- Morey, 217.
- Moreyra, 685.
- Morgan, 65, 122, 167, 197, 255, 292, 320, 321, 367, 403, 404, 478, 504, 562, 633, 642, 657.
- Morheim, 279.
- Morin, 51, 373, 503, 682.
- Morland, 390.
- Morris, 62, 97, 99, 117, 124, 145, 146, 147, 177, 239, 240, 252, 256, 280, 304, 312, 313, 325, 336,

INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT. 727

- 348, 349, 367, 391, 392, 422, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 444, 488, 489, 501, 502, 517, 535, 551, 552, 577, 580, 581, 589, 595, 604, 691, 696, 697, 709.
- Morrison, 111.
Morse, 297.
Mortier, 645.
Mortimer, 14, 32, 35, 123, 222, 281, 298, 347, 350, 394, 399, 453, 467, 485, 504, 517, 520, 524, 548, 590, 613.
Morton, 45, 147, 148, 291, 294, 296, 380, 455, 469, 488, 489, 502, 617, 690, 687.
Moseley, 424, 427, 670.
Mosher, 283, 659.
Moety, 375.
Motley, 109.
Mott, 261, 531.
Motte, 320.
Moulton, 588.
Moultrie, 550.
Mound, 571.
Mount, 133.
Mountford, 518.
Mounts, 128.
Moyland, 686. #
Much, 633.
Muirhead, 200.
Muirland, 371.
Muirson, 711.
Mulcaster, 645.
Mulford, 242.
Mullekin, 73.
Mullen, 648, 651.
Multon, 450.
Mumford, 320, 322, 400.
Mundford, 536.
Mundi, 606.
Munford, 91, 131, 620, 668, 670.
Murat, 597.
Murdock, 417.
Mura, 18, 111, 126, 132, 136, 137, 234, 302, 487, 490, 500, 555, 684, 690.
Murkland, 197.
Murphy, 239.
Murray, 114, 144, 200, 246, 265, 287, 408, 446, 482, 484, 506, 540, 629, 710.
Muscoe, 706.
Muse, 545.
Musgrave, 96, 239.
Musser, 348, 436.
Myer, 135.
Myford, 133.
Mygatt, 220.
Myles, 483.
Mylneton, 253.
Myne, 77.
- Nalbro, 674.
Nangle, 571.
Nanning, 583.
Napier, 487.
Nash, 356, 386.
Navarra, 267.
Neale, 311.
Neall, 642.
Neave, 266.
Needham, 646.
Neel, 256.
Neff, 666.
Neil, 21, 628.
Neill, 535, 628, 640.
Neilson, 7, 8, 162, 344, 711.
Nevill, 6, 12, 14, 15, 32, 40, 53, 61, 76, 163, 188, 189, 202, 206, 221, 222, 237, 269, 324, 306, 329, 338, 398, 405, 437, 464, 473, 480, 481, 538, 540, 548, 658, 668, 678, 700.
Nesbit, 484.
Nesbit, 267, 436, 603, 710.
Nethercliff, 104, 107.
Nelson, 41, 99, 112, 183, 184, 186, 210, 217, 224, 269, 334, 338, 337, 430, 437, 438, 439, 505, 526, 530, 531, 589, 614, 621, 631.
Nevins, 11, 354, 497, 628.
Newison, 90, 617.
Newbold, 21, 265, 270, 291, 558, 634.
Newcomb, 166.
Newcomen, 163.
Newdigate, 213.
Newell, 295, 296, 392.
Newhall, 74, 266.
Newlin, 642.
Newman, 170.
Newsum, 89, 114.
Newton, 12, 201, 282, 381, 337, 403, 468, 479.
Nichol, 256.
Nicholas, 97, 390, 391, 392, 446, 633.
Nicholls, 248, 248.
Nichols, 522.
Nicholson, 134, 212, 241, 242, 333, 565, 566, 567.
Nickolls, 372.
Nicoll, 6, 584, 707, 709.
Nicolovius, 655.
Nicola, 115.
Nicolson, 565, 566, 701.
Nightingale, 261.
Niles, 407.
Nimmo, 669.
Nixon, 265, 313, 360, 434, 435.
Noble, 641.
Noel, 475, 683.
Noland, 216.
Norborne, 605.
Norbury, 45.
Norman, 204, 215, 626, 711.
Norreys, 547, 644, 645.
Norris, 139, 192, 227, 228, 250, 251, 252, 313, 315, 351, 352, 353, 354, 388, 387, 415, 452, 517, 545.
North, 529, 596.
Northcote, 709.
Northend, 150.
Northrop, 670.
Norton, 68, 610, 611, 636.
Norwood, 403, 488.
Nottbeck, 28.
Nottingham, 496.
Nourse, 62.
Noyes, 188, 190, 614.
Nugent, 643, 650, 651.
Nunar, 134.
Nuth, 68.
Nutman, 9.
Nutter, 165.
- O'Boyle, 456.
O'Brien, 223, 460, 568, 615, 648, 651, 712.
O'Byron, 532, 636, 672.
O'Gahan, 528.
O'Callaghan, 273.
O'Carroll, 474, 532, 636, 637, 672.
O'Connell, 718.
O'Connor, 30, 35, 273, 485, 540, 648, 649.
O'Connor, 19, 31, 547, 645.
O'Donnell, 31, 506, 673.
O'Falvey, 17.
- O'Farrall, 173.
O'Fogarty, 648, 649.
O'Hanlon, 603.
O'Hart, 10, 578, 579, 603.
O'Heyne, 648, 649.
O'Kennedie, 648, 649.
O'Kyan, 47.
O'Layton, 578.
O'Malley, 31.
O'Mulley, 648, 649.
O'Neill, 603.
O'Reilly, 323, 713.
O'Reily, 474.
O'Riley, 244, 604.
O'Shea, 527.
O'Sullivan, 34, 36, 37, 522.
O'Toole, 157.
Oakley, 518.
Ochiltree, 66.
Ochiltree, 355.
Odell, 109.
Odenheimer, 235, 236.
Odin, 640.
Odiorne, 38.
Oellers, 59.
Oelrichs, 500.
Offley, 143.
Ofutt, 134.
Ogden, 52, 66, 69, 197, 242, 257, 349, 380, 465, 592, 596, 660, 685.
Ogilby, 716.
Ogilvie, 60.
Ogilvy, 19.
Ogle, 282, 283, 528, 671, 572.
Olcott, 330.
Oliphant, 264.
Oliver, 55, 170, 224, 463.
Olmstead, 506.
Olmsted, 322.
Olney, 599.
Olyphant, 396.
Onderdonk, 56.
Onion, 117.
Oothout, 286.
Opis, 132, 134, 302, 544, 545.
Ormsby, 92, 661.
Orme, 553.
Orne, 650.
Orpen, 461.
Orrick, 633.
Orwell, 167.
Osborne, 340, 561.
Oscanyan, 130.
Osgarby, 150.
Osgood, 449, 708.
Osman, 443.
Ostrander, 288.
Oswald, 86, 297, 672, 673, 674.
Otis, 216, 220, 506, 522.
Otto, 708, 709.
Otway, 187, 461, 658, 669.
Overall, 633.
Overton, 265, 266, 659.
Owen, 85, 95, 294, 352, 362, 364, 366, 369, 383, 506, 500, 562, 592, 594, 595, 696, 632, 660, 682.
Oxenbridge, 74, 678, 679.
- Paca, 383.
Pace, 288.
Packard, 9, 238, 361.
Packington, 193.
Paganel, 22, 23, 101, 341, 381.
Page, 27, 147, 154, 167, 184, 185, 186, 187, 221, 268, 269, 324, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 389, 437, 438, 439, 505, 577, 606, 617, 618, 651.
- Paine, 275, 276, 306, 343, 396.
Pake, 160.
Palmer, 107, 165, 210, 290, 367, 442, 453, 708.
Palmer, 483.
Palgrave, 56.
Pancoast, 240.
Pantel, 603.
Parish, 674.
Park, 183.
Parke, 202, 246, 333, 366, 538, 639, 706, 707.
Parker, 27, 28, 59, 175, 192, 292, 299, 303, 352, 353, 434, 452, 525, 544, 550, 654.
Parke, 176.
Parky, 216.
Parkinson, 262.
Parkman, 74.
Parke, 534.
Parle, 122.
Parnley, 214.
Parnell, 286, 527.
Parr, 5, 6, 259, 678.
Parris, 276.
Parrott, 27, 419.
Parsons, 103, 170, 175, 204, 250, 252, 517, 328, 354, 403, 410.
Partial, 560.
Partridge, 433, 679.
Paschall, 242, 278, 530, 6.1, 653.
Pashley, 243, 575.
Passage, 661.
Passmore, 296.
Paston, 378.
Patrick, 24.
Patten, 372.
Patterson, 186, 287, 311, 395, 445, 586, 597, 637, 681.
Patton, 529.
Paul, 266.
Pauncefote, 219, 423.
Paxson, 293, 294.
Payne, 477, 630.
Paynter, 434, 695.
Payson, 216, 265, 423, 426.
Peabody, 27, 124, 287, 581, 589.
Peace, 86, 471.
Peacock, 552.
Peale, 517.
Pearce, 567.
Pearall, 502, 641.
Pearson, 90, 380, 518.
Peaslee, 26, 27.
Peche, 454.
Pegram, 392.
Pelroe, 267.
Pelham, 482, 511, 520, 621.
Pell, 440, 443, 465.
Pellaw, 591.
Pemberton, 52, 293, 366, 379.
Pembroke, 590.
Pendleton, 21, 334, 337, 438, 439, 465, 477.
Peniston, 678.
Penn, 20, 360, 554, 556, 657, 662, 589, 609.
Penn-Gaskell, 554, 556, 557.
Pennant, 167.
Pennel, 569.
Pennell, 43, 250, 252.
Pennehill, 601.
Pennington, 26, 147, 278, 518.
Penrose, 189, 383, 672.
Peoples, 506.

728 INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

- Pepper, 139, 192, 315, 354, 433, 452.
 Pepsy, 656.
 Percival, 502.
 Percy, 14, 222, 280, 298, 350, 399, 473, 476, 502, 620, 632, 640, 648, 714.
 Peres, 42.
 Perkins, 16, 42, 102, 166, 265, 590, 634.
 Perin, 225, 334.
 Perrin, 180, 224.
 Perrins, 146, 295.
 Perry, 28, 130, 175, 261, 299, 372, 517, 615, 665.
 Perryman, 343.
 Persifor, 11.
 Perwich, 213.
 Peter, 529, 539, 620.
 Peters, 267, 399, 659, 664.
 Peterson, 90, 155, 166, 567.
 Pettit, 321, 619.
 Petre, 468.
 Petrie, 288, 635.
 Pettit, 265.
 Peverell, 693, 697.
 Peyton, 20, 61, 88, 193, 194, 195, 201, 261, 304, 334, 350, 447, 612, 670.
 Phillip, 644.
 Phelps, 176, 426, 449, 506, 632, 614, 672, 673.
 Phillbrick, 343.
 Phillips, 114, 296, 297, 613.
 Phillips, 135.
 Phillips, 73, 170, 292, 323, 469.
 Phillips, 107, 109.
 Phinney, 403.
 Phipps, 205, 215.
 Physick, 285.
 Pickens, 184.
 Pickering, 198, 611.
 Pickett, 423, 424.
 Pictou, 706.
 Pidgeon, 479.
 Pierce, 26, 144, 216, 236, 429, 517, 629, 710.
 Pierpont, 188, 190, 254, 614, 615.
 Pierrepont, 380, 581, 613, 614, 615.
 Pierson, 16, 337, 397, 692.
 Piggot, 219.
 Pike, 255, 341, 446.
 Plum, 279, 280.
 Pinchin, 647.
 Pinckney, 572.
 Plunkney, 123, 249.
 Pinnard, 592, 596.
 Piper, 300.
 Pitcairn, 636.
 Pitkin, 16, 322.
 Piver, 601.
 Plaisted, 463, 623.
 Plantagenet, 32, 36, 37, 50, 80, 84, 87, 104, 105, 115, 118, 168, 178, 179, 188, 193, 196, 206, 222, 226, 232, 237, 244, 243, 250, 269, 282, 284, 289, 298, 300, 301, 314, 323, 325, 329, 332, 333, 344, 345, 347, 351, 364, 365, 369, 377, 382, 395, 399, 409, 431, 445, 450, 462, 462, 464, 468, 474, 475, 480, 481, 492, 514, 523, 548, 554, 560, 592, 593, 598, 604, 612, 619, 620, 624, 638, 644, 646, 667, 660, 662, 663, 667, 673, 682, 686, 688, 697, 693, 702, 703.
 Planter, 283.
 Platner, 288.
 Platt, 165, 410, 531.
 Pleasants, 18, 20, 116, 185, 293, 354, 391.
 Plum, 426.
 Plummer, 257.
 Plumsted, 676.
 Plunket, 712, 714, 715.
 Plympton, 288.
 Pocahontas, 270, 335.
 Poindexter, 162, 666, 667.
 Points, 439.
 Points, 476.
 Pole, 481, 612, 626.
 Polk, 89.
 Pollet, 479.
 Pollock, 711.
 Pomeroy, 54, 55, 56, 110, 426, 427, 665.
 Pond, 216, 331, 413, 414, 465, 467, 716.
 Ponsenby, 614.
 Pool, 299.
 Poor, 7.
 Pope, 55, 110, 357, 390, 665, 699.
 Poppewell, 161.
 Porter, 163, 175, 176, 180, 427, 658, 659.
 Portsmouth, 227.
 Portzman, 173.
 Post, 333, 379, 547, 645.
 Postell, 587.
 Potett, 459.
 Potter, 33, 107, 109, 201, 260, 392, 706.
 Potts, 283, 346, 359, 417.
 Potwin, 424, 427.
 Poultney, 116, 117, 493.
 Powell, 267, 268, 436, 665, 674, 681.
 Powell, 61, 68, 184, 187, 347, 671, 692, 594, 682, 701.
 Power, 460, 689, 648, 661.
 Powers, 446.
 Pownall, 205.
 Poyning, 222, 478.
 Poyntell, 315.
 Poythers, 270.
 Pratt, 42, 201, 215, 235, 247, 345, 634, 707.
 Pray, 623.
 Preble, 623.
 Prentis, 165.
 Prentiss, 72, 73.
 Prescott, 69.
 Pressly, 661.
 Preston, 21, 27, 178, 179, 180, 312, 357, 516, 517, 518, 638, 639, 640, 670, 687, 709.
 Prevost, 254, 684, 685.
 Price, 217, 354, 517, 562, 563, 609, 657.
 Pride, 220, 643.
 Priestley, 153.
 Prime, 66, 210, 379.
 Prince, 310, 483, 679.
 Pringle, 320.
 Pristard, 694.
 Proudft, 293.
 Prouty, 123.
 Provanchers, 288.
 Provoost, 120, 705.
 Pruyn, 27.
 Pryor, 113.
 Pudsey, 298.
 Pugh, 196.
 Pulchérie, 601.
 Puleston, 196, 580, 592, 594.
 Puller, 134.
 Pulling, 463.
 Pumpelly, 420.
 Purcell, 476.
 Purdy, 166.
 Puresoy, 549.
 Puryear, 716.
 Putnam, 143, 433, 436.
 Pyle, 653.
 Pympe, 243.
 Pynchon, 463.
 Quarles, 168, 160, 344, 662, 667, 669.
 Quay, 234, 235.
 Queen, 616.
 Quinby, 518.
 Quincy, 66, 68, 69, 70, 170, 262, 534, 611.
 Quinn, 92, 173, 567.
 Quisenberry, 672.
 Radford, 669, 670.
 Ragland, 225.
 Ralley, 144.
 Rait, 327.
 Ralph, 69.
 Balston, 266.
 Rambo, 352.
 Ramillie, 45.
 Ramolini, 597.
 Ramsen, 403.
 Ramsey, 356, 390.
 Rand, 674.
 Randall, 235, 546.
 Randolph, 43, 60, 134, 164, 155, 185, 186, 187, 197, 199, 202, 238, 246, 270, 280, 306, 335, 336, 337, 389, 390, 391, 392, 444, 446, 447, 523, 533, 539, 590, 608, 612, 620, 629, 630.
 Ransom, 194, 195, 699.
 Raper, 148.
 Rarcliff, 436.
 Rathbone, 27.
 Rawle, 138, 258, 291, 292, 296, 315, 354, 417, 452.
 Rawlings, 391.
 Rawlins, 604.
 Ray, 169, 206, 260, 261, 587.
 Raymond, 311.
 Raynal, 20.
 Raynor, 675.
 Read, 18, 20, 151, 216, 217, 227, 237, 419, 420, 449, 501, 673.
 Reade, 165, 395, 609.
 Reading, 7, 128, 600.
 Reape, 512.
 Reid, 443.
 Redman, 241, 437, 639.
 Redmond, 603.
 Redwood, 228, 292, 436.
 Reed, 235, 328, 642, 686.
 Rees, 347, 376, 653.
 Reese, 44, 45, 46, 418, 419, 420, 509.
 Reeve, 182, 239, 264, 279, 501, 502, 639.
 Reeves, 642.
 Reid, 107, 635, 705.
 Reilly, 627.
 Reily, 299.
 Reinold, 423, 424.
 Reiny, 558.
 Remington, 101, 381.
 Remsen, 624, 628.
 Renald, 675.
 Rencour, 606.
 Rennie, 647.
 Rensselaer, 288, 506, 655.
 Renshaw, 184, 636.
 Rentoul, 491.
 Restalrig, 226, 228, 501.
 Reyburn, 134, 327.
 Reynolds, 128, 170, 256, 260, 420.
 Rhea, 86, 601, 602.
 Rhett, 472.
 Rhinelander, 108, 138, 404, 438.
 Rhoads, 97, 147, 595, 641.
 Rhodes, 260, 322, 357, 512, 535.
 Rice, 420, 483.
 Rich, 275, 472, 568, 674.
 Richard, 683.
 Richards, 147, 198, 400, 709.
 Richardson, 89, 318, 353, 601, 596, 652, 704, 718.
 Richey, 297.
 Richey, 278.
 Richmond, 303, 307, 334.
 Ricketts, 708, 709.
 Riddle, 485, 545, 590, 681.
 Ridgely, 283, 333.
 Ridgely, 348, 447, 691, 707.
 Ridgeway, 66.
 Ridley, 124, 589.
 Ridout, 283.
 Rigby, 465.
 Riggs, 116.
 Riker, 457.
 Riley, 294.
 Rind, 112.
 Ringgold, 266, 316, 416, 417, 485.
 Ripley, 340.
 Rishworth, 566.
 Ritchie, 60, 187, 231.
 Rittenhouse, 96.
 Rivers, 181, 187, 656.
 Rives, 99, 209, 437, 438.
 Rivinus, 316.
 Roane, 153, 390, 635.
 Roberts, 181.
 Robbins, 656, 686.
 Robberson, 371, 372, 692.
 Roberts, 27, 28, 65, 89, 117, 133, 196, 197, 198, 238, 255, 291, 330, 352, 362, 517, 518, 577, 594, 595, 632, 687.
 Robertson, 90, 488, 191, 194, 305, 271, 304, 346, 446, 483, 605, 635, 710.
 Robeson, 21.
 Robins, 265, 592, 596, 627, 634.
 Robinson, 33, 63, 107, 108, 109, 113, 118, 122, 123, 133, 135, 198, 267, 340, 463, 466, 590, 716.
 Roblot, 444.
 Rocheford, 35, 429.
 Rochefort, 715.
 Rochester, 129.
 Rochford, 410, 465.
 Rock, 362.
 Rockhill, 161, 285.
 Rockwell, 340, 427.
 Rockwood, 133.
 Rodenberg, 582.
 Rodgers, 304.
 Rodman, 228, 266, 293, 321, 322, 352, 366, 642.
 Rodney, 433, 694, 697.
 Roek, 12, 64, 607.
 Rogers, 25, 26, 74, 102, 128, 130, 211, 240, 270, 287, 302, 304, 357, 488, 553, 586, 606, 609, 611, 709.
 Rogerson, 646.
 Rober, 276.
 Rolfe, 278.
 Rollin, 340.
 Romanno, 484.
 Romaine, 123.
 Romeyn, 545, 562.

INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT. 729

- Romyne, 397.**
Ronayne, 299.
Rontoul, 27.
Roos, 160, 662, 667.
Rooseboom, 286.
Roosevelt, 363, 402, 410, 561, 563.
Roper, 670.
Rose, 161, 239.
Roseberry, 369.
Roswell, 190, 400.
Rosier, 466.
Ross, 43, 73, 89, 163, 308, 311, 326, 388, 417, 528, 546, 584, 661, 676.
Rossell, 61, 266.
Rosin, 114.
Roswell, 164, 340.
Rotch, 228, 229, 352, 367, 381.
Rounda, 307.
Rout, 367.
Routh, 122, 710.
Rouze, 605.
Rowand, 122.
Rowe, 38, 45.
Rowks, 158, 160, 344.
Rowland, 138, 220, 223, 348, 349, 601.
Royall, 631.
Royce, 592, 596.
Royer, 359, 677.
Rozier, 60, 61.
Rudolph, 358, 359.
Ruffin, 153, 156, 301, 390.
Rugan, 279.
Ruggles, 317.
Rumsey, 436.
Rundle, 46, 163.
Rush, 79, 291, 322, 363.
Russell, 38, 55, 72, 102, 124, 166, 256, 322, 330, 360, 379, 403, 406, 420, 451, 461, 472, 512, 528, 581, 616, 699, 706.
Rutgers, 51, 104, 106, 163, 286, 396, 410, 643, 711.
Rutherford, 63, 91, 447, 669.
Rutherford, 367, 580.
Rutherford, 124, 304, 378, 379, 380, 573, 574, 580, 581, 705.
Ruthven, 491.
Rutland, 20, 450.
Rutson, 164, 396, 396, 507, 509, 583, 584.
Rutter, 334, 359, 660.
Ryerson, 320.
Ryland, 469.
St. Clair, 680.
St. George, 186, 617, 621, 673, 707.
St. Hillary, 188, 394, 632.
St. John, 21, 54, 71, 72, 76, 78, 80, 202, 306, 309, 448, 538, 683, 693, 694.
St. Lawrence, 64, 714.
St. Ledger, 91, 131, 183, 221, 269, 324, 333, 437, 640, 648, 650, 668, 700.
St. Leon, 176.
St. Lix, 600, 671.
Sackett, 104, 327, 330, 467, 616.
Sadler, 710.
Safford, 466.
Saffery, 6, 33, 214, 254.
Saffer, 404.
Saitar, 364, 366, 367, 369.
Saltontail, 199, 190, 400.
Salvador, 710.
Sampson, 128, 588, 624, 625, 629.
Sanborn, 369.
Sandelands, 264.
Sanders, 288, 588.
Sanderson, 146, 639.
Sandys, 207, 210.
Sanford, 20, 27, 133, 134, 204, 292.
Sands, 379, 706, 707.
Sandwith, 294.
Sargent, 400.
Sassamon, 466.
Satterlee, 286, 328.
Satterwhite, 367, 685.
Saunders, 256, 280, 292, 400, 461, 535, 583, 587.
Saundford, 57, 274.
Savage, 33, 640.
Saville, 468, 678.
Sawyer, 129, 176, 216.
Say, 467.
Sayce, 633.
Sayer, 701.
Sayers, 703.
Sayles, 260.
Sayre, 301, 705.
Sayres, 165.
Scales, 536, 537.
Scarlett, 375.
Scarritt, 178, 181.
Scarth, 472.
Scheetz, 676.
Schenck, 165, 497.
Schermerhorn, 100, 268, 562, 553, 584, 619.
Schieffelin, 590.
Schlater, 21.
Schley, 416, 417.
Schofield, 493.
Schooley, 666.
Schott, 707.
Schrack, 352.
Schrew, 418.
Schuyler, 285, 289, 327, 328, 396, 397, 499, 504, 506, 583, 584, 586, 587, 708.
Scidamore, 81.
Scollay, 437.
Scott, 11, 50, 61, 63, 92, 126, 153, 198, 206, 234, 237, 243, 255, 256, 302, 303, 321, 367, 373, 390, 477, 503, 542, 567, 575, 576, 577, 599, 601, 623, 624, 625, 626, 629, 637, 655, 661, 666, 682.
Scrope, 32, 76, 202, 409, 480, 538.
Scudamore, 372.
Scudder, 8, 602.
Scull, 239, 241, 242, 243, 250, 639, 702.
Scully, 475.
Seabury, 584, 615.
Seaman, 589.
Searl, 506.
Searle, 264, 676.
Sears, 122, 288, 376, 400, 438, 703, 709.
Seaton, 98, 269, 556, 622.
Seaver, 522.
Sedgwick, 68, 103, 124, 311, 459.
Seeley, 180.
Seely, 28.
Seguine, 379.
Sehon, 56.
Seibels, 211.
Selden, 27, 334, 477.
Sergeaux, 243, 575.
Sergeant, 53, 275, 363.
Seton, 20, 136, 137, 226, 320, 441, 616, 629.
Sewall, 77, 78, 169, 451.
Sewell, 20, 33, 185, 368.
Sexton, 579.
Seymour, 16, 193, 201, 339, 448, 571, 694.
Shackford, 175.
Shaler, 334.
Shanklin, 710.
Sharpe, 299.
Sharpless, 435.
Sharkey, 172.
Shattock, 291.
Shaw, 39, 74, 103, 228, 235, 320, 322, 521, 534, 704.
Sheahan, 679.
Shearer, 20, 352.
Shearman, 501.
Shedden, 708.
Sheets, 256, 346.
Sheffield, 58, 91, 282, 350, 570.
Shogog, 114.
Shelby, 180.
Sheldon, 320, 426, 427.
Shelton, 21, 477, 636.
Shepard, 68, 529.
Sheperdson, 44.
Shepey, 209.
Shepherd, 163, 590.
Sheppard, 240, 586, 639.
Sherburn, 22, 25, 26, 463.
Sherburne, 124, 276.
Sherlock, 299.
Sherman, 275, 398, 509, 614.
Sherrard, 60, 91, 660.
Sherwin, 643.
Shields, 396, 695.
Shillis, 576.
Shillito, 666.
Shinn, 252, 642.
Shipley, 44, 501.
Shippen, 85, 86, 167, 183, 205, 264, 265, 323, 362, 371, 372, 434, 486, 640, 640, 676.
Shirland, 508.
Shirley, 184, 212, 708.
Shoemaker, 177, 197, 280, 291, 312, 325, 345, 367, 434, 543.
Shober, 136, 139, 294, 372.
Shore, 333.
Shores, 176.
Short, 255, 257, 447, 620.
Shrewsbury, 488, 489.
Shrom, 543.
Shubrick, 266.
Shumater, 386.
Sibbald, 470.
Siddons, 10, 11.
Sidell, 144.
Sidley, 58.
Sidney, 52, 245, 372, 389, 413, 595, 622, 681, 687, 709, 716.
Sigourney, 103, 438.
Sill, 414.
Simmons, 73, 112, 386, 584.
Simms, 63, 485, 489.
Simpson, 60, 114, 505.
Sims, 308, 311, 446, 710.
Simson, 50.
Sinclair, 19, 50, 105, 136, 226, 263, 264, 480, 507, 608, 607, 621, 624, 629, 635, 654, 676, 680.
Singer, 366.
Singleton, 255, 267, 282, 498, 669.
Sitcraves, 51.
Skene, 586.
Skilern, 666.
Skillman, 181, 403, 418.
Skinner, 129, 130, 461, 716.
Skipwith, 11, 87, 88, 89, 90, 131, 243, 261, 271, 301, 446, 447, 620, 702.
Skyren, 112.
Slater, 627.
Slaughter, 185.
Slay, 710.
Sleek, 362.
Sletor, 433.
Sildell, 108, 109.
Sloan, 497.
Slocum, 427, 665.
Small, 250, 262, 667.
Smart, 321.
Smelt, 130.
Smith, 6, 7, 8, 44, 55, 66, 68, 70, 73, 77, 88, 97, 99, 102, 122, 123, 133, 134, 145, 146, 148, 151, 161, 165, 173, 177, 178, 180, 201, 214, 224, 235, 236, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 271, 283, 291, 292, 293, 296, 301, 318, 321, 342, 346, 349, 356, 357, 358, 363, 364, 366, 368, 369, 372, 375, 392, 409, 410, 411, 413, 423, 443, 451, 455, 457, 462, 493, 494, 501, 502, 504, 505, 511, 512, 516, 530, 543, 569, 576, 577, 588, 590, 599, 613, 614, 626, 628, 639, 641, 654, 656, 677, 681, 684, 687, 688, 692, 702, 709, 716.
Smithson, 406.
Smoot, 659.
Smyser, 659.
Smyth, 211.
Snell, 455.
Sneyd, 465.
Snively, 215.
Snodgrass, 643.
Snow, 511.
Snowden, 81, 97, 115, 223, 224, 225, 248, 249, 281, 450, 451, 492, 577, 716.
Solomons, 8, 685.
Somerville, 18, 126, 127, 136, 137, 142, 228, 268, 495, 636.
Sommerill, 59.
Souder, 163.
Soule, 343.
Southall, 447.
Southgate, 143, 144.
Spafford, 7, 8, 397.
Spain, 271.
Sparrow, 343.
Spaulding, 386.
Spayd, 367.
Speed, 617.
Speer, 48, 558.
Speke, 32, 329, 409, 467, 469, 480.
Spence, 133.
Spencer, 210, 216, 222, 236, 266, 311, 353, 383, 404, 485, 514, 529, 636, 643, 678.
Sperry, 285, 634.
Spooner, 74.
Spotswood, 430, 476, 477, 550, 605.
Spottswood, 111, 202.
Spottswood, 111, 112, 113, 202, 245, 267, 323, 604.
Sprague, 331.
Spring, 264, 265, 267, 633, 634.
Springot, 556.
Sprott, 120.

730 INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

- Spruance, 267.
 Squier, 68.
 Squire, 491.
 Squires, 497.
 Staats, 665.
 Stacy, 120, 128, 175.
 Stafford, 32, 40, 59, 76, 84,
 178, 183, 188, 202, 251,
 277, 312, 329, 350, 431,
 467, 478, 480, 491, 495,
 512, 513, 538, 568, 621,
 637.
 Stagg, 296.
 Stampfer, 85.
 Stan, 161.
 Stanard, 112.
 Standiford, 114.
 Stanhope, 8, 122, 356,
 684, 685.
 Stanley, 16, 85, 145, 178,
 206, 306, 311, 384, 365,
 369, 431, 502, 590, 592,
 593, 643, 682.
 Stanton, 256.
 Staples, 161.
 Stapleton, 482.
 Starke, 454.
 Starr, 352, 687.
 Starrman, 201.
 Stebbing, 68.
 Stebbins, 413.
 Stock, 278, 279.
 Steedman, 103, 311.
 Steele, 158, 162, 194, 283,
 288, 344, 357, 360.
 Steingel, 529.
 Stelle, 38, 497, 606, 608.
 Stephen, 477.
 Stephens, 531.
 Stephenson, 10.
 Steptoe, 430, 630.
 Sterling, 72, 84, 153,
 442.
 Stern, 146.
 Sterns, 169.
 Sterret, 666.
 Steuart, 639.
 Steuben, 376.
 Stevens, 101, 109, 167,
 276, 287, 292, 336, 343,
 353, 399, 419, 423, 455,
 487, 566, 567, 603, 705,
 729.
 Stevenson, 496.
 Steward, 592.
 Stewardson, 562.
 Stewart, 18, 19, 29, 48, 50,
 68, 93, 104, 105, 111,
 120, 126, 127, 128, 132,
 136, 137, 140, 141, 144,
 192, 226, 230, 233, 238,
 241, 284, 289, 290, 302,
 303, 324, 358, 373, 387,
 395, 400, 401, 402, 403,
 404, 421, 459, 487, 490,
 495, 499, 500, 503, 504,
 506, 523, 527, 541, 551,
 553, 554, 556, 558, 573,
 580, 606, 607, 608, 616,
 622, 624, 625, 629, 630,
 635, 636, 671, 680, 682,
 684, 690, 704.
 Stickney, 609.
 Stiles, 406, 427, 615, 618.
 Still, 32, 34, 288, 329, 399,
 400, 467, 489.
 Stillman, 143, 315, 483.
 Stirling, 263.
 Stith, 270, 447, 630.
 Stockbridge, 521, 622.
 Stocker, 229, 660.
 Stocking, 329, 330.
 Stockton, 79, 627.
 Stoddert, 254, 572.
 Stokesley, 97.
 Stokes, 97, 279.
 Stone, 187, 442, 665.
 Stonewall, 135.
 Stonnel, 134.
 Stoora, 9, 220.
 Storck, 256.
 Storer, 25, 109, 143, 655.
 Storm, 504.
 Storry, 85, 169, 170, 463.
 Stoughton, 54, 210, 339.
 Stourton, 479, 481.
 Stout, 386, 601.
 Stow, 376.
 Stowe, 454, 455, 614.
 Stowel, 659.
 Stoshan, 327.
 Stradling, 594.
 Stratton, 327.
 Strathogie, 984.
 Stratton, 360, 639, 640,
 701.
 Streetfield, 574.
 Stribling, 862.
 Strickland, 116.
 Ströhn, 525.
 Strong, 8, 27, 33, 56, 73,
 818, 319, 320, 329, 342,
 516, 530, 631, 624, 626,
 700.
 Stuart, 43, 47, 59, 61, 98,
 119, 149, 164, 177, 194,
 195, 231, 238, 263, 270,
 299, 332, 355, 370, 385,
 388, 459, 470, 484, 494,
 528, 582, 612, 616, 617,
 618, 671, 672, 705.
 Stubbs, 459, 665.
 Stukeley, 511.
 Sturges, 408.
 Sturges, 549.
 Stuyvesant, 164, 304, 327,
 380, 397, 581, 700.
 Sublett, 187.
 Sudduth, 550.
 Sullivan, 25, 34, 37, 38, 39,
 210, 215, 264, 299, 389,
 523.
 Summers, 321.
 Sumner, 416, 553, 679.
 Surget, 143.
 Suter, 403.
 Sutfin, 497.
 Sutherland, 140, 208, 257,
 283, 325, 326, 421, 490,
 507, 629, 654, 675, 690.
 Sutton, 14, 22, 23, 24, 29,
 324, 341, 381, 393, 399,
 532.
 Sutherland, 121, 139, 457,
 552, 619.
 Swabric, 557.
 Swan, 38, 215, 433, 553,
 690.
 Swann, 154, 184, 334.
 Swarout, 707, 708.
 Sweeney, 211.
 Sweeny, 92.
 Sweet, 522.
 Sweney, 93.
 Swett, 611.
 Swift, 266, 287, 297, 315,
 325, 349, 645, 629, 676,
 677, 692.
 Swinton, 386.
 Swynford, 12, 14, 15, 64,
 606, 607.
 Sykes, 228, 332.
 Sykes, 115, 116, 660.
 Sylvester, 217, 317, 318,
 569.
 Syme, 635.
 Symington, 446, 493.
 Symmes, 254, 255, 256,
 257, 569.
 Symonds, 473, 658.
 Symptom, 275.
 Syng, 265.
 Tabb, 20, 186, 246, 370,
 391.
 Taggart, 59, 116, 196.
 Taggart, 182.
 Tallboys, 5.
 Tallor, 210, 530.
 Talbot, 77, 219, 286, 596,
 669, 712.
 Talcott, 16, 56.
 Taliaferro, 187, 420, 605,
 631.
 Tallmadge, 65, 586.
 Tallman, 367.
 Tallman, 165.
 Tame, 277.
 Tamer, 231.
 Tappan, 166, 211, 305, 668.
 Tankerley, 716.
 Tapping, 254.
 Tapscott, 225.
 Tarleton, 389, 630.
 Tarry, 621.
 Tasker, 60, 77, 78, 91,
 282, 350, 671, 672.
 Tate, 612.
 Tatum, 292.
 Tattershall, 260.
 Tattishill, 184.
 Tatam, 501.
 Taylor, 283, 572, 669.
 Taylor, 8, 21, 63, 97, 163,
 168, 197, 236, 245, 257,
 278, 296, 334, 335, 363,
 396, 406, 477, 630, 631,
 647, 667, 631, 645, 647,
 666, 667, 673.
 Tazewell, 187.
 Tazewell, 617.
 Teackle, 33, 296, 416.
 Tebbe, 113.
 Telford, 665.
 Temple, 38, 41, 113, 144,
 269, 210, 311, 212, 335,
 406, 465, 530.
 Temple, 45.
 Ten Broeck, 288, 505, 583,
 584, 586.
 Tensch, 266, 268, 316, 518,
 676, 681.
 Ten Eyck, 584.
 Tennant, 7, 8.
 Terrill, 443, 497, 498.
 Tavis, 147.
 Thacher, 74, 679.
 Thackers, 383.
 Thaxter, 611.
 Thayer, 397, 512, 513,
 587.
 Thew, 665.
 Thomas, 44, 81, 82, 96,
 115, 116, 117, 149, 154,
 166, 180, 248, 252, 258,
 281, 314, 332, 382, 383,
 444, 450, 451, 452, 452,
 564, 640, 633, 667, 686,
 702.
 Thompson, 9, 10, 42, 59,
 97, 142, 161, 165, 166,
 187, 241, 245, 266, 267,
 485, 536, 609, 602, 639,
 641, 672, 673.
 Thomson, 250, 252, 266,
 267, 286, 311, 353, 420,
 627.
 Thora, 164.
 Thorndike, 293.
 Thorndyke, 306.
 Thorun, 256, 257, 306,
 553.
 Thoroughgood, 669.
 Threlkeld, 14, 22, 24.
 Thresher, 42.
 Throckmorton, 8, 18, 21,
 41, 114, 219, 423, 631,
 671.
 Thron, 288.
 Throp, 709.
 Thurston, 457, 675.
 Thurber, 20.
 Thwaites, 465.
 Thwaites, 156.
 Tibbott, 22, 24, 448, 519.
 Ticknor, 186.
 Tidball, 37.
 Tiernan, 173.
 Tiffany, 320.
 Tiff, 73.
 Tilden, 691.
 Tighman, 144, 147, 238,
 258, 266, 297, 314, 315,
 316, 361, 452, 563, 657,
 692.
 Tilley, 467.
 Tillighaast, 265.
 Tiltonson, 167, 287, 297,
 707.
 Tilney, 80, 703.
 Tilton, 217.
 Timmins, 651.
 Timmons, 262, 590.
 Tingey, 61.
 Tingie, 496.
 Tingle, 58.
 Tingley, 643.
 Titus, 602.
 Tod, 129.
 Todd, 553, 615, 630.
 Todhunter, 116, 117.
 Togue, 11.
 Toland, 315, 562, 563, 641,
 657, 708.
 Tomlin, 168.
 Tompkins, 669.
 Tong, 285, 287, 288.
 Tonkins, 382, 383, 639,
 640.
 Tooby, 88.
 Totten, 212.
 Toyt, 214.
 Tourbillon, 602.
 Towler, 105.
 Towley, 147, 376.
 Townsend, 10, 27, 88, 242,
 270, 362, 443.
 Traub, 446.
 Tracy, 110, 114, 146, 190,
 204, 205, 218, 219, 220,
 339, 340, 422, 423, 424,
 696, 699.
 Traut, 461.
 Traut, 121, 136, 139, 192,
 301, 354.
 Treadway, 70.
 Treat, 70, 275, 276, 306,
 330, 398, 552.
 Treby, 633.
 Tredwell, 631.
 Trent, 271, 335.
 Trevor, 403, 404.
 Trevaunt, 156.
 Trimble, 90.
 Triplett, 133, 134, 372.
 Tripp, 436.
 Trist, 590.
 Tronson, 165.
 Troms, 564.
 Trot, 247, 534.
 Trotter, 60.
 Troutbeck, 492, 594, 682.
 Troutman, 368.
 Troutbridge, 101.
 Truman, 28, 44, 45.
 Trumbull, 190, 321, 405,
 406, 699.
 Trussel, 58, 275.
 Tryon, 288, 420.
 Tuck, 588.

INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT. 731

- Tucker, 88, 291, 343, 416, 488, 489, 617, 661, 673, 670.
 Tuckerman, 74.
 Tudor, 71, 76, 90, 160, 413, 524, 527, 643, 662.
 Tuke, 576.
 Tumley, 436.
 Taula, 116, 117, 238, 362.
 Turnbull, 56.
 Turner, 63, 114, 133, 163, 261, 438, 463, 505, 511, 563, 587, 603, 708, 711.
 Turnor, 12, 13.
 Tutbill, 254, 267, 375.
 Tuttle, 375.
 Tuttle, 464, 465, 564.
 Tweedie, 211, 484.
 Twitleton, 180.
 Tyler, 229, 455, 576, 617, 670.
 Tyndal, 13.
 Tyndale, 536, 537.
 Tyng, 170, 215, 399, 706.
 Tyson, 161, 240, 280.
 Uffete, 160.
 Ufford, 536.
 Umfraville, 424, 425.
 Updegraff, 197, 278, 501.
 Upham, 170, 217.
 Upshur, 620.
 Upton, 411.
 Upton, 68.
 Urquhart, 285.
 Usher, 170.
 Utter, 512.
 Van Aken, 424, 427.
 Van Alen, 553.
 Van Alstyne, 584.
 Van Benthuysen, 402.
 Van Beverhout, 402.
 Van Bruggen, 582.
 Van Brugh, 284, 586, 587, 588, 705, 708.
 Van Buren, 121, 340, 583.
 Van Cleve, 8, 318.
 Van Cortlandt, 100, 164, 327, 402, 561, 552, 582, 583, 587, 619, 645, 711.
 Van Cuelebroeck, 86.
 Van Deusen, 288.
 Van Dorn, 181.
 Van der Heyden, 505.
 Van Egmonte, 703.
 Van Ganda, 7.
 Van Horn, 403, 564.
 Van Horne, 165, 574, 709.
 Van Kleeck, 165, 584.
 Van Liew, 497.
 Van Maesterlandt, 582.
 Van Ness, 27, 286, 410.
 Van Nuxem, 238.
 Van Osten, 592, 598.
 Van Rensselaer, 26, 121, 164, 304, 395, 396, 397, 504, 507, 509, 582, 584, 586, 587, 637, 711.
 Van Schalck, 104, 106, 378.
 Van Schuyler, 164.
 Van Vechten, 505.
 Van Weely, 582.
 Van Wyck, 287.
 Vachel, 666.
 Vall, 367, 396, 497.
 Valentine, 193, 214, 215, 218, 217, 279, 287, 461, 612, 609, 713.
 Vallette, 574, 707.
 Vance, 558, 559.
 Vanden Heuvel, 708.
 Vanderbilt, 162.
 Vanderpool, 121.
 Vans, 558.
 Vansant, 564.
 Vassal, 531.
 Vaughn, 196, 278, 524, 560, 561, 622, 652.
 Vaux, 33, 252, 259, 326, 354, 435, 641, 677, 678.
 Velasquez, 588.
 Venable, 90.
 Vernon, 454, 470, 471, 646, 656.
 Vernor, 366.
 Vidal, 184.
 Vidaud, 655.
 Ville, 614.
 Villiers, 648, 651, 683.
 Vincent, 51.
 Vinson, 318.
 Vinton, 379.
 Violet, 362.
 Visschers, 583.
 Von Schrader, 602.
 Von Scriba, 201.
 Von Wickaenberg, 716.
 Voss, 679.
 Voss, 605.
 Vroom, 8, 419.
 Waddel, 8, 175.
 Waddington, 583.
 Wade, 168, 658.
 Wadsworth, 267, 318.
 Wagener, 133.
 Wagner, 451.
 Wainwright, 131, 182, 185, 611, 656, 707.
 Waite, 511.
 Wakefield, 529.
 Waldburg, 104, 107, 327, 710.
 Waldgrave, 72, 306, 448, 620.
 Waldo, 8.
 Wales, 42.
 Walker, 62, 99, 112, 113, 117, 128, 186, 187, 223, 252, 269, 297, 319, 328, 335, 336, 352, 391, 413, 430, 437, 438, 560, 612, 618, 716.
 Wall, 44, 46, 419, 617.
 Wallace, 21, 27, 200, 216, 266, 306, 315, 333, 335, 401, 408, 484, 486, 518, 540, 628, 629, 662, 664, 665, 666, 667.
 Waller, 324, 334, 549, 617, 618.
 Walley, 170, 175, 276, 469.
 Wallis, 296, 297, 562.
 Waln, 52, 177, 239, 214, 280, 292, 325, 354, 367, 373, 434, 435, 436, 503, 601, 641, 686.
 Walradt, 455.
 Walsh, 186, 457, 469, 645, 708.
 Walsh, 713.
 Walton, 33, 96, 254, 304, 681, 711.
 Walworth, 193.
 Walmsley, 466.
 Walters, 134.
 Wanton, 360, 400.
 Waples, 436.
 Warburton, 360.
 Ward, 158, 161, 260, 222, 261, 265, 299, 328, 344, 345, 365, 423, 424, 427, 483, 526, 662, 664, 667.
 Wardell, 709.
 Warder, 239.
 Wardlaw, 490.
 Ware, 362.
 Warfield, 248.
 Warham, 131, 183, 324, 333, 437, 668.
 Warley, 63.
 Warneford, 647.
 Warner, 20, 46, 78, 224, 267, 312.
 Warnstead, 510.
 Warren, 5, 66, 67, 71, 75, 114, 123, 126, 127, 130, 140, 149, 159, 173, 177, 192, 202, 208, 211, 213, 232, 258, 280, 290, 291, 295, 302, 308, 309, 344, 370, 381, 384, 394, 408, 413, 421, 445, 453, 478, 492, 503, 507, 508, 519, 522, 533, 534, 573, 585, 586, 609, 613, 614, 629, 639, 666, 671, 679, 683, 687, 698, 711, 714, 715, 716.
 Warrick, 442.
 Warring, 390.
 Warrington, 45, 63.
 Warwick, 668.
 Washburn, 306.
 Washburne, 306, 639.
 Washington, 202, 223, 224, 225, 246, 361, 375, 442, 488, 518, 638, 539, 557, 592, 596, 597, 605, 630, 664, 689.
 Waterman, 204, 205, 220, 423, 424, 511, 512.
 Waters, 173, 279.
 Waterton, 87.
 Watkins, 589, 608, 711.
 Watmough, 677.
 Watson, 41, 56, 154, 176, 181, 182, 206, 296, 363, 402, 403, 477, 601, 622, 640, 689.
 Watts, 123, 124, 166, 287, 328, 379, 499, 673, 581, 715.
 Wayer, 23, 199, 431.
 Wayles, 389, 390, 392, 446.
 Wayne, 46.
 Weatherhead, 205.
 Webb, 38, 402, 403.
 Webber, 582.
 Weber, 352.
 Webster, 151, 383, 410, 553, 702, 709.
 Wedd, 643.
 Weed, 320.
 Weedom, 618.
 Weems, 249, 283, 382, 383.
 Weidner, 692.
 Weir, 26, 417.
 Weitzel, 655.
 Welby, 61, 62, 63.
 Welch, 170, 355, 356, 494, 684.
 Weid, 449.
 Weldon, 154.
 Wellard, 505.
 Welles, 71, 87, 128, 131, 190, 235, 243, 244, 322, 323, 374, 456, 474, 563, 604, 619, 620, 714.
 Wellesley, 219.
 Wellington, 299, 530, 620.
 Wells, 39, 169, 177, 325, 352, 431, 433, 434, 436, 506, 687, 697.
 Welsh, 66, 174, 282, 708.
 Wemyss, 125, 136, 137, 192, 258, 358, 360, 690.
 Wendell, 170, 583, 584.
 Wensley, 521.
 Wentworth, 26, 448.
 Westcott, 296.
 Wesley, 45, 207, 217, 219.
 West, 62, 113, 284, 235, 257, 307, 476, 477, 489, 517, 518, 520, 595, 608, 605.
 Westcott, 123, 511.
 Westley, 219.
 Westmoreland, 550.
 Weston, 217, 396, 397.
 Wethered, 81, 115, 116, 117.
 Wetherill, 201.
 Wetmore, 518, 706.
 Wharton, 99, 148, 265, 267, 296, 313, 333, 349, 352, 364, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 390, 403, 419, 534, 596, 634, 660, 661, 682, 709.
 Wheat, 134, 372.
 Wheaton, 93.
 Wheeler, 28, 45, 79, 106, 446, 455, 543, 640.
 Wheelock, 73.
 Whelen, 10, 11, 90, 359, 362.
 Whimbarly, 135.
 Whipple, 27, 211, 446, 473, 529, 599, 611, 668.
 Whitfield, 529.
 Whittall, 241, 280, 451, 602, 641.
 White, 45, 54, 73, 100, 135, 161, 286, 296, 313, 493, 521, 522, 361, 545, 551, 552, 581, 684, 611, 619, 716.
 Whitehead, 113, 442, 497.
 Whiteman, 162.
 Whitesides, 563.
 Whiting, 16, 53, 61, 62, 72, 73, 74, 190, 204, 224, 326, 308, 309, 311, 350, 448, 449.
 Whitman, 521.
 Whitmore, 143.
 Whitney, 129, 239, 465, 529.
 Whitson, 278.
 Whittemore, 122.
 Whittle, 621.
 Whittlesey, 330, 331, 411, 407.
 Whitwell, 169, 170.
 Whitworth, 299.
 Whyte, 273.
 Wiatt, 207.
 Wickenden, 599.
 Wickos, 115, 321.
 Wickham, 108, 118, 122, 187.
 Widville, 377.
 Wiggan, 168.
 Wigglesworth, 611, 668.
 Wight, 116, 423, 424, 427.
 Wilberforce, 641.
 Willocks, 130, 149, 314, 332, 686, 687.
 Wilcox, 128, 129, 640.
 Wilde, 305, 306.
 Wilder, 215, 459.
 Wildman, 217.
 Wilkins, 143, 155, 241, 313, 447, 687.
 Wilkinson, 413, 598, 599.
 Wilks, 28.
 Willard, 73, 74, 102, 220, 275, 276, 398, 410, 449, 643.
 Williams, 41, 61, 220, 271, 310, 313, 318, 320, 335, 348, 363, 407, 414, 418, 468, 470, 506, 513, 521, 597, 621, 634, 644, 653, 661, 708.
 Williamson, 45, 337, 550, 559, 709.

732 INDEX TO AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

Willing, 88, 96, 100, 183, 185, 187, 208, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 408, 430, 485, 507, 553, 605, 606, 609, 633, 634, 674, 676, 677, 681.	Winsor, 512.	Woodgate, 567.	Wyllis, 14, 15, 16, 53, 54, 55, 56, 110, 322, 405, 406.
Willis, 11, 240, 241, 335, 443, 597, 631.	Winston, 63, 477, 635, 669.	Woodhull, 6, 7, 8, 9, 457, 685.	Wyman, 28.
Willoughby, 214, 297, 479, 644, 715.	Winthrop, 22, 25, 34, 38, 109, 181, 210, 211, 217, 231, 342, 397, 399, 400, 438, 471, 482, 537, 581, 611, 688, 703.	Woodnutt, 577, 641.	Wyndham, 32, 271, 409, 480.
Wilman, 55.	Wirt, 214, 292, 518.	Woodrough, 135.	Wynfyld, 160.
Wilmer, 90, 334.	Wisbart, 99, 180, 269, 327.	Woodrow, 601.	Wynne, 84, 100, 208, 223, 365, 415, 452, 562, 563, 595, 653.
Wilmot, 265.	Wistar, 51, 63, 97, 147, 280, 325, 360, 431, 433, 434, 435, 485, 563, 641, 660, 661, 677, 682, 696, 697.	Woodruft, 255, 602, 641, 642.	Wyntoun, 629.
Wilson, 89, 121, 155, 187, 198, 224, 334, 336, 390, 391, 392, 404, 433, 469, 496, 502, 617, 635, 653, 676, 623.	Wistar, 51, 63, 97, 147, 280, 325, 360, 431, 433, 434, 435, 485, 563, 641, 660, 661, 677, 682, 696, 697.	Woodse, 70, 360, 706.	Wythe, 187, 390, 660.
Wills, 485.	Wister, 228, 229, 381, 562, 663, 664, 667.	Woodson, 21, 477.	Wyville, 304.
Winborn, 341.	Witherbee, 404.	Woodville, 161, 417.	Yarnall, 279, 451, 702.
Winburn, 38, 151.	Witherell, 406.	Woodward, 9, 204, 414.	Yates, 264, 631.
Winder, 117.	Withers, 155, 156.	Woodworth, 116.	Yeabury, 360, 361.
Windsor, 464, 646.	Witherspoon, 66, 122, 256, 301, 356, 357, 494, 580, 684.	Woolfork, 186.	Yeates, 361, 363, 675.
Winebrener, 59.	Wolcott, 54, 214, 242, 322, 410, 411, 531.	Woolsey, 25, 33, 165, 235, 254, 319, 530, 531, 674, 711.	Yeatsman, 699.
Winfield, 334, 637.	Wolf, 286.	Worcester, 37.	Yeaton, 39.
Winfree, 271.	Wood, 52, 96, 123, 128, 147, 238, 239, 240, 242, 295, 306, 373, 396, 451, 627, 595, 690, 612.	Workington, 82, 152, 221, 441.	Yelverton, 20, 536, 612.
Wingate, 306, 656.	Woodbridge, 14, 15, 16, 54, 101, 169, 317, 322, 341, 405, 406, 699.	Wormley, 701.	Yeomans, 198.
Winger, 610.	Woodburn, 552.	Wormsley, 389.	Yocum, 564.
Wingfield, 158, 160, 247, 344, 345, 621, 662, 663, 667.	Woodbury, 22, 25, 29, 143, 297, 393, 532, 656, 679.	Worthington, 55, 151, 197, 380, 410, 498, 606.	Yoe, 318.
Winder, 601.		Wren, 621.	Yorke, 275.
Winship, 170.		Wright, 55, 61, 107, 123, 153, 215, 228, 248, 276, 375, 433, 567, 617, 656, 659, 669, 670.	Young, 85, 155, 215, 217, 267, 264, 265, 369, 463, 475, 510, 566, 617, 688.
Winslow, 215, 220, 336, 521, 522.		Wurts, 184, 201, 238, 316, 359, 362, 379, 420.	Youngman, 435.
		Wyatt, 43, 44, 147, 206, 207, 237, 373, 575, 576, 639.	Yulee, 666.
		Wykoff, 7, 8.	Yznaga del Valle, 140, 656.
			Zulich, 677.

ERRATA.

- Page 6, line 23: "William Lawrence." See page 375.
- Page 29, first column, line 8: "Isabel, m. Robert, Earl of Leicester, and had:" See page 381.
- Page 29, first column: Omit line 25.
- Page 150, line 7: "Robert of Lorraine." See page 394.
- Page 150: Omit line 11. See page 394.
- Page 151, line 24: "See Pedigree LXXXIV."
- Page 164, line 7: "and had by him:"
- Page 221, first column, line 9: "Albert II., Count de Namur, who had:" See page 324.
- Page 284, line 16: "See Pedigree XXXII."
- Page 241: Omit line 29.
- Page 264, line 2: Omit "and James, eighth Lord Boyd."
- Page 814, line 2: "Louis VII."
- Page 825, second column, between lines 16 and 17, add: "Sir Thomas, second Earl of Kent, who had:" See page 100.
- Page 826, line 2: "Richard de Burgh." See page 268.
- Page 398, second column, line 27: "Louisa D." See page 28.
- Page 595, line 10: "Susannah Evans." See page 562.
- Page 653, line 7: "Dr. Edward Jones." See page 595.

THE END.

**This preservation photocopy was made at BookLab, Inc.,
in compliance with copyright law. The paper
is Weyerhaeuser Cougar Opaque Natural,
which exceeds ANSI Standard
Z39.48-1984.
1992**

UX 002 065 328

